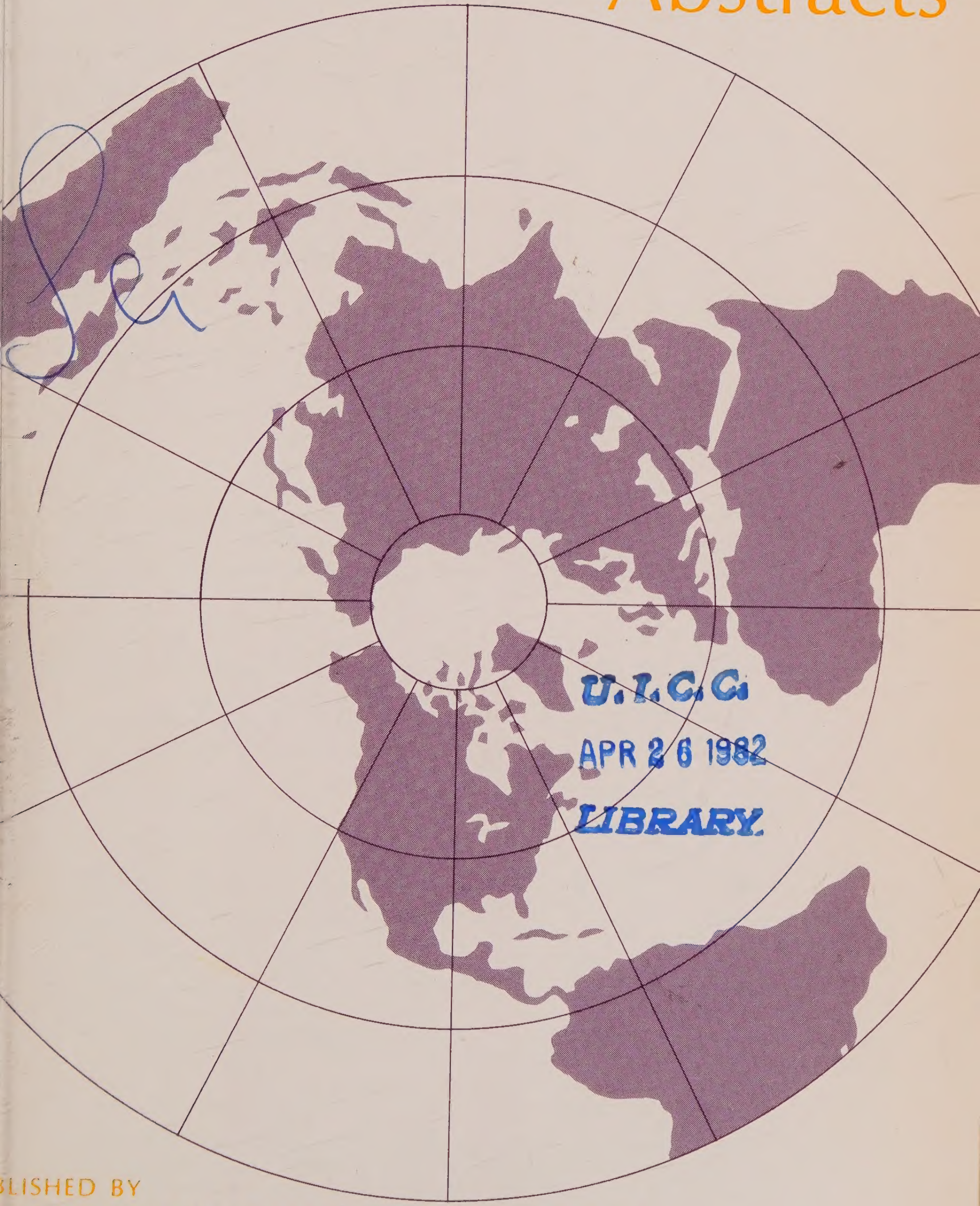
QC
851
A62

Meteorological & Geoastrophysical Abstracts

OL. 31 INDEXES JAN.-DEC. 1980



Sci

U.I.C.C.
APR 26 1982
LIBRARY

LISHED BY
ERICAN METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY

N 0026-1130

EDITOR
Malcolm Rigby*

ASSOCIATE EDITOR
M. Liliana Notarangelo Riahi

TECHNICAL EDITOR
Mary J. Cox

ASSISTANT TECHNICAL EDITORS
Deborah Graefe
Timothy M. Weber
Vera S. Zwadiuk

ANALYSTS
Isadore L. Dordick
Chicago, IL
Robert Garian*

CATALOGERS
Rita A. Gough
Patricia Armstrong

SUBJECT INDEXER
Betty I. P. Rae*

EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS
Geraldine Armstrong
Hayward L. Ratliff*

---

* Part time

Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts is a monthly publication presenting, in English, current meteorological and geoastrophysical abstracts gleaned from foreign and domestic literature.

Meteorological & Geoastrophysical Abstracts

Publication Office
American Meteorological Society
45 Beacon Street, Boston, MA 02108

Editorial Office
P.O. Box 1736
Washington, D.C. 20013
Telephone: (202) 546-6734

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS (ISSN 0026-1130) is published monthly by the American Meteorological Society, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, MA 02108. Second class postage paid at Boston, MA, and additional mailing offices. Address all business communications, inquiries, orders, and changes in address to the Executive Director, American Meteorological Society, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, MA 02108. Exchanges and reprints may be sent directly to P.O. Box 1736, Washington, D.C. 20013. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Meteorological and Geoastrophysical Abstracts, 45 Beacon Street, Boston, MA 02108.

Subscription Rates
Government agencies and industrial, commercial, scientific, and research organizations, $400.00. Educational institutions and public libraries, $200.00. Back volumes: Vols. 16–31 (1965–1980), same as above. Vols. 1–15 (1950–1964), $50.00 per vol.; $10.00 per issue. Special price, Vols. 1–10 (1950–1959), complete set, $200.00. Add $10.00 per volume for subscriptions outside U.S.

© Copyright 1981, American Meteorological Society. Republication, systematic reproduction, storage in a retrieval system, transmittal in any form or by any means (including electronic, mechanical, photocopying, or recording), or other uses are prohibited without the permission or license of the publishers. All rights reserved for this collective work as a whole; individual authors' abstracts herein may be protected under separate copyrights.

METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS

Vol. 31 Indexes Jan.–Dec. 1980

QC
851
A62
V.31
INDEXES
1980
MAIN

Cumulative Author, Subject, and Geographic Indexes
(Vol. 31, Nos. 1–12, 1980)

June 1981

American Meteorological Society
45 Beacon Street
Boston, MA 02108

ERRATA

Volume 31, 1980

31.1 -91	Title: *change* “Obüyektivnyy” to “Ob″yektivnyy” and “territoreyey” to “territoriyey.”
31.1 -98	Title translation: *change to* “Calculation of the forecast accuracy in a model of the atmosphere–ocean system with a large number of degrees of freedom.”
31.1 -137	Author: *change* “Zhe-ming, Chen” to “Chen, Zhe-ming.”
31.1 -160	Title: *change* “okuzhayushchey” to “okruzhayushchey.”
31.1 -253	Title: *change* “O–115-km” to “0–115-km.”
31.1 -400	Author: *change* “Pătăchie, Julia” to “Pătăchie, Iulia.”
31.1 -486	Title translation: *change* “Cîndrelu” to “Cindrel.”
31.1 -499	Title: *change* “rasseyvayushchuyu” to “rasseivayushchuyu.”
31.1 -596	Author: *change* “Gunther, H.” to “Günther, H.”
31.2 -120	Author: *change* “Yammoto, T.” to “Yamamoto, T.”
31.2 -251	Title translation: *change* “sphere” to “region.”
31.2 -337	Abstract and Subject Heading: *change* “Hellinikon” to “Hellenikon.”
31.2 -365	Author: *change* “Denouth, A.” to “Denoth, A.”
31.2 -447	Title: *change* “from X- and UV observations” to “X-ray and UV observations.”
31.2 -540	Subject Heading: *change* “Currents on straits” to “Currents in straits.”
31.2 -553	Title, Abstract, and Subject Heading: *change* “Gulf of Elat” to “Gulf of Elath.”
31.3 -62	Corporate author: *change* “National Climatic Center, Asheville, N.C.” to “United States. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data and Information Center, National Climatic Center, Asheville, N.C.”
31.3 -66	Title: *insert* “1979” after “Vedráttan.”
31.3 -118	Author: *change* “Buendia, C.E.” to “Buendía Carrera, Enrique J.”
31.3 -160	Author: *change* “Duuren, H. Van” to “Van Duuren, H.”
31.3 -301	Title: *change* “Bedetung” to “Bedeutung.”
31.3 -397	Title translation: *change* “Agriclimatic” to “Agroclimatic.”
31.3 -426	Author: *change* “Wernik, W.” to “Wernik, Andrzej W.”
31.3 -458	Title: *insert* “of the Earth” after “parameters.”
31.3 -464	Title translation: *change* “the maximum values of low probabilities” to “the low probabilities of maximum values.”
31.3 -596	Title, Abstract, and Subject Heading: *change* “Gulf of Elat” to “Gulf of Elath.”
31.4 -6	Title translation: *change* “Reports” to “Report.”
31.4 -69	Title translation: *change* “forecasing” to “forecasting.”
31.4 -115	Title: *change* “vybrsov” to “vybrosov.”
31.4 -148	Title: *change* “Vozdukhdeniye” to “Vozbuzhdeniye.”
31.4 -155	Title translation: *change* “repeatly” to “repeatedly.”
31.4 -157	Author: *change* “Krasnopolskiy, V. A.” to “Krasnopol’skiy, V. A.”
31.4 -171	Authors: *change* “Xian-ling, Long” to “Long, Xian-ling” and “Jie-chang, Hou” to “Hou, Jie-chang.”
31.4 -172	Author: *change* “Zhe-ming, Chen” to “Chen, Zhe-ming.”
31.4 -515	Title: *change* “Seeisgrenze” to “Seeeisgrenze.”
31.4 -562	Title: *change* “proboy” to “proboi.”
31.5 -73	Title translation: *change* “phenology of fruit woody plants” to “phenology of woody fruit plants.”
	Abstract and Subject Heading: *change* “Trsnice” to “Trsice.”
31.5 -267	Author: *change* “Philippov, V. L.” to “Filippov, V. L.”
31.5 -480	Subject Heading: *change* “Turbuence” to “Turbulence.”
31.5 -500	Title translation: *change* “waves of whistlers” to “whistler waves.”
31.5 -597	Author: *change* “Kuo, Yi-Yo” to “Kuo, Yi-Yu.”
31.6 -5	Title translation: *change* “Reports” to “Report.”
31.6 -48	Serial note: *insert* “[44 p.]” after “1979.”
31.6 -188	Abstract and Subject Heading: *change* “Heiss Island” to “Hayes Island.”
31.6 -195	Title: *change* “Model’sutochnykh” to “Model’ sutochnykh.”
31.6 -209	Title translation: *change* “Ration” to “Ratio.”
31.6 -234	Abstract and Subject Heading: *change* “Dixon Island” to “Dickson Island.”
31.6 -318	Author: *change* “Smoktiy, O. L.” to “Smoktiy, O. I.”
31.6 -359	Author: *change* “Vasilova, R. N.” to “Basilova, R. N.”
31.6 -376	Abstract and Subject Heading: *change* “Heiss Island” to “Hayes Island.”
31.6 -388	UDC (geographic): *change* “(99)” to “(99:42).”

(*Continued on page vii*)

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BIBLIOGRAPHIES PUBLISHED IN PART II OF *METEOROLOGICAL AND GEOASTROPHYSICAL ABSTRACTS* (UNTIL 1960, *METEOROLOGICAL ABSTRACTS AND BIBLIOGRAPHY*), VOL. 1, NO. 1, JAN. 1950–VOL. 15, NO. 12, 1964

Acoustical Propagation, 1(10), 1950; 10(7), 1959
Aerobiology, 1(2), 1950
Agricultural Meteorology, 10 (Supplement No. 3), 1959
Airglow, 8(2), 1957; 11(11), 1956
Albedo, 8(7), 1957
Arctic Synoptic Meteorology, 7(1), 1956
Atmospheric Dynamics and Circulation, 12(12), Pt. 3, 1961
Atmospheric Pollution, 1(1), 1950
Auroral Physics, 4(10), 1953; 5(3), 1954; 12(1,2), 1961

Balloons, 5(5), 1954
Bibliographies, 6(1,2), 1955
Brooks, C. E. P., Works of, 10(1), 1959

Carbon Dioxode, 3(2), 1952
Climate of Arctic, 5(9), 1954
Climate of Argentina, etc., 3(3), 1952
Climate of Australia, 4(4), 1953
Climate of Central Africa 3(8), 1952
Climate of Enclosed Spaces, 7(2), 1956
Climate of Middle East, 2(6), 1951
Climate of Near East, 2(5), 1951
Climate of Northeast Africa, 2(10), 1951
Climate of Northwest Africa, 3(1), 1952
Climate of Pacific, 4(9), 1953
Climate of Southeast Asia, 5(2), 1954
Climatic Changes, 1(7), 1950; 15(11,12), 1964
Cloud Physics, 1(3), 1950; 6(6), 1955; 13(3), 1962
Condensation Trails, 2(9), 1951
Constants, Nomograms, etc., 2(4), 1951
Cooling Power, 6(11), 1955
Cosmic Rays, 7(3,4), 1956; 9(9), 1958; 13(4), 1962; 14(10,11), 1963

Dew, 3(4), 1952

Energy Exchange, Sea–Atmosphere, 13(5), 1962
Evaporation, 1(11), 1950; 10(8), 1959
Evapotranspiration, 10(9,10), 1959

Forecast Verification, 11(7), 1960
Forecasting, 12(12, Pt. 1), 1961
Forecasting Special Elements, 8(3), 1957
Forest Micrometeorology, 8(4), 1957
Frost, 4(3), 1953

Geomagnetism, 9(10,11), 1958; 13(2), 1962
Glaze and Rime, 3(10), 1952

Hail, 1(4), 1950
Humidity Instruments, 13(12), 1962
Hydrometeorological Forecasting, 8(5), 1957; 10 (Supplement No. 2), 1959

Icing, 1(9), 1950
Industrial Meteorology, 5(10), 1954
Instruments and Techniques, 10 (Supplement No. 1), 1959
Inversions, 7(6), 1956
Ionosphere, 6(4), 1955; 11(4,5,6), 1960; 13(6), 1962; 13(10), 1962; 15(1), 1964; 15(12), 1964

Jet Stream, 4(7), 1953

Lightning, 14(9), 1963
Limnology, 12(3), 1961
Long-Range Forecasting, 2(1,2), 1951; 9(7), 1958
Lunar Influences, 14(12), 1963

Medical Meteorology, 8(11), 1957
Meteors, 8(8), 1957
Mountain Meteorology, 2(11), 1951

Noctilucent Clouds, 15(4), 1964
Nuclei, 6(8,9), 1955; 15(6), 1964
Numerical Forecasting, 5(6), 1954; 8(6), 1957; 11(3), 1960; 14(6), 1963

Objective Forecasting, 3(5), 1952
Ocean Waves, 5(11), 1954
Ocean Waves and Currents, 9(4), 1958; 13(9), 1962; 15(5), 1964
Oceanographic Instruments, 14(4,5), 1963
Oceanographic Meteorology, 5(1), 1954
Ozone, 10(5,6), 1959

Physical and Dynamic Oceanography, 9(5,6), 1958; 12(12, Pt. 2), 1961
Planetary Atmospheres, 12(9,10,11), 1961
Precipitation, 10 (Supplement No. 2), 1959
Precipitation Chemistry, 12(7), 1961

Radar Meteorology, 2(8), 1951; 6(7), 1955; 9(8), 1958; 11(8), 1960; 14(2), 1963
Radiation Bioclimatology, 4(8), 1953
Radiation Data, 5(7), 1954
Radio Astronomy, 9(1), 1958; 14(7,8), 1963; 15(9), 1964
Radioactivity in the Atmosphere, 7(5), 1956; 9(3), 1958; 13(7,8), 1962; 15(8), 1964
Reference Works, 11(1), 1960
Rocket Meteorology, 11(9), 1960

Satellite Meteorology, 11(10), 1960; 14(3), 1963; 15(2,3), 1964
Sferics, 4(11), 1953; 10(4), 1959
Snow Micrometeorology, 7(7,8), 1956
Soil Moisture, 10(3), 1959
Soil Temperature, 2(3), 1951
Solar Astrophysics, 9(2), 1958
Solar Events, 13(11), 1962
Solar Radiation, 15(10), 1964
Solar Weather Relationships, 8(1), 1957
Special Winds, 2(7), 1951
Storm Surges, 6(3), 1955
Stratus Forecasting, 3(6), 1952
Subsurface Ocean Currents, 15(5), 1964

Textbooks, 11(2), 1960
Thunderstorms, 1(8), 1950
Tornadoes, 1(5), 1950; 10(2), 1959
Tropical Cyclones, 7(9,10,11), 1956
Tropopause, 5(4), 1954
Tropospheric Propagation, 8(9,10), 1957
Turbulence, 3(11), 1952; 4(1,2), 1953

Upper Atmosphere Humidity, 12(8), 1961
Upper Atmosphere Photochemistry, 6(5), 1955
Upper Atmosphere Structure, 12(4,5,6), 1961
Upper Atmosphere Winds, 4(5,6), 1953
Urban Climatology, 3(7), 1952

Van Allen Belts, 13(1), 1962
Vertical Motion, 5(8), 1954
Visibility, 3(9), 1952
Volcanic Dust, 1(6), 1950

Weather Modification, 1(3), 1950; 6(10), 1955; 11(12) 1960; 13(3), 1962; 14(1), 1963; 15(6,7), 1964
Wind Waves and Swell, 5(11), 1954

SELECTED LIST OF SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

JOURNALS

Acoustical Society of America, New York, Journal
Acta Geophysica Polonica, Warsaw
Acta Geophysica Sinica, Peking
Acta Hydrophysica, Berlin
Acta Meteorologica Sinica, Peking
Agricultural Meteorology, Amsterdam
Agronomy Journal, Madison, WI.
Air Pollution Control Association, Pittsburgh, PA., Journal
Akademiya Nauk S.S.S.R., Moscow, Izvestiya, Fizika Atmosfery i Okeana
Akademiya Nauk S.S.S.R., Moscow, Izvestiya, Seriya Geografiya
Alma-Ata, Kazakhstan. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Gidrometeorologicheskiy Institut, Trudy
American Geophysical Union, Washington, D.C. EOS: Transactions
American Meteorological Society, Boston, Bulletin
Annales de Géophysique, Paris
Annali di Geofisica, Rome
Antarctic Journal of the United States, Washington, D.C.
Antarctic Record, Tokyo
Applied Optics, New York
Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, Ser. A and B, Vienna
Arctic and Alpine Research, Boulder, CO.
Arctic Bulletin, Washington, D.C.
Astrophysics and Space Science, Dordrecht
Atmosphere-Ocean, Toronto
Atmospheric Environment, Oxford
Atmospheric Technology, Boulder, CO.
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research, Melbourne
Australian Journal of Physics, Melbourne
Australian Journal of Soil Research, Melbourne
Australian Meteorological Magazine, Canberra
Beijingdaxue Xuebo (Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Pekinensis), Peking
Bollettino di Geofisica Teorica ed Applicata, Trieste
Boundary-Layer Meteorology, Dordrecht
British Interplanetary Society, London, Journal
Búlgarsko Geofizichno Spisaniye, Sofia
Bulletin of Marine Science, Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, Univ. of Miami, FL.
Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences, Ottawa
Canadian Journal of Physics, Ottawa
Clean Air, Brighton, England
Clean Air, Sydney, Australia
Climatic Change, Dordrecht
Contributions to Atmospheric Physics, Oxford
Czechoslovakia. Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Bratislava, Meteorologia
Dal'nevostochnyy Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Gidrometeorologicheskiy Institut, Vladivostok, Trudy
Deep-Sea Research, Oxford
Deutsche Gewasserkundliche Mitteilungen, Koblenz
Društvo Meteorologov Slovenije, Ljubljana, Yugoslavia, Razprave
Dynamics of Atmospheres and Oceans, Amsterdam
Earth and Planetary Science Letters, Amsterdam
East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal, Nairobi
Ecological Monographs, Durham, N.C.
Ecology, Durham, N.C.
Environmental Conservation, Lausanne, Switzerland
Environmental Research, New York
Environmental Science & Technology, Washington, D.C.
Erde, Berlin
Erdkunde, Bonn
Földrajze Értesíto, Budapest
Geografiska Annaler, Ser. A, Physical Geography, Stockholm
Geographical Journal, London
Geographical Review, New York
Geomagnetizm i Aeronomiya, Moscow
Geophysical Research Letters, Washington, D.C.
Gerlands Beiträge zur Geophysik, Leipzig
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, Bulletin
Hidrotehnica, Bucharest
Icarus, New York
Időjárás, Budapest
Indian Journal of Meteorology, Hydrology & Geophysics, New Delhi (changed to Mausam)
International Field Year for the Great Lakes, IFYGL Bulletin, Rockville, MD.
International Journal of Biometeorology, Amsterdam
Japan. Science Council, Tokyo, Ionosphere Research Committee, Report of Ionosphere and Space Research in Japan
Journal de Recherches Atmosphériques, Clermont-Ferrand
Journal of Agricultural Meteorology, Tokyo
Journal of Applied Meteorology, Boston
Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, Oxford
Journal of Environmental Quality, Madison, WI.
Journal of Fluid Mechanics, Cambridge, Eng.
Journal of Geophysical Research, Washington, D.C.
Journal of Glaciology, Cambridge
Journal of Great Lakes Research, Shelburne, Ontario
Journal of Hydrology, Amsterdam
Journal of Hydrology, Dunedin, N.Z.
Journal of Marine Research, New Haven, CT.
Journal of Meteorological Research, Tokyo
Journal of Meteorology, Trowbridge, Eng.
Journal of Physical Oceanography, Boston
Journal of Physics E, Scientific Instruments, London
Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences, Boston
Kakioka, Japan. Magnetic Observatory, Memoirs
Kexue Tongbao, Peking
Khidrologiya i Meteorologiya, Sofia
Kiev, Ukraine. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Gidrometeorologicheskiy Institut, Trudy
Kosmicheskiye Issledovaniya, Moscow
Leningrad. Glavnaya Geofizicheskaya Observatoriya, Trudy
Limnology and Oceanography, Lawrence, KS.
Mahasagar, Goa, India
Marine Observer, London
Marine Technology Society, Washington, D.C., Journal
Mariners Weather Log, Washington, D.C.
Maritimes, Kingston, R.I.
Mausam, New Delhi
Meteorological Magazine, Bracknell
Meteorological Society of Japan, Tokyo, Journal
Meteorologické Zpravy, Prague
Météorologie, Paris
Meteorologische Rundschau, Berlin
Meteorologiya i Gidrologiya, Moscow
Monthly Weather Review, Boston
Moscow. Universitet, Vestnik, Ser. 3, Fizika, Astronomiya
Moscow. Universitet, Vestnik, Ser. 5, Geografiya
National Weather Digest, Clinton, MD.
Nature, London
Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau, Stuttgart
Nordic Hydrology, Copenhagen
Oceanographical Magazine, Tokyo
Oceanography and Meteorology, Nagasaki
Oceanologia, Warsaw
Okeanologiya, Moscow
Optics Letters, New York
Papers in Meteorology and Geophysics, Tokyo
Petermanns Geographische Mitteilungen, Gotha, E. Germany
Planetary and Space Science, Oxford
Poland. Instytut Meteorologii i Gospodarki Wodnej, Warsaw, Prace
Poland. Instytut Meteorologii i Gospodarki Wodnej, Warsaw, Rocznik Meteorologiczny
Polar Record, Cambridge
Pollution Atmosphérique, Paris
Przegląd Geofizyczny, Warsaw
Pure and Applied Geophysics, Basel
Quebec (Province). Meteorological Service, Feuillet Météorologique
Radio Science, Washington, D.C.
Remote Sensing of Environment, New York
Reviews of Geophysics and Space Physics, Washington, D.C.
Revista de Geofisica, Madrid
Revue de Géographie Alpine, Grenoble
Royal Astronomical Society, Oxford, Geophysical Journal

Royal Meteorological Society, Bracknell, Eng., Quarterly Journal
Sapporo, Japan. Hokkaido Univ., Faculty of Science, Journal, Ser. 7, Geophysics
Science, Washington, D.C.
Scientia Atmospherica Sinica, Peking
Scientia Sinica, Peking
Search, Sydney
Seewart, Hamburg
Solar Energy, Oxford
Solar Physics, Dordrecht
Solar Terrestrial Environmental Research in Japan, Tokyo
South African Journal of Science, Johannesburg
Space Science Reviews, Dordrecht
Studia Geophysica et Geodaetica, Prague
Tashkent. Sredneaziatskiy Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Gidrometeorologicheskiy Institut, Trudy
U.S.S.R. Gidrometeorologicheskiy Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Tsentr, Leningrad, Trudy
Umschau in Wissenschaft und Technik, Frankfurt a./M.
Water, Air and Soil Pollution, Dordrecht
Water Resources Research, Washington, D.C.
Weather, Bracknell
Weatherwise, Washington, D.C.
Wetter und Leben, Vienna
Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, Berlin

ANNUALS

Advances in Environmental Science and Technology, New York
Advances in Geophysics, New York
Association Nationale de Lutte contre les Fléaux Atmosphériques, Toulouse [Rapport sur la campagne]
Australia. Australian Numerical Meteorology Research Centre, Melbourne
Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, Brussels, Annuaire Climatologique
Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, Brussels, Annuaire Hydrologique
Canada. Centre for Inland Waters Branch, Burlington
Colombia. Federación Nacional de Cafeteros de Colombia, Chinchiná, Anuario Meteorológico
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Bracknell
Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Szolgálat, Budapest, Hivatalos Kiadványai
Israel. Meteorological Service, Bet Dagan
Japanese Progress in Climatology, Tokyo
Italy. Osservatorio di Fisica Terrestre, Seminario Arcivescovile, Milan, Annuario
Poland. Instytut Meteorologii i Gospodarki Wodnej, Warsaw
Rumania. Institutul de Meteorologie şi Hidrologie, Bucharest, Anuarul Meteorologic
Rumania. Institutul de Meteorologie şi Hidrologie, Bucharest, Culegere de Lucrări
Rumania. Observatorul de Fizica Atmosferei, Bucharest, Anuarul
Switzerland. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt, Zurich
Thessaloniki, Greece. Univ., Meteorological–Climatological Institute, Annuaire
Tokyo. Metropolitan Univ., Geographical Reports
Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološki Zavod SR Hrvatske, Godišnji Izvještaj

NUMBERED MONOGRAPHS

Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Melbourne, Div. of Atmospheric Physics, Technical Papers
Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, Brussels, Publications, Series A and B
Berlin. Freie Univ., Institut für Meteorologie, Meteorologische Abhandlungen, Ser. A, Monographien
California. Univ., Institute of Marine Resources, La Jolla, IMR Refs.
California. Univ., Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, Papers
Canada. Bedford Institute of Oceanography, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Report Series BI-R
Canada. Dept. of the Environment, Atmospheric Environment Service, Downsview, TEC
Canada. Environment Canada, Air Pollution Control Directorate, Ottawa, Reports EPS AP
Canada. Environment Canada, Atmospheric Environment, Downsview, CLI
Canada. Inland Waters Directorate, Ottawa, Scientific Series
Canada. Marine Sciences Directorate, Victoria, Pacific Marine Science Reports
Chicago. Univ., Dept. of Geophysical Sciences, Cloud Physics Lab., Technical Notes
Cologne. Univ., W. Germany, Institut für Geophysik und Meteorologie, Mitteilungen
Colorado. State Univ., Ft. Collins, Dept. of Atmospheric Science, Atmospheric Science Papers
Colorado. State Univ., Ft. Collins, Environmental Research Papers
Finland. Helsinki Univ., Dept. of Meteorology, Reports
Finland. Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Suomen Meteorologinen Vuosikirja
Finland. Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Contributions
Finland. Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Technical Reports
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, FAO Fisheries Technical Papers
France. Météorologie Nationale, Paris, Monographies
Fraunhofer-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Angewandten Forschung E.V., Garmisch-Partenkirchen, W. Germany, Institut für Atmosphärische Umweltforschung, Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen
Germany (Democratic Republic). National Komitee für Geodäsie und Geophysik, Berlin, Geodätische und Geophysikalische Veröffentlichungen, Ser. 2
Global Atmospheric Research Programme, GARP Publications Series
Global Atmospheric Research Programme, GARP Special Reports
Global Atmospheric Research Programme, GATE Reports
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Scientific Papers
Hawaii. Univ., Honolulu, Dept. of Meteorology, UHMET
Hawaii. Univ., Honolulu, Institute of Geophysics, HIG
Hong Kong. Royal Observatory, Technical Notes
Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission, Paris, Technical Series
Ireland. Meteorological Service, Dublin, Technical Notes
Israel. Meteorological Service, Bet Dagan, Ser. A., Meteorological Notes
Italy. Osservatorio Geofisico, Macerata, Rendiconti
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Results of Marine Meteorological and Oceanographic Observations
Johns Hopkins Univ., Chesapeake Bay Institute, Annapolis, Technical Papers
Maryland. Univ., College Park, Institute for Physical Science and Technology, Technical Notes BN
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MIT Sea Grant Program, Reports MITSG
National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO., NCAR Technical Notes
Netherlands. Meteorologisch Institut, The Hague, Mededelingen en Verhandelingen
New York. Sea Grant Institute, Albany, MESA New York Bight Atlas Monographs
New Zealand. Meteorological Service, Wellington, Miscellaneous Publications
Oslo. Institutt for Teoretisk Astrofysisk, Reports

Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw, Publications of the Institute of Geophysics
Rhode Island. Univ., Kingston, Marine Technical Reports
Smithsonian Institution, Cambridge, MA., Astrophysical Observatory, Special Reports
Stockholm. Univ., Institute of Meteorology, Reports AC, AP, and DM
Sweden. Meteorologiska och Hydrologiska Institut, Stockholm, SMHI Rapporter: Meteorologi och Klimatologi
Switzerland. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt, Zurich, Arbeitsberichte
Texas A&M Univ., College Station, Sea Grant College, TAMU-SG
Thessaloniki, Greece. Univ., Meteorological–Climatological Institute, Meteorologika
U.S. Government monographs*
Uppsala, Sweden. Univ., Meteorologiska Institutionen, Reports
Vienna. Zentralanstalt für Meterologie und Geodynamik, Publikationen
Woods Hole, MA. Oceanographic Institution, WHOI
World Data Center A [for] Oceanography, Washington, D.C., WDCA-OC
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Reports on National Research Projects in Tropical Meteorology
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Reports on Marine Science Affairs
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Technical Notes
Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološki Zavod Socijalisticke Republike Hrvatske, Rasprave i Prikazi

---

* Includes pertinent publications issued by various U.S. Government departments and agencies.

EXPLANATIONS

Location of material: For most entries, a symbol is given for at least one library where the material may be found. The **Symbols of American Libraries,** 10th ed., rev., is the source of most of the symbols used. No symbols are available for the current library acquisitions from the American Geophysical Union and the National Oceanographic Data Center. Frequently used symbols are given below.

CaOON:	National Science Library, National Research Council, Ottawa, Canada.
CLU:	Univ. of CA., Los Angeles
CU:	Univ. of CA., Berkeley
CU-S	Univ. of CA., Scripps Inst. of Ocean., La Jolla
DAS:	NOAA, Library and Information Services Div., Rockville, MD
DGS:	U.S. Geological Survey Library, Wash., D.C.
DLC:	Library of Congress, Wash., D.C.
DNAL:	National Agricultural Library, Wash., D.C.
DN-HO:	U.S. Naval Oceanographic Office Library, Suitland, MD

Geographic locations are in the English form; for example, Moscow not Moskva. Titles are in the language of the original articles unless otherwise stated. Slavic (Cyrillic) titles are transliterated into the Roman alphabet.

Abbreviations: Titles of periodicals are not abbreviated, as a rule. The word or abbreviation for Volume (Tom, Band, Jahrgang, Ano, etc.), for Number (Heft, Fascicule, Vypusk, etc.), and for page or pages is omitted from most entries. Thus, an entry will read as follows: *Meteorologische Rundschau*, 19(1): 1–7, Jan./Feb. 1966. This indicates that the article appeared in *Meteorologische Rundschau*, Jahrgang 19 (Vol. 19), Heft 1 (No. 1), pages 1–7, Jan./Feb. 1966.

Abstracting credits are noted by initials of *MGA* staff members or *Auth.* for author abstracts.

ERRATA

(*Continued from page ii*)

31.6 –392	Abstract and Subject Heading: *change* "Heiss Island" to "Hayes Island."
31.6 –394	Author: *change* "Karol, I. L." to "Karol', I. L."
31.6 –480	Author: *change* "Alexandrov, Yu. N." to "Aleksandrov, Yu. N."
31.6 –494	Title: *change* "ionosphare" to "ionosphere."
31.6 –562	Authors: *change* "Zaneveld, J. Ronald V." to "Zaneveld, J.; Ronald, V." Affiliation: *change* "both" to "all."
31.7 –149	Title: *change* "Gametag" to "GAMETAG."
31.7 –155	Author: *change* "Fejer, B. J." to "Fejer, B. G."
31.7 –186	Author: *change* "Vũ bôi Kiem" to "Kiem, Vũ bôi."
31.7 –199	Title: *change* "Frontongenetic" to "Frontogenetic."
31.7 –218	Author: *change* "Pérez-de-Teljada, H." to "Pérez-de-Tejada, H."
31.7 –229	Title translation: *change* "subartic" to "subarctic."
31.7 –431	Subject Heading: *change* "Visibility–precipitation relationships" to "Visibility–precipitation relationships."
31.7 –424	Author: *change* "Zege, Ye. P." to "Zege, E. P."
31.7 –486	Author: *change* "Ksanfomality, L. V." to "Ksanfomaliti, L. V."
31.7 –549	Author: *change* "Barsharinov, A. Ye." to "Basharinov, A. Ye."
31.8 –108	Title: *change* "Stickoxiden." to "Stickoxiden, ..."
31.8 –160	Author: *change* "Kanter, H. J." to "Kanter, H.-J."
31.8 –216	Author: *change* "Pavlov, V. E." to "Pavlov, V. Ye."
31.8 –230	Author: *change* "Morshita, I." to "Morishita, I."
31.8 –251	Author: *change* "Ariel', N. Z. " to "Ariyel', N. Z."
31.8 –340	Subject Heading: *change* "Luni-solar" to "Lunisolar."
31.9 –72	Title translation: *change* "Wator" to "Water."
31.9 –113	Subject Heading: *change* "GARP Atlantic Tropical Environment" to "GARP Atlantic Tropical Experiment."
31.9 –163	Subject Heading: *change* "ionsophere" to "ionosphere."
31.9 –181	Abstract and Subject Heading: *change* "Narssarssuaq" to "Narsarssuak."
31.9 –283	Authors: *change* "Hui-ding, Wu" to "Wu, Hui-ding"; "Xiaoyang, J." to "Ji, Xiaoyang"; and "Chuncheng, Y." to "Yang, Chuncheng."
31.9 –369	Subject Heading: *change* "Quarternary climates" to "Quaternary climates."
31.0 –517	Author: *change* "Sievers, Helmuth" to "Sievers, Hellmuth."
31.10–18	Author: *change* "Zenghao, Qin" to "Qin, Zenghao."
31.10–228	Author: *change* "Bridgeman, H. A." to "Bridgman, H. A."
31.10–233	Title translation: *change* "spectral brightness reflected radiation" to "spectral brightness of reflected radiation."
31.10–355	Affiliation: *change* "CO. Univ." to "Columbia Univ."
31.10–467	Author: *change* "Dubinin, Ye. M." to "Dubinin, E. M."
31.10–568	Authors: *change* "Zhouwen, Yu." to "Yu, Zhouwen"; "Decai, Jiang" to "Jiang, Decai"; and "Dacuo, Zhang" to "Zhang, Dacuo."
31.11–81	Author: *change* "Batka, Mihail" to "Batka, Michal."
31.11–118	Title: *change* "spektrosskopii" to "spektroskopii."
31.11–175	Abstract and Subject Heading: *change* "Heiss Island" to "Hayes Island."
31.11–276	Author: *change* "Koren, V. I." to "Koren', V. I."
31.11–420	Author: *change* "Federov, Ye. K." to "Fedorov, Ye. K."
31.11–432	Author: *change* "Shao-wu, Wang" to "Wang, Shao-wu" and "Szu-chung, Cheng" to "Cheng, Szu-chung."
31.11–588	Title: *change* "data (DB1)" to "data buoy (DB1)."
31.12–105	Corporate author: *change* "Forecasting Group, Shanghai Meteorological Bureau" to "Shanghai, China. Meteorological Bureau Forecasting Group."
31.12–128	Author: *change* "Lushkin, V. V." to "Lukshin, V. V."
31.12–134	Title: *change* "Luxemburg" to "Luxembourg."
31.12–245	Author: *change* "Kubato, Isao" to "Kubota, Isao."
31.12–258	Author: *change* "Demidov, E. F." to "Demidov, Ye. F."
31.12–288	Author: *change* "Ginz'burg, Ye. A." to "Ginzburg, Ye. A."
31.12–300	Title: *change* "nastbpvaneto" to "nastupvaneto."
31.12–314	Title: *change* "Snow-soil" to "Snow–soil."
31.12–315	Author: *change* "Federov, K. N." to "Fedorov, K. N."
31.12–427	Author: *change* "Angouridakis, B. E." to "Angouridakis, V. E."
31.12–580	Author: *change* "Federov, K. N." to "Fedorov, K. N."
31.12–594	Author: *change* "Federov, K. N." to "Fedorov, K. N."

AUTHOR INDEX

Note: In this index, author entries are arranged alphabetically and, under each author, titles are arranged alphabetically by the first word (excluding articles) of the original title. Translated titles are placed in brackets after foreign language titles. Authors whose names begin with an article or preposition (de, di, le, la, van, etc.) are generally indexed under that article or preposition. Cross references indicate variations from that practice, or possible alternate entries. Multiple-author titles are listed under the first author, and the coauthors are entered after the title.

A

- **Aaby, Bent**
  - Cyclic changes in climate during 5,500 yrs. reflected in Danish raised bogs, 31.5–436
- **Aagaard, Knut**
  - Polar oceanography, Pt. 1, Arctic Ocean, 31.10–509
  - Saline water on the northern Alaskan shelves (*with* **Tripp, R. B.**), 31.9–548
  - *See also* **Swift, J. H.**, 31.8–546
- **Aase, J. K.**
  - Stubble height effects on seasonal microclimate, water balance, and plant development of no-till winter wheat (*with* **Siddoway, F. H.**), 31.7–407
- **Abbi, S. D. S.**
  - Estimation of water balance of Mahanadi catchment up to Hirakud dam site (1962–1966) by Thornthwaite's technique (*with* **Malhotra, A. K.** and **Srivastava, K. K.**), 31.2–333
- **Abdel Vakhab, M. M.**
  - Conservation of adiabatic invariants as a criterion for evaluation of barotropic schemes, 31.7–87
- **Abdu, M. A.**
  - Particle ionization rates from total solar eclipse rocket ion composition results in the South Atlantic geomagnetic anomaly (*with* **Sorbral, J. H. A.** and **Batista, I. S.**), 31.1–183
- **Abdulla, S.**, *see* **Milford, J. R.**, 31.1–339
- **Abdussamatov, H. I.**
  - On mass flow in a complex sun spot, 31.7–512
- **Abe, Tomosaburo**, *see* **Moritani, M.**, 31.8–509
- **Abel, P. G.**
  - Improved model for the calculation of longwave flux at 11 μm (*with* **Gruber, A.**), 31.3–271
- **Abele, Gunars**
  - Mass water balance during spray irrigation with waste water at Deer Creek Lake land treatment site (*with* **Brockett, B. E.** and **McKim, H. L.**), 31.8–272
- **Abernethy, C. L.**, *see* **Treloar, P. D.**, 31.11–596
- **Abhyankar, V. P.**, *see* **Chowdhury, A.**, 31.4–332
- **Abi-Ghanem, G. V.**
  - Event-based model of recharge from an ephemeral stream (*with* **Duckstein, L.** and **Flug, M.**), 31.8–448
- **Abraham-Shrauner, B.**, *see* **Ling, K. M.**, 31.4–255
- **Abramov, R. V.**
  - Processes on various scales and their interaction in variations of the meteorological parameters over the Atlantic (*with* **Gushchin, O. A.**), 31.7–6
- **Abrányi, Andor-Pletser**
  - Kulonbozo kukorica hibridek idojarasi igenye [Weather requirements of various maize hybrids] (*with* **János-Szalai, Dezsőné**), 31.3–409
  - A talajhőmérséklet hatása a kukorica kezdeti fejlődésére [Influence of soil temperature on the early development of maize] (*with* **János-Szalai, Dezsőné**), 31.1–322
- **Abreu, Leonard W.**, *see* **Falcone, V. J., Jr.**, 31.11–9

Abreu, Vincent J.
  Airglow measurements of the variation of the $O^+(P\text{-}2)$ ionization frequency during solar cycle 21 (*with* **Hays, P. B.** and **Skinner, W. R.**), 31.7–215
  Influence of atmospheric absorption on satellite auroral observations (*with* **Hays, P. B.**), 31.2–46
  Wind measurements from an orbital platform using lidar system with incoherent detection: an analysis, 31.1–25
Abshire, N. L., *see* **Platt, C. M. R.**, 31.9–235
Accad, Y.
  Solution of the tidal equations for the M_2 and S_2 tides in the world oceans from a knowledge of the tidal potential alone (*with* **Pekeris, C. L.**), 31.10–583
Accerboni, E., *see* **Purga, N.**, 31.7–591
Achenbach, Hermann
  Klimagebundene Risikostufen der Ertragsbildung und räumliche Standortdifferenzierung der Landwirtschaft im Maghreb [Climatically linked risk grades of yield formation and spatial–locational differentiation of agriculture in the Maghreb], 31.7–318
Achtemeier, Gary L.
  On the temporal decay of the relationship between environmental covariates and convective rainfall for the Kansas high plains (*with* **Schickedanz, P. T.**), 31.6–86
Ackerman, Bernice, *see* **Sax, R. I.**, 31.7–316
Ackerman, M.
  In situ measurements of middle atmosphere composition, 31.2–140
Ackley, S. F.
  Sea ice studies in the Weddell Sea region aboard USCGC *Burton Island*, 31.3–522
Acoltzi, Tomás Morales, *see* **Buendía Carrera, E. J.**, 31.4–60
Acton, L. W., *see* **Mosher, J. M.**, 31.11–259
Acuña, Mario H.
  Magnetic field of Saturn: Pioneer-11 observations (*with* **Ness, N. F.**), 31.7–499
Adachi, T.
  Practical use of Berlyand theory on the atmospheric diffusion (*with* **Ohta, S.**), 31.2–291
  See also **Ohata, S.**, 31.3–120
Adam, Y.
  Belgian real-time system for the forecasting of currents and elevations in the North Sea, 31.2–555
Adamczyk, Z.
  Simple mathematical model of quantitative and qualitative processes occurring in the stream channel for water distribution control (*with others*), 31.2–473
Adamec, D.
  Developmental experiments to include vertical mixing processes in numerical model simulations of ocean anomalies (*with others*), 31.9–490
Adams, B.
  Simulation of transmissivity, storativity, and evapotranspiration in a digital model of a fissured dolomite aquifer near Ndola, Zambia (*with* **Kitching, R.**), 31.9–425
Adams, L. P.
  Use of photogrammetry in the study of the sea and the coasts, 31.9–447
Adar, E., *see* **Levin, M.**, 31.8–434
Addicks, J., *see* **Nieuwstadt, F. T. M.**, 31.3–178
Addison, P. A.
  Summer climate, microclimate, and energy budget of a polar semidesert on King Christian Island, N.W.T., Canada (*with* **Bliss, L. C.**), 31.11–436
Adem, Julián
  Low-resolution thermodynamic grid models, 31.4–75
Adetunji, J.
  Harmattan haze (*with* **Ong, C. K.** and **McGregor, J.**), 31.5–340
Adler, Robert F.
  Thunderstorm vertical velocities estimated from satellite data (*with* **Fenn, D. D.**), 31.2–328
Admirat, P.
  Natural and artificial increases in the ice-forming power of air in the Po Valley, 31.7–302
  Reproductibilité de la méthode de dépouillement des données grêlimétriques utilisées dans "Grossversuch IV" [Reprocessing of the method of gathering hailpad data used during Grossversuch IV] (*with others*), 31.9–345
  See also **Grenier, J. C.**, 31.3–343
Adnashkin, V. N.
  O vybore razmerov rasseivayushchego ob"yema v nefelometrakh [Selecting the dimensions of the scattering volume in nephelometers] (*with* **Grushin, S. I.** and **Afanas'yev, A. A.**), 31.12–89
  Pogreshnost' fotometrov rasseyannogo sveta (FRS), obuslovlennaya oslableniyem sveta [Dispersed-light photometer error caused by light attenuation], 31.12–90
Advisory Workshop to Identify Research Needs on the Formation of Acid Precipitation, Alta, Utah, Aug. 22–25, 1978
  Proceedings, 31.12–8
Afanas'yev, A. A., *see* **Adnashkin, V. N.**, 31.12–89

Afanas'yev, B. V., *see* **Alekseyev, G. V.**, 31.3–561
Afanas'yev, V. P.
Otsenka raschetnoy tolshchiny naplastovannogo l'da [Assessment of the calculated thickness of stratified ice], 31.5–571
Afanas'yeva, V. B.
O svyazi planetarnoy vysotnoy frontal'noy zony s polozheniyem granitsy snezhnogo pokrova v osenniy i vesenniy periody [Relationship of the planetary upper air frontal zone aloft to the position of the boundary of the snow cover during the autumn and spring seasons] (*with* **Klimentova, R. V.** and **Yesakova, N. P.**), 31.6–300
AFGL Scientific Balloon Symposium, 10th, Portsmouth, N.H., Aug. 21–Aug. 23, 1978
Proceedings, 31.1–8
Agachanjanc, Okmir E.
Besonderheiten in der Natur der ariden Gebirge der UdSSR [Peculiarities in the nature of the arid mountain regions of the U.S.S.R.], 31.1–477
Agarwal, O. P.
Vertical echoes observations by *S*-band radar, 31.4–26
Agaryshev, A. I.
Metod rascheta kriticheskogo ugla v gorizontal'no-neodnorodnoy ionosfere [Method of calculating the critical angle in a horizontally inhomogeneous ionosphere] (*with* **Tinin, M. V.**), 31.5–172
Agee, Ernest M., *see* **Rothermel, J.**, 31.11–331
Ages, Alard
Salinity intrusion in the Fraser River: salinity, temperature, and current observations, 1976, 1977, 31.3–600
Aggarwal, K. M.
Energy transfer rates for electrons in the ionosphere (*with* **Setty, C. S. G. K.**), 31.12–172
Agrawal, B. B., *see* **Kahn, W. D.**, 31.9–469
Agrawal, S. P., *see* **Venkatesan, D.**, 31.8–231; 31.10–276
Aharon, Paul
Stable isotope and sea level data from New Guinea supports Antarctic ice surge theory of ice ages (*with* **Compston, W.** and **Chappell, J.**), 31.7–392
Ahlert, R. C., *see* **Hsueh, Shing-Fu**, 31.8–598
Ahmadi, Goodarz, *see* **Akbarzadeh, A.**, 31.10–219
Ahmed, Rafique, *see* **Sanderson, M.**, 31.9–327
Ahrens, Merlin R., *see* **Cardone, V. J.**, 31.2–571
Ahuja, L. R.
Determining soil hydrologic characteristics on a remote forest watershed by continuous monitoring of soil–water pressures, rainfall, and runoff (*with* **El-Swaify, S. A.**), 31.4–358
Aigner, Szilárd
Szinoptikus-statisztikus előrejelzési módszer az időjárás rövidtávu előrejelzésére [Synoptic–statistical method of short-range weather forecasting], 31.7–72
Aiya, S. V. C.
Atmospheric noise data for tropical regions, 31.5–497
Akabane, Tokuhide, *see* **Iwasaki, K.**, 31.8–394
Akagawa, M.
Analysis of the distribution of sea ice in the Okhotsk Sea using G.M.S. imagery (*with* **Matsumoto, H.**), 31.7–544
Analysis of the drifting of pack ice in the Pacific Ocean using G.M.S. imagery (*with* **Matsumoto, H.**), 31.7–541
Akamatsu, Hideo
On the oceanographic structure of the estuary in the southwest of Wakasa Bay, 31.8–594
Akasofu, S.-I.
Auroras in the cusp region, 31.3–429
Interplanetary shock waves and magnetospheric substorms (*with* **Chao, J. K.**), 31.12–513
Magnetic energy conversion, magnetospheric substorms, and solar flares, 31.8–423
Magnetospheric substorms and solar flares, 31.6–494
Prediction of the occurrence and intensity of magnetospheric substorms (*with* **Chao, J. K.**), 31.4–477
Akbarzadeh, Aliakbar
Computer simulation of the performance of a solar pond in the southern part of Iran (*with* **Ahmadi, G.**), 31.10–219
Akerman, G., *see* **Allison, I.**, 31.6–303
Akhmedov, Sh. A.
Determining the atmospheric abundance of nitrous oxide (*with others*), 31.12–129
Akimenko, R. M.
O spektroskopicheskom metode opredeleniya soderzhaniya CO_2 v atmosfere [Spectroscopic method for determining the CO_2 content in the atmosphere] (*with others*), 31.3–147
Akins, Robert E.
Wind characteristics for field testing of wind energy conversion systems, 31.11–71
Akita, Iwao, *see* **Suzuki, Y.**, 31.8–237
Akitaya, Eizi
Regional characteristics of snow cover in Hokkaido (*with* **Endo, Y.**), 31.12–428
Akiyama, T., *see* **Yoshikawa, T.**, 31.3–204
Aksenov, V. I.
Issledovaniya sporadicheskogo radioizlucheniya Solntsa i parametrov ionosfery

Zemli na sputnike "Interkosmos–Kopernik 500." 4. Struktura i polyarizatsiya vspleskov radioizlucheniya Solntsa v diapazone chastot ot 2 do 6 *Mgts* [Study of sporadic radio emissions of the Sun and ionospheric parameters of the Earth on the Intercosmos–Copernicus-500 satellite, Pt. 4, Structure and polarization of radio bursts of the Sun from 2 to 6 MHz] (*with others*), 31.3–458

Aktisson, A. A., *see* **Petak, W. J.**, 31.12–242

Alautdinov, M.
Chislennoye modelirovaniye protsessov glubokoy konvektsii [Numerical modelling of deep convection processes], 31.5–354

Albano, R. K.
Non-neutral, field-aligned current sheet and the auroral electric field (*with* **Kan, J. R.** and **Lee, L. C.**), 31.12–173

Alber, I. E.
Effects of randomness on the stability of two-dimensional surface wave trains, 31.8–573

Albernhe, F.
Positron annihilation lines at 511 keV in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Martin, I. M.** and **Vedrenne, G.**), 31.4–261

Alberty, Ronnie (ed.)
Project Severe Environmental Storms and Mesoscale Experiment: SESAME 1979 plans for operations and data archival (*with* **Barnes, S. L.** (ed.)), 31.9–213

Albini, Frank A.
Estimating wind speeds for predicting wildland fire behavior (*with* **Baughman, R. G.**), 31.4–276

Albjär, G.
Notes on talus formation in different climates (*with* **Strömquist, L.** and **Rehn, J.**), 31.5–420

Albrecht, Bruce A.
Radiometric measurements of in-cloud temperature fluctuations (*with* **Schubert, W. H.** and **Cox, S. K.**), 31.1–380

Albregtsen, Fritz
Four-channel infrared pinhole photometer for solar intensity observations, 31.1–514

Alcaydé, D.
Incoherent scatter data related to thermospheric modelling, 31.1–184
Temperature, molecular nitrogen concentration, and turbulence in the lower thermosphere, inferred from incoherent scatter data (*with others*), 31.2–154
See also **Berger, C.**, 31.6–180

Aldunate, Reinaldo
Comparación de temperaturas superficiales del mar obtenidas por sensores remotos y observaciones desde buques (septiembre y noviembre de 1975) [Comparison of sea surface temperatures obtained by remote sensing and ship observations (Sept. and Nov. 1975)] (*with* **Sievers, H.**), 31.8–240

Aleksandrov, E. L.
O vertikal'nom profile parametrov mikrostruktury sloistykh oblakov [Vertical profile of stratus cloud microstructure parameters] (*with* **Yudin, K. B.**), 31.10–324

Aleksandrov, Yu. N.
Some results of dual-frequency radio occultation exploration of the nighttime ionosphere of Venus with satellites Venera-9 and -10 (*with others*), 31.6–480

Alekseyev, A. V.
Fizicheskiye osnovy sluchaynykh izmeneniy uglov opticheskoy refraktsii v zemnoy atmosfere [Physical bases of random variations in the angles of refraction in the Earth's atmosphere] (*with others*), 31.12–192
Issledovaniye refraktsii opticheskikh voln v prizemnom sloye atmosfery [Investigation of optical wave refraction in the ground layer of the atmosphere] (*with* **Kabanov, M. V.** and **Genin, V. N.**), 31.12–193

Alekseyev, G. V.
Antarkticheskiy polyarnyy front v prolive Dreyka [Antarctic polar front in the Drake Passage] (*with* **Smirnov, N. P.** and **Afanas'yev, B. V.**), 31.3–561
Nablyudeniya za techeniyami s pomoshch'yu ABS v prolive Dreyka [Current measurement by means of buoys in the Drake Passage] (*with others*), 31.3–542
O nablyudeniyakh za kolebaniyami temperatury vody v prolive Dreyka letom 1976 g. [Observations of water temperature variations in the Drake Passage, summer 1976] (*with others*), 31.3–293
Termicheskaya struktura antarkticheskikh vod nad materikovym sklonom v rayone stantsii Molodezhnoy [Thermal structure of Antarctic continental slope waters around Molodezhnaya Station] (*with others*), 31.3–591

Alekseyeva, L. M.
Magnitosfernaya konvektsiya i vetry v atmosfere avroral'nykh shirot [Magnetospheric convection and winds in the atmosphere of auroral latitudes] (*with* **Tverskoy, B. A.** and **Magnitskiy, B. V.**), 31.5–173
Ne yavlyayetsya li subburya anodnym vzryvom? [Does a substorm manifest itself as an anode explosion?], 31.6–504

Alekseyeva, T. A., *see* **Rovinskiy, F. Ya.**, 31.1–166

Alestalo, Jouko

Forms created by the thermal movement of lake ice in Finland in winter 1972–73 (*with* **Haikio, J.**), 31.11–520

Alexander, Robert H., *see* **Lander, J. F.,** 31.6–301

Alexander, William, *see* **Dogru, A. H.,** 31.1–548

Alexandrescu, Gheorghe

Prognoze garantate ale debitelor de apă medii lunare [Guaranteed forecasts of average monthly water discharge] (*with* **Belu, R.**), 31.12–455

Alexandrescu, Mihaela., *see* **Bădănoiu, V.,** 31.5–125; 31.5–161

Aleynikov, M. S.

Metod rascheta fokal'noy opticheskoy sistemy infrakrasnykh gazoanalizatorov atmosfernykh zagryazneniy [Calculation of the focal spectral system of IR gas analyzers used for air pollution measurements] (*with* **Tsvetkov, V. A.**), 31.11–111

Al-Gain, A. A.

Development of a national air pollution monitoring program in Saudi Arabia (*with* **Roseborough, W. D.** and **Mahoney, J. R.**), 31.3–148

Aliguseynov, A. G.

Measurements of the turbulent heat, moisture, and momentum fluxes at various heights in the marine atmospheric surface layer (*with others*), 31.5–326

Alishayev, D. M.

O dinamike dvumernoy baroklinnoy atmosfery [Dynamics of two-dimensional baroclinic atmosphere], 31.9–200

Allario, Frank

Overview of the NASA tropospheric environmental quality remote sensing program (*with* **Hoell, J. M.** and **Ayers, W. G.**), 31.12–130

Allee, Paul A.

Telephotometric study of baseline visual range at Cedar Mountain, Utah, April 21 to May 16, 1978 (*with others*), 31.12–490

Telephotometric study of baseline visual range at Cedar Mountain, Utah, July 7 to August 6, 1978 (*with* **Lowery, L. G.**), 31.7–420

Telephotometric study of baseline visual range at Cedar Mountain, Utah, Oct. 12 to November 10, 1978 (*with* **Cozad, M. B.**), 31.12–491

See also **Pueschel, R. F.,** 31.7–127

Allen, C. M.

Structure and variability of shelf sea fronts as observed by an undulating CTD system (*with* **Carson, R. M.** and **Simpson, J. H.**), 31.8–532

Allen, E. P., *see* **Sever, C. W.,** 31.7–532

Allen, J. S., *see* **Enfield, D. B.,** 31.9–471; **Martell, C. M.,** 31.1–597

Allen, Joe H., *see* **Yukutake, T.,** 31.5–527

Allen, John H., *see* **Malick, J. D.,** 31.12–405

Allen, Jon C.

Thermal environment of the citrus rust mite (*with* **McCoy, C. W.**), 31.1–296

See also **Stamper, J. H.,** 31.6–309

Allibone, T. E.

Long spark, 31.7–446

Allison, H., *see* **Petrusevics, P.,** 31.8–581

Allison, Ian

Mass budget of the Lambert Glacier drainage basin, Antarctica, 31.1–557

Sea ice and ocean energy balance studies at Mawson, Antarctica (*with* **Akerman, G.**), 31.6–303

Allison, Lewis J.

Hydrological analysis of east Australian floods using Nimbus-5 electrically scanning radiometer data (*with* **Byrne, G. F.** and **Schmugge, T. J.**), 31.6–444

Almayev, R. K.

Temperature and water content in the cloud clearance zone (*with* **Semenov, L. P.** and **Nerushev, A. F.**), 31.11–100

Alofs, D. J.

Nucleation experiments with monodisperse NaCl aerosols (*with others*), 31.2–91

Aloyan, A. Ye., *see* **Yordanov, D. L.,** 31.5–164; 31.12–163

Alpers, Werner

Interaction of electromagnetic and oceanic waves, 31.8–22

Alt, Bea Taylor

Investigation of summer synoptic climate controls on the mass balance of Meighen Ice Cap, 31.1–422

Altena, Dirk

Plume profiles and air pollution transport: airplane measurements in the period July 1976–December 1977 (*with* **Schneider, T.**), 31.5–124

Altman, C.

Horizontal propagation of Pc1 pulsations in the ionosphere (*with* **Fijalkow, E.**), 31.8–419

Penetrating and nonpenetrating mode propagation in the ionosphere in the light of eigenmode scattering relations (*with* **Suchy, K.**), 31.9–147

Al'tshuler, I. I.

Tekhnogennyye vybrosy okislov sery v atmosferu v Zapadnoy Yevrope [Technogenic sulfur oxide emissions into the atmosphere in Western Europe] (*with* **Romanova, E. P.**), 31.12–131

Altshuller, A. P.

  Model predictions of the rates of homogeneous oxidation of sulfur dioxide to sulfate in the troposphere, 31.6–105
Altug, Ayla, *see* **Karanjac, J.**, 31.7–530
Alvi, S. M. A., *see* **Raman, C. R. V.**, 31.11–308
Alvim, Paulo de T., *see* **Alvim, R.**, 31.3–319
Alvim, Ronald
  Mechanical injury of wind to recently transplanted cacao seedlings as related to the shade problem (*with* **Leite, R. M. de O.** and **Alvim, P. T.**), 31.3–319
  See also **Lima Filho, J. M. P.**, 31.1–375
Alyea, F. N.
  Observational evidence for tropospheric–stratospheric exchange during the 1977 ITCZ Experiment, 31.8–124
  See also **Barnett, J. J.**, 31.2–47
Amat, G., *see* **Lado-Bordowsky, O.**, 31.3–44
Amaturo, L. R., *see* **Schwerdtfeger, W.**, 31.10–15
Ambach, Walter
  Deuterium- und Tritiumgehalte im Gletscherabfluss und Witterungsablauf [Deuterium and tritium concentrations in the runoff from a glaciated basin in relation to weather] (*with others*), 31.1–420
Ambjörn, Cecilia
  Vatten- och materialtransporter mellan Bottniska Viken och Östersjön [Water and material transports between the Gulf of Bothnia and the Baltic] (*with* **Gidhagen, L.**), 31.10–546
Ambrosetti, Flavio
  Temperaturen in drei Höhenlagen [Temperatures at three altitudes], 31.1–297
Ambrózy, Pál
  A légköri árapály jelenségekről [Tidal phenomena in the atmosphere], 31.7–418
American Geophysical Union, Wash., D.C., EOS: Transactions
  Antarctic ice shrinkage, 31.12–557
  Global weather experiment fills in world gaps, 31.3–12
  Groundwater wasted, 31.8–459
  '79 EOS Transactions, Vol. 60, 31.12–1
  Solar currents linked to sun spots, 31.12–504
  Solar dimensions, 31.3–441
  Violent storms: a case study, 31.4–207
American Meteorological Society, Boston, Bulletin
  Joint UCAR/AMS Committee report on activities, findings, and recommendations, 31.5–25
American Society of Landscape Architects Foundation
  Landscape planning for energy conservation, 31.6–2
Amin, M.
  Statistical analysis of storm surges in Torres Strait, 31.8–564
Amorocho, J.
  New evaluation of the wind stress coefficient over water surfaces (*with* **DeVries, J. J.**), 31.7–275
Anand, S. J. S., *see* **Sadasivan, S.**, 31.1–393
Anandarao, B. G.
  Effects of vertical shears in the zonal winds on the electrojet (*with* **Raghavarao, R.**), 31.6–176
  Gravity waves and tidal winds in the equatorial thermosphere (*with* **Raghavarao, R.**), 31.7–152
  See also **Raghavarao, R.**, 31.11–174
Ananthakrishnan, S.
  Microturbulence in solar wind streams inferred by comparing spacecraft and IPS velocities (*with* **Kaufman, J. J.** and **Coles, W. A.**), 31.10–245
Anati, D. A., *see* **Paldor, N.**, 31.2–553
Anawalt, R. A., *see* **Scanlon, R. J.**, 31.9–55
Anculete, I., *see* **Runcanu, T.**, 31.5–82
Anders, R. B., *see* **Stringfield, V. T.**, 31.3–487
Andersen, B. N.
  Umbral spectrum λλ 6812-6898 Å (*with* **Pettersen, B. R.** and **Engvold, O.**), 31.1–537
  See also **Engvold, O.**, 31.1–541
Anderson, B. J.
  Cloud formation studies by thermal wave propagation (*with* **Carter, J. M.**), 31.12–389
Anderson, D. E.
  Acidity of atmospheric precipitation, dew, and fog, 31.4–326
Anderson, D. E., Jr.
  Multiple scattering in the troposphere and stratosphere and its effect on calculation of photodissociation rates in the spectral region 280nm to 800nm (*with* **Meier, R. R.**), 31.9–244
Anderson, D. N.
  Composition of the ionospheric F1-region over the magnetic equator (*with* **Rusch, D. W.**), 31.9–148
  Composition of the nighttime ionospheric F1-region near the magnetic equator (*with* **Rusch, D. W.**), 31.8–139
  See also **Donnelly, R. F.**, 31.6–191; **Hays, P. B.**, 31.9–166
Anderson, David L. T.
  Basin models: the general circulation of regions of the world ocean, 31.4–542
  Nonlinear propagation of long Rossby waves (*with* **Killworth, P. D.**), 31.6–590
Anderson, Eric A.
  Streamflow simulation models for use on snow-covered watersheds, 31.12–449

Anderson, G. P., *see* **Gille, J. C.**, 31.9–139
Anderson, Hugh R.
Birkeland currents and auroral structure, 31.11–467
See also **Pulliam, D. M.**, 31.9–399
Anderson, J. L.
Climate and the historians, 31.4–382
Anderson, K. A., *see* **Kane, S. R.**, 31.10–257
Anderson, M. G.
Interpretation of recession flow (*with* **Burt, T. P.**), 31.9–420
Topography and hillslope soil water relationships in a catchment of low relief (*with* **Kneale, P. E.**), 31.11–401
Anderson, R. B.
Measuring techniques, 31.7–61
Anderson, R. V.
Measurement of atmospheric electric space charge density fluctuations, 31.7–62
Anderson, Raymond L., *see* **Maass, A.**, 31.12–468
Anderson, Robert C.
Cost–benefit analysis of selected environmental and data information service programs (*with* **Meade, N. F.**), 31.4–2
Anderson, Victor C.
Variation of the vertical directionality of noise with depth in the North Pacific, 31.10–518
See also **Kaye, G. T.**, 31.5–588
Anding, David C.
Overview of atmospheric effects on remote sensing applications, 31.12–23
André, J. C.
Sur la distribution verticale de l'humidité dans une couche limite convective [Vertical distribution of humidity in a convective boundary layer] (*with* **Mahrt, L. J.** and **Lacarrère, P.**), 31.3–333
See also **Bougeault, P.**, 31.12–160
Andreas, Edgar L.
Turbulent heat flux from Arctic leads, 31.2–292
Velocity spectra and cospectra and integral statistics over Arctic leads (*with* **Paulson, C. A.**), 31.5–323
Andrews, Charles B., *see* **Woessner, W. W.**, 31.3–480
Andrews, Edmund D.
Effective and bankfull discharges of streams in the Yampa River Basin, Colorado and Wyoming, 31.8–466
Scour and fill in a stream channel, East Fork River, western Wyoming, 31.5–560
Andrews, J. T.
Holocene climate based on pollen transfer functions, eastern Canadian Arctic (*with* **Davis, P. T.** and **Mode, W. N.**), 31.7–397
Andrews, M. K.
Nighttime radial plasma drifts and coupling fluxes at $L = 2.3$ from whistler mode measurements, 31.12–186
Power density of equatorial electric field at $L = 2.3$, 31.10–173
Rotation of hydromagnetic waves between the magnetosphere and the ground (*with* **Maclennan, C. G.** and **Lanzerotti, L. J.**), 31.6–253
Andrews, R. W.
Digital simulation of areal salt transport in a coastal aquifer in northwest Mexico, 31.8–449
Andrews, W. R. H.
Upwelling in the southern Benguela Current (*with* **Hutchings, L.**), 31.11–574
Andreyev, V. S.
Issledovaniye protsessov transformatsii okislov azota pod fakelom GRES [Study of the processes of transformation of nitrogen oxides under the plume of a hydroelectric power station] (*with* **Pavlenko, A. A.** and **Goroshko, B. B.**), 31.12–132
Andreyev, Vasil
Modelirovaniye konvektivnogo oblakoobrazovaniya kak posledovatel'no podnimayushchikhsya izolirovannykh termikov [Modelling of convective cloud formation as successively arising isolated thermals] (*with* **Mitseva, R.** and **Sirakov, D.**), 31.4–316
Skhema rascheta gidrodinamicheskogo vzaimodeystviya konvektivnykh ob'yektov v atmosfere [Diagram for calculating the hydrodynamic interaction of convective objects in the atmosphere] (*with* **Stoyanov, T.**), 31.7–286
See also **Donev, Ye.**, 31.1–147
Andreyeva, T.
Analiz nekotorykh statisticheskikh zakonomernostey poley temperatury i osadkov dlya Balkanskogo poluostrova i Sredizemnomor'ya [Statistical regularities analysis of temperature and precipitation fields over the Balkan peninsula and the Mediterranean Sea], 31.1–298
O skheme trekhdratnoy kompressii informatsionnoy sistemy i yeye primeneniye v prognoze bol'shoy zablagovremennosti [Threefold compression of an information system and its application to long-range forecasting] (*with* **Zhitorchuk, Yu. V.** and **Yudin, M. I.**), 31.1–108
Andriambeloma, H., *see* **Montmory, R.**, 31.12–370
Andrianov, V. I.
Certain results from study of the state of the sea surface with a highly sensitive radiometer (*with others*), 31.6–579

- **Andryushchenko, V. I.**
  - Ispol'zovaniye vysotnogo baricheskogo polya dlya uvelicheniya zablagovremennosti kratkosrochnykh prognozov urovnya morya [Use of the upper air pressure field for increasing the time period before short-range forecasting of the sea level], 31.4–587
  - K metodike prognozirovaniya neperiodicheskikh kolebaniy urovnya morya po polyu atmosfernogo davleniya [Method of predicting aperiodic fluctuations in sea level by using the atmospheric pressure field], 31.11–533
- **Angell, James**
  - Atmospheric and climatic effects (*with others*), 31.2–392
- **Anger, C. D.**, *see* **Murphree, J. S.**, 31.7–474; 31.10–65
- **Angerhofer, P. E.**, *see* **Kundu, M. R.**, 31.4–468
- **Angle, R. P.**
  - Climate and planning: the need for practical techniques, 31.12–481
- **Angouridakis, Vladimiros E.**
  - Covariance of atmospheric pressure at m.s.l. and parameter of the 500- and 300-mb levels in the area of Attica, Greece, 31.7–251
  - Harmonic analysis of monthly mean values and standard deviations of relative humidity in the Athens area (*with* **Bloutsos, A. A.**), 31.2–337
  - Significant periodicities in the mean monthly air temperature over Greece (*with* **Bloutsos, A. A.**), 31.7–228
  - *See also* **Prezerakos, N. G.**, 31.12–427
- **Aniol, Rudolf**
  - Quantitative Radar-Flächenniederschlagsmessung: Problematik und praktische Erfahrungen [Area precipitation measurement by weather radar: problems and practical experiences] (*with* **Riedl, J.**), 31.4–27
  - Über Dauerregen im bayrischen Alpenvorland [Steady rain in the Bavarian foothills of the Alps], 31.1–394
- **Anis, A. A.**
  - Linear reservoir with Markovian inflows (*with* **Saleem, S. D.** and **Lloyd, E. H.**), 31.5–540
- **Anisimova, Ye. P.**
  - Calculation of the period of self-excited oscillations in air above a water surface in the free convection condition (*with* **Speranskaya, A. A.**), 31.10–316
  - Deformation of the wind velocity profile over developing wind waves (*with* **Likhacheva, O. N.** and **Speranskaya, A. A.**), 31.6–264
- **Annual Conference on Marine Technology, 15th, New Orleans, LA., Oct. 10–12, 1979**
  - Ocean energy: Papers of the . . . Conference, 31.5–15
- **Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences**
  - Vol. 7, 31.3–432
- **Anselmo, Virgilio**
  - Transfer function noise model applied to flow forecasting (*with* **Ubertini, L.**), 31.9–352
- **Antarctic bibliography, Vol. 9 (1977)**, 31.3–30
- **Antell, Mark R.**
  - Model of ozone production in urban plumes, 31.4–91
- **Anthes, Richard A.**
  - Comparisons of numerical simulations of the planetary boundary layer by a mixed layer and a multilevel model (*with* **Warner, T. T.** and **Seaman, N. L.**), 31.10–81
  - Tests of a fine-mesh model over Europe and the United States (*with* **Keyser, D.**), 31.1–113
  - *See also* **Fried, G. D.**, 31.2–67
- **Antia, H. M.**
  - Waves in the sun-spot umbra (*with* **Chitre, S. M.**), 31.3–453
  - *See also* **Pandey, S. K.**, 31.1–208
- **Antonia, R. A.**
  - Properties of spatial temperature derivatives in the atmospheric surface layer (*with others*), 31.2–268
  - Wind-wave-induced disturbances in the marine surface layer (*with* **Chambers, A. J.**), 31.11–7
  - *See also* **Bradley, E. F.**, 31.1–335
- **Antonova, A. Ye.**
  - O lokalizatsii energichnykh elektronov vo vneshney magnitosfere Zemli [Localization of energetic electrons in the outer magnetosphere of the Earth] (*with* **Nikolayeva, N. S.**), 31.6–254
  - Potoki energichnykh elektronov vo vneshney magnitosfere Zemli po nablyudeniyam na ISZ "Prognoz-3" [Streams of energetic electrons in the outer magnetosphere of the Earth according to observations on the Prognoz-3 satellite] (*with* **Nikolayeva, N. S.**), 31.5–276
- **Antonova, Ye. Ye.**
  - O prodol'nykh tokakh v polyarnoy magnitosfere i ionosfere [Longitudinal currents in the polar magnetosphere and ionosphere], 31.5–174
  - Prodol'nyye polya i toki v vechernem sektore avroral'noy magnitosfery [Longitudinal fields and currents in the evening sector of the auroral magnetosphere], 31.6–255
- **Antonucci, E.**
  - Chromospheric rotation, Pt. 2, Dependence on the size of chromospheric features (*with*

others), 31.3–447
Antsypovich, V. A.
Operativnaya sistema chislennogo analiza i prognoza pogody v Natsional'nom meteorologicheskom tsentre SSHA [Operational system of numerical weather analysis and forecasting in the National Meteorological Service of the U.S.] (*with* **Krichak, S. O.**), 31.3–100
Antyufeyev, V. S.
Opredeleniye aerozol'nykh indikatris rasseyaniya bezoblachnoy atmosfery v spektral'noy oblasti 0,55–2,4 mkm [Determination of aerosol scattering indicatrices under clear-sky conditions in the 0.55–2.4-μm spectral region] (*with others*), 31.9–389
Solution of certain stochastic problems of atmospheric optics by a Monte Carlo method, 31.7–426
Anufriyev, V. I.
Otsenka pogreshnosti izmeritel'nykh kanalov avtomatizirovannoy sistemy kontrolya zagryazneniya vozdukha [Estimate of the error in the measurement channels of an automatic air pollution monitoring system] (*with* **Kovacheva, Ye. V.**), 31.11–79
Anwar Ali, M., *see* **Johns, B.**, 31.9–551
Anyadike, R. N. C.
Content of water vapor in the atmosphere over West Africa, 31.2–335
Anyz, F.
Effect of industrial pollutants on the activity of ice nuclei of natural origin, 31.12–377
Aoki, Tadao
Approximate formula for the narrow band transmission function, 31.2–256
On the information content of the satellite-measured infrared radiation in the atmospheric window region, 31.1–325
Aoki, Takao
Influence of the dipole tilt angle on the development of auroral electrojets, 31.4–414
See also **Hakamada, K.**, 31.8–363
Aoki, Takashi
Statistical prediction of the tropical cyclone position, based on persistence and climatological factor in the western North Pacific (the PC method), 31.2–77
Aoyama, I., *see* **Tohyama, F.**, 31.5–78
Apel, John R.
Internal wave surface signatures from the SEASAT-1 imaging radar (*with* **Gower, J. F. R.**), 31.9–589
Past, present, and future capabilities of satellites relative to the needs of ocean sciences, 31.8–35
Appel, G. Cameron, *see* **Bilello, M. A.**, 31.9–76
Appell, Gerald F.
At-sea current meter performance experiment in the Gulf of Mexico (*with others*), 31.4–530
Arabey, Ye. N., *see* **Minina, L. S.**, 31.10–212
Arad, Arnon, *see* **Kafri, U.**, 31.4–500
Araki, Tohru, *see* **Kikuchi, T.**, 31.2–169; 31.2–170
Aranuvachapun, S.
Tawatodsamad Klongdun, an old Thai weather poem (*with* **Brimblecombe, P.**), 31.8–9
Wave height prediction in coastal water of southern North Sea, 31.2–570
Arbhabhirama, Anat, *see* **Phien, H. N.**, 31.11–505
Archangelskiy, V. V.
Observation of solar X-radiation onboard Prognoz-6 (*with others*), 31.6–343
Ardanuy, Philip
On the observed diurnal oscillation of the Somali jet, 31.6–407
See also **Krishnamurti, T. N.**, 31.8–256
Aref'yev, V. N.
Oslableniye izlucheniya v okne otnositel'noy prozrachnosti atmosfery 8–13 mkm [Attenuation of radiation in the 8–13-μm atmospheric transparency window], 31.10–236
Arens, Edward A.
Representativeness of TRY data in predicting mean annual heating and cooling requirements (*with* **Carroll, W. L.** and **Nall, D. H.**), 31.8–316
Argent, N. D., *see* **Harrison, S. J.**, 31.4–45
Ariyel', N. Z.
Dimensionless turbulence characteristics under various stratification conditions (*with* **Nadezhina, Ye. D.**), 31.8–251
Resul'taty nablyudeniy v privodnom sloye vozdukha pri nalichii zagryazneniy vodnoy poverkhnosti [Results of observations in the atmospheric layer near the water in the presence of a polluted water surface] (*with others*), 31.9–549
Arizona. Office of the State Climatologist, Tempe
Arizona precipitation, 31.7–323
Arizona temperatures, 31.6–364
Climatic regions of Arizona, 31.6–451
Evaporation and evapotranspiration, 31.6–416
National weather service stations as of March 1975, 31.5–59
Solar energy, 31.6–3
Arkin, Phillip A.
Relationship between fractional coverage of high cloud and rainfall accumulations during GATE over the B-scale array, 31.3–354
Arking, Albert, *see* **Chou, Ming-Dah**, 31.11–246

Arléry, R.
Les climats de la France [Climates of France], 31.10–378
Armstrong, J. W., *see* **Woo, R.,** 31.5–290
Armstrong, Reed S.
Climatic conditions related to the fish kill and anoxia off New Jersey during the summer of 1976, 31.7–411
See also **Chamberlin, J. L.,** 31.6–361
Armstrong, Ronald D.
Investment sequencing and allocation decisions in water resource system design: note on an alternative algorithm (*with* **Willis, C. E.**), 31.3–470
Armstrong, T. P., *see* **Decker, R. B.,** 31.5–280
Arnfield, A. J.
Evaluation of empirical expressions for the estimation of hourly and daily totals of atmospheric long-wave emission under all-sky conditions, 31.5–45
Arnold, F.
First measurement of gas phase sulphuric acid in the stratosphere (*with* **Fabian, R.**), 31.7–143
Mid-latitude lower ionosphere structure and composition measurements during winter (*with* **Frankowsky, D.**), 31.6–177
Multi-ion complexes in the stratosphere, implications for trace gases and aerosol, 31.9–126
Rapid growth of atmospheric cluster ions at the cold mesopause (*with* **Joos, W.**), 31.2–141
Strong temperature control of the ionospheric D-region: evidence from *in situ* ion composition measurements (*with others*), 31.9–149
Arnold, G. W.
Case study one: climatic change and agriculture in Western Australia (*with* **Galbraith, K. A.**), 31.4–374
Arnold, James R.
Ice in the lunar polar regions, 31.2–422
Arnold, Roy T.
Lightning observations via severe storm intercept (*with* **Rust, W. D.**), 31.7–448
Arnoldy, R. L.
Polarization of Pc1 and IPDP pulsations correlated with particle precipitation (*with* **Cahill, L. J., Jr.** and **Lewis, P. B., Jr.**), 31.5–518
Arol'd, M. U.
Resul'taty atmosferno-elektricheskikh izmereniy v Borovom [Results of atmospheric electricity measurements in Borovoye] (*with* **Matizen, R. L.**), 31.12–493
Aron, Gert
Penn State Urban Runoff Model to pinpoint flood peak source locations (*with others*), 31.5–414
Arora, B. R., *see* **Sastri, N. S.,** 31.2–452
Arsen'yev, S. A.
Integral model of the active ocean layer (*with* **Fel'zenbaum, A. I.**), 31.10–522
Arst, Kh. Yu.
Sravneniye teoreticheskikh i eksperimental'nykh potokov dlinnovolnovoy radiatsii v svobodnoy atmosfere [Comparison of theoretical and experimental long-wave radiation fluxes in the free atmosphere] (*with* **Kostyanoy, G. N.**), 31.9–239
Arutyunyan, G. A., *see* **Nikogosyan, A. G.,** 31.3–270
Arykov, A. A.
Otklik ionosfery na impul'snoye vklyucheniye nazemnogo vertikalnogo magnitnogo dipolya [Ionosphere response to impulse switching on of a ground vertical magnetic dipole] (*with* **Mal'tsev, Yu. P.**), 31.6–178
Arzhanova, V. S., *see* **Yelpat'yevskiy, P. V.,** 31.6–429
Asakura, S.
Simulation of air pollution with liquid flow (*with* **Suzuki, S.**), 31.2–98
Asbury, J. G.
Solar availability for winter space heating: an analysis of SOLMET data, 1953 to 1975 (*with* **Mueller, R. O.** and **Maslowski, C.**), 31.3–260
Ascencio, Jean-Marc, *see* **Delmas, R. J.,** 31.8–85
Ashour-Abdalla, M.
Diffuse auroral precipitation (*with* **Kennel, C. F.**), 31.11–468
Ashworth, E.
Cylindrical ice accretions as simulations of hail growth, Pt. 3, Analysis techniques and application to trajectory determination (*with* **Knight, C. A.** and **Ashworth, T.**), 31.11–393
Ashworth, T., *see* **Ashworth, E.,** 31.11–393
Asimakopoulos, D. N.
Acoustic sounder observations of the atmospheric boundary layer from the top of a steep mountain (*with* **Lalas, D. P.** and **Deligiorgi, D. G.**), 31.7–27
Aso, Takehiko
Meteor wind study at Kyoto University, Pt. 2 (*with others*), 31.5–351
Observations of lower ionospheric wind by the Kyoto meteor radar (*with others*), 31.7–153
Assamoi, P.
Application d'une méthode d'analyse objective des données au réseau météorologique de l'Europe de l'Ouest [Application of a

method of objective analysis of data to the West European meteorological network] (*with* **Isaka, H.**), 31.8–62

Assel, R. A.
Summary of Great Lakes weather and ice conditions, winter 1977–78 (*with others*), 31.10–41

Association Nationale d'Etude et de Lutte contre les Fléaux Atmosphériques, Toulouse, 31.10–41
Programme de prévention contre la grêle de l'Association Nationale d'Etude et de Lutte contre les Fléaux Atmosphériques, campagne 1978 [Hail suppression program of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Atmospheric Catastrophes, 1978], 31.6–92

Aston, D., *see* **Phillips, D. W.**, 31.7–231

Atanassov, D., *see* **Panchev, S.**, 31.6–138

Athavale, R. N.
Estimation of recharge to the phreatic aquifers of the Lower Maner Basin, India, by using the tritium injection method (*with* **Chand, R.** and **Murti, C. S.**), 31.7–527

Atjay, Ágnes
Az egynyári mezőgazdasági növények terméshozamának előrejelzése meteorológiai paraméterek segitségével [Forecasting the crop yields of annual plants on the basis of meteorological parameters], 31.1–109

Atkins, D. H. F., *see* **Penkett, S. A.**, 31.1–163

Atkinson, G.
Review of auroral currents and auroral arcs, 31.11–483

Atkinson, Larry P.
Flushing model of Onslow Bay, North Carolina, based on intrusion volumes (*with* **Pietrafesa, L. J.**), 31.10–598
Shelf flushing rates based on the distribution of salinity and fresh water in the Georgia Bight (*with* **Haines, E. B.** and **Blanton, J. O.**), 31.9–592

Atreya, S. K.
Interpretation of the Voyager measurement of Jovian electron density profiles (*with* **Waite, J. H., Jr.** and **Donahue, T. M.**), 31.4–435
Jovian upper atmospheric temperature measurement by the Voyager-1 UV spectrometer (*with others*), 31.2–435
See also **Kuhn, W. R.**, 31.8–398; **Waite, J. H., Jr.**, 31.1–524

Aubrey, David G.
Seasonal patterns of onshore/offshore sediment movement, 31.6–596

Augstein, Ernst
Atmospheric boundary layer over the tropical oceans, 31.5–160

Augustsson, Tommy R., *see* **Levine, J. S.**, 31.11–108

Aulitzky, Herbert
Die Windverhältnisse an einer zentralalpinen Hangstation und ihre ökologische Bedeutung [Wind conditions at a slope station of the Central Alps and their ecological importance], 31.3–301

Aurov, V. V.
Issledovaniye statsionarnosti protsessov, opisyvayushchikh izmeneniye kontsentratsiy primesey v atmosfere [Study of stationary processes describing variations in the concentration of atmospheric admixtures] (*with* **Kon'kov, S. A.** and **Gurevich, A. A.**), 31.11–112

Aust, M. J.
Note on the reality of temperature singularities, 31.2–272

Austen, M. D.
Satellite temperature measurements in the 40–90-km region by the pressure modulator radiometer (*with others*), 31.6–22

Austin, G. L., *see* **Lovejoy, S.**, 31.1–29; 31.11–24

Austin, J. F.
Blocking of middle latitude westerly winds by planetary waves, 31.11–231

Austin, R. A.
Meteorology and philately, 31.3–31

Austin, R. W.
Gulf of Mexico, ocean-color surface-truth measurements, 31.8–506
See also **Wilson, W. H.**, 31.12–576

Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, Dept. of Science, Canberra
Catalogue of solar radiation data: Australia, 31.3–262
Climate of Hobart, Tasmania, 31.1–433; 31.1–433
Climatic atlas of Australia: map set 7, cloud, 31.2–376
Climatic atlas of Australia: map set 8, wind roses, 31.4–286
Climatic survey, Sydney, Region 5, New South Wales, 31.3–396

Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, Dept. of Science and the Environment
Meteorological survey, Monarto, South Australia, 31.8–314
Observing the weather, 31.2–22; 31.2–22

Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Division of Environmental Mechanics
Report for 1977–78, 31.5–26

Australia. Institute of Marine Science
Report for the year 1978–1979, 31.8–485

Auvine, Brian A., *see* **Suchman, D.**, 31.3–124

Auzende, Jean-Marie

Carte bathymétrique de la Méditerranée occidentale [Bathymetric map of the western Mediterranean] (*with* **Olivet, Jean-Louis** and **Monti, S.**), 31.6–539
See also **Le Lann, A.**, 31.1–562
Avakyan, S. V.
O vliyanii terminatora na volnovyye vozmushcheniya v ionosfere [Influence of the terminator upon wave perturbations in the ionosphere] (*with others*), 31.10–146
Avaste, O. A.
Absorption of solar, scattered, and reflected radiation in the visible region of the spectrum (*with* **Dmitriyeva-Arrago, L. R.** and **Viyk, T. F.**), 31.12–257
Avery, Susan K.
Calculation of topographically and thermally forced stationary planetary waves (*with* **Geller, M. A.**), 31.2-219
Aver'yanov, V. G.
Mnogoletniye kharakteristiki akkumulyatsii na stantsii Vostok, Antarktida [Long-term accumulation characteristics at Vostok Station, Antarctica], 31.4–341
Avramescu, Emanoil, *see* **Popa, Ştefan**, 31.12–532
Axford, W. I., *see* **Ip, W. H.**, 31.7–496
Ayers, G. P.
Ammonia gas concentrations over the Southern Ocean (*with* **Gras, J. L.**), 31.9–84
Ayers, J. F., *see* **Vacher, H. L.**, 31.6–510
Ayers, Wendell G., *see* **Allario, F.**, 31.12–130
Aymanov, A. K.
Colour of the solar corona and dust grains in it (*with* **Nikolskiy, G. M.**), 31.7–508
Ayukawa, Masaru
Unmanned observation in Antarctica, Pt. 1, Development of an unmanned observatory and preliminary result of geomagnetic variations recorded at the observatory (*with others*), 31.6–501
Azizyan, G. V.
Vliyaniye variatsiy skorosti perenosa na vzaimnyye spektry fluktuatsiy temperatury [Influence of the transfer velocity variations upon the cross spectra of temperature fluctuations] (*with* **Kholmyanskiy, M. Z.** and **Gurvich, A. S.**), 31.11–267

B

Babaliyev, A. M.
Proverka vypolnimosti uravneniy balansa na empiricheskom materiale [Checking the applicability of balance equations by using empirical data] (*with* **Kochergina, T. N.** and **Kostyukov, V. V.**), 31.9–58
Babanova, V. V., *see* **Karol, I. L.**, 31.6–394
Babcock, Richard R., Jr.
Effects of geomagnetic disturbances on neutral winds and temperatures in the thermosphere observed over Millstone Hill (*with* **Evans, J. V.**), 31.1–185
Seasonal and solar cycle variations in the thermospheric circulation observed over Millstone Hill (*with* **Evans, J. V.**), 31.6–179
Babcock, Robert
Monitoring the Sun from space (*with others*), 31.2–245
Bacastow, Robert B., *see* **Keeling, C. D.**, 31.1–158
Bach, W.
Simulation of air pollution from a major airport (*with* **Daniels, A.**), 31.4–109
Bachaus, J.
First results of a three-dimensional model on the dynamics in the German Bight, 31.2–591
Bache, D. H.
Particle transport within plant canopies, Pt. 1, A framework for analysis, 31.1–138
Particulate transport within plant canopies, Pt. 2, Prediction of deposition velocities, 31.6–112
Bacinischi, Dumitru
Un essai de modelage de la structure aérosynoptique qui engendre d'abondantes precipitations dans la zone de la Roumanie en vue de leurs calcul [An attempt to model the aerosynoptic structure that produces heavy rainfall over Rumania] (*with others*), 31.3–366
Back, D. H. (ed.), *see* **Advisory Workshop to Identify Research Needs on the Formation of Acid Precipitation, Alta, Utah, Aug. 22–25, 1978**, 31.12–8
Back, William
Geochemical significance of groundwater discharge and carbonate solution to the formation of caleta Xel Ha, Quintana Roo, Mexico (*with others*), 31.6–599
See also **Hanshaw, B. B.**, 31.3–485
Backer, M.
Radiative modulation of aerosol state by moving clouds (*with* **Rozenberg, G. V.** and **Emilenko, A. S.**), 31.12–266
Bacon, C. J.
Choosing the projection for an atlas mapping of physical oceanographic data, 31.8–486
Bădănoiu, Viorel
Determinarea principalilor parametri ai atmosferei poluate din măsurători de gradienţi de vînt şi temperatură in primii 6 m de la sol [Determination of the main

polluted atmosphere parameters by measuring the temperature and wind gradients within 6 m from the soil surface] (*with* **Alexandrescu, M.**), 31.5–125
  Estimarea parametrilor stratului limită prin măsurători de gradienţi [Estimation of boundary layer parameters by measuring the gradients] (*with* **Alexandrescu, M.**), 31.5–161
Badayev, V. V.
  On the possibility of determining the vertical profiles of aerosol attenuation using satellite measurements of reflected radiation in the 0.76-μm oxygen band (*with* **Malkevich, M. S.**), 31.12–133
  See also **Kozlov, Ye. M.**, 31.6–332
Bădescu, Victoria
  Evaluarea evapotranspiraţiei reale în zona cîmpiei române pe baza măsurătorilor directe [Evaluation of actual evapotranspiration over the Rumanian Plain on the basis of direct measurement] (*with* **Tibacu, L.**), 31.12–358
Baer, Ralph N.
  Calculations of sound propagation through an eddy, 31.9–477
Bätz, W., *see* **Ebel, A.**, 31.6–161
Bagenal, F., *see* **Sullivan, J. D.**, 31.4–441
Bagnold, R. A.
  Sediment transport by wind and water, 31.8–258
Bahe, F. C.
  Determination of the absolute photolysis rate of ozone by sunlight, $O_3 + hv - O(^1D) + O_2$ ($^1\Delta g$), at ground level (*with others*), 31.3–133
Bahl, H. D.
  Heat island studies at Delhi (*with* **Padmanabhamurty, B.**), 31.4–401
Bailey, G. J.
  Topside ionosphere above Arecibo at equinox during sun-spot maximum, 31.8–140
  See also **Murphy, J. A.**, 31.6–257
Bailey, Paul L.
  Role of computers in the remote sensing of the atmosphere from space (*with* **Gille, J. C.**), 31.7–44
  See also **Kohri, W. J.**, 31.2–49
Bain, R. C., *see* **Ongerth, J. E.**, 31.7–362
Baines, P. G.
  Observations of stratified flow over two-dimensional obstacles in fluid of finite depth, 31.1–363
Bak, Judit
  A csapadék rövidtávu előrejelzése tanuló algoritmusok segitségével [Short-range forecasting of precipitation by using learning algorithms] (*with* **Tănczer, T.** and **Gulyás, O.**), 31.7–75; 31.1–101
Baker, D. James, Jr.
  Ocean dynamics and energy transfer: some examples of climatic effects, 31.1–492
  Ocean–atmosphere interaction in high southern latitudes, 31.1–11
  Polar oceanography, Pt. 2, Southern Ocean, 31.10–510
  See also **Lutjeharms, J. R. E.**, 31.10–527
Baker, D. James, Jr. (ed.), *see* **Robinson, A. R.** (ed.), 31.4–527
Baker, Daniel N.
  High-energy magnetospheric protons and their dependence on geomagnetic and interplanetary conditions (*with others*), 31.5–277
  Redistribution of high energy (Ep $>$ 0.3-MeV) protons during magnetospheric substorms (*with others*), 31.10–471
  See also **Tsurutani, B.**, 31.3–437
Baker, David B.
  Annual variability in nutrient–sediment ratios from large agricultural watersheds in the Lake Erie basin (*with* **Kramer, J. W.**), 31.12–549
Baker, Doran J., *see* **Steed, A. J.**, 31.3–274
Baker, Edward T., *see* **Clark, D. K.**, 31.7–567
Baker, Glenn L.
  Measurements of core radii and peak velocities in modelled atmospheric vortices (*with* **Church, C. R.**), 31.5–241
Baker, James D., Jr.
  Polar atmosphere–ice–ocean processes: review of polar problems in climate research (*with others*), 31.12–11
Baker, Karen S., *see* **Smith, R. C.**, 31.10–144
Baker, Robert W.
  Low-level wind measurement technique for wind turbine generator siting (*with* **Hewson, E. W.** and **Whitney, R. L.**), 31.6–55
Baker-Blocker, Anita
  Spatial and temporal variations in received ultraviolet radiation, 31.7–207
Bakhanova, R. A.
  Comparison of calculated and observed calibrations of a photoelectric aerosol counter (*with* **Bashirova, R. Ya.** and **Ivanchenko, L. V.**), 31.8–53
Bakusov, O. V., *see* **Demidov, Ye. F.**, 31.6–325
Balachandran, N. K.
  Stratospheric warmings and Concorde sonic boom propagation (*with* **Rind, D.** and **Donn, W. L.**), 31.2–419
Balcer, R.
  Influence of air accelerations on the collision efficiency of small droplets (*with* **Flatau,**

P.), 31.12–390

Balci, A. Hihat

Effect of soil moisture at sampling time upon bulk density and its significance in hydrology and soil management, 31.8–307

Baldwin, Alan C.

Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions: sulfuric acid aerosols as tropospheric sinks (*with* **Golden, D. M.**), 31.4–92

Heterogeneous atmospheric reactions, Pt. 2, Atom and radical reactions with sulfuric acid (*with* **Golden, D. M.**), 31.11–104

Baldwin, H.

Wind chill in upland Britain (*with* **Smithson, P. A.**), 31.2–303

See also **Smithson, P. A.**, 31.5–342

Balek, J.

Hydrological and geochemical mass balance in small forested and agricultural basins, 31.3–466

Ball, D. J.

Inventory of sulphur dioxide emissions to London's atmosphere (*with* **Radcliffe, S. W.**), 31.6–113

Ball, Frances, *see* **Taylor, F. G., Jr.**, 31.6–133

Ball, John L., Jr.

Readings from *Alaska Seas and Coasts* (*with* **Lee, R. S.** and **Frady, T.**), 31.6–9

Ball, John T., *see* **Parikh, J. A.**, 31.10–323

Ball, S. M.

Atmospheric gravity wave production for the Australian total solar eclipse of 23 October 1976, 31.3–424

Upper atmosphere wind observations over Southern Australia during the total solar eclipse of 23 October 1976 (*with* **Vincent, R. A.** and **Stubbs, T. J.**), 31.7–282

Ballard, Harold N.

Stratospheric composition balloon, aircraft, and rocketborne experiments, 28–30 September 1977 (STRATCOM VIII) (*with others*), 31.1–178

Balogun, Ekundayo E.

Kinematic investigation of the influence of anvil airflow over convective nephsystems on high-level horizontal flow, 31.1–358

Balsiger, H.

Magnetic storm injection of 0.9 to 16-keV/e solar and terrestrial ions into the high altitude magnetosphere (*with others*), 31.10–174

Storm time ring current composition observations, 31.10–175

Balsley, Ben B., *see* **Ecklund, W. L.**, 31.2–34; **Gage, K. S.**, 31.11–26; **Peterson, V. L.**, 31.5–56

Băluţ, Gheorghe, *see* **Limbăşeanu, T.**, 31.5–301

Băluţă, Dumitru

Asupra sursei de alimentare a acviferului din Burnazul estic [Supply sources of the eastern Burnaz aquifer], 31.12–533

Tipizarea regimului apelor freatice pe baza reacţiei acviferelor la excesele pluviale [Typification of phreatic water regime on the basis of aquifer reaction to rain excess], 31.12–407

Balzer, Konrad

Der Entscheidungsbaum, eine neue Möglichkeit der statistischen Wettervorhersage [Decision tree, a new means for statistical weather forecasting], 31.1–99

Ban, Atila

Influenţa factorului antropic asupra mineralizării rîului Vedea în ultimele două decenii [Influence of the anthropogenic factor on the mineralization of the Vedea River during the last two decades] (*with* **State, G.**), 31.12–550

Bane, John M., Jr.

On the theory of coastal trapped waves in an upwelling frontal zone (*with* **Hsueh, Y.**), 31.9–585

Bangert, W., *see* **Beran, D.**, 31.6–141

Bankov, L., *see* **Kutiyev, I.**, 31.6–250

Banks, H. O.

Geohydrology in court, 31.8–435

Banks, Peter M.

Effect of electric fields on conductivities and currents in the nighttime high-latitude E-region (*with* **Yasuhara, F.**), 31.10–147

Joule heating in the high-latitude mesosphere, 31.4–141

Banner, James A., *see* **Van Everdingen, R. O.**, 31.3–6

Bannister, Everette N.

Impact of road networks on southeastern Michigan lakeshore drainage, 31.5–557

Bannon, Peter R.

On the dynamics of the east African jet, Pt. 1, Simulation of mean conditions for July, 31.4–298

On the dynamics of the east African jet, Pt. 2, Jet transients, 31.4–299

Baranov, V. B.

Struktura oblasti vzaimodeystviya solnechnogo vetra s mezhzvezdnoy sredoy i yeye vliyaniye na proniknoveniye atomov H v solnechnyy veter [Structure of the region of solar wind–interstellar medium interaction and its influence on H-atoms penetrating the solar wind] (*with* **Ruderman, M. S.** and **Lebedev, M. G.**), 31.6–344

Baranova, N. I., *see* **Kondrat'yev, K. Y.**, 31.10–281

Baranowska, Maria

Biometeorologiczna osłona ruchu drogowego

[Biometeorological warnings for traffic purposes], 31.10–97

Barber, F. R., *see* **Maul, P. R.**, 31.9–107

Barber, Ted L.
- Transit time lidar measurement of near-surface winds in the atmosphere (*with* **Rodriguez, R.**), 31.2–32
- *See also* **Sroga, J. T.**, 31.12–344

Barbosa, D. D.
- Current source problem in the auroral ionosphere, 31.10–148
- Field-aligned current sources in the high-latitude ionosphere, 31.5–175
- On the convective properties of magnetospheric Bernstein waves, 31.11–184
- Structure and properties of Jupiter's magnetoplasmadisk (*with others*), 31.2–437

Barbu, Anka
- Avtomaticheskaya sistema kontrolya svodok TEMP [Automatic system for controlling TEMP messages], 31.1–83

Barcilon, A.
- Theoretical model for two-dimensional hydrostatic mountain in the presence of moisture (*with* **Drazin, P. G.** and **Jusem, J. C.**), 31.8–271

Barcus, James R.
- Rocket measurements of energy deposition in the atmosphere by auroral X-rays, 31.3–275

Bardin, G. I.
- Rezul'taty vertikal'nogo razreza atmosfery na perekhode Bellinsgausen–Molodezhnaya (noyabr' 1973 g.) [Results of a vertical atmospheric profile on the Bellingshausen–Molodezhnaya route (Nov. 1973)] (*with* **Ivanov, K. N.**), 31.3–207

Barenblatt, G. I.
- Dynamics of turbulent spots and intrusion in a stably stratified fluid, 31.11–555
- Self-similarity of temperature and salinity distributions in the upper thermocline, 31.3–562
- Strong interaction of gravity waves and turbulence, 31.10–535

Barfield, J. N., *see* **Newell, R. E.**, 31.1–544

Barge, B. L.
- Rainfall measurements by weather radar: applications to hydrology (*with others*), 31.5–50

Barichello, Joan C., *see* **Rostoker, G.**, 31.7–514

Barkov, N. I.
- Nakopleniye snega v rayone stantsii Vostok v 1970–1973 gg. [Snow accumulation from 1970 to 1973 around Vostok Station] (*with* **Lipenkov, V. I.**), 31.3–374

Barlier, F., *see* **Berger, C.**, 31.6–180

Barnard, Stephen, *see* **Hogan, A. W.**, 31.4–117

Barnes, A., *see* **Rowse, H. R.**, 31.1–421

Barnes, Aaron
- Solar–planetary relationships: magnetospheric physics, 31.4–243
- *See also* **Nerney, S.**, 31.10–262

Barnes, Arnold A., Jr., *see* **Dyer, R. M.**, 31.3–346

Barnes, Gary
- Structure of a fair weather boundary layer based on the results of several measurement strategies (*with others*), 31.10–135

Barnes, H. H., Jr.
- Indirect methods (*with* **Davidian, J.**), 31.10–482

Barnes, I. W., *see* **Cheng, W. L.**, 31.10–221

Barnes, James C.
- Comparative study of anomalous, gray-shade patterns in DMSP and LANDSAT imagery (*with others*), 31.4–41

Barnes, R. A.
- Role of free radicals in the formation of atmospheric nuclei (*with* **Friend, J. P.**), 31.7–304

Barnes, Stanley L. (ed.), *see* **Alberty, R.** (ed.), 31.9–213

Barnett, J. J.
- Comparison between satellite radiance observations and those derived from a stratospheric numerical model (*with* **Cunnold, D. M.** and **Alyea, F. N.**), 31.2–47
- *See also* **Labitzke, K.**, 31.1–318

Barnett, T. P.
- Predictability of seasonal air temperature anomalies over North America, 31.8–67
- Scales of thermal variability in the tropical Pacific (*with* **Patzert, W. C.**), 31.11–277
- *See also* **Patzert, W. C.**, 31.9–487

Barnhart, B. J., *see* **Snow, J. T.**, 31.12–236

Barnum, James R., *see* **Maresca, J. W., Jr.**, 31.6–291

Bar-Nun, A., *see* **Noy, N.**, 31.4–433

Barra, O. A.
- Preliminary results on a new simple method for solar radiation measurement (*with others*), 31.12–66

Barrett, E. C.
- Relations between frequency distributions of cloud over the United Kingdom based on conventional observations and imagery from LANDSAT-2 (*with* **Grant, C. K.**), 31.5–386

Barrett, E. W.
- Cloud modification by urban pollution: a physical demonstration (*with* **Pueschel, R. F.** and **Parungo, F. P.**), 31.6–114

Barrett, Eric Charles
- Climatology from satellites, 31.11–56
- Use of weather satellite data in the evaluation

of national water resources, with special reference to the Sultanate of Oman, 31.1–68
Barrett, G. W.
  Methods of calculating, measuring, and monitoring air pollution caused by electric power stations in England and Wales, 31.5–99
  Some results of long-term monitoring of sulphur dioxide pollution in the United Kingdom (*with* **Clarke, A. J.**), 31.3–149
Barrett, R. L., *see* **Cummings, B. B.**, 31.6–569
Barrick, Donald E.
  Coastal radar system for tsunami warning, 31.4–585
  Ocean surface features observed by HF coastal ground-wave radars: a progress review (*with* **Lipa, B. J.**), 31.1–31
Barrie, J. V., *see* **Collins, M. B.**, 31.2–515
Barrow, C. H.
  Association of corotating magnetic sector structure with Jupiter's decameter-wave radio emission, 31.1–521
Barry, Roger G.
  Climatic change (*with others*), 31.10–379 (*with others*), 31.10–379
  Climatic fluctuations during the periods of historical and instrumental record, 31.4–380; 31.4–380
  Fast ice regimes of the Beaufort and Chukchi Sea coasts, Alaska (*with* **Rogers, J. C.** and **Moritz, R. E.**), 31.11–521 (*with* **Rogers, J. C.** and **Moritz, R. E.**), 31.11–521
  Tagesgang-Effekte auf das Topoklima an einem äquatorialen Berg [Diurnal effects on topoclimate on an equatorial mountain], 31.1–493
Barsczus, H. G., *see* **Stuart, W. F.**, 31.11–500
Bartels, Hella
  Findings from meteorological measurements, 31.5–126
Barth, Charles A., *see* **Durrance, S. T.**, 31.9–407
Bartha, Imre
  Azori anticiklon orrhelyzetek magyarorszagon [Azores anticyclonic nose synoptic situations in Hungary] (*with* **Böjti, B.**), 31.3–236
  Elektromos szélmérők optimális mintavételi időtartama [Optimum sampling period of electric anemometers] (*with* **Mezősi, M.**), 31.10–77
  A magyarországon tartósan erős vagy viharos széllel járó időjárási helyzetek egy gyakori tipusának felismertető módszere [Recognition method for identifying a frequent type of weather situation in which strong or stormy winds persist] (*with others*), 31.7–74
  Objektiv módszer erös széllel járó anticiklonhelyzet felismertetésére [Objective method for the recognition of anticyclonic situations associated with strong winds] (*with others*), 31.1–349
Bartholic, J. F., *see* **Sutherland, R. A.**, 31.2–25
Bartlett, Joel P.
  Environmental and legal considerations in weather modification activities in the northern Sierra Nevada, 31.10–99
Barton, N. G.
  Resonant interactions of shelf waves with wind-generated effects, 31.5–347
Barzilai, A., *see* **Levin, M.**, 31.8–434
Basak, P., *see* **Soni, J. P.**, 31.4–363
Bascom, Willard (ed.)
  Coastal Water Research Project: Annual report for the year 1978, 31.2–592
Basharinov, A. Ye.
  Research into the measurement of sea state, sea temperature, and salinity by means of microwave radiometry (*with* **Shutko, A. M.**), 31.7–549
  SVCh radiatsionnyye kharakteristiki Zemli po rezul'tatam eksperimentov na ISZ "Kosmos-243" i "Nimbus-5" [UHF radiation characteristics based upon Cosmos-243 and Nimbus-5 experiments] (*with others*), 31.3–50
Bashirova, R. Ya., *see* **Bakhanova, R. A.**, 31.8–53
Basilova, R. N.
  Potok protonov s energiyami 50–150 MeV v period minimuma solnechnoy aktivnosti po izmereniyam na ISZ Prognoz-4 [Stream of protons with energies of 50–150 MeV in the period of the solar activity minimum by measurements of the A. S. E. Prognoz-4] (*with* **Savenko, I. A.** and **Lupenko, G. V.**), 31.6–359
Basovich, A. Ya.
  Transformation of short surface waves on inhomogeneous currents (*with* **Talanov, V. I.**), 31.9–570
Bass, H. E.
  Propagation of thunder through the atmosphere, 31.11–488
Basu, Sunanda
  Long-term, 1.5-GHz amplitude scintillation measurements at the magnetic equator (*with others*), 31.10–149
  Review of recent observations of equatorial scintillations and their relationship to current theories of F-region irregularity generation (*with* **Kelley, M. C.**), 31.2–155
Bates, Earl
  Climatology can improve agri-weather advice, 31.7–90
Bates, Howard F.
  Long-period gravity waves in ice-covered sea

(*with* **Shapiro, L. H.**), 31.7–592

Bates, Roy E.
- Lake Champlain ice formation and ice-free dates and predictions from meteorological indicators (*with* **Brown, Mary-Lynn**), 31.7–548
- Winter thermal structure, ice conditions, and climate of Lake Champlain, 31.9–273

Bathala, Chenchayya T.
- Linear system models for regional aquifer evaluation studies (*with* **Spooner, J. A.** and **Rao, A. R.**), 31.10–487

Batista, Inez S., *see* **Abdu, M. A.**, 31.1–183

Baťka, Michal
- Equation for the variation of vertical velocity in a solution of the primitive equations of the atmosphere by the splitting method, 31.11–81
- On the use of biorthogonalization for solving systems of linear equations in numerical weather forecasting, 31.2–61

Battan, Louis J.
- Observations of two Colorado thunderstorms by means of a zenith-pointing Doppler radar, 31.12–237

Battaner, E.
- Time and altitude variations of vibrationally excited states of atmospheric hydroxyl (*with* **Lopez-Moreno, J. J.**), 31.6–338

Battersby, Brian, *see* **Lustick, S.**, 31.3–414

Bauer, A. F.
- Agrarmeteorologische Aspekte über meliorationsbedingte Modifikationen des Temperaturregimes in Grenzschichtbereich Boden–Atmosphäre [Agrometeorological aspects of amelioration and resulting modification of the temperature regime in the soil–atmosphere boundary zone], 31.2–269

Bauer, Ernest
- Catalog of perturbing influences on stratospheric ozone, 1955–1975, 31.4–143

Bauer, S. W.
- Wind-induced water circulation of Lake Geneva (*with* **Graf, W. H.**), 31.2–317

Baughman, Robert G., *see* **Albini, F. A.**, 31.4–276

Baulin, V. V.
- Main features of the structure and development of the permafrost of the West Siberian Plain (*with* **Uvarkin, Yu. T.** and **Dubikov, G. I.**), 31.5–305

Baumer, H.
- Eine Anlage zur Registrierung der Atmospherics bei 10 und 27 kHz [Device for the registration of atmospherics at 10 and 27 kHz] (*with* **Eichmeier, J.**), 31.9–51

Baumert, Helmut
- Water quality modelling in surface water networks with special regard to quality breakdowns (*with* **Becker, A.**), 31.2–474

Baumgartner, Albert
- Climatic variability and forestry, 31.11–417
- Probleme der Alpenhydrologie [Alpine hydrology] (*with* **Reichel, E.**), 31.1–366

Baumjohann, W.
- Joint two-dimensional observations of ground magnetic and ionospheric electric fields associated with auroral zone currents, Pt. 1, Three-dimensional current flows associated with a substorm-intensified eastward electrojet (*with* **Greenwald, R. A.** and **Untiedt, J.**), 31.11–157

Baxter, Tom, *see* **Sasaki, Y. K.**, 31.4–66

Baynton, Harold W.
- Case for Doppler radars along our hurricane-affected coasts, 31.1–41

Bé, Allan W. H., *see* **Williams, D. F.**, 31.2–551

Beal, Robert C.
- Spaceborne imaging radar: monitoring of ocean waves, 31.11–599

Beamish, D., *see* **Hanson, H. W.**, 31.5–520

Bean, B. R.
- Airborne meteorological measurements during the NORPAX Trans-Equatorial Experiment, 31.8–34
- Marine turbulent boundary layer fluxes of water vapor, sensible heat, and momentum during GATE (*with* **Reinking, R. F.**), 31.7–261

Beard, D. B.
- Expected polarization of the solar corona, 31.10–458

Beard, David B., *see* **Engle, I. M.**, 31.8–401

Beard, K. V.
- Measurement of the efficiency for collection between cloud drops (*with* **Tung, T. S.** and **Ochs, H. T., III**), 31.5–383
- Phoretic scavenging of micron-size particles by cloud drops (*with* **Ochs, H. T., III** and **Leong, K. H.**), 31.12–391
- *See also* **Ochs, H. T., III**, 31.12–399

Beardsley, Robert C.
- Experimental and numerical study of the secular spin-up of a thermally stratified rotating fluid (*with others*), 31.1–224

Beardsmore, D. J.
- CSIRO (Australia) atmospheric carbon dioxide monitoring program: the first six years of data (*with others*), 31.1–139

Beck, E., *see* **Föhn, P.**, 31.11–367; 31.11–415

Becker, Alfred, *see* **Baumert, H.**, 31.2–474

Becker, F.
- Temperature superficielle de la mer et la transmission atmosphérique par radiométrie differentielle [Measuring sea surface

temperature by differential radiometry], 31.9–266

Becker, G. A.

Infrarot-Scanner-Aufnahme der Wassertemperatur um Helgoland [Infrared scanning of the water temperature around Helgoland], 31.7–55

Becker, Gerd

Flugzeugmessprogramm in der Deutschen Bucht [Measurement of pollution and temperature by airplane in the German Bight (North Sea)] (*with others*), 31.6–382

Long-term variations of temperature and salinity in the inner German Bight [North Sea] (*with* **Kohnke, D.**), 31.11–592

Becker, H., *see* **Röttger, J.**, 31.7–30

Becker, M.

Density and temperature profiles measured in the mesosphere and lower thermosphere during winter anomaly conditions, 31.6–140

Beckner, Jack L.

Trace elements in the hydrological environment of surface mines, 31.7–531

Bedi, H. S.

Spectral integration of a hemispheric barotropic model, 31.4–59

Bedinger, M. S.

Waters of Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas, their nature and origin (*with others*), 31.2–469

Beebe, Reta F.

Measurements of wind vectors, eddy momentum transports, and energy conversions in Jupiter's atmosphere from Voyager-1 images (*with others*), 31.7–491

Beer, Tom

Microwave sensing from satellites, 31.7–45

Tropical cyclone rainband microstructure, 31.12–234

Beets, J. L., *see* **Campbell, D. E.**, 31.1–482

Behm, D. A.

Electric fields and ionospheric currents in a breakup aurora (*with others*), 31.10–422

Behnke, R.

Short-period density fluctuation observed in the F-region at Arecibo (*with* **Showen, R.** and **Ganguly, S.**), 31.9–150

Behringer, David W.

Beta spiral in the North Atlantic subtropical gyre (*with* **Stommel, H.**), 31.11–556

Thermal feedback on wind stress as a contributing cause of the Gulf Stream (*with* **Stommel, H.** and **Regier, L.**), 31.4–567

Beirsdorf, Marlene Ivoni Carneiro, *see* **da Mota, F. S.**, 31.12–359

Bejer-Petersen, Broder

Climate and Danish forest insect pests, 31.5–459

Bekhtin, Yu. I.

Experimental study of the refractive index gradient in the CO_2 laser propagation region in a fog chamber, 31.6–40

Belamarić, Goran

Statistička analiza mjesečnih količina oborina [Statistical analysis of monthly precipitation amounts], 31.5–387

Belcher, J. W.

Low energy plasma in the Jovian magnetosphere (*with* **Bridge, H. S.** and **Geortz, C. K.**), 31.7–492

See also **Burlaga, L. F.**, 31.7–495

Bel'chikov, V. A.

Model' formirovaniya talogo i dozhdevogo stoka dlya lesnykh vodosborov [Model of the formation of meltwater and rainwater runoff for forest catchment basins] (*with* **Koren', V. I.**), 31.12–445

Belevich, M. Yu.

O parametrizatsii ledyanogo pokrova v global'nykh modelyakh vzaimodeystviya okeana i atmosfery [Parameterization of the ice cover in global ocean–atmosphere interaction models], 31.1–559

Belgium. Institut d'Hygiène et d'Epidémiologie, Brussels

Réseau soufre–fumée [Sulfur–smoke network], 31.2–99; 31.5–127; 31.5–128; 31.6–115; 31.6–116; 31.9–94; 31.10–111; 31.11–113; 31.11–114

Réseau soufre–fumée: la pollution atmosphérique par les oxydes de soufre et la fumée au cours de la période du 1er avril 1977 au 31 mars 1978 en Belgique et au G. D. Luxembourg [Sulfur–smoke network: atmospheric pollution from sulfur oxides and smoke during April 1, 1977–March 31, 1978, in Belgium and Luxembourg], 31.12–134

Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, Brussels

Annuaire climatologique pour 1977 [Climatological yearbook for 1977], 31.1–52

Annuaire: magnetisme terrestre, 1978 [Yearbook: terrestrial magnetism, 1978], 31.5–526

Annuaire: marées terrestres, 1976 [Yearbook: Earth tides, 1976], 31.6–477

Annuaire: rayonnement solaire, 1978 [Yearbook: solar radiation, 1978], 31.6–312

Béll, Béla

Ungestörte orographische Wellen des Strömungsfeldes in der atmosphärischen Grundschicht [Undisturbed orographic waves of the stream field in the atmospheric boundary layer], 31.1–364

Bell, F. C., *see* **Chowdhury, M. S. K.**, 31.3–382
Bell, Gerald L.
  Eastern Lake Ontario and Oswego and Rochester harbors, chemical and physical characteristics data for 1971, 31.11–33
  Eastern Lake Superior, chemical and physical characteristics data for 1968, 31.11–34
  Lake Erie, chemical and physical characteristics data for 1965, 31.11–35
  Lake Erie, chemical and physical characteristics data for 1967, 31.11–36
  Lake Huron, chemical and physical characteristics data for 1966, 31.11–37
  Lake St. Clair and St. Clair and Detroit rivers, chemical and physical characteristics data for 1974, 31.11–38
  Northern Lake Michigan, chemical and physical characteristics data for 1970, 31.11–39
  Oswego Harbor, New York, chemical and physical characteristics data for 1972, 31.11–40
  Southern Lake Michigan, chemical and physical characteristics data for 1975, 31.11–41
  Straits of Mackinac, chemical and physical characteristics data for 1973, 31.11–42
  Western Lake Superior, chemical and physical characteristics data for 1969, 31.11–43
Bell, Gordon J.
  Severe tropical storm "Agnes," July 1978, 31.1–241
  Typhoon "Hope," August 1979, 31.10–206
Bell, K. R.
  Analysis of surface moisture variations within large field sites (*with* **Schmugge, T. J.** and **Witczak, M. W.**), 31.7–378
Bell, T. F., *see* **Chang, D. C. D.**, 31.10–434
Bellocq, A.
  La sécheresse de l'automne 1978 en France: aspect pluviométrique [Autumn 1978 drought in France: pluviometric aspect], 31.10–342
Belmont, A. D.
  Long-period waves in mesospheric winds at Saskatoon (52°N) (*with* **Nastrom, G. D.**), 31.2–326
  See also **Nastrom, G. D.**, 31.11–324
Belousov, Yu. I.
  Direct solar radiation in the infrared range as reflected from agitated sea surface (*with* **Demidov, Ye. F.**), 31.12–258
  See also **Demidov, Ye. F.**, 31.6–325
Belov, A. V., *see* **Mikerina, N. V.**, 31.10–472
Belov, P. N.
  Effektivnost' ispol'zovaniya dannykh distantsionnogo temperaturnogo zondirovaniya atmosfery so sputnikov v chislennom analize poley geopotentsiala [Effectiveness of the use of satellite temperature sounding data in the numerical analysis of geopotential fields] (*with* **Burtsev, A. I.**), 31.6–61
Belu, Radian, *see* **Alexandrescu, G.**, 31.12–455
Belyakov, L. N.
  K voprosu o teploobmene atlanticheskikh vod na materikovom sklone morya Laptevykh [Heat exchange of Atlantic waters on the continental slope of the Laptev Sea] (*with* **Voynov, G. N.**), 31.11–557
Belyakova, T. D.
  Sovremennyye vertikal'nyye dvizheniya beregov rayona Novosibirskikh ostrovov [Recent vertical movements of coastlines in the region of the New Siberian Islands] (*with* **Dvorkin, Ye. N.**), 31.1–1
Belyashova, M. A.
  K voprosu o vliyanii vetra na khimicheskiy sostav atmosfernykh osadkov morskikh poberezhiy [Effect of wind on the chemical composition of atmospheric precipitation on sea coasts], 31.11–348
  O melkodispersnykh aerozolyakh v gornykh usloviyakh [Finely dispersed aerosols under mountain conditions], 31.12–135
  Vliyaniye vlazhnosti vozdukha na kontsentratsiyu melkodispersnykh aerozoley [Effects of atmospheric moisture on the concentration of finely dispersed aerosols], 31.12–136
Belyayev, V. S.
  Finestructure of the temperature field in the region of the Kuroshio (*with* **Gezentsvey, A. N.**), 31.8–247
  O vertikal'nykh spektrakh tonkoy struktury polya temperatury vo frontal'noy zone [Vertical spectra of finestructure of the temperature field in the frontal zone] (*with* **Nozdrin, Yu. V.**), 31.3–564
  O vliyanii fluktuatsiy dissipatsii energii na kharakteristiki turbulentnosti v okeane [Influence of energy dissipation fluctuations upon turbulence characteristics in the ocean] (*with* **Lyubimtsev, M. M.**), 31.11–558
Benaire, M.
  Evaluation rapide du potentiel de pollution de sites urbains [Rapid evaluation of potential pollution in urban areas], 31.3–150
Bencala, Kenneth E.
  Air quality model performance assessment package (*with* **Seinfeld, J. H.**), 31.1–140
Bender, Eric
  National Oceanic Satellite System, 31.12–58
Benevolenska, E. E., *see* **Pudovkin, M. I.**, 31.4–257
Benilov, A. Yu.

  - Interpretation of measurements of average wind velocity in the marine atmospheric surface layer (*with others*), 31.6–401
  - Nonstationary model of development of the turbulent boundary layer over the sea with generation of surface waves (*with others*), 31.3–209
- **Benjamin, Stanley G.**, *see* **Carlson, T. N.**, 31.6–304
- **Bennets, D. A.**
  - Conditional symmetric instability, a possible explanation for frontal rainbands (*with* **Hoskins, B. J.**), 31.5–244
- **Bennett, A. F.**
  - Statistical correction of dynamical prognoses in the Australian region (*with* **Leslie, L. M.**), 31.3–101
- **Bennett, Edward B.**
  - Characteristics of the thermal regime of Lake Superior, 31.8–249
  - Water budgets for Lake Superior and Whitefish Bay, 31.8–273
- **Bennett, G. D.**
  - Groundwater: an undervalued resource, 31.5–548
- **Bennett, John R.**, *see* **Ou, H. W.**, 31.4–511
- **Ben-Shalom, A.**
  - Sky radiance at wavelengths between 7 and 14 μm: measurement, calculation, and comparison with LOWTRAN-4 predictions (*with others*), 31.10–239
- **Benson, Carl S.**
  - Alaskan snow cover, 31.10–352
- **Benzeman, V. Yu.**, *see* **Voynov, G. N.**, 31.11–532
- **Beran, D.**
  - Trace constituents in the mesosphere and lower thermosphere during winter anomaly events (*with* **Bangert, W.**), 31.6–141
- **Beran, D. W.**
  - PROFS, Prototype Regional Observing and Forecasting Service: from concept to implementation (*with* **Little, C. G.**), 31.5–450
- **Beresford, A. K. C.**, *see* **Vincent, C. E.**, 31.3–389
- **Beresford, J. D.**, *see* **Greenwood, E. A. N.**, 31.6–418
- **Berger, A. L.**
  - Insolation signatures of Quaternary climatic changes, 31.1–457
  - La théorie astronomique des paléoclimats [Astronomical theory of paleoclimates], 31.10–380
- **Berger, C.**
  - Behaviour of atomic oxygen at 200 km deduced from satellite drag data and OGO-6 temperatures: comparison with values derived from incoherent scatter data at 45°N (*with* **Barlier, F.** and **Alcaydé, D.**), 31.6–180
- **Berger, K.**
  - Earth flash, 31.7–449
  - Electric charge transmission by lightning flashes to Earth, 31.1–503
- **Berger, Myron**, *see* **Doviak, R. J.**, 31.11–203
- **Bergman, Kenneth H.**
  - Multivariate analysis of temperatures and winds, using optimum interpolation, 31.4–58
- **Bergstrom, Sten**
  - Spring flood forecasting by conceptual models in Sweden, 31.12–456
- **Bering, E. A.**
  - Electric fields, electron precipitation, and VLF radiation during a simultaneous magnetospheric substorm and atmospheric thunderstorm (*with others*), 31.7–434
  - Low photon energy, evening sector auroral zone X-ray microbursts (*with others*), 31.10–246
- **Berkovich, L. V.**
  - Chislennyy prognoz poley davleniya i geopotentsiala dlya severnogo polushariya s uchetom barotropnogo pogranichnogo sloya [Numerical Northern Hemisphere forecasting of the fields of pressure and geopotential by taking into consideration the barotropic boundary layer] (*with* **Shnaydman, V. A.**), 31.2–62
- **Berlin. Freie Univ., Institut für Meteorologie**
  - Ergebnisse des synoptischen Dienstes im Jahre 1978, tägliche Wetterkarten (Boden, 850 mbar, 500 mbar), monatliche Witterungsübersichten und Tabellen sowie kleinere wissenschaftliche Aufsätze, Dezember [Data of the synoptic office for 1978, daily weather maps (ground level, 850 mbar, 500 mbar), monthly weather summaries, and tables, and shorter scientific articles, December], 31.2–38
  - Ergebnisse des synoptischen Dienstes im Jahre 1979, tägliche Wetterkarten (Boden, 850 mbar, 500 mbar), monatliche Witterungsübersichten und Tabellen sowie kleinere wissenschaftliche Aufsätze, Januar [Data of the synoptic office for 1979, daily weather maps (surface, 850, 500 mbar), monthly weather summaries and tables, shorter scientific articles, January], 31.6–45
  - Ergebnisse des synoptischen Dienstes im Jahre 1979, tägliche Wetterkarten (Boden, 850 mbar, 500 mbar), monatliche Witterungsübersichten und Tabellen sowie kleinere wissenschaftliche Aufsätze, Februar [Data of the synoptic office for the year 1979, daily weather maps (surface, 850

mb, and 500 mb), monthly weather summaries and tables, and shorter scientific articles, February], 31.7–33
  Ergebnisse des synoptischen Dienstes im Jahre 1979, tägliche Wetterkarten (Boden, 850 mbar, 500 mbar), monatliche Witterungsübersichten und Tabellen sowie kleinere wissenschaftliche Aufsätze, Marz [Data of the synoptic office for the year 1979, daily weather maps (surface, 850 mb, and 500 mb), monthly weather summaries and tables, and shorter scientific articles, March], 31.7–34
  Ergebnisse des synoptischen Dienstes im Jahre 1979, tägliche Wetterkarten (Boden, 850 mbar, 500 mbar), monatliche Witterungsübersichten und Tabellen sowie kleinere wissenschaftliche Aufsätze, Mai [Data of the synoptic office for the year 1979, daily weather maps (surface, 850 mb, and 500 mb), monthly weather summaries and tables, and shorter scientific articles, May], 31.7–35
  Das Europäische Wetterbild 1978, Wettersatelliten-Daten aus dem Berliner Empfangsbereich, Teil III, 3 Vierteljahr [European weather charts, 1978: weather satellite data from the Berlin reception area, Pt. 3, 3rd quarter], 31.6–283
  Tägliche Höhenkarten der 30-mb Fläche sowie monatliche Mittelkarten für das Jahr 1977, Teil IV, 4. Vierteljahr [Daily altitude maps of the 30-mb surface and monthly mean maps for 1977, Pt. 4, Quarterly], 31.6–75
  Tägliche Höhenkarten der 30-mb Fläche sowie monatliche Mittelkarten für das Jahr 1978, Teil II, 2. Vierteljahr [Daily altitude maps of the 30-mb surface and monthly mean maps for 1978, Pt. 2, Quarterly], 31.6–76

Berlyand, M. Ye.
  O modelirovanii zagryazneniya atmosfery v gorodakh [Modelling of urban air pollution] (*with others*), 31.12–137
  O raschete integral'nykh kharakteristik zagryazneniya vozdukha po territorii goroda [Calculating integral air pollution characteristics for an urban area] (*with others*), 31.12–138

Berlyand, T. G.
  Zonal'noye raspredeleniye kolichestva oblakov na zemnom share [Zonal cloudiness distribution over the globe] (*with* **Greshnikova, L. Ye.** and **Stokina, L. A.**), 31.10–331

Berman, S.
  Estimating the growth of the mixing layer with the model suggested (*with* **Yamada, T.**), 31.5–327
  See also **Yamada, T.**, 31.4–281

Bernard, Etienne A.
  Rayonnement thermique et émissivité planétaires des latitudes, noeud du déterminisme énergétique de l'évolution des climats [Planetary thermal radiation and emissivity at certain latitudes, crux of energetic determinism in climatic evolution], 31.1–284

Bernard, Harold W., Jr.
  Weather watch: how to make the most of America's changing climate, 31.5–438

Bernatowicz, T. J.
  Nuclear components in the atmosphere (*with* **Podosek, F. A.**), 31.11–105

Bernhardt, K.
  Zur approximation des Widerstandsgesetzes [Approximation of the resistance law] (*with* **Xin, Kiêu thi**), 31.2–206
  Zur Entwicklung der Meteorologie an den Hochschuleinrichtungen der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik [Development of meteorology in the universities of the German Democratic Republic] (*with* **Kortüm, F.**), 31.7–7

Bernhardt, P. A.
  Theory and analysis of the "super whistler," 31.1–510

Bernier, Jacques
  Incertitudes de l'information et décisions en situation de risque: cas de problèmes de protection contre les crues [Informational and decisional uncertainty factors in hazardous situations as applicable to flood protection problems] (*with* **Miquel, J.**), 31.9–353

Berning, Warren W., *see* **Heaps, M. G.**, 31.1–176

Bernstein, David M.
  New York Summer Aerosol Study: trace element concentrations as a function of particle size (*with* **Rahn, K. A.**), 31.7–113

Bernstein, Robert L.
  Determination of ocean current variability using SEASAT altimeter data (*with* **Born, G. H.** and **Whritner, R. H.**), 31.12–596 (*with* **Born, G. H.** and **Whritner, R. H.**), 31.12–596 (*with* **Born, G. H.** and **Whritner, R. H.**), 31.12–596
  Mesoscale variability in the Kuroshio extension current (*with* **Clark, N. E.** and **White, W. B.**), 31.9–520
  See also **White, W. B.**, 31.9–515

Berry, M. O.
  Mean and extreme, semimonthly northwestern hemispheric snow boundaries from

satellite records (1966–1979) and some surface data comparisons (*with* **Scholefield, P. R.**), 31.4–342

Berthel, Robert O.

Method to predict the parameters of a full spectral distribution from instrumentally truncated data, 31.12–70

Bertness, Jan

Rain-related impacts on selected transportation activities and utility services in the Chicago area, 31.12–408

Beschta, Robert L., *see* **Bohren, C. F.**, 31.9–238

Beşleagă, Nicolae

Condiţiile sinoptice care favorizează producerea orajelor [Synoptic conditions favoring thunderstorm occurrence] (*with* **Ţigoiu, V.** and **Brote, A.**), 31.5–242

Influence of the Rumanian Carpathians on thunderstorms (*with* **Ţigoiu, V.** and **Brote, A.**), 31.4–216

Besprozvannaya, A. S.

Dynamics of the high-latitude ionospheric E-region (*with* **Shchuka, T. I.** and **Shirochkov, A. V.**), 31.9–151

Bethoux, J.-P.

Les actions du climat et de l'Océan Atlantique sur le régime de la Mer Méditerranée, notamment au cours des périodes glaciaires [Effects of the climate and of the Atlantic Ocean upon the regime of the Mediterranean Sea, especially in the course of glacial periods], 31.1–458

Mean water fluxes across sections in the Mediterranean Sea, evaluated on the basis of water and salt budgets and of observed salinities, 31.7–293

Bethoux, N.

Analyse temporelle de la température de surface de la mer dans la baie de Monaco [Time analysis of the sea surface temperature in Monaco Bay] (*with* **Ibanez, F.**), 31.1–326

Betts, Alan K.

Convection in the Tropics, 31.5–355

Beven, Keith

Flow and flow routing in upland channel networks (*with* **Newson, M.** and **Gilman, K.**), 31.10–493

Physically based, variable contributing area model of basin hydrology (*with* **Kirkby, M. J.**), 31.10–492

Sensitivity analysis of the Penman–Monteith actual evapotranspiration estimates, 31.4–310

Bevilacqua, R. M., *see* **Olivero, J. J.**, 31.6–420

Bezrukova, L. L., *see* **Shved, G. M.**, 31.8–218

Bhalme, H. N.

On the performance of modified Palmer index (*with* **Mooley, D. A.**), 31.5–405

Bhatia, A. K.

Coronal spectra of Fe XV and Ni XVII (*with* **Kastner, S. O.**), 31.7–511

Bhattachacharyya, S. K., *see* **Gibson, A. J.**, 31.1–47

Bhattacharya, A. B., *see* **Sarkar, S. K.**, 31.2–416; 31.4–426; 31.9–406; 31.12–417

Bhattacharya, K.

Energy balance model with multiply periodic and quasi-chaotic free oscillations (*with* **Ghil, M.**), 31.1–423

Bhonsle, R. V.

Exploration of the solar corona by high resolution solar decametric observations (*with* **Degaonkar, S. S.** and **Sawant, H. S.**), 31.5–510

Bhumralkar, Chandrakant M.

Possible impacts of large solar energy systems on local and mesoscale weather, 31.1–254

Bhushan, L. S.

Division S-6: soil and water management and conservation, 31.4–359

Bibbo, G.

UV extinction and mass spectrometer rocket measurements of atmospheric composition over Woomera, 31.1–175

Bibikova, T. N.

Vintovyye oblaka v rayone El'brusa [Spiral clouds in the Elbrus region], 31.4–323

See also **Kozhevnikov, V. N.**, 31.7–292

Bidleman, Terry F.

Atmospheric removal processes for high molecular weight organochlorines (*with* **Christensen, E. J.**), 31.6–117

Bidwell, V. J.

Design of a flood forecasting procedure for the Klang River at Kuala Lumpur, 31.4–348

Bieber, J. W.

Interplanetary pitch angle scattering and coronal transport of solar energetic particles: new information from Helios (*with others*), 31.11–253

Interpretation and analysis of solar energetic particle intensities and anisotropies observed aboard Helios-2 on 28 March 1976 (*with others*), 31.1–294

Biekicki, Dennis Eugene

Estimation of Big Thompson flood rainfall using infrared satellite imagery (*with* **Vonder Haar, T. H.**), 31.11–358

Biere, Arlo W., *see* **Morgan, T. H.**, 31.8–309

Biga, A. J.

Contribution to the study of the solar radiation climate of Lisbon (*with* **Rosa, R.**),

31.1–255

Bigg, E. K.

Comparison of aerosol at four baseline atmospheric monitoring stations, 31.12–139

Biggins, Peter D. E.

Characterization and classification of atmospheric sulfates (*with* **Harrison, R. M.**), 31.2–100

Identification of specific chemical compounds in size-fractionated atmospheric particulates collected at roadside sites (*with* **Harrison, R. M.**), 31.1–141

Bikshamaiah, G.

Chemical and sediment mass transfer in the Godavari River Basin in India (*with* **Subramanian, V.**), 31.8–299

Bilbro, J. W., *see* **Kennedy, L. Z.**, 31.1–27

Bilello, Michael A.

Maximum thickness and subsequent decay of lake, river, and fast sea ice in Canada and Alaska, 31.10–278

Relationships between January temperatures and the winter regime in Germany (*with* **Appel, G. C.**), 31.9–76

Bilinskiy, A. I.

Geomagnitnyye pul'satsii v 20-m tsikle solnechnoy aktivnosti (po nablyudeniyam v Kortse) [Geomagnetic pulsations in the 20th cycle of solar activity (according to observations made in Korets)] (*with* **Sedova, F. I.**), 31.10–469

Bill, R. G., Jr.

Predicting fluxes of latent and sensible heat of lakes from surface water temperatures (*with others*), 31.7–250

Billant, André, *see* **Madelain, F.**, 31.9–29

Billing, H.

Preliminary results from the first European geostationary meteorological satellite METEOSAT (*with others*), 31.6–62

Standardization of satellite images of the NOAA scanning radiometer signals for an objective cloud classification, 31.6–421

Bilodeau, L. E., *see* **Osborn, T. R.**, 31.7–249

Biltoft, C. A.

Wind and wind power potential at Dugway National Test Facility, phase 1: wind velocity profiles, 31.3–320

Binenko, V. I.

O vliyanii aerozolya na perenos dlinnovolnovoy radiatsii v atmosfere [Effect of aerosol on the transfer of long-wave radiation in the atmosphere] (*with* **Kondrat'yev, K. Y.**), 31.10–237

Bingemer, Heinz

Mesoscale transport of air pollutants: aircraft measurements (*with* **Georgii, H.-W.**), 31.5–129

Binkowski, Francis S., *see* **Brotak, E. A.**, 31.2–356

Biondi, Manfred A., *see* **Johnsen, R.**, 31.11–163

Biondini, Ronald M., *see* **Pielke, R. A.**, 31.5–442

Biradar, B. R., *see* **Ramana Rao, B. V.**, 31.2–352

Bird, A. A., *see* **Weatherly, G. L.**, 31.9–502

Biren, J. M.

La politique française dans le domaine de la lutte contre la pollution atmosphérique [French policy in the field of air pollution prevention], 31.3–151

Biritskiy, M. I.

Metod i apparatura dlya izmereniya skorosti ili raskhoda vody v otkrytykh potokakh maloy glubiny [Method and apparatus for measuring velocity or discharge of water in open flows of small depth], 31.4–490

Birmingham, Thomas J.

Effect of injection location on the spectrum of energetic magnetospheric particles, 31.8–157

See also **Hubbard, R. F.**, 31.2–412

Birtles, A. B.

Computer prediction of the changes in river quality regimes following large-scale, interbasin transfers (*with* **Brown, S. R. A.**), 31.2–475

Birtu, Elena, *see* **Mociorniţa, C.**, 31.12–461

Biryukov, A. V.

Ground-based and rocket experiments to determine electron collision frequency and electron density profiles at heights 80–500 km (*with others*), 31.6–181

Biryulina, M. S., *see* **Timofeyev, Yu. M.**, 31.10–145

Biscoe, P. V.

Weather, dry matter production, and yield (*with* **Gallagher, J. N.**), 31.2–387

Bishop, T. Dale, *see* **Hackney, C. T.**, 31.11–225

Biswas, B. C.

Estimation of soil moisture at deeper depth from surface layer data (*with* **Dasgupta, S. K.**), 31.6–448

Biswas, Kumud R., *see* **Hobbs, P. V.**, 31.1–401

Bittencourt, J. A.

Behavior of the [OI] 6300-Å emission at the magnetic equator and its relation to the vertical E × B plasma drift velocity (*with* **Sahai, Y.**), 31.5–275

Bjørheim, Knut

Simulation of drifting buoys trajectories, final report (*with* **Guddal, J.**), 31.2–513

Bjorklund, J. R., *see* **Dumbauld, R. K.**, 31.2–294

Bjorn, L. G.

Lower ionosphere ion production, density, and composition in an auroral absorption event (*with others*), 31.5–176

Black, Peter G.
Direct and remote sensing of ocean temperature from an aircraft (*with* **Schricker, T.**), 31.7–238
Preliminary results of SEASAT-A scatterometer (SASS) measurements in Hurricane "Fico" (*with* **Braccalanti, E.**), 31.7–188
See also **Merrill, J. T.**, 31.8–187
Black, T. A.
Micrometeorological studies of Douglas fir, 31.2–383
See also **Spittlehouse, D. L.**, 31.12–361
Black, T. L.
Observations of fall streak generation from glaciating altocumulus floccus, 31.3–347
Blackinton, Grant
Modification of an acoustic pinger to transmit temperature data (*with* **Epp, D.**), 31.8–512
Blackman, Deane R., *see* **Lleonart, G. T.**, 31.11–598
Blackmon, Maurice L.
Geographical variations in the vertical structure of geopotential height fluctuations (*with others*), 31.7–255
Regional characteristics of the Northern Hemisphere wintertime circulation: a comparison of the simulation of a GFDL general circulation model with observations (*with* **Lau, Ngar-Cheung**), 31.9–201
Blady, S., *see* **Ramamonjiarisoa, A.**, 31.7–281
Blahník, Otakar
Řešení ekvivalentně barotropní rovnice vorticity metodou konečných prvků v pravidelné síti [Solution of the equivalent barotropic vorticity equation by means of the finite-element method in regular grid] (*with* **Křížková, J.** and **Čechová, E.**), 31.9–59
Blain, W. R.
Rapid digitisation of tide chart records (*with* **Webber, N. B.**), 31.8–583
Blair, R. H.
Index of Scottish summers, 31.10–387
Blakeslee, Richard, *see* **Gall, R. L.**, 31.2–222
Blanc, Michel
Convection du plasma dans l'ionosphère et la magnétosphère: un circuit électrique et son schéma de résolution [Plasma convection in the ionosphere and magnetosphere: an electric circuit and its scheme of resolution], 31.12–174
Ionospheric disturbance dynamo (*with* **Richmond, A. D.**), 31.10–150
On the latitude variation of magnetospheric electric fields at mid-latitudes (*with* **Williams, P. J. S.** and **Thomas, D. P.**), 31.12–187
Blanchard, Duncan C.
Science, success, and serendipity, 31.8–74
See also **Tedesco, R.**, 31.8–479
Blanton, J. O.
Oceanographic and meteorological data 15 km off the coast of Georgia, data report No. 1 (*with others*), 31.4–33
See also **Atkinson, L. P.**, 31.9–592
Błęcka, Maria, *see* **Wernik, A. W.**, 31.3–426
Blidaru, Spiridon
Preliminary results concerning the use of chemical indices in the observation of snowmelt processes (*with* **Moissiu, C.-I.**), 31.4–345
See also **Stanciu, P.**, 31.12–524
Bligh, J. (ed.)
Environmental physiology of animals (*with* **Macdonald, A. G.** (ed.) and **Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L.** (ed.)), 31.1–481
Bliss, L. C., *see* **Addison, P. A.**, 31.11–436
Blokh, G. M.
Izucheniye otnosheniya potokov protonov i α-chastits malykh energiy ot solnechnykh vspyshek [Investigations of relations of proton streams and α-particles with low energies during solar flares] (*with others*), 31.5–278
Vremennyye izmeneniya spektral'nykh kharakteristik predvspyshechnykh vozrastaniy kosmicheskikh luchey [Time variations of spectral characteristics of the preflare increase of cosmic rays] (*with* **Kuzhevskiy, B. M.**), 31.10–269
Blouin, Scott E.
Determining subsea permafrost characteristics with a cone penetrometer, Prudhoe Bay, Alaska (*with others*), 31.9–265
Bloutsos, A. A., *see* **Angouridakis, vladimiros E.**, 31.2–337; 31.7–228
Blue, M. D.
Permittivity of ice and water at millimeter wavelengths, 31.7–566
Bluestein, Howard B.
Minitornado in California, 31.1–242
Blum, P. W., *see* **Schuchardt, K. G. H.**, 31.6–156
Blumen, William
Comparison between the Hoskins–Bretherton model of frontogenesis and the analysis of an intense surface frontal zone, 31.6–299
On short-wave baroclinic instability, 31.4–199
Blumenthal, Barry P.
Formative stages of a Gulf Stream cyclonic ring (*with* **Gotthardt, G. A.**), 31.5–591
See also **Cheney, R. E.**, 31.11–531
Blumsack, S. L., *see* **Weatherly, G. L.**, 31.9–502
Blyudov, V. A.
Vozrastaniye intensivnosti energichnykh elektronov vo vneshnem radiatsionnom poyase

Zemli v iyule 1972 g. po dannym apparatury ISZ "Prognoz-2." [Growth in the intensity of energetic electrons in the external radiation belt of the Earth in July 1972, according to Prognoz-2 satellite observations] (*with others*), 31.4–244

Bobb, Lloyd C.
Ocean surface distortion analysis and experiment (*with others*), 31.12–41

Bobée, Bernard
Étude de la persistance de quelques paramètres de qualité de l'eau [Study of the persistence of water quality parameters] (*with* **Cluis, D.**), 31.4–491
See also **Lachance, M.**, 31.5–558

Bobrov, M. S.
Magnetic classification of solar wind streaks, 31.6–345

Bocchieri, Joseph R.
Objective use of upper air soundings to specify precipitation types, 31.11–92

Bochsler, P., *see* **Ogilvie, K. W.**, 31.10–263

Bock, K.-H.
Böige Windverhältnisse, eine von Seglern häufig unterschätzte Gefahr [Gusty wind conditions, a danger often underestimated by yachtsmen], 31.12–327

Bocquet, Gerard
Télédétection en prises de vues obliques par photos fausses-couleurs et dans le proche infra-rouge appliquée à l'hydrologie de montagne [Remote sensing by oblique photographs with composite false colors and in the near IR, applied to the hydrology of mountains], 31.11–503

Bodhaine, Barry A.
Identification of volcanic episodes in aerosol data at Mauna Loa Observatory (*with others*), 31.9–387

Bodin, Svante
Predictive numerical model of the atmospheric boundary layer based on the turbulent energy equation, 31.1–84

Bodmann, H. W., *see* **Liebelt, C.**, 31.5–273

Bodyakov, G. I.
Statistical analysis of intermittent ocean turbulence (*with* **Ozmidov, R. V.** and **German, V. A.**), 31.8–524

Boeck, W. L.
Time-dependent electric fields in clear air and model clouds, 31.7–435

Böhm, Reinhard
Meteorologie und Stadtplanung in Wien, ein Uberblick, Teil 1, Temperatur, Niederschlag [Meteorology and city planning in Vienna, a survey, Pt. 1, Temperature, precipitation], 31.7–414

Böjti, Béla, *see* **Bartha, I.**, 31.3–236

Boesen, Victor
Storm: Irving Krick vs. the U.S. weather bureaucracy, 31.8–10

Böttger, Horst
Disturbances in the wavenumber-frequency domain observed along 50°N (*with* **Fraedrich, K.**), 31.10–194
See also **Fraedrich, K.**, 31.7–173

Bogdanova, N. N., *see* **Yelpat'yevskiy, P. V.**, 31.6–429

Bogle, M. G. V.
Stochastic optimization of water supply expansion (*with* **O'Sullivan, M. J.**), 31.3–471

Bogorodskiy, V. V.
Issledovaniye lednikovogo pokrova Antarktidy metodami radiolokatsionnogo zondirovaniya [Studying the Antarctic ice sheet by radio-echo sounding] (*with* **Trepov, G. V.**), 31.3–519
See also **Popov, I. K.**, 31.3–518

Boguslavskaya, T. A., *see* **Lapshenkov, V. S.**, 31.2–481

Bohlin, J. D.
Observational definition of coronal holes, 31.4–450

Bohren, Craig F.
Snowpack albedo and snow density (*with* **Beschta, R. L.**), 31.9–238

Boicourt, William C., *see* **Chuang, Wen-Ssn**, 31.6–598; **Mooers, C. N. K.**, 31.1–583

Boisvert, Johanne
L'agrométéorologie à Laval [Agrometeorology at Laval], 31.4–394

Boland, F. M., *see* **Godfrey, J. S.**, 31.9–523

Boldyrev, V. G.
Kratkiye resul'taty Vsemirnoy Konferentsii po Klimatu [Results of the World Climate Conference], 31.1–424

Bolgurtsev, B. N.
O skorosti rasprostraneniya zvuka v zone antitsiklonicheskogo vikhrya Kurosio [Sound propagation speed in the zone of the Kuroshio anticyclonic eddy], 31.1–566

Bolin, Bert
Global ecology and man, 31.11–441

Bolle, Hans-Jürgen, *see* **Kästner, M.**, 31.11–18

Bollini, G.
19° annuario meteorologico 1977 di Ispra [Nineteenth annual meteorological report: Ispra, 1977] (*with others*), 31.12–47
20° annuario meteorologico 1978 di Ispra [Twentieth annual meterological report: Ispra, 1978] (*with others*), 31.12–48

Bolsenga, S. J.
Determining overwater precipitation from overland data: the methodological contro-

versy analyzed, 31.6–30
  Solar altitude effects on ice albedo, 31.3–265
Bol'shakova, L. G.
  Correction of atmospheric ozone content measurements for the effect of spectral-interval width, 31.6–170
Bolshakova, O. V.
  High-latitude, Pc1–2 geomagnetic pulsations and their connection with location of the dayside polar cusp (*with* **Ivanov, K. G.** and **Troitskaya, V. A.**), 31.8–420
Bond, F. R.
  Auroral precipitation and atmospheric vorticity at the 500-mb level, 31.12–284
Bond, Frederick W.
  Parametric model calibrated with a physically based model for runoff prediction from ungaged streams (*with* **Simpson, E. S.** and **Chery, D. L., Jr.**), 31.7–369
Bonnel, B., *see* **Fouquart, Y.**, 31.10–218
Bonner, Robert S.
  Visioceilometer: a portable cloud height and visiblity indicator (*with* **Lentz, W. J.**), 31.12–71
Bonnet, M.
  Acquisition de la composition chimique de l'eau au cours de l'infiltration en milieu naturel: premiers resultats d'une étude experimentale [Natural control of the chemical composition of water during the infiltration process: first results] (*with* **Landreau, A.**), 31.2–463
Booker, Henry G.
  Weak scattering theory applied to equatorial ionospheric scintillation for a wide range of parametric values (*with* **Miller, D. C.**), 31.9–152
Borchers, R., *see* **Widdel, H. U.**, 31.6–160
Borghi, S.
  Circulation features driven by diurnal heating in the lower atmospheric layers of the Po Valley (*with* **Giuliacci, M.**), 31.12–339
Borgman, Leon E.
  Directional wave spectra from wave sensors, 31.2–560
Borgnino, J.
  Study of the degradation of daytime astronomical images due to turbulence in the lower atmosphere by measurement of the standard deviation of the angle of arrival (*with others*), 31.6–462
Borisov, N. D.
  Perekhodnyye protsessy v ionosfernoy plazme, voznikayushchiye v pole moshchnoy stoyachey radiovolny [Transient processes in ionospheric plasma arising in the field of a powerful, stationary radio wave] (*with* **Varshavskiy, I. I.**), 31.6–182
Borkowski, Janusz
  Horizontal turbulent heat flux in atmospheric surface layer, 31.2–293
  Vertical transport of NO_2 through the tropopause (*with* **Green, A. E. S.**), 31.3–307
Borland, Stewart W.
  Hail suppression: progress in assessing its costs and benefits, 31.12–114
Born, George H., *see* **Bernstein, R. L.**, 31.12–596; 31.12–596; 31.12–596; **Dunne, J. A.**, 31.4–42
Born, Robert M.
  Large-scale, air–sea interaction and atmospheric circulation patterns, 31.4–189
Born, S. M.
  Hydrogeology of glacial-terrain lakes, with management and planning applications (*with* **Stephenson, D. A.** and **Smith, S. A.**), 31.3–473
Borodziewicz, Wanda, *see* **Wernik, A. W.**, 31.3–426
Borovkov, L. P.
  Solnechnyye protony v stratosfere i na poverkhnosti Zemli, 7 maya 1978 g. [Solar protons in the stratosphere and at the Earth's surface, May 7, 1978] (*with others*), 31.9–250
Borrini, G.
  Dynamics and abundance of ions in coronal holes (*with* **Noci, G.**), 31.6–487
Bortiniak, J., *see* **Hogan, A. W.**, 31.4–117
Bortkovskiy, R. S.
  O vliyanii zagryazneniya vody na teplootdachu i ispareniye morskoy poverkhnosti pri shtorme [Effect of water pollution on heat transport and evaporation from the sea surface during a storm], 31.9–463
Bortnik, V. N.
  Ispol'zovaniye metoda eksponentsial'nogo sglazhivaniya dlya prognoza mnogoletnego khoda solenosti Azovskogo morya [Use of the method of exponential smoothing for forecasting long-term variations of salinity in the Sea of Azov] (*with* **Ovsyannikov, A. N.**), 31.2–79
  O tochnosti rascheta mesyachnogo vodnogo balansa Aral'skogo morya [Accuracy in calculating the monthly water balance of the Aral Sea], 31.9–299
Bortnikov, S. A.
  Kratkosrochnyy prognoz meteorologicheskikh elementov po polnym uraveniyam dlya rasshirennoy territorii [Short-term forecasting of meteorological elements using primitive equations for an extended territory], 31.11–82
Bortolami, G. C.

Hydrogeochemistry of the Corsaglia Valley, Maritime Alps, Piedmont, Italy (*with others*), 31.5–552

Borucki, William J.

Stratospheric ozone decrease due to chlorofluoromethane photolysis: predictions of latitude dependence (*with others*), 31.9–135

See also **Pollack, J. B.**, 31.4–230

Boryczka, Jerzy

Nowa metoda wyznaczania okresowych zmian pól parametrów meteorologicznych [New method of determining periodic variations in the fields of meteorological parameters], 31.10–388

Borys, Randolph D.

Relationships among lead, iodine, trace metals, and ice nuclei in a coastal urban atmosphere (*with* **Duce, R. A.**), 31.4–110

Bosart, Lance F.

Autumnal rainfall climatology of the Bahamas (*with* **Schwartz, B. E.**), 31.6–433

Temperature and precipitation skill as a function of the day of the week, 31.8–71

See also **Branick, M. L.**, 31.3–125; **Schwartz, B. E.**, 31.4–331

Boswell, R. W., *see* **Goertz, C. K.**, 31.6–196

Bottenheim, J. W.

Effect of a polluting source on the air quality downwind of pristine northern areas (*with* **Strausz, O. P.**), 31.1–124

Bottin, Robert R., Jr.

San Juan National Historic Site, San Juan, Puerto Rico; design for prevention of wave-induced erosion; hydraulic model investigation, 31.9–575

Boucher, D. J., Jr.

Correlated changes in the AE-index and the polar front (*with* **Luhmann, J. G.**), 31.8–194

Boudreault, F.-R., *see* **Nasr, J.**, 31.6–565

Bougeault, P.

Méthode de modélisation unidimensionnelle de la couche limite planétaire nuageuse: comparaison avec un modèle tridimensionnel [One-dimensional modelling method of the planetary boundary layer of clouds: comparison with a three-dimensional problem] (*with* **Sommeria, G.** and **André, J. C.**), 31.12–160

Boughner, Robert

Influence of NO and ClO variations at twilight on the interpretation of solar occultation measurements (*with* **Natarajan, M.** and **Larsen, J. C.**), 31.10–25

Boughton, Walter C.

Frequency distribution for annual floods, 31.10–361

Boulanger, Albert G., *see* **Maier, M. W.**, 31.7–456

Boulton, G. S.

Stability of temperate ice caps and ice sheets resting on beds of deformable sediment (*with* **Jones, A. S.**), 31.9–443

Bouma, J.

Field measurement of soil hydraulic properties characterizing water movement through swelling clay soils, 31.5–415

Bourcier, Michel

Courantologie du canyon de la Cassidaigne [Currents in Cassidaigne Submarine Canyon, northwestern Mediterranean], 31.11–580

Bourke, R. H., *see* **Paquette, R. G.**, 31.9–509

Bouysse, Philippe

Remarque sur la circulation d'eaux turbides d'origine amazonienne le long de la côte des Guyanes [Observation of the turbid flow generated by the Amazon along the Guiana coast] (*with* **Roux, J.-D.**), 31.8–566

Bovsheverov, V. M.

Low inertia, dew-point hygrometer, 31.10–78

Bowditch, Nathaniel

Marine weather, 31.7–8

Bowdle, David A., *see* **Hobbs, P. V.**, 31.5–139

Bowdler, J. W., *see* **Roth, P. H.**, 31.9–475

Bowen, A. J., *see* **Holman, R. A.**, 31.4–581

Bowen, D. Q.

Antarctic ice surges and theories of glaciation, 31.8–323

Bowhill, S. A., *see* **Walton, E. K.**, 31.2–196

Bowman, G. G.

Latitude dependence of the time delay in spread-F occurrence following geomagnetic activity, 31.2–156

Bowman, K. O., *see* **Patrinos, A. A. N.**, 31.9–331

Bowman, Malcolm J.

Estuarine and plume fronts (*with* **Iverson, R. L.**), 31.1–579

See also **Horne, E. P. W.**, 31.1–580; **Pingree, R. D.**, 31.1–584

Bowman, Malcolm J. (ed.)

Oceanic fronts in coastal processes (*with* **Esaias, W. E.** (ed.)), 31.2–532

See also **Workshop on Oceanic Fronts in Coastal Processes, Marine Sciences Research Center, Stony Brook, N.Y., May 25–27, 1977**, 31.2–5

Bowman, M. R.

Propagation of gravity waves through a critical layer for conditions of moderate wind shear (*with* **Thomas, R. H.** and **Thomas, L.**), 31.8–164

Boyack, E. G.

Meteorology for the mariner, 31.1–12

Boyce, Daron

Great Lakes ice season, 1978–79, 31.6–528

Boychenko, P. F.

  - Certain relationships between the vertical distribution of atmospheric ozone and the thermodynamic parameters of the atmosphere, 31.9–136
- **Boyd, John P.**
  - Nonlinear equatorial Kelvin wave, 31.7–596
- **Boyd, Michael J.**
  - Storage routing model based on catchment geomorphology (*with* **Cordery, I.** and **Pilgrim, D. H.**), 31.1–550
- **Boyev, P.**
  - Vliyaniye na protsesa na izkustvena kristalizatsiya vŭrku oblachnata konvektsiya [Influence of the process of artificial crystallization on cloud convection] (*with* **Stoyanov, S.**), 31.1–119
- **Boyle, Joseph M.**
  - Determination of recharge rates using temperature–depth profiles in wells (*with* **Saleem, Z. A.**), 31.5–554
- **Boyne, H. S.**
  - Microwave measurements of snow stratigraphy and water equivalence (*with* **Ellerbruch, D. A.**), 31.4–28
- **Boytel Jambú, Fernando**
  - Hombres y huracanes [Men and hurricanes], 31.12–230
- **Bozhkova, T.**
  - Otnosno mashinnata obrabotka na vodnoto kolichestvo, izmereno s pluvatsi i po obemen nachin [Computer processing of discharge measured by means of floats and the volumetric method], 31.10–494
  - *See also* **Gerasimov, S.**, 31.1–545
- **Bozó, Pál**
  - Műhold és légifelvételek felhasználása az agrometeorológiai előrejelzésekben [Use of satellite and aerial pictures in agrometeorological forecasting], 31.7–91
- **Braccalanti, E.**, *see* **Black, P. G.**, 31.7–188
- **Bradford, J. D.**
  - Icebreaker probes to Lake Melville, Labrador, in 1972, 31.2–507
- **Bradley, E. F.**
  - Experimental study of the profiles of wind speed, shearing stress, and turbulence at the crest of a large hill, 31.9–274
  - Structure parameters in the atmospheric surface layer (*with* **Antonia, R. A.**), 31.1–335
- **Bradley, Raymond S.**
  - Synoptic climatology of the Canadian High Arctic (*with* **England, J.**), 31.4–406
- **Braeker, O. U.**, *see* **Schweingruber, F. H.**, 31.1–453
- **Braham, Roscoe R., Jr.**
  - Field experimentation in weather modification, 31.2–90
- **Braids, Olin C.**, *see* **Kimmel, G. E.**, 31.8–461
- **Brainard, Edward C., II**, *see* **Ramp, S. R.**, 31.4–533
- **Brakenridge, G. Robert**
  - Widespread episodes of stream erosion during the Holocene and their climatic cause, 31.7–398
- **Brammer, R. F.**
  - Preliminary estimates of the resolution capability of the SEASAT radar altimeter (*with* **Sailor, R. V.**), 31.9–472
- **Brand, Samson**
  - Observational study of extratropical storms evolved from tropical cyclones in the western North Pacific (*with* **Guard, C. P.**), 31.8–183
  - Preliminary analysis of mesoscale effects of topography on tropical cyclone-associated surface winds (*with others*), 31.2–241
- **Brandes, Edward A.**, *see* **Wilson, J. W.**, 31.1–40
- **Brandon, E. W.**, *see* **Shaw, R. W.**, 31.4–187
- **Brandt, Jesper**
  - Population and climate in the development of the Faroese peasant society (*with* **Guttesen, R.**), 31.5–439
- **Branick, Michael L.**
  - Verification of the NMC 6–10-day temperature outlook (*with* **Bosart, L. F.**), 31.3–125
- **Bras, Rafael L.**
  - Sampling network design in hydrology and water quality sampling: a review of linear estimation theory applications, 31.12–520
  - Sampling of interrelated random fields; the rainfall–runoff case, 31.5–388
  - *See also* **Johnson, E. R.**, 31.4–51; 31.8–65; **Kitanidis, P. K.**, 31.12–411; 31.12–518
- **Brasher, James D.**, *see* **Herget, W. F.**, 31.2–107
- **Brasser, L. J.**
  - Presentation of air pollution measuring data in relation to air quality standards, 31.3–152
- **Brasseur, G.**
  - Les modèles aéronomiques de la stratosphère [Aeronomic models of the stratosphere], 31.3–213
- **Bray, J. R.**
  - Neogene explosive volcanicity, temperature, and glaciation, 31.4–407
  - Volcanic eruptions and climate during the past 500 years, 31.4–408
- **Bray, R. J.**
  - Sunspots (*with* **Loughhead, R. E.**), 31.11–495
- **Brazil. Departamento Nacional de Meteorología**
  - Boletim climatológico [Climatological bulletin], 31.12–49
- **Bredthauer, S. R.**
  - Drainage network analysis of a subarctic

watershed: Caribou–Poker Creek Research Watershed, interior Alaska (*with* **Hoch, D.**), 31.3–501
Bregman, L. D., *see* **Schutz, C.**, 31.10–356
Breig, E. L.
Neutral thermospheric temperatures from ionospheric concentration measurements (*with others*), 31.9–153
See also **Sanatani, S.**, 31.9–264; 31.11–176
Brekhovskikh, A. L.
Mezomasshtabnyye geostroficheskiye techeniya v tsentral'noy chasti poligona POLIMODE zimoy–vesnoy 1978 g. [Mesoscale geostrophic currents in the central part of the POLYMODE polygon in winter and spring, 1978] (*with* **Moroshkin, K. V.** and **Drozdov, V. N.**), 31.2–521
Brekhovskikh, V. L.
Thermal emission of randomly inhomogeneous layered media (*with* **Tatarskiy, V. I.**), 31.6–324
Bremer, J., *see* **Singer, W.**, 31.9–177
Brenner, Ira S.
Arizona cool season climatological surface wind and pressure gradient study, 31.3–298; 31.7–253
Depth of the marine layer at San Diego as related to subsequent cool season precipitation episodes in Arizona, 31.1–170
Marine layer at San Diego, California, as related to subsequent cool season precipitation forecasts in Arizona, 31.9–71
Bretotean, Mihai
Modèle mathématique pour le calcul des réserves en eaux souterraines au moyen de la méthode des différences finies [Mathematical model for the groundwater resource computation by the finite-difference method] (*with* **Rădescu, M.**), 31.3–474
Bretschneider, Charles L.
Hurricane design winds and waves and current criteria, 31.3–241
Bretschneider, Dale E.
Anomalies of monthly mean sea level along the west coasts of North and South America (*with* **McLain, D. R.**), 31.7–558
Brevik, Iver
Remarks on set-down for wave groups and wave–current systems, 31.12–573
Brezonik, Patrick L.
Acid precipitation and sulfate deposition in Florida (*with* **Hendry, C. D.** and **Edgerton, E. S.**), 31.11–349
Bridge, G. C.
Diurnal variations of temperature and wind in the 25–65-kilometer region of the equatorial stratosphere, 31.7–234
Bridge, H. S., *see* **Belcher, J. W.**, 31.7–492
Bridger, Alison F. C.
Long atmospheric waves and the polar-plane approximation to the Earth's spherical geometry (*with* **Stevens, D. E.**), 31.9–202
See also **Haurwitz, B.**, 31.12–217
Bridgman, H. A.
Diurnal variations in the spectrum of direct beam visible radiation at urban and rural locations at Milwaukee, 31.10–228
Unusual case of inadvertent weather modification, 31.5–381
Briggs, William L.
New class of steady solutions of the barotropic vorticity equation, 31.8–520
Brimblecombe, Peter
Historical changes in atmospheric trace components, 31.1–125
See also **Aranuvachapun, S.**, 31.8–9; **Davies, T. D.**, 31.2–342
Brink, Glen E., *see* **Leaf, C. F.**, 31.3–418
Brink, K. H.
Circulation in the Peruvian coastal upwelling system near 15°S (*with* **Smith, R. L.** and **Halpern, D.**), 31.11–575
Brinkmann, Waltraud A. R.
Growing season length as an indicator of climatic variations? 31.3–410
Lake Superior area temperature variations, 31.12–306
Brinton, H. C., *see* **Grebowsky, J. M.**, 31.9–165
Briscoe, Melbourne G.
Atlantis-2 (cruise-102) moored and shipboard surface meteorological measurements during JASIN 1978 (*with others*), 31.12–50
See also **Gregg, M. C.**, 31.4–561
British Columbia. Climatology Division, Victoria
Climatic capability classification for agriculture in British Columbia, 31.6–457
British Columbia. Institute of Ocean Sciences, Patricia Bay, Sidney
Oceanographic observations in Knight Inlet, B.C., Vol. 1, Salinity–temperature profile, Pt. 1, 1977, 31.4–524
Salinity/temperature profiles in Haro Strait, B.C., Pt. 1, April–July, 1976, 31.12–567
Salinity/temperature profiles in Haro Strait, B.C., Pt. 2, September–October, 1976, 31.12–568
Britten-Jones, A., *see* **Shillington, F. A.**, 31.10–571
Britter, R. E.
Spread of a negatively buoyant plume in a calm environment, 31.1–216
Broadfoot, A. L., *see* **Sandel, B. R.**, 31.7–489
Broady, P. A.
Wind dispersal of terrestrial algae at Signy

Island, South Orkney Islands, 31.6–402

Broccoli, Anthony J., *see* **Harnack, R. P.**, 31.4–274

Brochu, Michel
- Batfish: probing the mysteries of the sea, 31.8–503

Brockett, Bruce E., *see* **Abele, G.**, 31.8–272

Brockmann, C.
- Northern Peruvian upwelling area (*with* **Urquizo, W.** and **Fahrbach, E.**), 31.8–517

Broecker, W. S.
- Fate of fossil fuel carbon dioxide and the global carbon budget (*with others*), 31.2–94

Broenkow, W. W.
- Surface circulation and replacement of water in Monterey Bay, California, 31.8–586

Brogden, Robert E.
- Availability and quality of groundwater, Southern Ute Indian Reservation, southwestern Colorado (*with* **Hillier, D. E.** and **Hutchinson, E. C.**), 31.6–508

Brook, George A.
- Hydrology of the Nahanni Karst, northern Canada, and the importance of extreme summer storms (*with* **Ford, D. C.**), 31.8–446

Brook, Marx
- Cloud discharge (*with* **Ogawa, T.**), 31.7–450
- Lightning properties and associated emissions, 31.7–451
- Positive ground strokes in summer and winter thunderstorms (*with* **Krehbiel, P. R.**), 31.7–452
- Simultaneous observations of lightning radiations from above and below clouds (*with others*), 31.10–420

Brook, R. R.
- Analysis of NORPAX boundary layer data, 31.8–126

Brook, R. R. (ed.), *see* **Clarke, R. H.** (ed.), 31.8–32

Brooker, M. P., *see* **Oborne, A. C.**, 31.8–463

Brooks, David A.
- Coupling of the Middle and South Atlantic bights by forced sea level oscillations, 31.4–534

Brooks, Irving H.
- Fluctuations in the transport of the Florida Current at periods between tidal and two weeks, 31.2–538
- Transport and velocity measurements in the St. Lucia Passage of the Lesser Antilles, 31.9–521

Brooks, R. L.
- Sea ice sensing from satellite radar altimetry (*with others*), 31.12–561

Brosche, Peter (ed.)
- Tidal friction and the Earth's rotation (*with* **Sündermann, J.** (ed.)), 31.2–421

Brotak, Edward A.
- Comparison of the meteorological conditions associated with a major wild land fire in the United States and a major bush fire in Australia, 31.11–442
- Mesoscale analysis of the flood-producing rainfall in New Jersey on 27 August 1971 (*with* **Binkowski, F. S.**), 31.2–356

Brote, Anca, *see* **Beşleagă, N.**, 31.4–216; 31.5–242

Brounshteyn, A. M.
- Ob opyte realizatsii integral'nogo spektroskopicheskogo metoda opredeleniya soderzhaniya CO_2 v atmosfere [Experimenting with the integral spectroscopic method to determine the CO_2 content of the atmosphere] (*with others*), 31.12–120

Browell, E. V.
- Water vapor differential absorption lidar development and evaluation (*with* **McIlrath, T. J.** and **Wilkerson, T. D.**), 31.2–35

Brown, A. A.
- Clearance of persistent fog, 31.1–378

Brown, A. Jean, *see* **Hannaford, J. F.**, 31.4–77

Brown, Gary S.
- Surface roughness slope density estimates for low sea state conditions, 31.2–567

Brown, H. Albert
- Preliminary assessment of an automated system for detecting present weather, 31.3–94

Brown, John C., *see* **Emslie, A. G.**, 31.3–277

Brown, John Maurice
- Considerations regarding the atmospheric water budget over south Florida, Pt. 2 (*with* **Hansen, A. R.**), 31.3–328
- *See also* **Hansen, A. R.**, 31.3–331

Brown, John Maurice (ed.)
- Water budget of cumulonimbus clusters and of the peninsular scale over south Florida, 31.3–351

Brown, Mary-Lynn, *see* **Bates, R. E.**, 31.7–548

Brown, Michael G.
- Long-range acoustic transmission in the Northwest Atlantic (*with others*), 31.11–541

Brown, Otis B.
- Evidence for zonally trapped propagating waves in the eastern Atlantic from satellite sea surface temperature observations (*with* **Evans, R. H.**), 31.7–593

Brown, Paul.
- Severe tornado on Salisbury Plain, 30 May 1979, 31.4–208

Brown, Philip S., Jr.
- Numerical stability of the combined advection–diffusion equation with nonuniform spatial grid (*with* **Pandolfo, J. P.**), 31.1–85

Brown, R. D., *see* **Kahn, W. D.**, 31.9–469

Brown, R. E., *see* **Murty, T. S.,** 31.2–575
Brown, S. R. A., *see* **Birtles, A. B.,** 31.2–475
Brown, W. E., Jr., *see* **Campbell, W. J.,** 31.8–483
Brown, Wendell S., *see* **Silver, A. L.,** 31.6–515
Browne, M. L., *see* **Trenberth, K. E.,** 31.3–117
Browning, K. A.
Structure and mechanisms of hailstorms, 31.12–438
Brownlie, W. R.
Water particle motion under deep water Stokes waves, 31.10–567
Bruce, J. G.
Eddies off the Somali coast during the southwest monsoon, 31.6–552
Bruchhausen, Peter, *see* **Foster, T. D.,** 31.3–539
Brucks, J. T.
Comparison of surface wind stress measurements: airborne radar scatterometer versus sonic anemometer (*with others*), 31.8–260
Brueckner, G. E., *see* **Cook, J. W.,** 31.8–211
Brümmer, B.
Boundary layer processes during the life cycle of GATE convective disturbances, 31.7–287
Brugger, Franz
Einfluss der Triebschneewände auf die Ablagerung und den Aufbau der Schneedecke im Bereich einer Lawinenanbruchzone [Influence of snow fences upon the deposition and quality of the snow in an avalanche onset zone] (*with* **Good, W.** and **Netzer, B.**), 31.10–353
Brumpton, Richard J.
Statistical examination of the period 4–13 July as a predictor of the remainder of the summer, 31.1–107
Brunet, Normand, *see* **Dietrich, D.,** 31.8–296
Bruns, A. V.
Ultraviolet spectra of solar active regions from Salyut-4 (*with others*), 31.6–485
Bruscaglioni, P.
Doubly scattered radiation contribution to lidar returns from fog, evaluated by means of a simple geometrical approach (*with* **Ismaelli, A.**), 31.12–42
Bruschi, A.
Wind and current autumnal data series analysis on the Ligurian continental shelf (*with* **Manzella, G.**), 31.12–346
Bryan, Kirk
Models of the world ocean, 31.4–526
See also **Manabe, S.,** 31.4–368
Bryant, D. A., *see* **Smith, M. J.,** 31.9–404
Bryant, Edward
Edge wave and sediment sorting relationships on beach foreshores, Broken Bay, 31.8–579
Bryant, G. W.
Archiving and quality control of climatological data, 31.5–42
Quality control of anemograph data, 31.3–88
Bryantsev, V. A.
Osobennosti geostroficheskikh techeniy i zony subtropicheskoy konvergentsii v yugo-zapadnoy chasti Indiyskogo okeana [Peculiarities of the geostrophic currents and the subtropical convergence zone in the southwestern part of the Indian Ocean] (*with* **Pelevin, A. S.** and **Pavlukhin, S. V.**), 31.3–571
Bryden, Harry L.
Geostrophic vorticity balance in midocean, 31.11–548
Heat transport by currents across 25°N latitude in the Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Hall, M. M.**), 31.8–549
Bryson, M. C., *see* **Shen, H. W.,** 31.10–367
Bryson, Reid A.
Cultural, economic, and climatic records, 31.4–375
Volcanic activity and climatic changes (*with* **Goodman, B. M.**), 31.7–419
Bubnov, B. M.
Influence of geometry on annulus convective flows, 31.8–268
Bubnov, M. A., *see* **Marchuk, G. I.,** 31.11–551
Buch, Erik
Mixing processes in estuarine systems, especially the belts and Norwegian fjords, 31.8–595
Buchardt, Bjørn
Oxygen isotope paleotemperatures from the Tertiary North Sea and a 30-million year climatic periodicity, 31.5–581
Bucharest. Institutul de Meteorologie şi Hidrologie
Anuarul observatorului de fizica atmosferei, No. 15/16, 1975–1976, (probleme de electricitate atmosferică) [Yearbook of observations of atmospheric physics, No. 15/16, 1975–1976, (problems of atmospheric electricity)], 31.5–487
Buchot, Claude
Der Föhn in den französischen Alpen [Foehn in the French Alps], 31.1–350
See also **Gensler, G.,** 31.3–316
Buchtele, Josef
Výsledky časové analyzy dlouhých hydrometeorologických řad [Results of time series analysis for long hydrometeorological elements], 31.8–29
Buchwald, Klaus D.
Results from time spectral analyses of rawinsonde data from 14 polar and mid-latitude stations (1956–1960) (*with others*), 31.8–18

  - *See also* **Müller, K.**, 31.7–178
- **Buchwald, V. T.**, *see* **Green, K.**, 31.4–589
- **Buck, J. R.**, *see* **Pompa, J. A.**, 31.12–600
- **Buckmaster, D. E.**
  - Inquiry into water allocations in Northern Victoria (*with* **Rogan, P. L.** and **Hastings, I.**), 31.3–472
- **Bucur, Georgeta**
  - Restabilirea cîmpului turbionului după observaţii prin satelit [Reconstruction of the vortex field according to satellite observations] (*with* **Drăghici, I.** and **Iona, M.**), 31.5–79
- **Budd, W. F.**
  - Periodic surging of the Antarctic ice sheet: an assessment by modelling (*with* **McInnes, B. J.**), 31.9–381
- **Budden, K. G.**
  - Theory of radio windows in the ionosphere and magnetosphere, 31.9–154
- **Budgell, W. P.**
  - Time series modelling of storm surges on a medium-sized lake (*with* **E.-Shaarawi, A.**), 31.3–237
- **Budiansky, Stephen**
  - Climate modeling, 31.12–470
  - Dispersion modelling, 31.12–209
- **Budyko, Mikhail Ivanovich**
  - Budushcheye biosfery [Future of the biosphere], 31.3–153
  - Climatic changes, 31.3–402
- **Buendía Carrera, Enrique J.**
  - Incorporation of a variable lapse rate in the global thermodynamic model (*with others*), 31.3–118
  - Integración numérica preliminar del modelo barotrópico en la región IV, Pt. 1 [Preliminary numerical integration of the barotropic model of region 4, Pt. 1] (*with* **Acoltzi, T. M.**), 31.4–60
  - Nota sobre la integración del modelo termodinámico global zonalmente promediado en el sistema troposfera–océano [Integration of a global, zonally distributed, thermodynamic model into the troposphere–ocean system] (*with* **Morales, T. A.**), 31.4–182
- **Builtjes, P. J. H.**
  - Interaction of windmill wakes, 31.2–304
- **Buivan, N. A.**
  - Gamma-ray lines observed in balloon flights at high rigidity (*with* **Martin, I. M.** and **Rao, K. R.**), 31.3–276
- **Bujarbarua, S.**, *see* **Shukla, P. K.**, 31.10–265
- **Bukina, L. A.**, *see* **Shelkovnikov, N. K.**, 31.10–301
- **Bulatov, L. V.**
  - Mnogoletniye izmeneniya teplosoderzhaniya glubinnykh atlanticheskikh vod Arkticheskogo basseyna [Long-term variations of the heat content of deep Atlantic waters in the Arctic Basin] (*with* **Nikiforov, Ye. G.** and **Lukin, V. V.**), 31.11–278
- **Buller, P. S. J.**
  - Damage caused by the Llandissilio tornado, 12 December 1978, 31.3–249
  - Tornado damage in the Home Counties, 24 June 1979, 31.4–215
- ***Bulletin de Géophysique* [Montreal]**
  - Rayonnement solaire à Montréal du 1er janvier au 30 juin 1979; bulletin séismologique du 1er janvier au 30 juin 1979 [Solar radiation in Montreal, Jan. 1–June 30, 1979; seismology bulletin, Jan. 1–June 30, 1979], 31.5–260
  - Rayonnement solaire à Montréal du 1er juillet au 31 décembre 1978; bulletin séismologique du 1er juillet au 31 décembre 1978 [Solar radiation in Montreal, July 1–Dec. 31, 1978; seismology bulletin, July 1–Dec. 31, 1978], 31.12–256
- **Bullrich, Kurt**
  - Atmosphere, a colloidal system, 31.7–98
- **Bundgaard, Robert C.**
  - Sverre Petterssen, weather forecaster, 31.2–12
- **Bunker, Andrew F.**, *see* **Goldsmith, R. A.**, 31.7–10
- **Bunting, James T.**
  - Sensing ice clouds from satellites, 31.11–57
- **Buonsanto, M. J.**
  - Multistation observations of SITECs over a full solar cycle (*with* **Titheridge, J. E.**), 31.11–158
- **Burangulov, N. I.**
  - Effect of periodic variations in orbital elements of the Earth on its insolation (*with* **Petrov, N. A.**), 31.12–252
  - Model of penetrative convection with applications to the atmosphere, ocean, and laboratory experiments, 31.11–327
- **Buras, N.**
  - Evaluation of marginal waters as a natural resource in Israel (*with* **Darr, P.**), 31.5–542
- **Burch, J. L.**
  - Cusp region particle precipitation and ion convection for northward interplanetary magnetic field (*with others*), 31.11–185
  - Polar cap electron acceleration regions (*with* **Heelis, R. A.** and **Fields, S. A.**), 31.2–265
  - Relationships between particle precipitation and auroral forms (*with* **Winningham, J. D.**), 31.11–469
- **Burchard, Herbert**
  - Technikorientierte statistische Klimamodelle [Technically oriented statistical climate model] (*with* **Hoffmann, G.**), 31.8–317

Burchuladze, N. N., *see* **Svistov, P. F.**, 31.11–353

Burdette, Ernest L.

Real-time reporting of broadband wave directional spectra by NDBO buoys (*with* **Steele, K.** and **Wilhelm, F.**), 31.3–543

Burenkov, V. I.

Fluktuatsii pokazateley oslableniya i rasseyaniya sveta morskoy vodoy [Fluctuations of light attenuation and scattering coefficients in seawater] (*with* **Stefantsev, L. A.** and **Kel'balikhanov, B. F.**), 31.6–543

Light scattering by ellipsoids of revolution in connection with the solution of the inverse problem, 31.11–115

Nekotoryye rezultaty eksperimental'nykh issledovaniy fluktuatsiy pokazateley rasseyaniya i oslableniya sveta morskoy vody [Results of experimental studies of the fluctuations of light scattering and attenuation by seawater] (*with* **Stefantsev, L. A.** and **Kel'balikhanov, B. F.**), 31.9–479

Burford, James B. (ed.), *see* **United States Agricultural Research Service. Soil and Water Conservation Research Division, Wash., D.C.**, 31.9–28

Burgess, Don

Joint Doppler Operational Project (JDOP), 1976–1978, final report (*with others*), 31.1–80

Burgos, Juan J.

Renewable resources and agriculture in Latin America in relation to the stability of climate, 31.11–443

Burk, Stephen D.

Modeling the refractive index structure parameter in the marine planetary boundary layer (*with others*), 31.1–199

Refractive index structure parameters: time-dependent calculations using a numerical boundary-layer model, 31.12–194

Burke, Roy, III

Predicting soil moisture levels for developed or reclaimed land: analysis by simulation (*with* **Ramsey, F. V.**), 31.7–379

Burke, William J.

Electric fields at high latitudes in the topside ionosphere near the dawn–dusk meridian (*with others*), 31.6–183

Electrodynamic structure of the late evening sector of the auroral zone (*with others*), 31.8–360

Longitudinal distribution of equatorial spread-F plasma bubbles in the topside ionosphere (*with* **Sagalyn, R. C.** and **Donatelli, D. E.**), 31.8–141

Observations concerning the relationship between the quiet-time ring current and electron temperatures at trough latitudes (*with others*), 31.1–186

Burkham, D. E.

General study of the modified Einstein method of computing total sediment discharge (*with* **Dawdy, D. R.**), 31.11–512

Burkov, V. A.

Pole sinopticheskikh vikhrey v Kurosio [Synoptic eddy field in the Kuroshio] (*with* **Pavlova, Yu. V.**), 31.3–560

Sezonnaya i sinopticheskaya izmenchivost' temperaturnogo polya poverkhnosti severo-zapadnoy chasti Tikhogo okeana k vostoku ot Yaponii [Seasonal and synoptic variability of the surface temperature field in the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean, east of Japan] (*with* **Pavlova, Yu. V.**), 31.1–327

Vliyaniye promezhutochnykh vod na tsirkulyatsiyu mirovogo okeana [Influence of intermediate waters on the world ocean circulation] (*with* **Dyadyunov, V. N.** and **Kuksa, V. I.**), 31.3–556

Burl, J. B.

Comparison of the temperature and emission measure of X-ray active regions with coronal magnetic fields (*with* **Mayfield, E. B.** and **Teske, R. G.**), 31.3–448

Burlaga, L. F.

Disturbances observed near Ganymede by Voyager-2 (*with* **Ness, N. F.** and **Belcher, J. W.**), 31.7–495

Burnett, R. Will, *see* **Lehr, P. E.**, 31.5–34

Burns, D. A., *see* **Mazeika, P. A.**, 31.11–549

Burns, Joseph A.

Radiation forces on small particles in the solar system (*with* **Soter, S.** and **Lamy, P. L.**), 31.2–441

Burnside, Roger G.

Airglow observations of the OI 7774-Å multiplet at Arecibo during a magnetic storm (*with* **Walker, J. C. G.** and **Meriwether, J. W., Jr.**), 31.8–220

Burroughs, Harry F.

Application of meteor burst telemetry to snow hydrology (*with* **Patterson, P. E.**), 31.4–346

Burroughs, W. J.

Average temperature and rainfall figures in British winters, 31.12–297

Burrows, C. J.

Chronology for cool climate episodes in the Southern Hemisphere, 12,000–1000 yr B.P., 31.5–445

Burrows, J. R., *see* **McDiarmid, I. B.**, 31.8–418

Burrows, K.

Rocket measurements of the equatorial electrojet during the early main phase of a magnetic storm (*with others*), 31.6–184

- **Burrows, W. R.**
  - Southern Ontario blizzard of January 26 and 27, 1978 (*with* **Lawford, R. G.** and **Treidl, R. A.**), 31.4–287
- **Burt, James E.**
  - Magnitude of ocean temperature feedback effects in a coupled carbon-budget, energy-balance model for the period 1800–2100 (*with* **Viecelli, J. A.**), 31.10–293
- **Burt, S. D.**
  - Rainfall in the United Kingdom during 1978, 31.9–334
- **Burt, T. P.,** *see* **Anderson, M. G.,** 31.9–420
- **Burton, B. J.**
  - Altocumulus billows, an example of a large-amplitude Kelvin–Helmholtz wave, 31.8–287
- **Burton, William D.,** *see* **Zimmerman, J. R.,** 31.2–300
- **Burtsev, A. A.**
  - Veroyatnostnyy podkhod k zadache ob"yektivnoy klassifikatsii [Probabilistic approach to the problem of objective classification], 31.10–82
- **Burtsev, A. I.,** *see* **Belov, P. N.,** 31.6–61
- **Busalayev, I. V.**
  - Zakon raspredeleniya summy sluchaynykh velichin s plotnostyami veroyatnostey Pirsona III tipa v gidrologii [Distribution law of the sum of random hydrologic magnitudes with probability densities of the Pearson 3 type], 31.4–488
- **Bush, Kathryn**
  - Wind stress direction and the alongshore pressure gradient in the Middle Atlantic Bight (*with* **Kupferman, S. L.**), 31.10–592
- **Bushnell, Robert H.**
  - Climatic Kelvin-day values above or below any base, 31.1–299
  - Solar irradiation above various levels for 10-min and 1-hr integrals, 31.4–225
- **Businger, Joost A.**
  - On the structure of convective elements in the air near the surface (*with* **Khalsa, S. J. S.**), 31.5–356
  - *See also* **Liu, W. T.,** 31.2–16
- **Busygin, V. P.**
  - Calculation of the direct, scattered, and total solar radiant fluxes and their distributions in cumulus clouds (*with* **Feygel'son, Ye. M.** and **Yevstratov, N. A.**), 31.6–306
- **Butcher, E. C.,** *see* **Joyner, K. H.,** 31.11–164
- **Butko, A. I.,** *see* **Koshel'kov, Yu. P.,** 31.5–352
- **Butler, Dixon M.,** *see* **Ehhalt, D. H.,** 31.6–171; **Stolarski, R. S.,** 31.8–106
- **Butler, J. D.**
  - Air pollution chemistry, 31.6–118
  - *See also* **Middleton, D. R.,** 31.1–219
- **Buykov, M. V.**
  - Formation and evolution of radiation fog and stratus clouds in the atmospheric boundary layer (*with* **Khvorost'yanov, V. I.**), 31.7–307
- **Buzea, Nicolae,** *see* **Tuinea, P.,** 31.5–455
- **Buznikov, A. A.,** *see* **Kondrat'yev, K. Y.,** 31.12–169
- **Buzuyev, A. Ya.**
  - Izmenchivost' raspredeleniya snega na l'dakh Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana [Variability of snow distribution over sea ice of the Arctic Ocean] (*with* **Fedyakov, V. Ye.** and **Romanov, I. P.**), 31.4–343
- **Buzzi, A.,** *see* **Trevisan, A.,** 31.12–225
- **Bychkov, V. S.**
  - Ob elektromagnitnykh effektakh pri kolebanii zaryazhennoy poverkhnosti morya [Electromagnetic effects of oscillation of a charged sea surface] (*with* **Lapshin, V. B.** and **Zhmur, V. V.**), 31.5–595
- **Bye, J. A. T.**
  - Numerical model of the oceanic circulation around New Zealand (*with* **Sag, T. W.** and **Heath, R. A.**), 31.2–523
  - Poleward heat flux by an ocean gyre (*with* **Veronis, G.**), 31.8–519
- **Bykov, V. D.**
  - Prostranstvenno-vremennaya klassifikatsiya vodnogo rezhima rek Chernomorskogo poberezh'ya Kavkaza [Spatiotemporal classification of the water regime of rivers of the Black Sea coast of the Caucasus] (*with* **Pogrebnyak, V. N.**), 31.4–349
- **Bykova, L. P.**
  - Modelirovaniye sutochnykh izmeneniy meteorologicheskogo rezhima v pogranichnom sloye atmosfery nad rastitel'nym pokrovom [Modelling diurnal changes in the meteorological regime in the atmospheric boundary layer above a plant cover], 31.10–398
- **Byrd, George,** *see* **Ludwig, F. L.,** 31.11–20
- **Byrne, Gavin F.**
  - Remotely sensed land cover temperature and soil water status: a brief review (*with others*), 31.4–400
  - *See also* **Allison, L. J.,** 31.6–444
- **Byrne, H. Michael**
  - Preliminary analysis of altimetric data across the Gulf Stream during the September repeat orbit period (*with* **Pullen, P.**), 31.8–36
  - *See also* **Pullen, P.,** 31.8–42
- **Bythrow, P. F.**
  - Simultaneous observations of field-aligned currents and plasma drift velocities by

Atmosphere Explorer-C (*with others*), 31.7–154
Byutner, E. K.
Vliyaniye neftyanoy plenki na soprotivleniye poverkhnosti pri umerennom vetre [Effect of an oil film on surface resistance to moderate winds] (*with* **Zakharova, O. K.**), 31.9–464
Byzova, N. L.
O granichnom uslovii v zadachakh rasseyaniya primesi v atmosfere [Boundary conditions in problems of admixture diffusion in the atmosphere] (*with* **Natanzon, G. A.** and **Krotova, I. A.**), 31.9–95

C

Čabajová, Zlata
Ekvivalentná teplota v Piešťanoch a v Starom Smokovci [Equivalent temperature in Piešť'any and Starý Smokovec] (*with* **Horecká, V.**), 31.10–279
Cadenat, M.
In situ wave processor, model Tetard (*with* **Yung, J. M.** and **Schmied, L.**), 31.4–576
Cadet, Daniel
The role and the importance of the superpressure balloon sounding technique in meteorological research, 31.6–54
Tropical disturbances as a relationship between the cross-equatorial flow over Kenya and rainfall over the southern tip of the western Indian coast, 31.10–207
Čadež, M.
Anticyclones as origin of perturbations in the atmosphere, 31.7–196
Coriolis-Kraft und Arbeit [Coriolis force and work], 31.1–225
Cadle, R. D.
Atmospheric implications of studies of central American volcanic eruption clouds (*with others*), 31.4–93
Cagaan, Cendijn, *see* **Lomborinčen, R.**, 31.1–479
Cahill, L. J., Jr., *see* **Arnoldy, R. L.**, 31.5–518
Cahir, John J.
Calculation of albedo and infrared flux calibrated by satellite observations: seasonal and oceanic equations (*with others*), 31.9–232
See also **Fried, G. D.**, 31.2–67
Cairns, James L.
Variability in the Gulf of Cadiz: internal waves and globs, 31.11–543
Calamai, G.
Analysis of the supergranulation structure in coronal holes (*with* **Pettini, G.** and **Chiuderi Drago, F.**), 31.7–509
Caldwell, Douglas R.
Adiabatic temperature gradient and potential temperature correction in pure and saline water: an experimental determination (*with* **Eide, S. A.**), 31.7–237
Catastrophic events in a surface mixed layer (*with* **Dillon, T. M.**), 31.8–248
Scaling of vertical temperature gradient spectra (*with others*), 31.11–287, 31.11–566
See also **Dillon, T. M.**, 31.8–584; 31.11–566
California. Dept. of Water Resources, Sacramento
Water conditions and flood events in California, 31.3–329
California. Univ., Institute of Marine Resources, La Jolla
California Sea Grant College Program, directory 1979–80, 31.4–522
California Sea Grant College Program, overview 1977–78, 31.8–490
California. Univ., Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla
ADS [Anomaly Dynamics Study] report No. 3, 31.12–51
Physical and chemical data, CalCOFI Cruise 6907, 10–29 July 1969; CalCOFI Cruise 6908, 6 August–8 September 1969; and CalCOFI Cruise 6909, 11 September–7 October 1969, 31.8–492
Physical and chemical data, Cato Expedition, Leg 6, 7 November–16 December 1972, 31.7–555
Physical and chemical data, INDOMED Expedition, Leg XIII, 9 November–22 December 1978, 31.12–566
Physical, chemical, and biological data, INDOPAC expedition, Legs I, II, III, VII, VIII, XV, XVI, 23 March 1976–31 July 1977, 31.6–531; 31.6–531
Călinescu, Niculina
Delimitarea zonelor de infecţie a cartofului de sămînţă cu diferite virusuri funcţie de sumele de temperaturi active pe teritoriul României [Delimitation of zones with seeding potato infection caused by certain pests as a function of active temperatures in Rumania] (*with* **Pătăchie, I.**), 31.5–294
See also **Pătăchie, I.**, 31.1–400
Calkin, Parker E., *see* **Ellis, J. M.**, 31.4–513
Calkins, John
Ecological significance of solar UV radiation on aquatic organisms (*with* **Thordardottir, T.**), 31.6–319
Calo, Joseph M.
Van der Waals molecules: possible roles in the atmosphere (*with* **Narcisi, R. S.**), 31.11–106

Cambray, R. S.
  Radioactive fallout in air and rain: results to the end of 1977 (*with others*), 31.1–201
  Radioactive fallout in air and rain: results to end of 1978 (*with others*), 31.3–220
Camden-Smith, F.
  Deep sea current activity in the erosion and deposition of Agulhas Passage sediments, 31.9–552
Campbell, D. E.
  Relationship of climatological variables to selected vital statistics (*with* **Beets, J. L.**), 31.1–482
Campbell, E. C., *see* **Saffell, R. A.**, 31.1–74
Campbell, G. S.
  Inexpensive sonic anemometer for eddy correlation (*with* **Unsworth, M. H.**), 31.1–75
  See also **Cary, J. W.**, 31.11–274; 31.11–275; **Saffell, R. A.**, 31.1–74
Campbell, I. A.
  Local storms and sediment yields in the Steveville Badlands, Alberta, 31.12–424
Campbell, J. Frisbee
  OTEC-1 anchor site survey (*with* **Erlandson, D.**), 31.5–594
Campbell, J. H.
  Groundwater quality near an underground coal gasification experiment (*with others*), 31.4–502
Campbell, James L., *see* **Mogil, H. M.**, 31.7–457
Campbell, Janet C., *see* **Rogers, H. H.**, 31.2–127
Campbell, M. J.
  Measurements of hydroxyl concentration in Northern and Southern Hemisphere boundary layers (*with others*), 31.8–80
Campbell, Tim
  Do-it-yourself weather book, 31.9–11
Campbell, W. H.
  Highlights in the studies of the relationship of geomagnetic field changes to auroral luminosity, 31.11–470
  On the use of available geomagnetic indices for the determination of days when the Earth's field is quiet, 31.10–477
Campbell, W. J.
  Arctic sea ice variations from time-lapse passive microwave imagery (*with others*), 31.7–545
  Sea ice morphology and motion from SEASAT synthetic aperture radar (*with* **Brown, W. E., Jr.** and **Ramseier, R. O.**), 31.8–483
Canada. Environment Canada, Environmental Protection Service
  List of publications: air pollution control directorate, 31.10–112
  National air pollution surveillance, annual summary for 1978, 31.5–130
***Canada Weekly* [Ottawa]**
  Most northerly weather station, 31.9–49
  Space Shuttle to carry Canadian inventor's creation, 31.9–18
Canadian Meteorological and Oceanographic Society, Annual Congress, 13th, Univ. of Victoria, B.C., May 30–June 1, 1979
  [Papers], 31.3–16
Cane, Mark A.
  Realistic simulations of the global observing system and of SEASAT-A marine wind data (*with* **Cardone, V. J.**), 31.7–88
  See also **Fung, I.**, 31.8–66
***Cane Point* [Manila]**
  Seeding of cumulus with silver iodide, 31.7–96
Canetti, H. J.
  Introduction à la modélisation du climat [Introduction to climatic modelling] (*with* **Sérafini, V.** and **Royer, J. F.**), 31.10–372
  Les modèles de circulation générale de l'atmosphère [General circulation models of the atmosphere], 31.10–195
Caneva, Azzio
  Sulle precipitazioni, specialmente nevose, a Roburent (Cuneo) [Precipitation, especially snowfall, at Roburent (Cuneo)], 31.8–291
Canfield, Norman
  NOAA contributions to the National Climate Program, 31.11–406
Canh, D. Q.
  Evolution de la pollution atmosphérique, acidité forte et fumées noires en France et dans la région parisienne en 1978 [Evolution of atmospheric pollution: high acidity and black smoke in France and the Paris metropolitan area in 1978], 31.10–113
Cannenmeijer, Fitz, *see* **Velds, C. A.**, 31.5–156
Cantù, Vittorio
  Ein Überblick über die Anemologie der voralpinen Seen [Survey of the anemology of prealpine lakes], 31.1–341
Capaldo, Massimo
  Numerische Simulation des Einflusses der Alpen auf atmosphärische Störungen [Numerical simulation of the influence of the Alps on atmospheric perturbations] (*with* **Finizio, C.**), 31.1–86
Caple, G., *see* **Layton, R. G.**, 31.12–367
Capone, Louis A.
  Cosmic-ray ionization of the Jovian atmosphere (*with others*), 31.2–433
Caranti, J. M.
  Surface potentials of ice and thunderstorm charge separation (*with* **Illingworth, A. J.**), 31.7–441
Carbary, J. F.
  Energetic particle activity at 5-min and 10-sec

time resolution in the magnetotail and its relation to auroral activity (*with* **Krimigis, S. M.**), 31.5–279

Carbon, B., *see* **Petrusevics, P.**, 31.8–581

Cardone, Vincent J.
- Experiment in forecasting hurricane generated sea states (*with* **Ahrens, M. R.** and **Ross, D. B.**), 31.2–571
- *See also* **Cane, M. A.**, 31.7–88; **Ross, D. B.**, 31.5–599

Cargill, P. J.
- Siphon flows in coronal loops, Pt. 1, Adiabatic flow (*with* **Priest, E. R.**), 31.8–406

Carle, Glenn C., *see* **Oyama, V. I.**, 31.9–408

Carleton, Andrew M.
- Recent variations in winter extratropical cyclone activity for the Australian region, 31.9–215
- Synoptic climatology of satellite-observed extratropical cyclone activity for the Southern Hemisphere, 31.5–234

Carlon, Hugh R.
- Christiansen effect in IR spectra of soil-derived atmospheric dusts, 31.3–154
- Contributions of particle absorption to mass extinction coefficients (0.55–14 μm) of soil-derived atmospheric dusts, 31.7–210

Carlqvist, Per
- Flare-associated mechanism for solar surges, 31.4–471

Carlson, C. T.
- HF sky-wave radar measurement of significant wave height during Hurricane "Anita" (*with* **Georges, T. M.** and **Maresca, J. W., Jr.**), 31.8–184
- *See also* **Maresca, J. W., Jr.**, 31.8–186

Carlson, R. W., *see* **Judge, D. L.**, 31.7–501

Carlson, Robert F., *see* **Fox, P. M.**, 31.3–511

Carlson, Toby N.
- Radiative heating rates for Saharan dust (*with* **Benjamin, S. G.**), 31.6–304

Carnahan, R. L.
- Prospects for industrial meteorology in the 1980s, 31.11–8

Carnell, R., *see* **Rennolls, K.**, 31.11–347

Carnes, M.
- Surface current measurements off Delaware coast (*with others*), 31.9–542

Carnuth, W.
- Aerosol measurements with calibrated two- and three-frequency lidars (*with others*), 31.3–58

Carovillano, R. L., *see* **Heinemann, M.**, 31.10–254; **Nopper, R. W., Jr.**, 31.4–160

Carpenter, D. L.
- Model of substorm electric fields in the plasmasphere based on whistler data (*with* **Miller, T. R.** and **Park, C. G.**), 31.4–245
- On the comparison of ionospheric and equatorial electric fields at $L = 4$ (*with others*), 31.10–151

Carpenter, K. M.
- Experimental forecast using a nonhydrostatic mesoscale model, 31.1–87

Carpenter, L.
- Continuous scan measurements at Arecibo to examine conditions for spread-F (*with* **McCowan, J.** and **Klevans, E.**), 31.9–155

Carras, J. N., *see* **Kamst, F. H.**, 31.10–300

Carroll, J. J.
- Atmospheric processes and energy transfers at the South Pole (*with others*), 31.3–221

Carroll, Thomas R.
- Procedure to incorporate snow course data into the National Weather Service River Forecast System, 31.12–450
- *See also* **Peck, E. L.**, 31.12–83

Carroll, William L., *see* **Arens, E. A.**, 31.8–316

Carson, D. J.
- GARP Programme on Numerical Experimentation: first results from the GARP Basic Data Set Project, 31.3–122

Carson, R. M., *see* **Allen, C. M.**, 31.8–532

Carstens, Torkild
- Ice in estuaries and harbours: synopsis, 31.10–503

Carswell, A. I., *see* **Pal, S. R.**, 31.1–48

Carten, Andrew S., Jr.
- Gas replenishment techniques for use in high-altitude, long-duration scientific balloon flights (*with* **Sindt, C. F.**), 31.11–54

Carter, D. A., *see* **Ecklund, W. L.**, 31.2–34

Carter, E. A.
- Solar radiation observation stations with complete listing of data archived by the National Climatic Center, Asheville, North Carolina, and initial listing of data not currently archived, 31.4–226

Carter, E. S.
- Effect of the drought on British agriculture, 31.2–359

Carter, Gary M.
- Improved automated surface temperature guidance (*with others*), 31.3–110

Carter, Harry H.
- Dynamics of motion in estuaries and other coastal water bodies (*with others*), 31.9–593

Carter, J. M., *see* **Anderson, B. J.**, 31.12–389

Carter, L.
- Hydraulic regime and its potential to transport sediment on the Canterbury continental shelf (*with* **Herzer, R. H.**), 31.1–594

Carton, S., *see* **Sylvain, M.**, 31.2–189

Cartwright, D. E.

  On the St. Kilda shelf tidal regime (*with others*), 31.7–590
Cartwright, Keros
  Hydraulic potential in Lake Michigan bottom sediments (*with others*), 31.5–566
  Measurement of fluid velocity using temperature profiles: experimental verification, 31.3–491
Cartwright, W. D., *see* **Ochs, G. R.**, 31.11–72
Cary, J. W.
  Is the soil frozen or not? An algorithm using weather records (*with* **Papendick, R. I.** and **Campbell, G. S.**), 31.11–274
  Soil heat transducers and water vapor flow, 31.5–87
  Water and salt movement in unsaturated frozen soil: principles and field observations (*with* **Campbell, G. S.** and **Papendick, R. I.**), 31.11–275
Case, C. M.
  Pore size distribution, suction, and hysteresis in unsaturated groundwater flow (*with* **Welch, A.**), 31.3–391
Caseldine, C. J., *see* **Cullingford, R. A.**, 31.8–514
Cass, Glen R.
  On the relationship between sulfate air quality and visibility with examples in Los Angeles, 31.1–142
Castaing, P.
  Etude par télédétection de la dispersion en mer des eaux estuariennes issues de la Gironde et du Pertuis de Maumusson [Remote sensing study of the seaward dispersion of estuarine waters in the Gironde inlet and the Pertuis of Maumusson] (*with others*), 31.4–594
Catewicz, Zygmunt
  Analiza widmowa wektorowych wielkości prądów morskich Metodą Składowych Rotacyjnych (MSR) na przykładzie Bałtyku [Spectral analysis of vector magnitudes by the rotary components method (RCM) on the example of ocean currents in the Baltic] (*with* **Kowalik, Z.**), 31.2–539
Caton, Francis G.
  Consolidated data set of marine observations and associated data retrieval system (*with* **Kuhn, M. L.**), 31.9–450
  Monthly mean and standard deviation fields of sea level pressure and surface wind for the Northern Hemisphere (*with* **Cuming, M. J.**), 31.3–296
Cats, G. J.
  Prediction of air pollution frequency distribution, Pt. 1, Log normal model (*with* **Holtslag, A. A. M.**), 31.7–83
  Thermal wind estimates from synoptic air temperature observations, 31.3–47
  Wind profile estimates up to 200 m from synoptic observations, 31.11–310
Catsoulis, Basil D.
  Significance of different vertical distributions of water vapor during dry and wet summer days in Athens, 31.1–371
  Sunshine duration and empirical formulas for average sunshine values in Greece, 31.1–273
Cattell, C. A.
  Observations of downward field-aligned currents associated with upward ions (*with others*), 31.10–176
  See also **Hudson, M. K.**, 31.10–179
Caughey, S. J.
  Some aspects of turbulence structure through the depth of the convective boundary layer (*with* **Palmer, S. G.**), 31.5–324
Caukwell, Robert A., *see* **Hastenrath, S.**, 31.7–393
Cavaleri, L.
  Measurement of the pressure and velocity field below surface waves (*with* **Smith, N. D.** and **Ewing, J. A.**), 31.7–572
  Wind waves prediction model in the Adriatic Sea (*with* **Malanotte!!Rizzoli, P.**), 31.5–598
Cavallari, Elfrieda L. (comp.)
  Selected bibliography on natural disasters, 31.1–250
Cavallaro, A.
  Air pollution monitoring network on Milan district area: structure and results (*with* **Tebaldi, G.** and **Gualdi, R.**), 31.2–101
Cayan, D. R.
  On the climatic relationship between the atmospheric vertical velocity field and the precipitation field (*with* **Roads, J. O.**), 31.8–267
Cayla, F. R.
  Détermination de la température des cirrus semi-transparents [Determination of the temperature of semitransparent cirrus clouds] (*with* **Tomassini, C.**), 31.4–317
Cecchini, S.
  Effect of interplanetary acceleration on the propagation of energetic solar particles in prompt events (*with* **Quenby, J. J.** and **Moussas, X.**), 31.11–254
Cech, I.
  Day-to-day and seasonal fluctuations of urban mortality in Houston, Texas (*with others*), 31.1–483
  Day-to-day and seasonal fluctuations of urban mortality in Kyoto, Japan (*with others*), 31.1–484
Čechová, Eva, *see* **Blahník, O.**, 31.9–59
Cederlöf, U.

On the transient state of wind-driven coastal currents, 31.2–545

Cena, Vincenzo, *see* **Mustacchi, C.,** 31.1–271

Cermak, V.

Paleoclimatic significance of measuring the temperature of permafrost, 31.5–448

Cerni, T. A.

Ice crystal concentrations in isolated cumulus clouds of Montana (*with* **Cooper, W. A.**), 31.12–385

Cescon, B.

Hydrological features of the Adriatic Sea during winter and spring, chemical observations (*with* **Scarazzato, P.**), 31.7–568

Cess, R. D.

Martian Paleoclimate and enhanced atmospheric carbon dioxide (*with* **Owen, T.** and **Ramanathan, V.**), 31.8–396

See also **Ramanathan, V.,** 31.1–165

Chacko, Oommen, *see* **Mani, A.,** 31.12–276

Chadwick, R. B.

Long-term measurements of C_n^2 in the boundary layer (*with* **Moran, K. P.**), 31.11–196

Chaikin, L. M., *see* **Hinteregger, H. E.,** 31.6–201

Chakalov, R., *see* **Yevtimov, S.,** 31.2–236

Chakrabarty, D. K.

Role of atomic oxygen and ozone in the D-region during disturbed conditions (*with* **Chakrabarty, P.**), 31.6–185

Chakrabarty, P., *see* **Chakrabarty, D. K.,** 31.6–185

Chalikov, D. V., *see* **Kagan, B. A.,** 31.10–10; **Maklin, V. K.,** 31.5–349

Chalon, E.

Effets de la canalisation à grand gabarit sur la qualité des eaux de Doubs [Effects of the construction of a broad waterway on the water quality of the Doubs] (*with* **Sabaton, C.** and **Momal, D.**), 31.2–476

Modèle d'eutrophisation de la Loire Moyenne [Eutrophication model for the middle reaches of the Loire], 31.9–429

Chalupa, Kurt

Ergebnisse der Registrierung der Immission von Stickoxiden, Summenkohlenwasserstoffen, Ozon und Schwefeldioxid in Wien, Hohe Warte, 1977 [Results of emission recordings of nitrogen oxides, total hydrocarbons, ozone, and sulfur dioxide at Hohe Warte, Vienna, 1977], 31.8–108

Ergebnisse der Registrierung der Schwefeldioxid, Summenkohlenwasserstoff, und Ozon Immission in Wien, Hohe Warte, 1976 [Results of recording sulfur dioxide, total carbon dioxide, and ozone emissions in Hohe Warte, Vienna, 1976], 31.4–94

Chamberlain, Joseph W.

Theory of planetary atmospheres: an introduction to their physics and chemistry, 31.2–424

Chamberlin, J. Lockwood

Data on cold weather conditions along the Atlantic and Gulf coasts during the fall and winter of 1976–77 (*with* **Armstrong, R. S.**), 31.6–361

See also **Crist, R. W.,** 31.6–564; **Mizenko, D.,** 31.6–556

Chambers, A. J., *see* **Antonia, R. A.,** 31.11–7

Chameides, William L.

Possible chemical impact of planetary lightning in the atmospheres of Venus and Mars (*with* **Nagy, A. F.** and **Walker, J. C. G.**), 31.4–428

See also **Stolarski, R. S.,** 31.8–106; **Yueh, W. R.,** 31.4–234

Chamley, H., *see* **Diester-Haass, L.,** 31.7–402

Chan, Man-Loong

Application of the stochastic output regulator theory to optimally route the stormwater through a combined sewer network (*with* **Loucks, D. P.**), 31.12–446

Chan, V. W. C., *see* **Torrance, K. E.,** 31.11–507

Chand, R., *see* **Athavale, R. N.,** 31.7–527

Chandler, A. S.

Investigation of the southern polar ionospheric D-region, using a very low frequency pulse ionosound, 31.6–186

Chandra, H.

Ionosphere scintillations associated with features of equatorial ionosphere (*with others*), 31.5–177

Simultaneous drift measurements by spaced receiver technique and by barium cloud release near magnetic equator, 31.9–156

Chandra, M.

Direct beam solar irradiance and illuminance, 31.6–311

Luminous efficiency of direct solar radiation, 31.2–254

Chandra, S., *see* **Prabhakara, C.,** 31.9–143

Chandra, U.

Hydrologic investigations for water resources, water pollution, and civil engineering operations using isotope techniques (*with others*), 31.3–475

Chandra, Umesh

Measurements of vertical flow in groundwater borings and hydrological parameters for assessing groundwater pollution, 31.4–497

Chaney, L. W.

Long-path laser monitor of carbon monoxide: system improvements, 31.1–43

Chang, A. T. C.

Preliminary results of passive microwave snow experiment during February and March

1978 (*with others*), 31.4–21
Remote sensing of atmospheric water vapor, liquid water, and wind speed at the ocean surface by passive microwave techniques from the Nimbus-5 satellite (*with* **Wilheit, T. T.**), 31.4–18
See also **Choudhury, B. J.**, 31.11–241; **Viezee, W.**, 31.2–75; **Wilheit, T. T.**, 31.11–67; 31.7–554
Chang, C.-P.
Northeasterly cold surges and near-equatorial disturbances over the winter MONEX area during December 1974, Pt. 2, Planetary-scale aspects (*with* **Lau, K. M. W.**), 31.10–193
Chang, Chia-cheng
Study on the climatic change and exploitation of climatic resources in China (*with* **Cheng, Szu-chung** and **Wang, Shao-wu**), 31.11–432
Chang, D. C. D.
Emission triggering in the magnetosphere by controlled interruption of coherent VLF signals (*with* **Helliwell, R. A.**), 31.5–498
Side-band mutual interactions in the magnetosphere (*with* **Bell, T. F.** and **Helliwell, R. A.**), 31.10–434
Chang, J. S., *see* **Ehhalt, D. H.**, 31.6–171
Chang, Jen-hu
Diffuse radiation as related to global radiation and the Angot value, 31.10–220
Chang, Norman J. F.
Precision of tropospheric–stratospheric winds measured by the Chatanika radar, 31.11–15
Chang, Q. P., *see* **Scott, W. T.**, 31.12–375
Chang, Tai Yup
Estimate of the conversion rate of SO_2 to SO_4 from the Da Vinci flight data, 31.6–119
Estimate of the NO_x removal rate in an urban atmosphere (*with* **Weinstock, B.** and **Norbeck, J. M.**), 31.4–111
See also **Norbeck, J. M.**, 31.2–122
Changery, Michael J., *see* **Simiu, E.**, 31.1–348
Changnon, David, *see* **Changnon, S. A., Jr.**, 31.1–233
Changnon, Stanley A., Jr.
Climatology of hail in North America, 31.12–439
Defining precipitation aberrations: a case study, 31.7–329
Illinois Climate Center, 31.3–393
Impact of man upon local and regional weather (*with* **Semonin, R. G.**), 31.10–102
Record winter storms in Illinois, 1977–1978 (*with* **Changnon, D.**), 31.1–233
Chao, J. K., *see* **Akasofu, S.-I.**, 31.4–477; 31.12–513; **Heacock, R. R.**, 31.8–421
Chao, Shenn-Yu
Effect of a localized topographic irregularity on the flow of a boundary current along the continental margin (*with* **Janowitz, G. S.**), 31.2–548
Chapkunov, S.
Electron temperature and density measured aboard the Vertical-3 rocket (*with others*), 31.6–187
Chapman, D. C., *see* **Guza, R. T.**, 31.6–583
Chappell, C. R.
New world of thermal plasma research, 31.9–187
Chappell, Charles F., *see* **Maddox, R. A.**, 31.10–213
Chappell, John, *see* **Aharon, P.**, 31.7–392
Charakhch'yan, T. N., *see* **Okhlopkov, V. P.**, 31.10–274
Charbeneau, Randall J.
Modelling groundwater flow fields containing point singularities: streamlines, travel times, and breakthrough curves (*with* **Street, R. L.**), 31.5–555
Charles, P. A., *see* **Rugge, H. R.**, 31.1–291
Charlock, Thomas P.
Aerosol, cloud reflectivity, and climate (*with* **Sellers, W. D.**), 31.12–140
Charlton, F. G.
Current meters, 31.10–486
Charnell, R. L.
Transition zone and finestructure between shelf and offshore water (*with* **Coachman, L. K.**), 31.9–503
Charnock, H.
Joint Air–Sea Interaction Experiment (JASIN), 31.10–6
Chashechkin, Yu. D., *see* **Nekrasov, V. N.**, 31.5–358; **Popov, V. A.**, 31.11–569
Chasovitin, Yu. K.
Electron density variations in the polar region from 70 to 210 km (*with* **Shushkova, V. B.**), 31.6–188
Chattopadhyay, S. N., *see* **Das, M. C.**, 31.12–429
Chaturvedi, M. C.
Induced groundwater recharge in the Ganges Basin (*with* **Srivastava, V. K.**), 31.3–490
Chaturvedi, P. K.
Cause of the westward drift in equatorial spread-F bubbles (*with* **Ossakow, S. L.** and **Zalesak, S. T.**), 31.9–157
See also **Keskinen, M. J.**, 31.10–158
Chatwin, P. C.
Measurements of concentration fluctuations in relative turbulent diffusion (*with* **Sullivan, P. J.**), 31.4–510
Chaudhuri, J. N., *see* **Rajagopalachari, P. J.**, 31.2–250
Chaudhury, A. K., *see* **Mukherjee, A. K.**, 31.6–422

Chauhan, N. S.
Seasonal difference in ionization and height of F2-layer caused by neutrals at low latitudes (*with* **Janve, A. V.** and **Gurm, H. S.**), 31.9–158

Chauzy, S.
Une observation du champ électrique au sein d'une zone orageuse [Observation of the electric field within a storm area] (*with others*), 31.8–353

Chave, Alan D.
Climatic changes, magnetic intensity variations, and fluctuations of the eccentricity of the Earth's orbit during the past 2,000,000 years and a mechanism which may be responsible for the relationship: a discussion (*with* **Denham, C. R.**), 31.1–464

Chávez, A.
Estimation of global solar radiation in short-term periods, 31.5–258

Chavro, A. I.
Relation between the statistical characteristics of the spectral structure of radiation attenuation and meteorological parameters in the air layer near the surface (*with others*), 31.8–212

Chavy, P., *see* **Gelci, R.**, 31.7–583

Chebotarev, Yu. A.
K modelirovaniyu vlagoperenosa v pochve s razvitoy kornevoy sistemy [Modelling moisture transfer in the soil with a developed root system], 31.12–467

Chefranov, S. G., *see* **Novikov, Ye. A.**, 31.7–63

Chemin, M. C., *see* **Mainguet, M.**, 31.1–467

Chen, Chaing-Heins
Effects of mesoscale convergence on cloud convection (*with* **Orville, H. D.**), 31.9–296

Chen, E.
Satellite-sensed winter nocturnal temperature patterns of the Everglades Agricultural Area, 31.1–324

Chen, En-jiu, *see* **Gong, Goa-fa**, 31.12–474

Chen, Yung Hai
Experimental study of hydraulic and geomorphic changes in an alluvial channel, induced by failure of a dam (*with* **Simons, D. B.**), 31.3–508
See also **Duong, N.**, 31.12–552

Chen, Zhe-ming
Differential operator and integro-differential equation of the thermospheric tides, 31.4–172
On the evolution of planetary atmospheres and their response to external sources, 31.1–137

Chenette, D. L.
Jovian electron intensity correlations with fast solar wind streams near Earth (*with* **Simpson, J. A.**), 31.10–442

Cheney, Robert E.
Air deployment of satellite-tracked drifters (*with* **Blumenthal, B. P.** and **Richardson, P. L.**), 31.11–531
Comparison of SEASAT altimetry with thermally derived sea heights in the western North Atlantic (*with* **Marsh, J. G.**), 31.12–574

Cheng, Chee-Pong
Distribution of convective and mesoscale precipitation in GATE radar echo patterns (*with* **Houze, R. A., Jr.**), 31.3–53
Sensitivity of diagnosed convective fluxes to model assumptions (*with* **Houze, R. A., Jr.**), 31.11–328

Cheng, Chung-Chieh
Densities and mass motions in transition zone plasmas in solar flares observed from Skylab, 31.8–413
Spatial distribution of XUV emission and density in a loop prominence, 31.8–416

Cheng, Lawrence
Determination of mean cumulus cloud vorticity from GATE A/B-scale potential vorticity budget (*with* **Cho, Han-Ru** and **Yip, Tsoi-Ching**), 31.11–209
See also **Cho, Han-Ru**, 31.11–210

Cheng, Ralph T., *see* **Walters, R. A.**, 31.8–600

Cheng, Roger J.
Physical properties of atmospheric particulates, 31.11–116

Cheng, Szu-chung, *see* **Chang, Chia-cheng**, 31.11–432

Cheng, Wan Li
Relationship between net and global radiation over water (*with* **Barnes, I. W.**), 31.10–221

Cheremisinoff, Nicholas P.
Fundamentals of wind energy, 31.11–316

Cherepanov, V. N., *see* **Voytsekhovskaya, O. K.**, 31.12–156

Cherkashin, Yu. N., *see* **Kravtsov, Yu. A.**, 31.6–211

Cherna, Eva, *see* **Stansbury, E. J.**, 31.4–412

Chernin, A. D., *see* **Pochtarev, V. I.**, 31.10–468

Chernous, S. A., *see* **Yushchenko, V. F.**, 31.5–495

Chernyavskiy, Ye. B., *see* **Kutalo, A. A.**, 31.4–562

Chernysheva, S. P., *see* **Gutman, L. N.**, 31.10–156

Cherry, John A.
Arsenic species as an indicator of redox conditions in groundwater (*with others*), 31.3–482
See also **Lee, D. R.**, 31.6–511

Chertic, Eva, *see* **Pescaru, I. V.**, 31.3–109; **Stoian, R.**, 31.1–365

Chervin, Robert M.

Response of the NCAR general circulation model to prescribed changes in ocean surface temperature, Pt. 2, Mid-latitude and subtropical changes (*with others*), 31.9–203

See also **Dickinson, R. E.**, 31.5–215; **Hunt, G. E.**, 31.12–218; **Washington, W. M.**, 31.9–209

Chery, Donald L., Jr., *see* **Bond, F. W.**, 31.7–369

Chesney, Alison (comp.)

Publications of the Skidaway Institute of Oceanography, University of Georgia Marine Institute and Marine Extension Service (Savannah and Brunswick), 1977 and 1978, 31.4–518

Chessell, C. I., *see* **Gautier, T. N.**, 31.9–163

Chetirkin, Peter V., *see* **Millero, F. J.**, 31.11–540

Cheung, Rudolf L.-T., *see* **Ishimaru, A.**, 31.11–363

Chew, Frank

Horizontal divergence, acceleration, and curvature change: a diagnostic equation with applications, 31.5–585

Chico, Thomas

Interannual temperature variability in the United States since 1896 (*with* **Sellers, W. D.**), 31.3–288

Chikovskiy, S. S.

Rol' shel'fovykh lednikov Antarktidy v obrazovanii vnutrivodnogo l'da [Antarctic shelf ice in frazil ice formation], 31.11–522

Chimonas, G.

Reynolds stress deflections of the bivane anemometer, 31.9–47

Wave theory for the onset and initial growth of condensation in the atmosphere (*with* **Lalas, D. P.** and **Einaudi, F.**), 31.11–335

Chin, E. H.

Distribution of precipitation associated with the Kansas City flood, September 12–13, 1977 (*with* **Miller, J. F.**), 31.7–335

China. Meteorological Observatory of Jilin Province

Analysis of the formation of the persistent low temperature in the summer (May–Sept.) in the northeast region of China, 31.12–308

Chirkov, Yu. I., *see* **Prosunko, V. M.**, 31.2–89

Chitre, S. M., *see* **Antia, H. M.**, 31.3–453; **Pandey, S. K.**, 31.1–208

Chiu, Y. T.

Electrostatic model of a quiet auroral arc (*with* **Cornwall, J. M.**), 31.8–361

Chiuderi, C.

Wave propagation in a nonisothermal atmosphere and the solar five-minute oscillations (*with* **Giovanardi, C.**), 31.4–448

Chiuderi Drago, Franca

EUV and radio spectrum of coronal holes, 31.8–409

See also **Calamai, G.**, 31.7–509

Chiyu, T.

Preliminary study of low-level winds over peninsular Malaysia during the 1976–1977 northeast winter monsoon, 31.11–305

Chizhik, V. I., *see* **Mel'nichenko, N. A.**, 31.6–525

Cho, Han-Ru

Parameterization of horizontal transport of vorticity by cumulus convection (*with* **Cheng, L.**), 31.11–210

See also **Cheng, L.**, 31.11–209

Choi, I., *see* **Ramamonjiarisoa, A.**, 31.7–281

Cholakh, I. V., *see* **Kalenkovich, Ye. Ye.**, 31.9–61

Chou, Lang C., *see* **Webster, P. J.**, 31.9–288; 31.9–289

Chou, Ming-Dah

Computation of infrared cooling rates in the water vapor bands (*with* **Arking, A.**), 31.11–246

Choudhury, Bhaskar J.

Impact of CO_2 on cooling of snow and water surfaces (*with* **Kukla, G. J.**), 31.1–278

Solar reflectance of a snow field (*with* **Chang, A. T. C.**), 31.11–241

Choularton, T. W.

Laboratory studies of riming, and its relation to ice splinter production (*with others*), 31.11–369

Chow, Ven Te

Evolution of stochastic hydrology, 31.12–516

Chowdhury, A.

Does precipitation pattern foretell Gujarat climate becoming arid? (*with* **Abhyankar, V. P.**), 31.4–332

Spells of dry days related to agricultural drought in India (*with* **Rentala, G. S.** and **Gokhale, S. S.**), 31.6–436

Chowdhury, M. S. K.

Short-term flood forecasting model based on retention hysteresis (*with* **Learmonth, J. R.** and **Bell, F. C.**), 31.3–382

Christensen, Eric J., *see* **Bidleman, T. F.**, 31.6–117

Christensen, Larry S. (ed.), *see* **Workshop on the Need for Lightning Observations from Space, Tullahoma, TN., Feb. 13–15, 1979**, 31.4–8

Christian, Hugh J., Jr.

Airborne and ground-based studies of thunderstorms in the vicinity of Langmuir Laboratory (*with others*), 31.9–224

Measurements of the electrical evolution of a New Mexico thundercloud (*with others*), 31.7–442 (*with others*), 31.7–442

See also **Weinheimer, A. J.**, 31.7–439

Christiansson, Carl

Imagi dam: a study of soil erosion, reservoir sedimentation, and water supply at

Dodoma, Central Tanzania, 31.6–439
Christie, D. R.
Intrusive density flows in the lower troposphere: a source of atmospheric solitons (*with* **Hales, A. L.** and **Muirhead, K. J.**), 31.1–210
Chuang, C. Y.
Characteristics of air pollution in Taiwan area, Republic of China, 31.3–155
Chuang, Wen-Ssn
Low-frequency current variability on the southern Mid-Atlantic Bight (*with* **Boicourt, W. C.** and **Wang, Dong-Ping**), 31.6–598
Chudakov, V. I., *see* **Ivanov, I. P.**, 31.3–520
Chunchuzov, Ye. P.
Acceleration of the lower thermosphere by internal gravity waves, 31.9–159
Propagation range of internal gravity waves in the mesosphere (*with* **Shefov, N. N.**), 31.5–170
See also **Golitsyn, G. S.**, 31.7–169
Chung, Y. S.
Sources and sinks of photochemical ozone (O_3) in the boundary layer, 31.4–95
Chuprov, S. D.
Relationship between the spectrum of a signal reflected from a rough sea surface and the sea wave spectrum in the case of small roughness, 31.8–569
Church, Christopher R.
Characteristics of tornadolike vortices as a function of swirl ratio: a laboratory investigation (*with others*), 31.3–251
Dynamics of natural tornadoes as inferred from laboratory simulations (*with* **Snow, J. T.**), 31.3–252
See also **Baker, G. L.**, 31.5–241; **Snow, J. T.**, 31.12–236
Church, Michael, *see* **Nowell, A. R. M.**, 31.1–575
Churchill, D. M.
Closed lakes and the paleoclimatic record (*with* **Singh, G.** and **Galloway, R. W.**), 31.4–387
Churgin, James
International oceanographic data exchange, 31.2–510
Churnside, James H., *see* **McIntyre, C. M.**, 31.5–482
Chusov, M. A., *see* **Odulo, A. B.**, 31.9–588
Chýlek, Petr
Remote sensing of atmospheric aerosols, 31.1–143
See also **Ramaswamy, V.**, 31.11–364
Cibosky, W.
Ocean thermal energy conversion (OTEC): a subscale test range, 31.4–568
Ciccioli, Paolo
Organic solute–mineral surface interactions: a new method for the determination of groundwater velocities (*with others*), 31.8–456
Cicerone, Ralph J.
Atmospheric carbon tetrafluoride: a nearly inert gas, 31.1–126
Atmospheric cycles of the halogens, 31.7–99
Cieslik, S., *see* **Nicolet, M.**, 31.8–130
Cimino, J. B.
Precipitation on Venus: properties and possibilities of detection (*with* **Elachi, C.**), 31.1–517
Ciocan, George, *see* **Diaconu, C.**, 31.12–419
Clancy, R. M.
Model of mesoscale air–sea interaction in a sea breeze–coastal upwelling regime, 31.4–283
Clapp, Philip, *see* **Ohring, G.**, 31.9–321
Clarenburg, L. A., *see* **Goumans, H. H. J. M.**, 31.2–106
Clark, Alfred, Jr.
Thermal models of sun spots, 31.1–536
Clark, D. H.
Differential solar rotation depends on solar activity (*with others*), 31.1–526
Clark, Dennis K.
Upwelled spectral radiance distribution in relation to particulate matter in seawater (*with* **Strong, A. E.** and **Baker, E. T.**), 31.7–567
See also **Gordon, H. R.**, 31.7–569
Clark, Gilbert, *see* **Frank, N. L.**, 31.1–237
Clark, J. B.
Investigation into recent October temperature trends over central England, 31.5–298
See also **Parker, D. E.**, 31.8–192
Clark, James A., *see* **Lingle, C. S.**, 31.10–500
Clark, John H. E.
Energy propagation by interacting Rossby waves, 31.4–200
Resonant planetary waves in the winter stratosphere (*with* **Schoeberl, M. R.**), 31.8–171
See also **Schoeberl, M. R.**, 31.6–279
Clark, N. E.
Interannual variability in heat content of the upper 400 meters in the central and eastern North Pacific (*with* **White, W. B.** and **McNally, G.**), 31.8–241
See also **Bernstein, R. L.**, 31.9–520
Clark, R. D. S.
Rainfall stormflow analysis to investigate spatial and temporal variability of excess rainfall generation, 31.11–359
Clark, R. R.
Tidal comparisons between incoherent scatter

and meteor wind measurements (*with* **Wand, R. H.**), 31.2–278

Clark, Roger N.

Planetary reflectance measurements in the region of planetary thermal emission, 31.2–423

Clark, Terry L.

Numerical simulations with a three-dimensional cloud model: lateral boundary condition experiments and multicellular severe storm simulations, 31.4–318

Clarke, A. J.

Operation Chimney Plumes comes of age, 31.8–109

See also **Barrett, G. W.**, 31.3–149

Clarke, D.

Comments on the nature of the observed brightness fluctuations of the zenith daytime sky, 31.10–240

Clarke, Frank E.

Corrosive well waters of Egypt's Western Desert, 31.4–494

Clarke, R. Allyn

Current system south and east of the Grand Banks of Newfoundland (*with others*), 31.8–550

Clarke, R. H. (ed.)

Koorin expedition, atmospheric boundary layer data over tropical savannah land (*with* **Brook, R. R.** (ed.)), 31.8–32

Clarke, R. T.

Extension of annual streamflow record by correlation with precipitation subject to heterogeneous errors, 31.3–383

Some detailed water balance studies of research catchments (*with* **Newson, M. D.**), 31.2–334

Clauer, C. Robert

Uncertainty in ring current parameters due to the quiet magnetic field variability at mid-latitudes (*with* **Kivelson, M. G.** and **McPherron, R. L.**), 31.8–222

Clément, Robert

Geographische Verteilung der winterlichen Niederschläge in den französischen Alpen entsprechend der Windverteilung in der Höhe [Geographical distribution of winter precipitation in the French Alps, according to wind distribution in the free atmosphere], 31.1–406

La neige dans les Alpes françaises [Snow in the French Alps], 31.10–351

Clemesha, B. R.

Simultaneous observations of sodium density and the NaD, OH (8, 3), and OI 5577-Å nightglow emissions (*with others*), 31.4–238

Close, F. E.

Is the Sun still shining? 31.10–247

Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L. (ed.), *see* **Bligh, J.** (ed.), 31.1–481

Cloutier, P. A., *see* **Robinson, R. M.**, 31.9–401

Cloutier, Rick

Design with climate, 31.11–444

Cluis, D., *see* **Bobée, B.**, 31.4–491

Coachman, L. K., *see* **Charnell, R. L.**, 31.9–503

Coakley, James A., Jr.

Testing energy balance climate models (*with* **Wielicki, B. A.**), 31.4–365

See also **North, G. R.**, 31.1–429

Coantic, M.

Les échanges océans–atmosphère: quelques certitudes et incertitudes [Ocean–atmosphere exchanges: some certainties and uncertainties], 31.10–7

***Coastwatch* [Raleigh, N.C.]**

Hurricanes: when the roofs fly and the floors float, 31.11–223

Cochran, J. Kirk, *see* **Turekian, K. K.**, 31.3–7

Cochran, William, *see* **Smith, W. H.**, 31.12–503

Cochrane, John D.

Subthermocline countercurrents in the western equatorial Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Olling, C. R.** and **Kelly, F. J., Jr.**), 31.1–587

Cocks, T. D.

Application of a dual Fabry–Perot spectrometer for daytime airglow studies (*with* **Jacka, F.** and **Creighton, D. F.**), 31.11–250

Codispott, Louis A., *see* **Garfield, P. C.**, 31.2–520

Coffee, H. C., *see* **Lager, J. A.**, 31.7–358

Cogley, J. Graham

Albedo of water at different seasons and latitudes, 31.6–314

Cohen, G. G.

X-ray temperature–emission measure modelling of the solar corona (*with* **Keith, D. W.**), 31.3–449

Cohen, Ian D.

Cirrus particle distribution study, Pt. 5, 31.3–345

Marine boundary layer sampling flight No. 2, 31.9–119

Cohen, M. M.

Some characteristics of the sporadic-E layer, established by vertical and quasi-vertical sounding of the ionosphere (*with* **Samardzhiyev, D.** and **Spasov, Kh. V.**), 31.1–187

Colacino, M.

Atmospheric pressure and interval waves interaction: a resonant case (*with others*), 31.2–287

Some observations of the urban heat island in Rome during the summer season, 31.12–486

Colbeck, S. C.

Focus on U.S. snow research (*with others*),

31.10–346
Snow and the organization of snow research in the United States, 31.10–347
Water flow through heterogeneous snow, 31.9–338
Cole, Allen E.
Kwajalein Reference Atmospheres, 1979 (*with* **Philbrick, C. R.** and **Kantor, A. J.**), 31.7–168
Review of data and models of the middle atmosphere, 31.1–206
See also **Kantor, A. J.**, 31.1–122; 31.2–145
Cole, C. R., *see* **Gupta, S. K.**, 31.8–436
Cole, Henry S.
Review of techniques available for estimating short-term NO_2 concentrations (*with* **Summerhays, J. E.**), 31.1–144
Cole, K. D., *see* **Richards, P. G.**, 31.5–202; 31.5–516
Cole, R. S.
Use of the atmospheric acoustic sounder to track methane gas plumes (*with* **Moulsley, T. J.**), 31.4–22
Colebrook, J. M.
Year-to-year changes in sea surface temperature, North Atlantic and North Sea, 1948 to 1974 (*with* **Taylor, A. H.**), 31.4–273
Coleman, Paul J., Jr., *see* **Rosenberg, R. L.**, 31.10–451
Coleman, R., *see* **Mather, R. S.**, 31.9–473
Colenutt, B. A., *see* **Thorburn, S.**, 31.4–131
Coles, W. A., *see* **Ananthakrishnan, S.**, 31.10–245; **Lotova, N. A.**, 31.6–351
Collar, P. G.
Near-surface current measurement from a surface following data buoy (DB1), Pt. 2, An harmonic and residual analysis of current meter records (*with* **Vassie, J. M.**), 31.11–588
Collar, R. H. F.
Estuary circulation: assessment and application, 31.8–596
Collard, H. R.
Radial gradient of solar wind speed from Pioneer-10 and IMP-7 and -8 data (*with* **Wolfe, J. H.** and **Mihalov, J. D.**), 31.10–248
Collier, C. G.
Note concerning progress and plans for the establishment of operational networks of quantitative weather radars, 31.9–50
Collings, I. L.
Effect of current shear on topographic Rossby waves (*with* **Grimshaw, R.**), 31.10–587
Collins, D. N.
Hydrochemical separation of components of discharge in Alpine catchments (*with* **Young, G. J.**), 31.4–347
Collins, Michael Bernard
Threshold of movement of the woodhead sea-bed drifter under unidirectional and oscillatory flows, separately and in combination (*with* **Barrie, J. V.**), 31.2–515
Collins, Richard L.
Flying the weather map, 31.5–27
Collipp, B. G.
Currents and current meters for the Cognac platform installation (*with others*), 31.4–564
Colloque International: Évolution des Atmosphères Planétaires et Climatologie de la Terre, Nice, France, Oct. 16–20, 1978
[Papers], 31.6–8
Colquitt, E. S.
SEASAT-1 ephemeris computations (*with* **Malyevac, C. A.**), 31.8–37
Colwill, D. M., *see* **Middleton, D. R.**, 31.1–219
Compston, William, *see* **Aharon, P.**, 31.7–392
Comstock, Craig, *see* **Faulkner, F. D.**, 31.6–79
Condon, E. P., *see* **Reichle, H. G., Jr.**, 31.5–145
Condrat, George W., *see* **Greenslade, W. M.**, 31.3–484
Conference on Climatic Change and Variability: a Southern Perspective, Monash Univ., Melbourne, Australia, Dec. 7–12, 1975
Papers (*with others*), 31.3–28
Conference on Coastal Meteorology, 2nd, Los Angeles, CA., Jan. 30–Feb. 1, 1980
Preprints, 31.7–4
Conference on Flash Floods, 2nd, Atlanta, GA., March 18–20, 1980
Preprints, 31.9–9
Conference on Hydrometeorology of the American Meteorological Society, 3rd, Bogotá, Colombia, Aug. 20–24, 1979
Preprints, 31.3–27
Conference on Inadvertent and Planned Weather Modification, 7th, Banff, Alberta, Canada, Oct. 8–12, 1979
Extended abstracts, 31.3–20
Conference on Numerical Weather Prediction, 4th, Silver Spring, MD., Oct. 29–Nov. 1, 1979
Preprints, 31.3–19
Conference on Probability and Statistics in Atmospheric Sciences, 6th, Banff, Alberta, Canada, Oct. 9–12, 1979
Preprints, 31.3–17
Conference on Severe Local Storms, 11th, Kansas City, MO., Oct. 2–5, 1979
Preprints, 31.3–24
Conference on Weather Forecasting and Analysis of the American Meteorological Society, 8th, Denver, CO., June 10–13, 1980
Preprints, 31.12–6
Conrad, James R.
On the validity of the Navier–Stokes equations for thermosphere dynamics calcula-

tions (*with* **Schunk, R. W.**), 31.1–188

Conti, Peter S.
Strong stellar winds (*with* **McCray, R.**), 31.9–414

Cook, D. R.
Modification of an ozone sensor to permit eddy correlation measurements of vertical flux (*with* **Wesely, M. L.**), 31.5–102
See also **Eastman, J. A.**, 31.4–57

Cook, Edward R.
Evidence for quasi-periodic July drought in the Hudson Valley, New York (*with* **Jacoby, G. C., Jr.**), 31.3–368

Cook, J. W.
Variability of the solar flux in the far ultraviolet 1175–2100 Å (*with* **Van Hoosier, M. E.** and **Brueckner, G. E.**), 31.8–211

Cook, Steven K.
Water column thermal structure across the shelf and slope southeast of Sandy Hook, New Jersey, in 1976, 31.6–563

Cook, W. R.
Elemental composition ($l \leq Z \leq 26$) of solar energetic particles, Sept. 1977–April 1978 (*with others*), 31.9–251

Cooke, D. W., *see* **Hays, J. D.**, 31.1–460

Cooley, R. L.
Consideration of total energy loss in theory of flow to wells (*with* **Cunningham, A. B.**), 31.3–497

Coon, Delbert L., *see* **Hanson, C. L.**, 31.1–79

Cooper, Douglas W., *see* **Held, J. L.**, 31.4–116

Cooper, G., *see* **Rosinski, J.**, 31.12–373

Cooper, W. A.
Possible influence of evaporative cooling on ice nucleation, 31.12–362
See also **Cerni, T. A.**, 31.12–385

Cope, M. J.
Fossil charcoal as evidence of past atmospheric composition (*with* **Ghaloner, W. G.**), 31.7–112

Coplan, M. A., *see* **Ogilvie, K. W.**, 31.10–263

Cordery, Ian, *see* **Boyd, M. J.**, 31.1–550

Cordes, R. E.
Estimates of entrainment in the Fraser River plume, British Columbia (*with others*), 31.10–599

Cork, H. F.
Effect of snow drifting on gamma snow survey results (*with* **Loijens, H. S.**), 31.12–74

Corlăţeanu, Neculae
Types de régime thérmique phréatique des lits majeurs et des terrasses [Types of thermic phreatic regime in meadows and terraces], 31.3–481

Corn, Philip B.
Lightning hazards overview, aviation requirements and interests, 31.7–453

Cornish, Brian A.
Sensitivity of reservoir returns to the availability of design data, 31.5–416

Cornus, H. P.
Observation of near-surface layer changes related to the Atlantic equatorial undercurrent (*with* **Meincke, J.**), 31.6–559

Cornwall, J. M.
Roles of heavy ions in the magnetospheric plasma, 31.10–177
See also **Chiu, Y. T.**, 31.8–361

Corona, Thomas J.
Further investigation of the interannual variability of Northern Hemisphere continental precipitation, 31.2–355
Interannual variability of the Northern Hemisphere continental precipitation (*with* **Reiter, E. R.**), 31.7–330

Corradini, C.
Method for recovering the true scattering coefficient from the apparent one measured in fog (*with* **Tonna, G.**), 31.9–392

Correns, Michael
Beiträge zur Hydrographie der Nordrügenschen Bodden, Pt. 1, Einführung in das Untersuchungsgebiet, Wasserstandsverhältnisse und Wasserhaushalt [Contribution to the hydrography of the Northern Rügen Bodden, Pt. 1, Introduction to the region of investigation, water level conditions, and water budgets] (*with* **Jaeger, F.**), 31.9–467

Cosby, Bernard J., Jr., *see* **Galloway, J. N.**, 31.4–328

Cosby, P. C., *see* **Peterson, J. R.**, 31.6–153

Cotariu, Roland, *see* **Popovici, C.**, 31.1–30

Côté, R.
Influence de débits élevés et variables d'eau douce sur le régime saisonnier de production primaire d'un fjord subarctique [Influence of high and variable freshwater runoffs on the primary production in a subarctic fjord] (*with* **Lacroix, G.**), 31.2–599

Cottam, Grant, *see* **Kline, V. M.**, 31.7–413

Cottle, Richard W., *see* **Gorelick, S. M.**, 31.3–498

Cotton, William R.
Cloud physics: a review for 1975–1978 IUGG quadrennial report, 31.10–325
See also **Grant, L. O.**, 31.10–100

Cottrell, Kit G.
Electro-optical handbook, Vol. 1, Weather support for precision-guided munitions (*with others*), 31.2–13

Coughlan, M. J.
Changes in Australian rainfall and temperatures, 31.4–265

Recent variations in annual-mean maximum temperatures over Australia, 31.1–310

See also **Gibbs, W. J.**, 31.4–381

Coulman, C. E.

Air–sea transfer coefficients determined from measurements made 200 km from land, 31.2–14

Coulson, K. L., *see* **Fitch, B.**, 31.6–334

Coulter, Richard L.

Comparison of three methods for measuring mixing-layer height, 31.4–278

Digital acoustic data from the RUSH experiment, 31.5–49

Mixing layer heights from the Rush experiment, 31.5–328

Possibilities for using the Argonne acoustic sounders in a phased array, 31.4–23

Court, Arnold

Precipitation research, 1975–1978, 31.5–389

Court, M. N., *see* **Jones, R. J. A.**, 31.5–451

Cowger, Joel D., *see* **Douglas, K.**, 31.3–532

Cox, Doak C.

Local tsunamis in Hawaii: implications for hazard zoning, 31.9–576

Cox, L. M., *see* **Zuzel, J. F.**, 31.11–386

Cox, Malcolm E.

Investigation of geothermal potential in the Waianae Caldera area, Western Oahu, Hawaii (*with others*), 31.12–3

Cox, R. A.

Novel methods for assessment of air pollution in planning situations where conventional dispersion models are inapplicable (*with others*), 31.2–102

Cox, Stephen K., *see* **Albrecht, B. A.**, 31.1–380; **Davis, J. M.**, 31.4–235; **Griffith, K. T.**, 31.12–281

Coy, L., *see* **Webster, P. J.**, 31.2–235

Cozad, Mark B., *see* **Allee, P. A.**, 31.12–491

Crabb, J. A.

Triggering of lightning by corona from ice hydrometeors of colliding raindrops (*with* **Griffiths, R. F.** and **Latham, J.**), 31.1–504

Craddock, J. M.

Methods of comparing annual rainfall records for climatic purposes, 31.3–363

Crafoord, C., *see* **Källén, E.**, 31.1–14; 31.5–423

Craig, Charles D.

Factors influencing particulate concentrations resulting from open field burning (*with* **Wolf, M. A.**), 31.10–114

Craig, H., *see* **Weiss, R. F.**, 31.6–547

Craig, Jim A., *see* **Haimes, Y. Y.**, 31.5–559

Craig, R. A., *see* **Starr, W. L.**, 31.8–105

Craig, R. L., *see* **Elford, W. G.**, 31.8–263

Cram, Richard S.

Record torrential rainstorms on the Island of Hawaii, January–February 1979 (*with* **Tatum, H. R.**), 31.6–434

Crane, A. J.

Annual and semiannual waves in the temperature of the mesosphere as deduced from Nimbus-6 PMR measurements, 31.1–320

Crane, Robert K.

Radar measurements of wind at Kwajalein, 31.11–311

Review of radar observations of turbulence in the lower stratosphere, 31.11–298

Cravens, T. E.

Hot hydrogen in the exosphere of Venus (*with* **Nagy, A. F.** and **Gombosi, T. I.**), 31.7–484

See also **Rusch, D. W.**, 31.2–430

Crawford, F. W., *see* **Harker, K. J.**, 31.11–160

Crawford, Kenneth C.

Considerations for the design of a hydrologic data network using multivariate sensors, 31.5–91

Crawford, N. H.

Use of continuous simulation models for runoff quantity and quality, 31.7–357

Crean, P. B.

Data report of STD observations, Vol. 1, Strait of Juan de Fuca, 1973 (*with* **Miyake, M.** and **Huggett, W. S.**), 31.3–538

Crecelius, Eric A.

Background air particulate chemistry near Colstrip, Montana (*with others*), 31.9–96

Creech, Clayton

Five-year climatology (1972–1976) off Yaquina Bay, Oregon, 31.2–564

Creighton, D. F., *see* **Cocks, T. D.**, 31.11–250

Cress, Ted S.

Climatology of atmospheric aerosols in Europe: Project OPAQUE (*with* **Fenn, R. W.**), 31.5–131

Cresswell, G. R., *see* **Godfrey, J. S.**, 31.9–523; **Tranter, D. J.**, 31.10–539

Criess, W. Alan, *see* **Fornshell, J. A.**, 31.2–527

Crissman, Randy, *see* **Raumer, R. R.**, 31.10–506

Crist, R. Wylie

Temperature structure on the continental shelf and slope south of New England during 1976 (*with* **Chamberlin, J. L.**), 31.6–564

Crittenden, E. C., Jr.

Effects of turbulence on imaging through the atmosphere (*with others*), 31.5–477

Croft, M. G.

Hydrology and geochemistry of the Gascoyne Lignite Mine, North Dakota (*with others*), 31.8–457

Cronn, D. R.

Vertical profiles of trace gases in the intertropical convergence zone (*with* **Harsch, D. E.** and **Robinson, E.**), 31.8–81

Crooker, N. U.
- Half-wave rectifier response of the magnetosphere and antiparallel merging, 31.8–417

Croskey, C. L.
- Results of ionization measurements in the middle atmosphere (*with* **Leiden, S. C.** and **Hale, L. C.**), 31.6–142
- *See also* **Hale, L. C.**, 31.9–123; **Mitchell, J. D.**, 31.1–181

Crosson, Pierre R.
- Selected water management issues in Latin American agriculture (*with* **Frederick, K. D.** and **Cummings, R. G.**), 31.12–525

Crout, R. L., *see* **Murray, S. P.**, 31.9–595

Crow, Edwin L.
- Results of a randomized hail suppression experiment in northeast Colorado, Pt. 2, Surface data base and primary statistical analysis (*with others*), 31.6–93
- Results of a randomized hail suppression experiment in northeast Colorado, Pt. 3, Analysis of hailstone size distributions for seeding and yearly effects (*with others*), 31.6–94
- *See also* **Foote, G. B.**, 31.6–96

Crowell, J. C.
- Gondwanan glaciation, cyclothems, continental positioning, and climate change, 31.9–367

Cruikshank, Dale P.
- Surface and atmosphere of Pluto (*with* **Silvaggio, P. M.**), 31.8–403

Crutzen, Paul J.
- Biomass burning as a source of atmospheric gases CO, H_2, N_2O, NO, CH_3Cl, and COS (*with others*), 31.3–134
- Chlorofluoromethanes: threats to the ozone layer, 31.10–142
- Remote tropospheric NO and NO_2 levels as estimated from simple NO_x photochemistry and *in situ* measurements of HNO_3 and OH (*with others*), 31.8–82
- Role of the NO and NO_2 in the chemistry of the troposphere and stratosphere, 31.5–117
- *See also* **Seiler, W.**, 31.10–109

Csanady, G. T.
- Developing turbulent surface shear layer model, 31.1–573
- Evolution of a turbulent Ekman layer (*with* **Shaw, P. T.**), 31.9–510
- Longshore pressure gradients caused by offshore wind, 31.7–599
- Mean summer circulation in Lake Ontario within the coastal zone (*with* **Scott, J. T.**), 31.11–517

Császár, Margit
- A domborzat hatása a baroklin instabilitásra [Orographic effects on baroclinic instability], 31.11–211
- A légköri gázok és aeroszol elnyelés vertikális profiljának meghatározása [Determination of the vertical profile of the absorption of solar radiation by atmospheric gases and aerosol], 31.1–282
- Az orográfia hatása a baroklin instabilitásra [Effect of orography on baroclinic instability], 31.7–65
- Szignifikáns időjárási jelenségek parametrizálása müholdas és rádioszonda mérések felhasználásával [Parameterization of significant weather phenomena by using satellite and radio sounding measurements], 31.3–102

Csengődi, Éva
- A naptevékenység hatásának figyelembevétele a középtávu előrejelzésekben [Effect of solar activity in medium-range weather forecasting], 31.7–82

Cuba (Republic). Academia de Ciencias de Cuba, Instituto de Meteorología
- Instrucciones para la realización de observaciones agrometeorológicas en estaciones y puestos [Instructions for making agrometeorological observations at stations and posts], 31.9–15

Culkowski, Walter M.
- Comparison of temperature and windspeed functions in the lowest thirty-two meters during unstable conditions, 31.3–291
- Logarithmic integral as a functional for estimating wind and temperature profiles in unstable cases, 31.10–285
- Power law variations of wind speed at three sites in the Oak Ridge area, 31.6–393

Cullen, Christopher
- Was there a Maunder minimum? 31.8–410

Cullen, M. J. P.
- Forecasting and general circulation results from finite-element models (*with* **Hall, C. D.**), 31.1–88

Cullingford, R. A.
- Early Flandrian land and sea level changes in Lower Strathearn (*with* **Gotts, P. E.** and **Caseldine, C. J.**), 31.8–514

Cuming, Michael J., *see* **Caton, F. G.**, 31.3–296; **Holl, M. M.**, 31.1–92; 31.7–248; **Mendenhall, B. R.**, 31.3–297; 31.3–584

Cummings, A. C.
- Characteristics of recurrent energetic particle events observed between 1 and ~4 AU (*with others*), 31.10–249

Cummings, B. B.
Aircraft observations of Gulf Stream meander development and ring formation (*with* **Barrett, R. L.** and **Gotthardt, G. A.**), 31.6–569
Cummings, Ronald G., *see* **Crosson, P. R.**, 31.12–525
Cunningham, A. B.
Application and analysis of a coupled surface and groundwater model (*with* **Sinclair, P. J.**), 31.3–462
Modelling and analysis of hydraulic interchange of surface and groundwater, 31.2–467
See also **Cooley, R. L.**, 31.3–497
Cunningham, R. M.
PEP Site Selection Phase-3, 1979, Field Programme: overview and data catalogue, 31.8–76
Cunnold, D. M., *see* **Barnett, J. J.**, 31.2–47
Ćurić, M.
Example of a waveform of the frontal profile, 31.2–243
Currie, I., *see* **Harrison, S. J.**, 31.8–326
Currie, Robert G.
Detection of the 11-yr sun-spot cycle signal in Earth rotation, 31.9–413
Curry, R. R.
Hydrologic function and balance: definition and restoration, 31.7–515
Curtin, Thomas B.
Oceanographic field observations off North Carolina, summer survey, 2–12 August 1977, 31.8–493
Oceanographic field observations off North Carolina, fall survey, 1–11 November 1977, 31.8–494
Oceanographic field observations off North Carolina, winter survey, 2–12 February 1978, 31.8–495
Oceanographic field observations off North Carolina, spring survey, 12–22 May 1978, 31.8–500
Oceanographic observations across the northern Gulf Stream (*with* **Pietrafesa, L. J.**), 31.9–522
Curtis, S. A.
Energetic ion beam magnetosphere injection and solar power satellite transport (*with* **Grebowsky, J. M.**), 31.10–178
Use of the German V-2 in U.S. for upper atmosphere research, 31.5–77
Curzon, F. L., *see* **Popil, R.**, 31.9–461
Cushing, D. H.
Climatic variation and marine fisheries, 31.11–418
Cutting, C. V. (ed.), *see* **Symposium on Environmental Effects on Crop Physiology, 5th, Long Ashton Research Station, Univ. of Bristol, April 13–16, 1975**, 31.2–9
Cuzzi, Jeffrey N., *see* **Pollack, J. B.**, 31.11–128
Czechowsky, P.
Measurements of mesospheric dynamics with the Sousy VHF radar (*with* **Schmidt, G.**), 31.9–132
See also **Rüster, R.**, 31.11–326
Czeplak, Gerhard, *see* **Kasten, F.**, 31.10–222
Czerwieniec, Marek, *see* **Lewińska, J.**, 31.1–50

D

Dachev, Ts. P.
Molecular ions in the region of the mid-latitude trough at heights of 210–250 km from Intercosmos-8 observations (*with* **Stanev, G. A.**), 31.6–189
See also **Kutiyev, I.**, 31.6–250
Daemrich, K. F.
Diffraktion gebeugter Wellen: ein Beitrag zur Berechnung der Wellenunruhe in Häfen [Diffraction of scattered waves: a contribution to the analysis of wave heights in harbors], 31.10–577
D'Agati, A. P., *see* **McClatchey, R. A.**, 31.1–313
Dagg, M.
Grazing and excretion by zooplankton in the Peru upwelling system during April 1977 (*with others*), 31.8–547
Dagnino, Ignazio
Über die Niederschlagsverteilung am Abhang des ligurischen Apennins im Raum von Genua [Pluviometric regime on the slope of the Ligurian Apennine near Genoa] (*with* **Palau, C.** and **Flocchini, G.**), 31.1–396
Dahl, John B., *see* **Tollan, O.**, 31.12–84
Dahlem Workshop on Global Chemical Cycles and Their Alterations by Man, Berlin, Nov. 15–19, 1976
Papers, 31.2–3
Daisey, Joan M.
Nature of the organic fraction of the New York City summer aerosol (*with others*), 31.7–114
Dakova, S.
Problemi na minimalniya ottok pri narushen rezhim na rekite ot Severna Bŭlgariya [Problems of minimum runoff at the changed regime of rivers in northern Bulgaria], 31.12–447
Dalal, R. C.
Composition of Trinidad rainfall, 31.3–357
Daley, Roger
Development of efficient time integration

schemes using model normal modes, 31.7–66
Four-dimensional data assimilation and the slow manifold (*with* **Puri, K.**), 31.7–18
Dalgarno, A., *see* **Fox, J. L.,** 31.5–508
da Mota, Fernando Silveira
Balanço hídrico agroclimatológico confiável [Dependable agroclimatological water balance], 31.12–355
Tabelas para o cálculo da evapotranspiração potencial (Penman) no Brasil [Tables for computing potential evapotranspiration in Brazil (according to the Penman method)] (*with* **Beirsdorf, M. I. C.**), 31.12–359
Uma comparação do balanço hídrico agroclimatológico confiável com outros métodos [Comparison of dependable agroclimatological water balance with other methods] (*with others*), 31.12–356
Damrath, U.
Die Berücksichtigung von Turbulenzreibungseinflüssen in einem gefilterten baroklinen, integrierten Modell der numerischen Wettervorhersage [Role of turbulent friction effects in a filtered baroclinic integrated model for numerical weather prediction] (*with* **Meyer, A.**), 31.2–63
Entwicklung eines operativen quasi-geostrophischen Regionalmodells, Teil III [Development of an operational quasi-geostrophic regional model, Pt. 3] (*with* **Meyer, A.** and **Enke, W.**), 31.2–64
Danard, Maurice B.
Physical influences on East Coast cyclogenesis (*with* **Ellenton, G. E.**), 31.9–216
Dandekar, B. S.
Study of the equatorward edge of the auroral oval from satellite observations, 31.1–509
D'Angelo, N.
Field-aligned currents and large-scale magnetospheric electric fields, 31.12–188
See also **Mehta, N. C.,** 31.10–164
Daniel, R. A., *see* **Viskanta, R.,** 31.7–136
Daniell, G. J., *see* **Tarcsai, G.,** 31.2–418
Daniels, A., *see* **Bach, W.,** 31.4–109
Daniels, P. Anders
Wind generator siting survey: Kaneohe Marine Corps Air Station, Oahu, 31.5–343
Danielsen, Edwin F.
Accuracy of measurements and evidence of mesoscale structures in ozone, thermal stability, and wind in the Intertropical Convergence Zone (*with* **Hipskind, R. S.** and **Prather, D.**), 31.8–133
Inherent difficulties in hail probability prediction, 31.12–100
Review of Intertropical Convergence Zone Experiment, 31.8–179
Stratospheric source for unexpectedly large values of ozone measured over the Pacific Ocean during Gametag, August 1977, 31.7–149
See also **Hipskind, R. S.,** 31.8–134
Danilov, A. D.
In situ measurements of ion composition and the principal ion–molecule reactions in the F2-region (*with others*), 31.6–190
Variation of the turbopause level in the polar regions (*with* **Pokhunkov, A. A.** and **Kalgin, U. A.**), 31.6–392
Danilov, I. D.
O gipoteze pozdnevyurmskogo Arkticheskogo lednikovogo shchita [Hypothesis of the late Wurmian Arctic glacial shield], 31.4–383
Darbyshire, J.
Waves, rip currents, and beach cusps at Hell's Mouth Bay (*with* **Pritchard, E.**), 31.8–562
D'Arcy, Edward M.
Accuracy validation of the modified Nike Hercules radar, 31.3–96
d'Arge, Ralph C.
Climate and economic activity, 31.11–419
Darr, P., *see* **Buras, N.,** 31.5–542
Das, M. C.
Remote sensing techniques and their urgency for snow and glacier mapping in Himalayas (*with* **Murty, A. S.** and **Chattopadhyay, S. N.**), 31.12–429
Das, Phanindramohan
Non-Archimedean approach to the equations of convection dynamics, 31.4–302
Das, Sh. Ch.
Kharakteristika opresneniya vod Bengal'skogo zaliva i Andamanskogo morya [Mixing characteristics of the waters of the Bay of Bengal and the Andaman Sea], 31.4–595
Das, T. K., *see* **Das Gupta, M. K.,** 31.6–493
Das Gupta, M. K.
Comparative study of Hα-flares of different visual features in relation to radio bursts and sun spots (*with* **Sarkar, S. K.** and **Das, T. K.**), 31.6–493
Dasgupta, S. K., *see* **Biswas, B. C.,** 31.6–448
Daskalov, Y.
Obrabotka na valezhite za tselite na prouchvaniyata vŭrkhu yeroziyata na pochvata [Processing precipitation data for the study of soil erosion], 31.9–332
Dassonville, Gérard.
L'étude par modèle mathématique de l'aquifère de la craie dans la région de Moulle (Pas-de-Calais) [Mathematical model study of a chalk aquifer near Moulle (Pas-de-Calais)] (*with* **Emsellem, Y.**), 31.3–486

Datar, S. V., *see* **Vashistha, R. D.**, 31.4–47

Datta, P. S.

Comparative study of groundwater recharge rates in parts of [the] Indo-Gangetic and Sabarmati alluvial plains (*with* **Gupta, S. K.** and **Desai, B. I.**), 31.4–499

Daugharty, D. A., *see* **Dickison, R. B. B.**, 31.11–375

Dave, J. V.

Simulation colorimetry of the Earth–atmosphere system, 31.11–245

Dave, Mehul

Atmospheric aerosol mass concentration and scattering coefficient in a midlake region (*with* **Sievering, H.** and **Dolske, D.**), 31.3–156

Davenport, D. C.

Phreatophyte evapotranspiration and its potential reduction without eradication (*with others*), 31.5–370

Dávid, Aranka

Az időjárás hatása a műtrágyázott kukorica fejlődésére és terméshozamára [Influence of weather on the development and yield of fertilized maize], 31.3–411

Davidian, J., *see* **Barnes, H. H., Jr.**, 31.10–482

Davidson, E. S.

Summary appraisals of the nation's groundwater resources: lower Colorado region, 31.4–492

Davidson, G. T.

Pulsating aurorae: evidence for flux limiting (*with* **Sears, R. D.**), 31.9–405

Self-modulated VLF wave–electron interactions in the magnetosphere: a cause of auroral pulsations, 31.4–415

Davidson, K. L., *see* **Fairall, C. W.**, 31.2–52

Davidson, Mark

Effects of solar energy conversion on climate (*with* **Grether, D.**), 31.1–256

Davidson-Arnott, Robin G. D.

Wave climate and potential longshore sediment transport patterns, Nottawasaga Bay, Ontario (*with* **Pollard, W. H.**), 31.8–480

Davies, A. M.

Application of numerical models of the northwest European continental shelf and the North Sea to the computation of the storm surges of November to December 1973 (*with* **Flather, R. A.**), 31.11–594

Influence of the Norwegian Trench on the wind-driven circulation of the North Sea (*with* **Heaps, N. S.**), 31.10–561

Observed and computed M_2 tidal currents in the North Sea (*with* **Furnes, G. K.**), 31.9–581

See also **Flather, R. A.**, 31.11–595

Davies, A. W.

Pollution problems arising from the 1975–76 drought, 31.1–402

Davies, D. R., *see* **Evans, H. P.**, 31.1–236

Davies, Donald W.

Effects of dust on the heating of Mars' surface and atmosphere, 31.8–388

Relative humidity of Mars' atmosphere, 31.8–397

Davies, Huw C.

On the preferred mode of Ekman-CISK (*with* **de Guzman, R. A.**), 31.3–230

Davies, Kenneth

Comparison of total electron content measurements made with the ATS-6 radio beacon over the U.S. and Europe (*with others*), 31.12–175

See also **Donnelly, R. F.**, 31.6–191

Davies, R.

Fast, azimuthally dependent model of the reflection of solar radiation by plane-parallel clouds, 31.6–315

Davies, T. D.

Condensation nuclei and weather on Mount Kenya (*with* **Brimblecombe, P.** and **Vincent, C. E.**), 31.2–342

Dissolved sulfur dioxide and sulfate in urban and rural precipitation (Norfolk, U.K.), 31.1–418

See also **Vincent, C. E.**, 31.3–389

Davies-Jones, Robert P.

Dual-Doppler radar coverage area as a function of measurement accuracy and spatial resolution, 31.2–33

Davin, E. M.

Assessing the seabed (*with* **Gross, M. G.**), 31.11–538

Davis, Clarence W.

Bottom water temperatures in the Gulf of Maine and on Georges Bank during spring and autumn, 1976, 31.7–575

Davis, D. D.

Boundary layer and free tropospheric ozone levels over the latitude range of 70°N to 57°S (*with others*), 31.8–83

Boundary layer measurement of the OH radical in the vicinity of an isolated power plant plume: SO_2 and NO_2 chemical conversion times (*with others*), 31.1–145

Project "GAMETAG": Global Atmospheric Measurements Experiment on Tropospheric Aerosols and Gases, 31.8–84

See also **Dennett, R. D.**, 31.8–86; **Philen, D.**, 31.8–101

Davis, Donald R.

Worth of hydrologic data for nonoptimal decision making (*with* **Krzysztofowicz, R.** and **Duckstein, L.**), 31.5–543

See also **Lane, L. J.**, 31.5–531
Davis, John M.
Vertical and horizontal distributions of solar absorption in finite clouds (*with* **McKee, T. B.** and **Cox, S. K.**), 31.4–235
Davis, N. E.
METEOSAT looks at the general circulation, Pt. 1, General remarks, 31.12–59
Davis, P. A.
Some characteristics of the Kelvin–Helmholtz and resonant overreflection modes of shear flow instability and of their interaction through vortex pairing (*with* **Peltier, W. R.**), 31.5–214
Davis, P. T., *see* **Andrews, J. T.**, 31.7–397
Davis, R. A., Jr., *see* **Fox, W. T.**, 31.12–343
Davis, Richard E., *see* **Lund, I. A.**, 31.11–345
Davis, Russ E.
MILE current meter intercomparison (*with* **Halpern, D.**), 31.9–456
Search for short-range climate predictability, 31.4–61
Davis, T. Neil
Artificial aurora conjugate to a rocketborne electron accelerator (*with others*), 31.10–423
Observed microstructure of auroral forms, 31.11–471
Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung
Schnee und Lawinen in den Schweizer Alpen, Winter 1976/77 [Snow and avalanches in the Swiss Alps, winter 1976–1977], 31.11–366
Davydova, N. G.
Svyaz' vnutritropicheskoy zony konvergentsii s atmosfernoy tsirkulyatsiyey severnogo polushariya: po materialam ekspeditsiy TROPEKS-72 i TROPEKS-74 [Relationship of the intertropical convergence zone with the atmospheric circulation of the Northern Hemisphere (according to data taken during TROPEX-72 and -74], 31.6–282
Dawdy, David R.
Worth of hydrologic data, 31.5–544
See also **Burkham, D. E.**, 31.11–512
Dawson, G. A.
Nitrogen fixation by lightning, 31.6–106
Dawson, K. L.
Numerical simulation of jet roof geometry for snow cornice control (*with* **Lang, T. E.**), 31.3–223
See also **Lang, T. E.**, 31.2–368
Dawson, T. H.
Wave propagation over a deformable sea floor, 31.8–578
Day, A. P.
Examples of snow prediction using the 10-level model, 31.8–56
Day, J. B. W.
Effects of the 1975–76 drought on groundwater and aquifers (*with* **Rodda, J. C.**), 31.1–403
Deacon, E. L.
Role of coral mucus in reducing the wind drag over coral reefs, 31.6–572
Deacon, G. E. R.
Weddell gyre, 31.5–586
Deacon, Margaret B. (ed.)
Oceanography: concepts and history, 31.5–573
de Almeida, Carlos F.
Nonzero cloud droplet kernel function and its environmental dependence, 31.12–392
Dean, E. A.
Atmospheric effects on the speed of sound, 31.12–497
DeAngelis, Dick
Hurricanes "David" and "Frederic," 31.5–235
DeAngelis, R. J., *see* **Hendrick, R. L.**, 31.11–360
Deardorff, J. W.
Cloud top entrainment instability, 31.7–311
Deaton, D. E., *see* **Reicosky, D. C.**, 31.7–227
Deaver, Joseph W., III
Sea surface temperature distribution from Cape Cod, Massachusetts, to Miami, Florida, 1976, 31.7–239
De Bartoli, Maurizio
Halomethanes in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere (*with* **Pecchio, E.**), 31.1–146
De Beauville, C. Asselin
Note de synthèse relative à l'étude des trainées d'origine orographique propres à l'Archipel des Petites Antilles [Summary of research on orographic cloud trails for the Lesser Antilles], 31.12–387
De Bruin, H. A. R.
Stochastic description of wet and dry spells in terms of an effective number of days, 31.7–331
Decker, R. B.
Study of solar flare electron events from October 1972 through December 1974 from IMP-7 and -8 (*with* **Armstrong, T. P.**), 31.5–280
Decker, Wayne L.
Climate fluctuations and agricultural production, 31.5–428
DeCoster, R. J.
Observations pertaining to the dynamics of the plasma sheet (*with* **Frank, L. A.**), 31.1–286

Deehr, C. S.
  Ground-based observations of F-region aurora associated with the magnetospheric cusp (*with others*), 31.11–472

Defant, F.
  Global energy budget of the atmosphere, Pt. 2, Ten-year mean structure of the stationary large-scale wave disturbances of temperature and geopotential height for January and July (Northern Hemisphere) (*with* **Speth, P.** and **Osthaus, A.**), 31.2–220

De Félice, Pierre
  Météorologie tropicale [Tropical meteorology] [National report on French research performed from 1975 to 1978], 31.12–12
  See also **Viltard, A.**, 31.3–324

De Fina, Armando L.
  Datos agroclimáticos de la República Argentina [Agroclimatic data of the Republic of Argentina], 31.3–397

DeFreese, J. A., *see* **Engebretson, M. J.**, 31.11–159

Defrise, P.
  MÉTÉOSAT-1, premier satellite météorologique européen [METEOSAT-1, first meteorological European satellite] (*with* **Maenhout, A. G.**), 31.3–79

Degaonkar, S. S., *see* **Bhonsle, R. V.**, 31.5–510

De Gonzalez, A. L. C.
  Interplanetary current sheet and magnetic field sector structure (*with* **Gonzalez, W. D.**), 31.10–450

Degórska, Malgorzata
  Obiektywne metody analizy izentropowej część 1 [Isentropic objective analyses, Pt. 1], 31.7–64

De Grado, J. R.
  Incorporation of solar heating through the surface layer as a boundary condition in numerical models of atmospheric convection, 31.5–357

de Guzman, Rodolfo A., *see* **Davies, H. C.**, 31.3–230

Dehler, W., *see* **Timofeyev, Yu. M.**, 31.7–214

Deirmendjian, D.
  Survey of light-scattering techniques used in the remote monitoring of atmospheric aerosols, 31.12–141

De Jager, Cornelis
  On the seats of elementary flare bursts, 31.4–464

Delaboudinière, J. P.
  Preliminary results obtained from the solar EUV experiment onboard the D2B aura satellite (*with* **Millier, F.**), 31.6–320

Deland, Michael R.
  Groundwater: a national strategy, 31.12–536

Deland, Raymond J.
  Evidence of downward-propagating, planetary-scale waves in the Southern Hemisphere winter stratosphere, 31.2–221

Delany, A. C.
  Aerosol size/number/space distributions measured during GAMETAG '77 aircraft flights (*with others*), 31.8–110

De La Riva, C., *see* **Kühner, D.**, 31.3–170

Delaware. [Univ., Newark]
  Delaware Sea Grant College Program annual report, 1977–78, 31.5–575

Delgado, Heandro V.
  Icing nozzle element optimization test, January 1979, 31.8–49

Del Genio, Anthony D.
  Acoustic-gravity waves in the thermosphere of Venus (*with* **Straus, J. M.** and **Schubert, G.**), 31.2–429

Deligiorgi, D. G., *see* **Asimakopoulos, D. N.**, 31.7–27

Delille, D.
  Contribution à l'étude écologique des milieux subantarctiques, 6. Cycles hydrologiques de 18 stations de la baie du Morbihan (archipel des Kerguelen) [Contribution to ecology of subantarctic environments, Pt. 6, Hydrological cycles at 18 stations in the Bay of Morbihan, Kerguelen Islands] (*with* **Lagarde, E.**), 31.8–587

Delmas, Robert J.
  Polar ice evidence that atmospheric CO_2 20,000 yr B.P. was 50% of present (*with* **Legrand, M.** and **Ascencio, Jean-Marc**), 31.8–85

DeLong, Lewis L.
  Predicting effects of coal development on surface water salinity, Green River Basin, Wyoming, 31.8–462

DeLuisi, John J.
  Shortened version of the Umkehr method for observing the vertical distribution of ozone, 31.1–182

De Maio, Arturo
  Condizioni fisiche del Parco Marino di Castellabate [Physical conditions of the Castellabate Marine Park] (*with others*), 31.2–593

DeMaster, David J., *see* **Turekian, K. K.**, 31.3–7

Demchenko, P. F.
  Analiz dvizheniya uravnoveshennogo ballona s tsel'yu opredeleniya nekotorykh kharakteristik turbulentnoy atmosfery [Analysis of motion of a constant level balloon in order to determine characteristics of a turbulent atmosphere] (*with* **Golitsyn, G. S.**), 31.5–76
  See also **Golitsyn, G. S.**, 31.3–434

De Mesquita, A. R.

Variaçoes sazonais em aguas costeiras: Brasil lat. 24°. II [Seasonal variations in coastal waters: Brazil, 24° lat., Pt. 2] (*with* **Harari, J.**), 31.7–597

Demidov, V. N.

Obrabotka dannykh ob osadkakh i ikh zadaniye v uzlakh regulyarnoy setki dlya dvumernoy modeli stoka [Processing precipitation data and their input at the grid points of a regular network in a two-dimensional runoff model], 31.11–22

Opyt primeneniya dvumernoy modeli formirovaniya dozhdevogo stoka dlya real'nykh vodosborov [Experiment with a two-dimensional model of rainwater runoff in real water basins] (*with* **Kuchment, L. S.**), 31.11–396

Demidov, Ye. F.

Brightness of radiation on transition across the sea horizon in the 8–13-μm band (*with* **Belousov, Yu. I.** and **Bakusov, O. V.**), 31.6–325

See also **Belousov, Yu. I.**, 31.12–258

Demin, Yu. L.

Dynamics of currents in the equatorial zone of the ocean (*with* **Sarkisyan, A. S.**), 31.8–557

Deminov, M. G.

Vliyaniye prodol'nykh tokov na strukturu ionosfery [Influence of longitudinal currents on the structure of the ionosphere] (*with* **Khegay, V. V.** and **Kim, V. P.**), 31.5–178

De Miranda, L. B.

Note on the occurrence of saline fronts in the Ilha Grande (RJ) region (Brazil) (*with others*), 31.8–533

De Montmollin, François

Utilisation d'une grille d'altitudes digitalisées pour la cartographie d'éléments du bilan hydrique [Use of a digitalized grid in the mapping of the water balance elements of a river basin] (*with* **Zwahlen, F.** and **Olivier, R.**), 31.4–305

Demshur, Paul S., *see* **Pierluissi, J. H.**, 31.2–258

De Muer, D.

Vertical ozone distribution over Uccle during a passage of the polar front, 31.9–137

Denby, M.

Observational and theoretical studies of a cross meridian refraction of VLF waves in the ionosphere and magnetosphere (*with others*), 31.8–142

DeNevi, Donald P.

Weather report, 31.1–439

Denham, Charles R., *see* **Chave, A. D.**, 31.1–464

Denisov, A. S.

Ledovyye usloviya plavaniya nauchno-issledovatel'skogo sudna *Professor Zubov* (dekabr' 1972 g.–mart 1973 g.) [Ice conditions encountered by the R/V *Professor Zubov* (Dec. 1972–March 1973)], 31.3–523

Denisov, S. G.

Correction of the atmospheric optical model for solving the problem of thermal sounding (*with* **Pokrovskiy, O. M.**), 31.9–17

Denmark. Meteorologisk Institut

Summaries of meteorological upper air observations, 1961–1970, Egedesminde, Greenland, 31.9–30

Summaries of meteorological upper air observations, 1961–1970, Kap Tobin, Greenland, 31.9–31

Denmead, O. T.

Nitrous oxide emission during denitrification in a flooded field (*with* **Simpson, J. R.** and **Freney, J. R.**), 31.7–100

Studies of nitrous oxide emission from a grass sward (*with* **Simpson, J. R.** and **Freney, J. R.**), 31.7–101

Dennett, R. D.

GAMETAG data archiving and retrieval (*with* **Kiang, C. S.** and **Davis, D. D.**), 31.8–86

Dennis, Arnett S.

Hail suppression concepts and seeding methods, 31.12–115

Weather modification by cloud seeding, 31.12–112

Denoth, A.

Das Sickerverhalten von freiem Wasser im Schnee: Anwendung der "Gravity-Flow" Theorie [Drainage behavior of free water in snow: application of the gravity flow theory] (*with* **Seidenbusch, W.**), 31.2–365

Some experimental data on water percolation through homogeneous snow (*with others*), 31.11–374

Der Megreditchian, Guy

Etude statistique de l'évolution du champ d'ozone total [Statistical study of the evolution of the total ozone field], 31.1–127

Derr, Vernon, *see* **Lerfald, G.**, 31.12–273

***Der Seewart* [Hamburg]**

Tafeleisberge im Sudatlantik [Tabular icebergs in the South Atlantic], 31.8–482

Desai, B. I.

Hydrochemical evidence of seawater intrusion along the Mangrol–Chorwad coast of Saurashtra, Gujarat (*with others*), 31.9–424

See also **Datta, P. S.**, 31.4–499

Desai, B. N.

Role of mountains in the development of the Indian summer monsoon circulation and the associated weather, 31.6–399

Desbois, Michel

Dynamic interpretation of METEOSAT imagery (*with* **Szejwach, G.**), 31.6–26
See also **Szejwach, G.**, 31.1–281
Desch, M. D., *see* **Kaiser, M. L.**, 31.11–492
Deschamps, P. Y.
Atmospheric correction of infrared measurements of sea surface temperature using channels at 3.7, 11, and 12 μm (*with* **Phulpin, T.**), 31.7–240
See also **Viollier, M.**, 31.7–565
Desnyanskiy, V. N.
Study of the intermittency and finestructure of turbulence on the basis of a spectral model, 31.7–171
Dessens, J.
Vents en altitude et orages à grêle [Winds aloft and hail storms], 31.6–442
Desyatkov, B. M.
Self-oscillatory solutions of the barotropic atmospheric boundary layer problem, 31.7–140
De Szoeke, R. A., *see* **Niiler, P. P.**, 31.9–486
Detlefsen, Holger, *see* **Speth, P.**, 31.1–332
Dettinger, Michael, *see* **Wilson, J. L.**, 31.12–530
Detwiler, Andrew
Initiation of freezing in supercooled cloud droplets by ionizing radiation (*with* **Vonnegut, B.**), 31.9–307
Deuendorffer, Arthur C.
Voigt line infrared atmospheric transmittance calculations by Fourier transform, 31.12–267
Devara, P. C. S., *see* **Iqhbal Ahmed, M.**, 31.6–405
De Villedary, Claude, *see* **Gendrin, R.**, 31.2–409
DeVore, J. G.
Mesospheric response to modifications in ozone photochemistry (*with* **Venkateswaran, S. V.**), 31.2–149
See also **Walterscheid, R. L.**, 31.9–385
Devoto, Gustavo, *see* **Rodriguez-Iturbe, Ignacio**, 31.5–402
DeVries, J. J., *see* **Amorocho, J.**, 31.7–275
DeWall, Allan E.
Beach changes at Westhampton Beach, New York, 1962–73, 31.3–593
Dewan, Edmond M.
Mixing in billow turbulence and stratospheric eddy diffusion, 31.1–336
Optical turbulence forecasting: a tutorial, 31.12–328
Dey, B.
Application of satellite images for monitoring snowline in the Yukon and Northwest Territories (*with* **Gregory, A. F.** and **Moore, H.**), 31.7–347
Variations of August ice cover in the Beaufort Sea and related weather conditions, 31.9–444
Dey, Clifford H.
Integration technique especially efficient in dynamic initialization, 31.3–103
Dhar, O. N.
Rainstorms which contributed greatest areal rain depths in India (*with* **Mandal, B. N.** and **Rakhecha, P. R.**), 31.9–328
Diaconescu, Gheorghe, *see* **Şerban, R.**, 31.5–302
Diaconu, Constantin
Probleme de metodică şi prime rezultate în studiul ploilor mazime probabile pe teritoriul României [Methods and results of study of maximum rains in Rumania] (*with* **Ciocan, G.**), 31.12–419
Diamant, B. Z.
Environmental repercussions of irrigation development in hot climates, 31.12–476
Dianov-Klokov, V. I.
Attenuation of 8–13-μm radiation by atmospheric water vapor under various meteorological conditions (*with* **Ivanov, V. M.**), 31.12–268
Distribution of methane in the troposphere (*with others*), 31.7–102
Possible role of aerosols in attenuating λ = 10.6-μm radiation of weakly turbid atmosphere (*with* **Ivanov, V. M.**), 31.12–142
Study of the carbon monoxide content of the atmosphere (*with* **Yurganov, L. N.** and **Fokeyeva, Ye. V.**), 31.12–121
See also **Malkov, I. P.**, 31.10–104
Diaz, Henry F.
Climate of the United States since 1895: spatial and temporal changes (*with* **Quayle, R. G.**), 31.10–384
Extreme temperature anomalies of March 1843 and February 1936, 31.6–366
Ninety-one years of weather records at Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming, 1887–1977, 31.3–74
See also **Quayle, R. G.**, 31.9–261
Dibner, B.
Benjamin Franklin, 31.7–436
Dickerson, R. R.
Actinometric measurements and theoretical calculations of $j(O_3)$, the rate of photolysis of ozone to $O(^1D)$ (*with others*), 31.4–96
Dickey, T. D.
Experimental study of the transition of decaying turbulence to internal waves (*with* **Mellor, G. L.**), 31.9–493
Dickinson, Robert E.
Sensitivity of a general circulation model to changes in infrared cooling due to chlorofluoromethanes with and without prescribed zonal ocean surface temperature

change (*with* **Chervin, R. M.**), 31.5–215

Dickison, R. B. B.

Square grid system for modeling snow cover in small watersheds (*with* **Daugharty, D. A.**), 31.11–375

Dickman, S. R.

Consequences of an enhanced pole tide, 31.2–577

Dickson, David H., *see* **Ottesen, J. E.**, 31.12–32

Dickson, Robert R.

Atmospheric circulation and its effect on sea surface temperature, 1976 (*with* **Namias, J.**), 31.7–241

See also **Hill, H. W.**, 31.11–593

Diester-Haass, L.

Oligocene climatic, tectonic, and eustatic history off NW Africa (DSDP Leg 41, Site 369) (*with* **Chamley, H.**), 31.7–402

Dieterichs, H.

Häufigkeit und Intensität der Schwüle im Hinterland der ostfriesischen Nordseeküste [Frequency and intensity of sultriness in the hinterland of the East Frisian coast], 31.10–401

Dietrich, David

Precipitation modulation by large-scale inertia gravity waves (*with* **Brunet, N.**), 31.8–296

Dietrich, Reinhard

Zur Bearbeitung von Eisbewegungsmessungen durch Kollokation [Calculation of the measurement of ice movement by means of collocation], 31.10–501

Dietrich, Thomas L.

Basic hydrologic principles, 31.2–84

Dietzer, Bernd

Development and application of a statistical model, 31.3–157

See also **Manier, G.**, 31.1–347

Dijkhuis, G. C.

Model for ball lightning, 31.8–359

Dillard, John G.

Electron spectroscopy for chemical analysis (ESCA) study of atmospheric particles (*with others*), 31.3–158

Dilley, A. C., *see* **Platt, C. M. R.**, 31.2–28

Dillon, Thomas M.

Batchelor spectrum and dissipation in the upper ocean (*with* **Caldwell, D. R.**), 31.11–566

High-frequency internal waves at Ocean Station "P." (*with* **Caldwell, D. R.**), 31.8–584

Observations of a surface mixed layer (*with* **Powell, T. M.**), 31.4–550

See also **Caldwell, D. R.**, 31.8–248

DiMarzio, C.

Pulsed laser Doppler measurements of wind shear (*with others*), 31.1–44

Dimitrov, Dobri

Otnosno fonovoto prognozirane na srednomesechniya ottok v yugozapadna Bŭlgariya po fizikostatisticheski pŭt [Forecasting the monthly mean runoff in southwest Bulgaria by using a physical–statistical method], 31.9–349

Dimo, V. N.

Thermal conditions in the topsoils in the permafrost region as a factor of cryogenesis and pedocryogenesis, 31.5–307

Dimov, Dimo I.

Deystviye i vzaimodeystviye na valezhite i mineralnoto torene vŭrkhu dobiva ot pshenitsa sort 301 pri usloviyata na smolnitsite ot sofiysko-srednogorskiya pochven rayon [Action and interaction of precipitation and mineral fertilization on the wheat crop, variety 301, under the conditions in the Smolnik of the Sofia–Sredna Gora soil region], 31.12–409

Dincă, Ileana

Fluctuaţiile de lungă durată ale cantităţilor de precipitaţii pe teritoriul României [Long-term fluctuations of precipitation amounts in Rumania] (*with* **Miha, I.** and **Patrichi, S.**), 31.5–400

Dingle, A. N., *see* **Heikes, B. G.**, 31.12–365

Dingman, S. Lawrence

Variation of snow properties with elevation in New Hampshire and Vermont (*with* **Hendrick, R. L.** and **Henry, E. C.**), 31.11–376

Din Tien, Nguen

Kharakteristiki stoka rek i gidrologicheskoye rayonirovaniye Indokitaya [Characteristics of river flows and a hydrological regionalization of Indochina], 31.4–350

Dirksen, C., *see* **Sinai, G.**, 31.7–384

Dirmhirn, Inge, *see* **Secrest, J. A.**, 31.6–21

Ditkin, V. V.

Stability of a zonal flow with a linear velocity profile in an inhomogeneous ocean (*with* **Ul'yanova, V. I.** and **Ivanov, Yu. A.**), 31.10–530

Divone, L. V.

Recent developments in wind energy, 31.2–305

Djurfors, S. G., *see* **Netterville, D. D. J.**, 31.3–89

Dmitrenko, V. P.

Uchet agroklimaticheskikh resursov pri spetsializatsii sel'skokhozyaystvennogo proizvodstva Ukrainy [Agroclimatic resources in the specialization of agricultural production in the Ukraine] (*with others*), 31.9–377

Dmitriyeva, L. R., *see* **D'yachenko, L. N.**, 31.10–238

Dmitriyeva, S. B., *see* **Vorob'yeva, Ye. V.**, 31.12–109

Dmitriyeva-Arrago, L. R.

Niskhodyashchiy potok dlinnovolnovoy radiatsii na urovne 50 mb [Downward flux of long-wave radiation at the 50-mb level] (*with* **Samoylova, L. V.**), 31.4–236

See also **Avaste, O. A.**, 31.12–257

Doake, C. S. M.

Instruments and methods, performance of VHF aerials close to a snow surface (*with* **Gorman, M.**), 31.10–354

Dobesch, Hartwig

Ergebnisse aus Wärmehaushaltsmessungen über Schneedecken im Hochgebirge [Results of heat budget measurements above the snow cover in high mountains] (*with* **Neuwirth, F.**), 31.1–251

Dobosy, Ronald J.

Tests of simple momentum boundary layer parameterizations in a numerical weather prediction model (*with* **Somerville, R. C. J.**), 31.2–65

Dobrotă, Monica

Criterii de amplasare a complexelor de sere pe baza unui model climatologic de difuzie [Installing criteria for the greenhouse complexes on the basis of a dispersion climatological model], 31.5–132

See also **Frimescu, M.**, 31.5–135

Dobrovolskis, Anthony R.

Atmospheric tides and the rotation of Venus, Pt. 1, Tidal theory and the balance of torques (*with* **Ingersoll, A. P.**), 31.8–380

Atmospheric tides and the rotation of Venus, Pt. 2, Spin evolution, 31.8–381

See also **Ingersoll, A. P.**, 31.7–483

Dobrowolny, M.

Observations of nonlinear turbulence in the upstream solar wind (*with others*), 31.12–285

Properties of magnetohydrodynamic turbulence in the solar wind (*with* **Veltri, P.** and **Mangeney, A.**), 31.12–286

Dobson, F. W.

Wave–pressure correlation measurements over growing sea waves with a wave follower and fixed height pressure sensors (*with* **Elliott, J. A.**), 31.5–316

Dodson, W. H., *see* **Hoffman, J. H.**, 31.8–156

Doerffer, Roland

Applications of a two-flow model for remote sensing of substances in water, 31.7–561

Dogru, Ali H.

Numerical solution of unsteady flow problems in porous media by spline functions (*with* **Panton, R. L.** and **Alexander, W.**), 31.1–548

Dokuchayev, V. P.

Radiation of internal waves by sources in an exponentially stratified fluid (*with* **Dolina, I. S.**), 31.9–586

See also **Golitsyn, G. S.**, 31.8–341

Dolezalek, Hans (ed.), *see* **International Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, 5th, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, W. Germany, Sept. 2–7, 1974**, 31.2–10

Dolin, L. S.

Resheniye uravneniya perenosa izlucheniya v malouglovom priblizhenii dlya stratifitsirovannoy mutnoy sredy s uchetom razbrosa fotonov po probegam [Solution of the radiative transfer equation in a small-angle approximation for a stratified turbid medium, with allowance for photon path dispersion], 31.8–345

Dolina, I. S.

Experimental study of free-surface oscillations set up by internal waves (*with others*), 31.6–586

See also **Dokuchayev, V. P.**, 31.9–586

Dolmatov, B. K., *see* **Gordin, V. A.**, 31.4–62

Dolske, Donald, *see* **Dave, M.**, 31.3–156

Dombkovskaya, Ye. P.

Analysis of cloud and precipitation fields from satellite IR and microwave pictures (*with* **Yegorov, S. T.**), 31.6–29

Kosmos-669 satellite study of the submillimeter radiation of tropical convective cloud systems (*with others*), 31.7–310

Domilovskiy, Ye. R.

Monte Carlo simulation of coagulation processes (*with* **Piskurov, V. N.** and **Lushnikov, A. A.**), 31.12–393

Donahue, John Francis

Four-layer models of finite-amplitude baroclinic waves, 31.9–204

Donahue, T. M., *see* **Atreya, S. K.**, 31.4–435

Donatelli, Delia E., *see* **Burke, W. J.**, 31.8–141

Donath, Fred A. (ed.), *see* **Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences**, 31.3–432

Doneaud, Andrei

Ponderea orografiei în raport cu efectul divergenţei la scară mare în cazul modelului barotrop [Importance of orography in the large-scale divergence effect with the barotropic model] (*with* **Pescaru, I. V.**), 31.5–105

Versuch einer numerischen Vorhersage mittels eines barotropen Modells unter Einbeziehung des orographischen Einwirkungsfaktors [Numerical forecasting method based upon a barotropic model including orography] (*with* **Pescaru, I. V.**), 31.1–89

See also **Pescaru, I. V.**, 31.3–109

Donelan, M.
  On the fraction of wind momentum retained by waves, 31.2–318
Donev, Ye.
  Avtospektralni otsenki na zamŭrsyavaneto na vŭzdukha po danni na yeksperimenta "Sofiya-76." [Autospectral assessments of air pollution from data of the Sofia–76 experiment] (*with* **Mitsov, O.** and **Andreyev, V. S.**), 31.1–147
Donev, Ye. Kh., *see* **Stanev, Y.**, 31.9–546
Donn, W. L., *see* **Balachandran, N. K.**, 31.2–419
Donnadieu, G.
  Comparison of results obtained with the VIDIAZ spectropluviometer and the Joss–Waldvogel rainfall disdrometer in a "rain of a thundery type," 31.12–72
Donnelly, R. F.
  ATS-6 radio beacon pointing data: October 1975–January 1976 (*with* **Falcon, J.** and **Hetzel, R.**), 31.2–48
  Equatorial total electron content and shape factor (*with* **Anderson, D. N.** and **Davies, K.**), 31.6–191
Donner, L.
  Methane and nitrous oxide: their effects on the terrestrial climate (*with* **Ramanathan, V.**), 31.6–120
Dop, H. Van
  Vertical distribution of ozone in the atmospheric boundary layer (*with* **Guicherit, R.**), 31.3–135
Doran, J. C.
  Sensitivity of particle deposition to changes in deposition velocity, 31.1–148
Dore, B. D.
  Some effects of the air–water interface on gravity waves, 31.8–567
Dorling, E. B., *see* **Heron, M. L.**, 31.2–166
Dorman, Craig E.
  Observations of nonlinear processes in surface wave generation (*with* **Mollo-Christensen, Erik**), 31.5–348
Dostovalov, B. N., *see* **Kudryavtsev, V. A.**, 31.5–309
Doswell, Charles A., III, *see* **Lemon, L. R.**, 31.1–243
Doty, Stephen R.
  Climatological aids in determining air pollution potential: where we are today, 31.1–149
Douglas, Arthur V., *see* **Lawson, M. P.**, 31.10–87
Douglas, B. C., *see* **Gaborski, P. D.**, 31.12–581
Douglas, Kimberly
  Index of publications, 1946–1978 (*with* **Cowger, J. D.**), 31.3–532
Douglas, R. H.
  Development and modification of the thermal environment in corn, 31.7–225
Douglass, Anne R.
  Relationship between the gradient of satellite derived radiance and upper tropospheric/lower stratospheric winds (*with* **Stanford, J. L.**), 31.7–283
Doupnik, J. R., *see* **Foster, J. C.**, 31.9–162; **Stiles, G. S.**, 31.8–369; 31.9–179
Doviak, Richard J.
  Note on dual Doppler radar observations of the clear air planetary boundary layer (*with others*), 31.7–31
  Turbulence and waves in the optically clear planetary boundary layer resolved by dual Doppler radars (*with* **Berger, M.**), 31.11–203
Dowden, D.
  Association of the latitudinal structure of the auroral zone electric field with changes in the AE-index (*with* **Greenwald, R. A.**), 31.10–152
Downey, W. K.
  Some diagnostic aspects of a model retained baroclinic zone (*with* **McGregor, J. L.**), 31.1–90
Downing, T. E., *see* **Lander, J. F.**, 31.6–301
Doychinova, S., *see* **Tsankov, K.**, 31.4–507
Dozier, Jeff
  Solar radiation model for a snow surface in mountainous terrain, 31.11–232
  See also **Marks, D.**, 31.1–262
Dracup, John A.
  Kalman filtering of water well fluctuations (*with* **Westlake, P. R.** and **Drummond, O. E.**), 31.12–534
  On the definition of droughts (*with* **Paulson, E. G., Jr.** and **Lee, K. S.**), 31.10–343
  On the statistical characteristics of drought events (*with* **Paulson, E. G., Jr.** and **Lee, K. S.**), 31.10–344
  See also **Sorooshian, S.**, 31.10–334
Drăghici, Ion
  Study of the atmospheric frontogenesis using a 12-level isentropic model, 31.3–259
  See also **Bucur, G.**, 31.5–79
Drăgoi, Eugen, *see* **Stanciu, P.**, 31.12–524
Dragotă, Carmen, *see* **Popa, A.**, 31.1–408; 31.5–398
Dragutin, Mihailovic T.
  Contribution to the critical control of the geopotential and temperature data for the objective analysis, 31.2–66
Drake, John J.
  Some observations on the constancy of the equilibrium model for evapotranspiration, 31.8–277

Draper, Laurence
  Note on the wave climatology of the U.K. waters, 31.2–565
Draxler, Roland R.
  Estimating vertical diffusion from routine meteorological tower measurements, 31.3–308
  Improved gaussian model for long-term average air concentration estimates, 31.11–205
  Modeling the results of two recent mesoscale dispersion experiments, 31.3–226
  Summary of recent atmospheric diffusion experiments, 31.7–262
Drazin, P. G., *see* **Barcilon, A.,** 31.8–271
Dreiseitl, Ekkehard
  Witterungsklimatologie von Vent und Massenbilanz des Hintereisferners [Relations between the climatology of Vent and the mass balance of the Hintereisferner], 31.1–434
Dreiss, S. J.
  Analysis of karst aquifers using system identification techniques, 31.8–447
Dreyer, N. N., *see* **Kotlyakov, V. M.,** 31.1–412
Dreyhaupt, F. J.
  Air conservation plan for the Cologne air quality control region as an example of the new air pollution control strategy in the Federal Republic of Germany, 31.3–159
Driedonks, A. G. M., *see* **Nieuwstadt, F. T. M.,** 31.4–134
Drinkwater, Ken
  Circulation in an open bay (*with* **Petrie, B.**), 31.2–600
  See also **Petrie, B.,** 31.8–589
Driscoll, Dennis M., *see* **Henry, W. K.,** 31.3–242
Drobyshevich, V. I.
  Thermal sensing of the atmosphere from satellites in the 5-mm range in a dry cloudless atmosphere, 31.6–23
Drobzhev, V. I.
  Temporal variations of ionospheric waves in the D- and F-regions (*with* **Salikhov, N. M.** and **Krasnov, V. M.**), 31.2–157
Drofa, A. S.
  Opredeleniye nekotorykh parametrov atmosfernoy turbulentnosti iz opticheskikh izmereniy [Determination of parameters of atmospheric turbulence from optical measurements], 31.3–305
Drozdov, V. N.
  Comparison of two diagnostic methods of calculating ocean currents, 31.10–547
  See also **Brekhovskikh, A. L.,** 31.2–521
Drufuca, G.
  SO_2 dosages in an urban area (*with* **Torlaschi, E.** and **Giugliano, M.**), 31.6–121
Drummond, K., *see* **Katsaros, K. B.,** 31.5–596
Drummond, Oliver E., *see* **Dracup, J. A.,** 31.12–534
Druzhinin, E. I., *see* **Vasil'yev, V. F.,** 31.3–39
Dryer, Murray, *see* **Pérez-de-Tejada, Héctor,** 31.11–261
Dubey, R. C., *see* **Raja Rao, K. S.,** 31.2–394
Dubief, Jean J.
  Review of the North African climate with particular emphasis on the production of eolian dust in the Sahel Zone and in the Sahara, 31.9–97
Dubikov, G. I., *see* **Baulin, V. V.,** 31.5–305
Dubinin, E. M.
  K voprosu o strukture magnitnogo polya na granitse magnitosfery (analiz model'nogo eksperimenta) [Structure of the magnetic field on the magnetospheric boundary (analysis of a model experiment)] (*with* **Potanin, Yu. N.** and **Podgornyy, I. M.**), 31.12–512
  See also **Podgornyy, I. M.,** 31.10–467
Dubov, A. S.
  Ob otsenke vremeni prokhozhdeniya vlagoy tolshchi planetarnogo pogranichnogo sloya nad ravninoy [Estimation of the time of passage of moisture through the planetary boundary layer over a plain], 31.10–318
  Ob uravnenii balansa kineticheskoy energii v sloye rastitel'nosti [Kinetic energy balance equation for a vegetation layer], 31.10–397
DuBroff, R. E.
  Backscatter inversion in spherically asymmetric ionosphere (*with* **Yeh, K. C.** and **Rao, N. N.**), 31.4–147
Dubs, Charles W.
  Phase space coordinates of long lifetime, trapped radiation from Størmer mapping, 31.10–250
Dubuisson, Jean
  Interdépendances du climat, de la planification, et de la construction dans les zônes de climat tempéré et frais [Relation of climate, planning, and building in the temperate and cool zones], 31.10–399
Duce, Robert A.
  Implementation plan for the determination of the atmospheric contribution of petroleum hydrocarbons to the oceans, 31.8–111
  See also **Borys, R. D.,** 31.4–110
Duchon, Claude E.
  Lanczos filtering in one and two dimensions, 31.1–22
  See also **Goerss, J. S.,** 31.10–280
Duckstein, Lucien, *see* **Abi-Ghanem, G. V.,** 31.8–448; **Davis, D. R.,** 31.5–543

Dudzinski, Thomas J.
  Carbon monoxide measurement in the Global Atmospheric Sampling Program, 31.12–164
Duedall, Iver W.
  Lower bay complex (*with others*), 31.3–595
Düing, Walter
  Arabian sea cooling: a preliminary heat budget (*with* **Leetmaa, A.**), 31.9–267
Dümmel, Thomas, *see* **Fraedrich, K.**, 31.7–173
Duensing, Georg
  Die Windverhältnisse im Raum Helgoland unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Windkraftnutzung [The wind situation at Helgoland with particular consideration of wind power utilization] (*with* **Zöllner, R.**), 31.4–291
Dürst, J.
  Sonnenfinsternis im Maximum [Solar eclipse during a sun-spot maximum], 31.12–508
Dütsch, H. U.
  Search for solar cycle–ozone relationships, 31.2–151
Dütsch, H. U. (ed.)
  Influence of the biosphere on the atmosphere, 31.4–97; 31.4–97
Dufour, L.
  Quelques événements météorologiques du XVI^{e} siècle dans la principauté de Liège [Various meteorological events of the 16th century in the principality of Liège], 31.8–30
Dugan, J. P.
  Characteristics of surface temperature structure and subsurface mesoscale features, 31.9–504
Duggal, S. P.
  Enhanced isotropic cosmic-ray intensity waves during cosmic-ray storms (*with* **Pomerantz, M. A.**), 31.5–292
Dugin, V. P.
  Anisotropy of light scattering by artificial crystalline cloud formations (*with others*), 31.6–467
  Light scattering matrices of artificial crystalline clouds (*with* **Mirumyants, S. O.**), 31.10–419
Dul'kin, V. N., *see* **Glushakov, M. L.**, 31.6–195
Dumbauld, R. K.
  Mixing layer analysis routine and transport/diffusion application routine for EPAMS (*with* **Bjorklund, J. R.**), 31.2–294
Dumbs, Alfred
  High-latitude ionospheric structures (*with* **Neske, E.**), 31.6–192
Dumitrescu, Elena
  Der Einfluss des Gebirges auf die bioklimatischen Bedingungen in Algerien [Influence of the mountainous regions upon the bioclimatic conditions of Algeria] (*with* **Dumitrescu, V.** and **Kies, B.**), 31.1–485
Dumitrescu, Valerian, *see* **Dumitrescu, E.**, 31.1–485
Dumont, Simone
  Vitesses non-thermiques dans la zone de transition entre la chromosphère et la couronne du soleil (régions actives) [Nonthermal velocity in the chromosphere–corona transition zone of the solar active regions] (*with others*), 31.12–507
Dunay, Sándor
  Az időjárás hatása a tényleges párolgásra [Effect of weather on actual evaporation], 31.7–298
Duncan, C. H., *see* **Willson, R. C.**, 31.5–261
Duncan, C. N., *see* **McEwen, D. J.**, 31.9–398
Duncan, Louis D., *see* **Low, R. D. H.**, 31.12–386
Dunham, E., *see* **Elliott, J. L.**, 31.1–525
Dunkelman, Larry
  Monitoring the Sun from within the Earth's atmosphere (*with others*), 31.2–246
Dunkerton, Timothy
  Lagrangian mean theory of wave, mean-flow interaction with applications to nonacceleration and its breakdown, 31.12–213
Dunne, James A.
  Mission of SEASAT-A (*with* **Born, G. H.**), 31.4–42
Dunne, T., *see* **Fitzgibbon, J. E.**, 31.9–340; **Prince, A. G.**, 31.11–398
Dunst, Martin
  Ergebnisse von Modellrechnungen zur Ausbreitung von Stoffbeimengungen in der planetarischen Grenzschicht [Results of model studies on the propagation of contaminants in the planetary boundary layer], 31.11–117
Duong, Nguyen
  Adaptive control of lock and dam gate openings using a Kalman filter for real-time identification of upstream–downstream stage relationship (*with* **Chen, Y. H.** and **Li, Ruh-Ming**), 31.12–552
  See also **Li, Ruh-Ming**, 31.12–551; **Simmons, D. B.**, 31.12–542
Duplessy, Jean-Claude
  L'étude quantitative des climats anciens [Quantitative study of ancient climates], 31.10–393
  L'évolution du climat de la Terre depuis 3 millions d'années [Evolution of the Earth's climate during 3,000,000 years], 31.1–465
Dupriez, G. L.
  Les nouvelles cartes pluviométriques de la Belgique [New rainfall charts of Belgium]

(*with* **Sneyers, R.**), 31.7–327

Dupuis, Leonard R.
  Differences between measured and linearly interpolated synoptic variables over a 12-hr period during AVE-IV (*with* **Scoggins, J. R.**), 31.5–114

Durazzi, Joseph T., *see* **McIntyre, A.**, 31.1–462

Durga Prasad, N., *see* **Reddy, B. S. R.**, 31.10–573

Durney, Bernard R.
  Comparison of numerical simulations of eddy generation performed with a two- and a three-layer quasi-geostrophic model of oceanic mesoscale eddies, 31.11–559
  Influence of mesoscale topography on the stability and growth rates of a two-layer model of the open ocean, 31.3–557

Durran, D. R., *see* **Lamb, R. G.**, 31.12–206

Durrance, Samuel T.
  Pioneer Venus observations of the Venus dayglow spectrum 1250–1430 Å (*with* **Stewart, A. I.** and **Barth, C. A.**), 31.9–407

Dusenbery, P. B.
  Important wavenumber effects on ES streaming instabilities in the solar wind, 31.10–251

Dushkin, P. K.
  Statisticheskiy prognoz radiatsionnykh i radiatsionno-advektivnykh tumanov [Statistical forecasting of radiation and radiation-advective fogs], 31.9–74

Dutkiewicz, R. K.
  Diffusion in a complex topography: a comparison of wind tunnel and ambient measurements (*with* **Fuggle, R. F.**), 31.2–209
  See also **Fuggle, R. F.**, 31.3–161

Dutton, John A., *see* **Shirer, H. N.**, 31.2–331

Duvall, Thomas L., Jr.
  Large-scale solar velocity fields, 31.3–440

Duy-Binh, Tran
  Experimentelle Bestimmung der vertikalen Mächtigkeit der planetarischen Grenzschicht der Atmosphäre [Experimental determination of the vertical thickness of the planetary boundary layer of the atmosphere], 31.1–171

Dvorkin, Ye. N.
  K metodike opredeleniya sovremennykh vertikal'nykh dvizheniy beregov [Method for determining recent vertical movements of coastlines], 31.1–2
  Sezonnaya i mnogoletnyaya izmenchivost' urovnya Karskogo morya [Seasonal and long-term variability of the level of the Kara Sea] (*with* **Mustafin, N. V.** and **Zakharov, Yu. V.**), 31.11–534
  See also **Belyakova, T. D.**, 31.1–1

Dvoryakovskiy, V. P.
  On the interaction and self-action of acoustical–gravity waves in a plane waveguide (*with* **Faynshteyn, S. M.** and **Petrukhin, N. S.**), 31.12–200

D'yachenko, L. N.
  Nekotoryye rezul'taty raschetov potokov dlinnovolnovoy radiatsii atmosfery dlya tropicheskoy zony Atlanticheskogo okeana po dannym sudovykh nablyudeniy [Results of calculations of fluxes of long-wave atmospheric radiation for the tropical Atlantic Ocean on the basis of ship observations] (*with* **Dmitriyeva, L. R.**), 31.10–238
  See also **Kondrat'yev, K. Y.**, 31.10–281

Dyadyunov, V. N., *see* **Burkov, V. A.**, 31.3–556

Dye, James E., *see* **Heymsfield, A. J.**, 31.4–314

Dyer, Rosemary M.
  Microphysics of ice clouds: a survey (*with* **Barnes, A. A., Jr.**), 31.3–346

Dyer, T. G. J.
  On August mean temperature and the succeeding season's rainfall over South Africa, 31.12–298
  See also **Gillooly, J. F.**, 31.2–354

Dykas, J. D., *see* **Peters, D. J. H.**, 31.4–68

Dymnikov, V. P.
  Gidrodinamicheskaya zonal'naya model' obshchey tsirkulyatsii atmosfery [Hydrodynamic zonal model of the atmospheric general circulation] (*with* **Lykosov, V. N.** and **Perov, V. L.**), 31.3–231
  Neadiabaticheskaya model' kratkosrochnogo prognoza pogody [Nonadiabatic model of short-range weather prediction] (*with* **Ishimova, A. V.**), 31.3–104
  Numerical simulation of atmospheric instability, 31.11–83

Dyrgerov, M. B.
  O khimicheskom sostave snega i l'da vysochayshikh lednikov Pamira [Chemical composition of the snow and ice of the highest glaciers of the Pamirs] (*with* **Sukhova, T. G.** and **Yevseyev, A. V.**), 31.9–339

Dzhioyev, T. Z., *see* **Stanev, Y.**, 31.9–546

Dzholov, G., *see* **Kostadinov, L.**, 31.10–309: **Sirakova, M.**, 31.1–309

Dziewulska-Łosiowa, Aniela
  Działalność człowieka jako zagrożenie warstwy ozonu w atmosferze [Human activity as a menace to the ozone layer], 31.10–143
  Influence of the scattering of solar radiation by aerosol on measured total ozone in the atmosphere, 31.12–170

E

Eapen, C. D., *see* **Rangarajan, C.**, 31.6–262
Earle, Marshall D., *see* **Steele, K.**, 31.3–546
Earle, Marshall D. (ed.), *see* **Symposium on Ocean Wave Climate, Herndon, VA., July 12–14, 1977**, 31.3–15
Eastman, J. A.
  Comparison of two chemiluminescent ozone detectors used in eddy-correlation measurements (*with* **Cook, D. R.** and **Wesely, M. L.**), 31.4–57
Easton, A. K.
  Reappraisal of the tides in Spencer Gulf, South Australia, 31.9–583
Ebbesmeyer, Curtis C.
  Dynamics of Port Angeles Harbor and approaches, Washington (*with others*), 31.7–598
  Variability of potential energy, dynamic height, and salinity in the main pycnocline of the western North Atlantic (*with* **Taft, B. A.**), 31.4–540
Ebel, A.
  Phase and amplitude relationships of planetary-scale oscillations in the stratosphere and lower ionosphere (*with* **Bätz, W.** and **Ghazi, A.**), 31.6–161
Eckardt, M.
  First simultaneous view from space in Mercator projection (*with others*), 31.10–56
Eckel, Othmar
  Die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen des Sonnblickobservatoriums [Scientific achievements of the Sonnblick Observatory], 31.1–49
Ecklund, W. L.
  Continuous measurement of upper atmospheric winds and turbulence using a VHF Doppler radar: preliminary results (*with* **Balsley, B. B.** and **Carter, D. A.**), 31.2–34
Eddy, Amos
  Effects of rain-gage densities on the analysis of storm total rainfall from convective complexes (*with* **Hembree, L.**), 31.6–69
  Objective analysis of convective-scale rainfall, using gages and radar, 31.4–334
  Space–time sampling of synchronous meteorological satellite data required to define convective storms (*with* **Hembree, L.**), 31.1–69
Eddy, Jack
  Solar variability (*with others*), 31.2–393
Eddy, John A.
  Historical evidence for long-term solar variability, 31.10–459
  New Sun: the solar results from Skylab, 31.11–494
Eden, G. Philip
  Heavy rainfall of 7th/8th April 1979 in the Chilterns, 31.4–333
Eden, H. Frank
  National Science Foundation support of atmospheric electricity research, 31.7–437
Eden, Jane C., *see* **Sax, R. I.**, 31.7–316
Edgar, Bruce C.
  State of technology in optical systems, 31.7–46
Edgerton, Eric S., *see* **Brezonik, P. L.**, 31.11–349
Edmond, J. M.
  GEOSECS is like the Yankees: everybody hates it and it always wins . . . K. K. Turekian [1978], 31.11–527
Edwards, Melvin D.
  NAWDEX program objectives for fiscal year 1979, 31.5–545
  Status of the National Water Data Exchange (NAWDEX), May 1978, 31.5–361
Edwards, R. W., *see* **Oborne, A. C.**, 31.8–463
Edwards, Richard L.
  Satellite updating of a mesoscale meteorological prediction program for cloud heights (*with* **Freeman, J. C.**), 31.7–47
Edwards, T., *see* **Smith, M. J.**, 31.9–404
Eerola, K., *see* **Holopainen, E. O.**, 31.5–220
Egan, Thomas F.
  Observations of coronal oscillations above an active region (*with* **Schneeberger, T. J.**), 31.6–488
Egan, W. G.
  High resolution Martian atmosphere modeling (*with others*), 31.8–399
Egger, J.
  Blocking and stratospheric warming, 31.12–311
Ehhalt, Dieter H.
  Der atmosphärische Kreislauf von Methan [Atmospheric cycle of methane], 31.2–95
  Probability distribution of the predicted CFM-induced ozone depletion (*with* **Butler, D. M.** and **Chang, J. S.**), 31.6–171
Ehrlich, Garry G.
  Microbiological effects of recharging the Magothy aquifer, Bay Park, New York, with tertiary-treated sewage (*with others*), 31.3–483
Eichmeier, J., *see* **Baumer, H.**, 31.9–51
Eide, Lars Ingof
  Evidence of a topographically trapped vortex on the Norwegian continental shelf, 31.2–526
Eide, S. A., *see* **Caldwell, D. R.**, 31.7–237
Eidsvik, Karl J.
  Identification of models for some times series of atmospheric origin with Akaike's infor-

mation criterion, 31.11–12

Einaudi, F., *see* **Chimonas, G.**, 31.11–335

Eis, Kenneth E.

Observer's manual for the Air Force swept frequency interferometric radiometer (*with* **Rickard, R. C.**), 31.3–8

Ejiri, M.

Energetic particle penetrations into the inner magnetosphere (*with* **Smith, P. H.** and **Hoffman, R. A.**), 31.8–223

Ekblom, Robin

Ten per cent method of predicting tide levels between high and low water, 31.8–582

Ekern, Paul C.

Project Ahupua'a: solar meteorological field measurements on the Island of Hawaii, summer 1978, Pt. 2, Eastern flank of Mauna Loa (*with* **Garrett, A. J.**), 31.5–253

Ekonomov, A. P.

Visible radiation observed near the surface of Venus: results and their interpretation (*with* **Moshkin, B. E.** and **Golovin, Yu. M.**), 31.8–382

Elachi, C., *see* **Cimino, J. B.**, 31.1–517

Elango, K.

Finite-element model for concurrent confined–unconfined zones in an aquifer (*with* **Swaminathan, K.**), 31.8–442

El-Ashry, M. T.

Groundwater salinity problems related to irrigation in the Colorado River Basin, 31.7–523

El-Bakry, Mohamed, *see* **Riehl, H.**, 31.4–356

El-Baz, Farouk

Eolian features in the western desert of Egypt and some applications to Mars (*with others*), 31.8–259

Elder, F. C., *see* **Schertzer, W. M.**, 31.8–473

Elderkin, C. E., *see* **Wendell, L. L.**, 31.2–315

El'-Dogachi, Mustafa Dzhasim

Radiatsionnyy balans podstilayushchey poverkhnosti v Irake [Radiation balance of the underlying surface in Iraq], 31.1–257

Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA.

Implementation and coordination of the Sulfate Regional Experiment (SURE) and related research programs, 31.10–115

Mathematical models for atmospheric pollutants, 31.10–116

Mathematical models for atmospheric pollutants, appendix A: elements of meteorology, 31.10–117

Mathematical models for atmospheric pollutants, appendix B: chemical and physical properties of gases and aerosols, 31.10–118

Mathematical models for atmospheric pollutants, appendix C: governing equations for atmospheric trace constituents and solution techniques, 31.10–119

Mathematical models for atmospheric pollutants, appendix D: available air quality models, 31.10–120

Trace organic compounds in the New York City atmosphere, Pt. 1, Preliminary studies, 31.12–143

Elekeş, Ion, *see* **Romanof, N.**, 31.3–186

Elekeş, Istvan., *see* **Romanof, N.**, 31.5–146

Elena, A.

Sulla radiazione solare come fattore climatico [Climatic significance of solar radiation] (*with others*), 31.8–200

Elford, W. G.

Momentum transport due to atmospheric tides, 31.1–226

Upper atmosphere wind observations at Adelaide, 35°S, August 1974 (*with* **Craig, R. L.**), 31.8–263

Eliassen, Anton

Operative scheme for the objective analysis of relative and absolute humidity (*with* **Saltbones, J.** and **Lystad, M.**), 31.3–48

Review of long-range transport modeling, 31.9–192

Eliasson, Lars, *see* **Sandahl, I.**, 31.11–262

Ellenton, Gloria E., *see* **Danard, M. B.**, 31.9–216

Ellerbruch, D. A., *see* **Boyne, H. S.**, 31.4–28

Elliott, Alan J.

Effect of low-frequency winds on sea level and currents in the Gulf of Genoa, 31.4–293

Response of the coastal waters of N.W. Italy, 31.2–319

Elliott, Dennis L.

Synthesis of national wind energy assessments, 31.2–306

Elliott, J. A., *see* **Dobson, F. W.**, 31.5–316; **Oakey, N. S.**, 31.10–298

Elliott, J. L.

Temperature structure of the Uranian upper atmosphere (*with* **Dunham, E.**), 31.1–525

Elliott, Richard A.

Optical propagation in laboratory-generated turbulence (*with* **Pincus, P. A.** and **Kerr, J. R.**), 31.2–36

Elliott, Robert D.

Methods for estimating areal precipitation in mountainous areas: final report, 31.2–362

Elliott, William P. (ed.), *see* **Workshop on the Global Effects of Carbon Dioxide from Fossil Fuels, Miami Beach, FL., March 7–11, 1977**, 31.10–5

See also **Reed, R. K.**, 31.6–432
Ellis, James M.
Nature and distribution of glaciers, neoglacial moraines, and rock glaciers, east-central Brooks Range, Alaska (*with* **Calkin, P. E.**), 31.4–513
Ellrod, Gary
Estimation of thunderstorm top heights using IR imagery, 31.11–340
Eloranta, Edwin W., *see* **Kinnunen, K. A. I.**, 31.2–490; **Kunkel, K. E.**, 31.12–43; **Sroga, J. T.**, 31.12–344
Elsberry, R. L.
One-dimensional model simulations of ocean temperature anomaly modifications during winter 1976–77 (*with* **Garwood, R. W., Jr.** and **Gallacher, P. C.**), 31.8–242
See also **Paulus, R. P.**, 31.8–542
Elshout, A. J.
Studies related to the dispersion of pollutants from power stations (*with* **Van Duuren, H.**), 31.3–160
Elsom, D. M.
Air pollution episode in Greater Manchester, 31.2–103
Wind patterns from rime deposits, 31.12–333
Elson, Lee S.
Preliminary results from the Pioneer Venus Orbiter infrared radiometer: temperature and dynamics in the upper atmosphere, 31.1–516
Elste, G. H., *see* **Teske, R. G.**, 31.1–530
El-Swaify, S. A., *see* **Ahuja, L. R.**, 31.4–358
Eltayeb, I. A.
Critical levels in a vertically rotating, compressible atmosphere (*with* **Kandaswamy, P.**), 31.6–274
Eltgroth, Mark W., *see* **Radke, L. F.**, 31.5–413
Elwert, G.
Spectrum and anisotropy of hard flare X-rays on the basis of multiple electron scattering (*with* **Rausaria, R. R.**), 31.1–287
Emanuel, Kerry A.
Inertial instability and mesoscale convective systems, Pt. 1, Linear theory of inertial instability in rotating viscous fluids, 31.5–216
Emilenko, A. S., *see* **Backer, M.**, 31.12–266
Emmenegger, Günther, *see* **Rawer, K.**, 31.6–322
Emmrich, P.
Einige Bemerkungen zum katastrophalen Dauerregen vom 22. bis 24. Mai 1978 in Südwestdeutschland [Heavy rainfall from May 22 to 24, 1978, in southwestern Germany], 31.7–336
Emsellem, Yves, *see* **Dassonville, G.**, 31.3–486
Emslie, A. Gordon
Application of the trap-plus-precipitation hard X-ray burst model to the flare of August 4, 1972 (*with* **Brown, J. C.** and **McCaig, M. G.**), 31.3–277
Energy release in solar flares (*with* **Rust, D. M.**), 31.8–414
Heating of the temperature minimum region in solar flares: a reassessment (*with* **Machado, M. E.**), 31.4–465
Endlich, R. M.
Automatic method for determining the mixing depth from lidar observations (*with* **Uthe, E. E.** and **Ludwig, F. L.**), 31.1–45
Endo, Yasoichi
Report of pit-wall observations of snow cover in Sapporo, 1978–79 (*with others*), 31.12–430
See also **Akitaya, E.**, 31.12–428
Endoh, Tatsuo
Laboratory experiments for investigating electrification mechanism of snow crystals, 31.12–495
Observation of electric charge of ice crystals (diamond dust) and atmospheric electric potential gradient in winter fog at Inuvik, N.W.T., Canada, 31.11–466
Endow, P. S., *see* **Ochs, G. R.**, 31.11–72
Endrestøl, Guttorm O.
Principle and methods for measurement of snow water equivalent by detection of natural gamma radiation, 31.12–75
Endrődi, Gabriella
A burgonya optimális evapotranspirációja és csapadékellatáttsága magyarországon [Optimal evapotranspiration and precipitation supply of potatoes in Hungary], 31.3–335
A felszínközeli 30 méteres légréteg fizikai állapotának néhány jellemzője [Physical aspects of a 30-m surface layer], 31.11–271
Enfield, D. B.
On the structure and dynamics of monthly mean sea level anomalies along the Pacific Coast of North and South America (*with* **Allen, J. S.**), 31.9–471
Engebretson, M. J.
Diurnal, seasonal, and nighttime variations of atomic nitrogen in the equatorial thermosphere (*with* **Mauersberger, K.** and **DeFreese, J. A.**), 31.11–159
Engelhardt, Wolfgang
Wetter- und Umweltsatelliten bringen vielfachen Nutzen [Weather and environment satellites bring multiple advantages], 31.6–63
England, John, *see* **Bradley, R. S.**, 31.4–406
Engle, Irene M.
Idealized Jovian magnetosphere shape and

field (*with* **Beard, D. B.**), 31.8–401

Englehart, Phillip J., *see* **Lawson, M. P.**, 31.10–87

Engvold, O.
- Kinematics of a loop prominence (*with* **Anderson, B. N.** and **Jensen, E.**), 31.1–541
- *See also* **Andersen, B. N.**, 31.1–537

Enke, W., *see* **Damrath, U.**, 31.2–64

Enoch, H. Z.
- Effect of elevated CO_2 concentrations in the atmosphere on plant transpiration and water use efficiency, a study with potted carnation plants (*with* **Hurd, R. G.**), 31.6–417

Entzian, G., *see* **Grasnick, K. H.**, 31.2–152

***Environmental Data and Information Service* [Wash., D.C.]**
- Tsunami!, 31.7–587

***Environmental Science & Technology* [Wash., D.C.]**
- Atmospheric mixing, 31.6–135
- Atmospheric research at NCAR, 31.5–28
- Invisible snowfall, 31.5–133
- Sampling and analyzing airborne organics, 31.3–136

Epp, David, *see* **Blackinton, G.**, 31.8–512

Erickson, Carl O.
- Objective use of satellite data to forecast changes in intensity of tropical disturbances, 31.1–104

Eriksson, Bertil
- Statistisk analys av nederbördsdata, Del 1, Arealnederbörd [Statistical analysis of precipitation data, Pt. 1, Area precipitation], 31.10–31
- Temperaturfluktuationer under senaste 100 åren [Temperature fluctuations during the last 100 yr], 31.2–273

Eriksson, K. Gösta
- Saharan dust sedimentation in the Western Mediterranean Sea, 31.9–98

Erlandson, Dale, *see* **Campbell, J. F.**, 31.5–594

Ermak, Donald L.
- Environmental overview of geothermal development: the Geysers–Calistoga KGRA, Vol. 1, Issues and recommendations (*with* **Phelps, P. L.**), 31.3–5

Erskine, F. T.
- 6-cm observations of a solar active region and bursts with ~6″ resolution (*with* **Rao, A. P.** and **Kundu, M. R.**), 31.12–510

Esaias, Wayne E., *see* **Pingree, R. D.**, 31.1–584

Esaias, Wayne E. (ed.), *see* **Bowman, M. J. (ed.)**, 31.2–532; **Workshop on Oceanic Fronts in Coastal Processes, Marine Sciences Research Center, Stony Brook, N.Y., May 25–27, 1977**, 31.2–5

Esbjerg, Peter, *see* **Zethner, O.**, 31.5–470

Escourrou, G.
- L'évolution du climat Normand depuis deux siècles [Evolution of the climate of Normandy over two centuries], 31.1–444

E.-Shaarawi, A., *see* **Budgell, W. P.**, 31.3–237

Eskin, L. I.
- Dinamika l'dov Ballenskogo ledovogo massiva [Dynamics of the Balleny ice ridge], 31.3–524
- Ledovyye usloviya v rayone stantsii Leningradskoy [Ice conditions in the Leningradskaya Station area], 31.3–525

Essex, E. A.
- Effects of geomagnetic activity on the F-region of the ionosphere, 31.2–158

Estlander, A., *see* **Jokinen, J.**, 31.2–210

Etkin, V. S., *see* **Volyak, K. I.**, 31.3–430

Etter, H. J., *see* **Schild, M.**, 31.11–392

Evans, Daniel D., *see* **Mattie, M. G.**, 31.9–459

Evans, David L.
- YVETTE, a free-fall shear profiler (*with others*), 31.2–514

Evans, David S.
- Precipitating electrons associated with the diffuse aurora: evidence for electrons of atmospheric origin in the plasma sheet (*with* **Moore, T. E.**), 31.4–246
- *See also* **Moore, T. E.**, 31.4–174; 31.10–165

Evans, H. P.
- On the use of analytic solution in estimating eddy viscosity distribution and water vapor flux in a mature hurricane (*with* **Davies, D. R.**), 31.1–236

Evans, John V.
- Millstone Hill incoherent scatter observations of auroral convection over 60° ⩽ Λ ⩽ 75°, Pt. 1, Observing and data reduction procedures (*with* **Wand, R. H.** and **Holt, J. M.**), 31.5–51
- *See also* **Babcock, R. R., Jr.**, 31.1–185; 31.6–179; **Wand, R. H.**, 31.10–171

Evans, R. D., *see* **Komhyr, W. D.**, 31.7–150

Evans, Robert G., *see* **Walker, W. R.**, 31.3–505

Evans, Robert H., *see* **Brown, O. B.**, 31.7–593

Evenson, P. D.
- Optimum crown temperatures for maximum alfalfa growth, 31.1–305

Everett, A. G.
- Secondary permeability as a possible factor in the origin of debris avalanches associated with heavy rainfall, 31.3–372

Everett, R. G.
- Analysis of particulate data collected at Argonne (*with* **Hicks, B. B.**), 31.4–112
- *See also* **Wesely, M. L.**, 31.5–101; **Yamada, T.**, 31.4–281

Everts, Keith

Use of weather forecasts in avalanche forecast and control programs, 31.11–391

Eviatar, Aharon

Microscale instabilities in stream interaction regions (*with* **Goldstein, M. L.**), 31.8–224

Ewing, J. A.

Hindcast study of extreme wave conditions in the North Sea (*with* **Worthington, B. A.** and **Weare, T. J.**), 31.1–595

See also **Cavaleri, L.**, 31.7–572

Eyles, Nicholas

Facies of supraglacial sedimentation on Icelandic and Alpine temperate glaciers, 31.2–503

Eymard, L.

Study of gravity waves in the planetary boundary layer by acoustic sounding (*with* **Weill, A.**), 31.3–224

F

Fabian, Peter, *see* **Schmidt, M.**, 31.10–108

Fabian, R., *see* **Arnold, F.**, 31.7–143

Fabrikant, A. L.

Quasi-linear theory of wind wave generation, 31.6–580

Fälthammar, Carl-Gunne

Generation mechanisms for magnetic-field-aligned electric fields in the magnetosphere, 31.11–186

Fahr, H. J., *see* **Paul, G.**, 31.6–251

Fahrbach, E., *see* **Brockmann, C.**, 31.8–517

Fairall, C. W.

Humidity effects and sea salt contamination of atmospheric temperature sensors (*with* **Schacher, G. E.** and **Davidson, K. L.**), 31.2–52

Fairbanks, Richard G., *see* **Williams, D. F.**, 31.2–551

Fairbridge, Rhodes W.

Global cycles and climate, 31.4–376

See also **Rampino, M. R.**, 31.3–404

Falcon, J., *see* **Donnelly, R. F.**, 31.2–48

Falcone, Vincent J., Jr.

Atmospheric attenuation of millimeter and submillimeter waves: models and computer codes (*with* **Shettle, E. P.** and **Abreu, L. W.**), 31.11–9

Falconer, P., *see* **Pratt, R.**, 31.6–154

Falin, J. L., *see* **Thuillier, G.**, 31.6–374

Fal'kovich, A. I.

K voprosu o modelirovanii oblachnogo ansamblya [Modelling a cloud ensemble], 31.2–347

Falthammar, C. G., *see* **Shepherd, G. G.**, 31.7–472

Fante, Ronald L.

Optical propagation through strong turbulence, 31.5–478

Fanton, I. D. (ed.), *see* **International Symposium on Wind Energy Systems, 2nd, Amsterdam, Netherlands, Oct. 3–6, 1978**, 31.4–7

FAO/WMO Technical Conference on the Potential Economic Benefits of Agricultural Meteorology, Rome, Oct. 17–21, 1977

Report, 31.1–6

Farago, Tibor

Az éghajlatmodellezés alapjai [Basic principles of climate modelling], 31.7–387

Farley, Donald T., *see* **Vickery, J. F.**, 31.6–244

Farlow, N. H.

Stratospheric aerosols in the ITCZ, Panama Canal Zone (*with others*), 31.7–144

Farman, J. C.

Measurements of radiation at the Argentine Islands and Halley Bay, 1963–72 (*with* **Hamilton, R. A.**), 31.6–313

Farmer, C. B.

Simultaneous spectroscopic measurements of stratospheric species: O_3, CH_4, CO, CO_2, N_2O, H_2O, HCl, and HF at northern and southern mid-latitudes (*with others*), 31.9–127

Farmer, D., *see* **Smith, J. D.**, 31.8–590

Farrell, Brenda

Catalogue of holdings in the library of the New Zealand Oceanographic Institute, Pt. 3, Australia, 31.3–533

Farrell, Brian, *see* **Lindzen, R. S.**, 31.6–277

Farvolden, Robert N., *see* **Sklash, M. G.**, 31.3–468

Fassina, V.

Formation of atmospheric sulphates in the presence of ammonia and sulphur dioxide in Venice, 31.10–121

Fatkullin, M. N., *see* **Konovalova, N. V.**, 31.6–208

Faucher, G. A., *see* **Philbrick, C. russell**, 31.6–221

Faulkner, D. A.

Improved model for forecasting significant wave height in Georgia Strait, 31.8–576

On the incidence of radiation and advection fog at Vancouver International Airport, 31.7–309

Faulkner, Frank D.

Use of time series in improving weather forecasting (*with* **Fossum, R. R.** and **Comstock, C.**), 31.6–79

Faust, Charles R., *see* **Mercer, J. W.**, 31.9–427

Favre, A. (ed.)

Turbulent fluxes through the sea surface, wave dynamics, and prediction (*with* **Hasselmann, K.** (ed.)), 31.7–9

Faxèn, T.

Wake interaction in an array of windmills: theory and preliminary results, 31.2–307

Fay, James A.
Analytical diffusion model for long distance transport of air pollutants (*with* **Rosenzweig, J. J.**), 31.9–193
Faye, R. E.
Erosion, sediment discharge, and channel morphology in the upper Chattahoochee River basin, Georgia, with a discussion of the contribution of suspended sediment to stream quality (*with others*), 31.12–553
Impact of flow regulation and power plant effluents on the flow and temperature regimes of the Chattahoochee River, Atlanta to Whitesburg, Georgia (*with* **Land, L. F.** and **Jobson, H. E.**), 31.4–505
Faynshteyn, S. M., *see* **Dvoryakovskiy, V. P.,** 31.12–200
Fea, Giorgio, *see* **Prodi, F.,** 31.4–124
Fedchenko, S. G., *see* **Koshelev, V. V.,** 31.10–159
Feder, Gerald L.
Geochemical survey of waters of Missouri, 31.4–495
Federer, Bruno
Hagelabwehr: Schuss in die Wolken [Hailstone formation, growth, and suppression programs], 31.1–417
Methods and results of hail suppression in Europe and in the U.S.S.R., 31.12–116
Origin of hailstone embryos deduced from isotope measurements (*with others*), 31.12–442
See also **Waldvogel, A.,** 31.6–443
Fedor, L. S.
Satellite altimeter measurements of sea state, an algorithm comparison (*with others*), 31.2–568
SEASAT radar altimeter measurements of significant wave height, 31.8–38
Fedorov, K. N.
Hydrophysical conditions in the Peruvian coastal area (*with others*), 31.12–580
Vertical velocity in the equatorial upwelling [of the eastern Pacific], 31.12–594
See also **Ginzburg, A. I.,** 31.11–288; 31.12–315
Fedorov, Ye. K.
Climatic change and human strategy, 31.11–420
Izmeneniya klimata i strategiya chelovechestva [Climate changes and the strategy of mankind], 31.1–440
Fedorova, Ye. O., *see* **Reshetnikova, I. S.,** 31.3–425
Fedorovskiy, A. D., *see* **Kuftarkov, Yu. M.,** 31.12–593
Fedoseyev, A. P., *see* **Zhukovskiy, Ye. Ye.,** 31.5–115
Fedulin, I. A., *see* **Ivanov, A. I.,** 31.4–237
Fedyakov, V. Ye., *see* **Buzuyev, A. Ya.,** 31.4–343
Feely, Richard A.
Study of the dispersal of suspended sediment from the Fraser and Skagit rivers into Northern Puget Sound, using LANDSAT imagery. United States Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Research and Development, Corvallis, OR. (*with* **Lamb, M. F.**), 31.4–596
Feigley, Charles E.
Analysis of processes affecting oxidant and precursors in the Los Angeles reactive pollutant program (LARPP) Operation 33 (*with* **Jeffries, H. E.**), 31.4–113
Fein, Jay S.
Report on the summer MONEX field phase (*with* **Kuettner, J. P.**), 31.11–306
See also **Greenfield, R. S.,** 31.10–49
Fejer, B. G.
Dependence of equatorial F-region vertical drifts on season and solar cycle (*with others*), 31.2–159
Equatorial electric fields during magnetically disturbed conditions, Pt. 1, Effect of the interplanetary magnetic field (*with others*), 31.2–160
Ionospheric irregularities (*with* **Kelley, M. C.**), 31.12–176
Temperature effects on the electrojet two-stream instability (*with* **Ott, E.**), 31.9–160
Type 1 radar echoes from the equatorial electrojet with double-peaked Doppler spectra (*with others*), 31.7–155
Fejer, J. A.
Ionospheric instabilities and finestructure, 31.2–161
Fekete, I.
Genetical diagnostication of large-scale cloudiness in the summer season, 31.1–386
Fekete, László
A csemegekukorica/*Zea mays* L. conv. saccharate koern/ vizfogyasztása és főbb fenometriai adatai 1976-ban [Water consumption of dessert maize, *Zea mays* L., and its main phenometrical data in 1976] (*with* **Szilágyi, T.**), 31.1–60
Feldman, William C.
Heat flux regulation by proton–electron Coulomb collisions in the high speed solar wind (*with others*), 31.10–252
Long-term solar wind electron variations between 1971 and 1978 (*with others*), 31.5–281
Possible closure relation for heat transport in the solar wind (*with others*), 31.4–247
Solar wind plasma processes and transport, 31.7–216

See also **Lemons, D. S.**, 31.10–260; **Neugebauer, M. M.**, 31.3–280

Fel'dshteyn, Ya. I.

Obshcheye magnitnoye pole Solntsa, geomagnitnaya aktivnost' i prognoz parametrov dvadtsat' pervogo tsikla solnechnoy aktivnosti [Common magnetic field of the Sun, geomagnetic activity, and forecast of the parameters of the 21st cycle of solar activity] (*with* **Val'chuk, T. Ye.** and **Livshits, M. A.**), 31.4–482

See also **Livshits, M. A.**, 31.10–476

Felkel, Heinz

Meteorologie und Stadtplanung in Wien, ein Überblick, Teil 2, Besonnung, Strahlung, Bewölkung, Nebel, Wind, Immission [Meteorology and urban planning in Vienna, a survey, Pt. 2, Insolation, radiation, cloudiness, fog, wind, and emission], 31.9–382

Fel'ske, D., *see* **Zonnemann, G.**, 31.12–27

Felton, Catherine M. M.

Water usage and microclimate, 31.8–327

Fel'zenbaum, A. I., *see* **Arsen'yev, S. A.**, 31.10–522; **Kosnyrev, V. K.**, 31.10–542; **Kuftarkov, Yu. M.**, 31.5–589

Fenn, Douglas D., *see* **Adler, R. F.**, 31.2–328

Fenn, Robert W., *see* **Cress, T. S.**, 31.5–131; **Shettle, E. P.**, 31.12–153

Fennel, W.

On the vertical eigenvalue problem of equatorial trapped waves (*with* **Lass, H. U.**), 31.7–594

Ferguson, Eldon E.

Laboratory measurements of atmospheric ion–molecule reactions, 31.9–161

Ferman, Martin A., *see* **Wolff, G. T.**, 31.2–134

Fernandez, Walter

Evaluation of theories of storm motion using observations of tropical convective systems (*with* **Thorpe, A. J.**), 31.3–115

Ferrari, Pietro

Partition of hail effects between two Alpine areas (*with* **Papée, H. M.** and **Petriconi, G. L.**), 31.8–303

See also **Montefinale, T.**, 31.7–351

Ferraro, A. J., *see* **Tomko, A. A.**, 31.11–178

Ferrigno, Jane G.

Satellite image atlas of glaciers (*with* **Williams, R. S., Jr.**), 31.2–495

Fertman, V. Ye., *see* **Sinitsyn, A. K.**, 31.9–208

Fesci, Simona

Bioklimatische Merkmale des Cindrelgebirges (Südkarpaten, 1750–42244 m) [Bioclimatic particularities of the Cindrel Mountains in the southern Carpathians (1750–2244 m)], 31.1–486

Particularitățile bioclimatice ale zonei alpine din Munții Cindrel (Carpații Meridionali) (1750–2244 m) [Bioclimatic characteristics of the mountainous zone in the Cindrel Mountains (southern Carpathians) (1750–2244 m)], 31.5–460

Fett, Robert W.

Concerning causes of "anomalous gray shades" in DMSP visible imagery (*with* **Isaacs, R. G.**), 31.3–80

Feuerherdt, W. R.

Study of recorded winds and Beaufort Sea storms during the 1976 drill season, 31.12–335

Few, Arthur A., Jr., *see* **MacGorman, D. R.**, 31.7–455; **Weinheimer, A. J.**, 31.7–439

Feygel'son, Ye. M., *see* **Busygin, V. P.**, 31.6–306; **Zaytseva, N. A.**, 31.12–246

Fezer, Fritz, *see* **Wiesner, K.**, 31.7–53

Ffolliott, Peter F.

Interactive model of snowpack accumulation and melt dynamics in forested conditions (*with* **Rasmussen, W. O.**), 31.12–431

Fiallo, Yolanda, *see* **Valdés, J. B.**, 31.5–404

Ficke, Eleanore R.

Ice on rivers and lakes: a bibliographic essay (*with* **Ficke, J. F.**), 31.1–560

Ficke, John F., *see* **Ficke, E. R.**, 31.1–560

Field, E. C.

Integral equation approach to long-wave propagation in a nonstratified Earth–ionosphere wave guide (*with* **Joiner, R. G.**), 31.5–179

Field, Harold P. (ed.), *see* **Seminar on Measurements of Optical Radiations, San Diego, CA., Aug. 29–30, 1979**, 31.10–4

Field, J. G.

Upwelling in a nearshore marine ecosystem and its biological implications (*with others*), 31.12–595

Fields, S. A., *see* **Burch, J. L.**, 31.2–265

Fieux, Melle M.

Evolution à long terme des températures de surface de la mer [Long-term sea surface temperature variations of the ocean], 31.1–328

Fijalkow, E., *see* **Altman, C.**, 31.8–419

Filatova, L. P., *see* **Morozov, Ye. G.**, 31.12–320

Filip, Liana Maria, *see* **Runcanu, T.**, 31.5–82

Filipkowski, Andrzej

Niżówki ciągłe [Continuous low-flow period] (*with* **Gadkowski, M.**), 31.10–362

Filipp, N. D.

Ob odnoy prichine zamiraniy radiosignalov pri rasseyanii magnitno-oriyentirovannymi neodnorodnostyami nizhney ionosfery [One cause of the fading of radio signals during the scattering of magnetically

oriented irregularities of the lower ionosphere] (*with* **Gleybman, Ye. Ya.**), 31.10–153
Filippov, D. M., *see* **Oleynikov, S. A.**, 31.5–584
Filippov, V. L.
O vliyanii temperatury na spektral'nuyu prozrachnost' atmosfery (oblasti polos parov vody i uglekislogo gaza) [Temperature influence on the spectral transmittance of the atmosphere (H_2O and CO_2 vapor bands)] (*with* **Makarov, A. S.**), 31.5–267
Spectral transparency of the near-surface atmosphere at frequencies from 400 to 700 cm^{-1} (*with* **Makarov, A. S.**), 31.9–240
Statistical attenuation characteristics of visible and infrared radiation in a surface layer of the atmosphere (*with* **Ivanov, V. P.** and **Makarov, A. S.**), 31.6–326
Filliben, James J., *see* **Simiu, E.**, 31.1–348
Fillius, Walker
Phase of the ten-hour modulation in the Jovian magnetosphere (Pioneers-10 and -11) (*with* **Knickerbocker, P.**), 31.2–438
Trapped radiation belts of Saturn: first look (*with* **McIlwain, C. E.** and **Ip, W. H.**), 31.7–503
Fillon, Richard H.
Deglaciation of the Labrador continental shelf, 31.2–501
Filonov, A. Ye., *see* **Sabinin, K. D.**, 31.9–584
Findikakis, Angelos N.
Algebraic model for subgrid-scale turbulence in stratified flows (*with* **Street, R. L.**), 31.4–185
Finger, Frederic, *see* **Gelman, M. E.**, 31.1–66
Fingleton, D. J.
Trace elements in air over Lake Michigan near Chicago during September 1973 (*with* **Robbins, J. A.**), 31.10–122
Finizio, C., *see* **Capaldo, M.**, 31.1–86
Finland. Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki
Ilmastohavainnot, 1977 [Climatological data, 1977], 31.4–34
Observations of radioactivity, 1977, 31.4–177
Sade- ja lumihavainnot, 1975 [Precipitation and snow cover data, 1975], 31.12–410
Finn, Gerard D., *see* **Landman, D. A.**, 31.4–461
Finnegan, W. G.
Rates, kinetics, and mechanisms of ice crystal formation in an isothermal cloud chamber (*with* **Grant, L. O.** and **Garvey, D. M.**), 31.12–363
See also **Garvey, D. M.**, 31.12–364
Finney, Brad, *see* **Grenney, W. J.**, 31.2–483
Finzi, G.
Real-time prediction of SO_2 concentration in the Venetian lagoon area (*with others*), 31.1–110
Firsov, N. T., *see* **Ivanov, I. P.**, 31.3–520
Firstbrook, P. L.
Paleooceanic reconstructions, 160-0 Ma (*with others*), 31.3–549
Fiscella, B.
Microwave radiometer as a measuring tool of tropospheric thermal inversions (*with others*), 31.7–26
Fischer, F.
Auroral EUV emissions (50–132 nm) (*with* **Schmidtke, G.**), 31.6–470
Fischer, Günter
Effect of a planetary-scale mountain on a barotropic flow, treated in a simple, low-order system, 31.12–214
Results of a 36-hour storm surge prediction of the North Sea for 3 January 1976 on the basis of numerical models, 31.1–590
Zur Bildung blockierender Wetterlagen [Formation of blocking situations] (*with* **Heinzow, T.** and **Schilling, D.**), 31.1–247
Fischer, H. J., *see* **Mühleisen, R.**, 31.8–349
Fischer, Herbert, *see* **Kästner, M.**, 31.11–18
Fischer, P. Leander
Der Winter 1977/78 in der Stadtmitte [Winter of 1977–1978 in the middle of Vienna], 31.9–372
Fischer, William C.
New portable weather instrument shelter performs well, 31.8–46
Fisher, Richard
Coronal dynamics experiment systems of the Mauna Loa observing station: an overview, 31.7–510
Fishman, Jack
Observational and theoretical evidence in support of a significant *in situ* photochemical source of tropospheric ozone (*with others*), 31.3–137
Tropospheric ozone and climate (*with others*), 31.5–118
Fitch, B.
Polarizing radiometer measurements of skylight at South Pole Station, Antarctica (*with* **Coulson, K. L.**), 31.6–334
Fitzgerald, James W.
Comparison of laboratory and numerical model studies of the initial phase of cloud droplet growth by condensation (*with others*), 31.12–394
Relative contribution of fluctuations in relative humidity and particulate concentrations to the variability of the scattering coefficient over the North Atlantic, 31.6–327
Fitzgerald, William F.

Lead and mercury in remote South Pacific rain (*with others*), 31.8–290
See also **Fogg, T. R.**, 31.4–327
Fitzgibbon, J. E.
Characteristics of subarctic snowcover (*with* **Dunne, T.**), 31.9–340
Fla, T., *see* **Leer, E.**, 31.12–292
Flagg, Charles N., *see* **Mooers, C. N. K.**, 31.1–583
Flaherty, David C.
State of Washington, Water Research Center, 1964-1978: "In order to assist in assuring the Nation . . . " Public Law 88-379, July 17, 1964, 31.3–330
Flammarion, C.
L'éruption du Krakatoa, le plus grand phénomène géologique de l'histoire [Eruption of Krakatoa: the greatest geological phenomenon in history], 31.10–3
Flatau, P., *see* **Balcer, R.**, 31.12–390
Flather, R. A.
On the specification of meteorological forcing in numerical models for North Sea storm surge prediction, with application to the surge of 2 to 4 January 1976 (*with* **Davies, A. M.**), 31.11–595
Recent results from a storm surge prediction scheme for the North Sea, 31.2–556
See also **Davies, A. M.**, 31.11–594
Flavill, R. P.
Progress in defining the solar wind sputter rate on protoplanets and interplanetary matter (*with others*), 31.12–287
Fleagle, Robert G.
Impact of man on climate, 31.8–338
Fleer, H. E.
Spatial and temporal variations of rainfall and sea surface pressure in the Tropics and subtropics, 31.1–389
Fleischer, Ulrich, *see* **Voppel, D.**, 31.1–542
Fleming, Henry E.
Determination of vertical wind shear from linear combinations of satellite radiance gradients: a theoretical study, 31.9–293
See also **Stowe, L. L.**, 31.7–21
Fleming, R. J.
Global Weather Experiment, Pt. 2, Second special observing period (*with others*), 31.4–4
Flemming, G., *see* **Pleiss, H.**, 31.1–17
Flierl, Glenn R.
Dynamics of baroclinic and barotropic solitary eddies (*with others*), 31.12–215
See also **Fu, Lee-Lueng**, 31.10–531; **McWilliams, J. C.**, 31.4–554
Flocas, A. A.
Estimation and prediction of global solar radiation over Greece, 31.9–236
Record rainfall in Athens, 2 November 1977 (*with* **Giles, B. D.**), 31.6–435
Flocchini, Giuseppe, *see* **Dagnino, I.**, 31.1–396
Flohn, Hermann
Eiszeit oder Warmzeit? Fakten und Überlegungen zur Klimaentwicklung [Glacial period or warming period: facts and considerations on climatic variation], 31.2–379
Notre avenir climatique: un Océan Arctique libre de glaces? [Our climatic future: an Arctic Ocean free of ice?], 31.10–381
Scenario of possible future climates: natural and man-made, 31.11–421
Flueck, John A.
Design and evaluation of hail suppression experiments (*with* **Mielke, P. W., Jr.**), 31.12–117
Flug, M., *see* **Abi-Ghanem, G. V.**, 31.8–448
Föhn, P.
Schnee und Lawinen in der Region Davos [Snow and avalanches in the Davos region] (*with* **Beck, E.**), 31.11–367
Wetter und Klima [Weather and climate] (*with* **Beck, E.**), 31.11–415
Förchtgott, Jiří
Klimatologické tendence na Ostravsku a Opavsku [Climatological tendencies in the Ostrava and Opava regions], 31.1–448
Fogg, Graham E., *see* **Neuman, S. P.**, 31.8–443
Fogg, Thomas R.
Mercury in southern New England coastal rains (*with* **Fitzgerald, W. F.**), 31.4–327
Foken, Thomas
Stabilitätsuntersuchungen für die wassernahe Luftschicht in der ufernahen Zone der Ostsee [Stability studies for the nearwater layer of the air in the nearshore zone of the Baltic Sea] (*with* **Schwabe, R.**), 31.11–201
Temperaturmessung mit dünnen Platindrähten [Temperature measurements with thin platinum wire], 31.7–56
Vorschlag eines verbesserten Energieaustauschmodells mit Berücksichtigung der molekularen Grenzschicht der Atmosphäre [Proposal of an improved energy exchange model taking into consideration the molecular boundary layer of the atmosphere], 31.1–202
Fokeyeva, Ye. V., *see* **Dianov-Klokov, V. I.**, 31.12–121
Foley, C. I., *see* **Swider, W.**, 31.9–134
Folving, Sten
Nogle iagttagelser af smeltevands- og landskabsforhold i og omkring Søndre Strømfjord ud fra LANDSAT-1 optagelser [Mapping landforms in Holsteinsborg Municipality (Greenland) and currents in Søndre

Strømfjord by means of LANDSAT-1 imagery], 31.11–58

Fomichev, A. V.
Investigation of the drift currents and their influence on the development of homogeneous surface layer in the waters to the south of New Zealand and Tasmania Island, 31.10–558

Fonseca, Thomas, *see* **Johnson, D. R.**, 31.9–517

Fontan, J.
Une méthode de mesure de la stabilité verticale de l'atmosphère près du sol [Measurement method of vertical stability of the atmosphere near the ground] (*with others*), 31.3–309

Fontenla, J. M.
Prominence model based on spectral observations, 31.4–469

Fontes, J.-Ch., *see* **Jusserand, C.**, 31.1–374

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome
List of publications and documents, 1948–1978, 31.9–4

Foote, G. Brant
Results of a randomized hail suppression experiment in northeast Colorado, Pt. 1, Design and conduct of the experiment (*with* **Knight, C. A.**), 31.6–95
Results of a randomized hail suppression experiment in northeast Colorado, Pt. 4, Analysis of radar data for seeding effect and correlation with hailfall (*with* **Crow, E. L.** and **Rinehart, R. E.**), 31.6–96
Results of a randomized hail suppression experiment in northeast Colorado, Pt. 6, *post hoc* stratification by storm intensity and type (*with* **Mohr, C. G.**), 31.6–97
Results of a randomized hail suppression experiment in northeast Colorado, Pt. 7, Seeding logistics and *post hoc* stratification by seeding coverage (*with others*), 31.6–98
See also **Knight, C. A.**, 31.6–102

Forbes, Jeffrey M.
Semidiurnal atmospheric tide, 31.9–384
Theoretical studies of atmospheric tides (*with* **Garrett, H. B.**), 31.5–475

Ford, Derek C., *see* **Brook, G. A.**, 31.8–446

Ford, Michael J.
Variety of biological effects of climatic change, 31.5–429

Forecasting Group, Shanghai Meteorological Bureau
Study on the methods of midrange forecast for "plum rains," 31.12–105

Foreman, M. G. G.
Tidal analysis based on high and low water observations (*with* **Henry, R. F.**), 31.7–588

Forman, M. A.
Cosmic-ray intensity over long time scales (*with* **Schaeffer, O. A.**), 31.3–283
Cosmic-ray modulation during the Maunder minimum, 31.10–270

Formisano, V.
HEOS-2 observations of the boundary layer from the magnetopause to the ionosphere, 31.11–187
High time resolution observations of the solar wind and backstreaming ions in the Earth's foreshock region (*with others*), 31.11–255

Fornasieri, J. L., *see* **Gravena, S.**, 31.7–412

Fornshell, John A.
Anticyclonic eddy observations in the slope water aboard CGC *Evergreen* (*with* **Criess, W. A.**), 31.2–527

Fortuna, Jan
Propozycja metody diagnozy powstawania smug kondensacyjnych w atmosferze [Proposal of a method for forecasting the occurrence of condensation trails in the atmosphere], 31.2–85

Fortune, Michael
Properties of African squall lines inferred from time-lapse satellite imagery, 31.9–225

Fosberg, M. A., *see* **Fox, D. G.**, 31.2–104

Fossum, Robert R., *see* **Faulkner, F. D.**, 31.6–79

Foster, Donald S., *see* **Reap, R. M.**, 31.3–114

Foster, J. C.
Large-scale convection of the high-latitude ionosphere (*with* **Stiles, G. S.** and **Doupnik, J. R.**), 31.9–162
See also **Stiles, G. S.**, 31.8–369; 31.9–179

Foster, James L.
Extreme weather of February 1979 in the Baltimore–Washington area (*with* **Leffler, R. J.**), 31.6–454

Foster, M. S., *see* **Renard, R. J.**, 31.6–56

Foster, S. S. D.
Interpretation of tritium in the Chalk unsaturated zone (*with* **Smith-Carington, Amanda**), 31.8–308

Foster, Theodore D.
Oceanographic observations near the edge of the Ross Ice Shelf in McMurdo Sound (*with* **Bruchhausen, P.**), 31.3–539
Variability in the bottom water of the Weddell Sea (*with* **Middleton, J. H.**), 31.4–537
See also **Middleton, J. H.**, 31.8–541

Fougere, Paul F.
Sun spots: power spectra and a forecast, 31.10–461

Foukal, P. V.
Effects of daily variations in solar ultraviolet flux on the global ozone concentration, and on atmospheric transmission in the visible

(*with* **Vernazza, J. E.**), 31.9–138
Fouquart, Y.
Computations of solar heating of the Earth's atmosphere: a new parameterization (*with* **Bonnel, B.**), 31.10–218
See also **Laval, K.**, 31.1–227
Fowke, E.
Weather and traffic enforcement, 31.1–117
Fowler, Bruce W.
System engineering in haze, fog, rain, and smoke, 31.5–29
Fowler, D.
Turbulent transfer of sulfur dioxide to a wheat crop (*with* **Unsworth, M. H.**), 31.5–134
Fowlis, William W., *see* **Hyun, J. M.**, 31.10–198
Fox, D. G.
Estimating regional air pollution impact (*with* **Fosberg, M. A.**), 31.2–104
Fox, J. L.
Ionization, luminosity, and heating of the upper atmosphere of Mars (*with* **Dalgarno, A.**), 31.5–508
Fox, M. J. H.
On the nonlinear transfer of energy in the peak of a gravity wave spectrum, 31.7–576
Fox, Patricia M.
Northern lake modelling: a literature review (*with* **Carlson, R. F.** and **LaPerriere, J. D.**), 31.3–511
Fox, W. T.
Computer model of wind, waves, and longshore currents during a coastal storm (*with* **Davis, R. A., Jr.**), 31.12–343
Frady, T., *see* **Ball, J. L., Jr.**, 31.6–9
Fraedrich, Klaus
Evidence of short-, long-, and ultralong-period fluctuations and their related transports in Berlin rawinsonde data (*with* **Dümmel, T.** and **Böttger, H.**), 31.7–173
See also **Böttger, H.**, 31.10–194; **Müller, K.**, 31.7–178
Frakes, L. A.
Climates throughout geologic time, 31.3–403
Framji, K. K.
International standardization in river flow measurement, 31.10–479
France. Centre National pour l'Exploitation des Océans. Centre Océanologique de Bretagne. Bureau National des Données Océaniques
Campagnes océanographiques hauturières françaises: bilan No. 1, année 1978 [French oceanographic expeditions on the high seas: summary no. 1, 1978], 31.6–533
Francey, R. J.
Gill propeller anemometer frequency response over the sea (*with* **Sahashi, K.**), 31.1–76
Frandsen, S., *see* **Jensen, N. O.**, 31.2–309
Frank, L. A., *see* **DeCoster, R. J.**, 31.1–286; **Williams, D. J.**, 31.11–264
Frank, Neil L.
Atlantic tropical systems of 1978 (*with* **Clark, G.**), 31.1–237
Frank, William M.
Individual time period analyses over the GATE ship array, 31.6–51
Modulations of the net tropospheric temperature during GATE, 31.12–299
Radius and frequency of 15-m sec^{-1} (30-kt) winds around tropical cyclones (*with* **Gray, W. M.**), 31.9–221
Frankenberg, Peter, *see* **Lauer, W.**, 31.7–409
Frankignoul, Claude
Atmospheric forcing of quasi-geostrophic eddies (*with* **Müller, P.**), 31.9–494
Large-scale air–sea interactions and climate predictability, 31.2–283
On the generation of geostrophic eddies by surface buoyancy flux anomalies (*with* **Müller, P.**), 31.4–551
Frankowsky, D., *see* **Arnold, F.**, 31.6–177
Franz, Otto G., *see* **Price, M. J.**, 31.10–448
Franzin, William G.
Atmospheric fallout in the vicinity of a base metal smelter at Flin Flon, Manitoba, Canada (*with* **Lutz, A.** and **McFarlane, G. A.**), 31.4–114
Fraser-Smith, A. C.
ELF sferic occurrences in the Antarctic during a solar proton event: case study of occurrences at Byrd Station during the event of June 9, 1968 (*with* **Helliwell, R. A.**), 31.11–486
Frassetto, R., *see* **Tomasin, A.**, 31.2–559
Fraunhofer Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Angewandten Forschung E.V. Institut für Atmosphärische Umweltforschung, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, W. Germany
Jubiläumsausgabe, 25 Jahre atmosphärische Umweltforschung [Jubilee edition, 25th year of atmospheric environmental research], 31.3–32
Fraysse, G.
Agroclimatological methods involving remote sensing techniques, 31.12–61
Frazier, Kendrick
Violent face of nature: severe phenomena and natural disasters, 31.8–197
Frederick, John E.
Atmospheric opacity in the Schumann–Runge bands and the aeronomic dissociation of water vapor (*with* **Hudson, R. D.**), 31.12–165
Influence of gravity wave activity on lower thermospheric photochemistry and com-

position, 31.6–193
Seasonal variations in high-latitude ozone and metastable molecular oxygen emissions: a theoretical interpretation, 31.9–85

Frederick, Kenneth D., *see* **Crosson, P. R.**, 31.12–525

Frederick, Ralph H.
Interduration precipitation relations for storms: Southeast states, 31.2–357

Frederiksen, J. S.
Baroclinic instability of zonal flows and planetary waves in multilevel models on a sphere, 31.5–217
Statistical dynamics of two-dimensional inviscid flow on a sphere (*with* **Sawford, B. L.**), 31.11–212
Zonal and meridional variations of eddy fluxes induced by long planetary waves, 31.9–276

Fredriksson, K.
Lidar system applied in atmospheric pollution monitoring (*with others*), 31.1–46

Freeman, John C.
Satellite updating of a mesoscale prediction program for mesoscale flows, 31.7–48
See also **Edwards, R. L.**, 31.7–47; **Hasling, J. F.**, 31.9–550; **Ross, S. B.**, 31.7–70; **Schnebelt, J. S.**, 31.4–210

Freeman, Robert R.
User's guide to EDIS CONFER, the Environmental Data and Information Service Computer Conference System, 31.12–20

Freeze, R. Allan
Stochastic–conceptual analysis of rainfall–runoff processes on a hillslope, 31.10–332
See also **Smith, L.**, 31.5–556

Freier, George D.
Time-dependent fields and a new mode of charge generation in severe thunderstorms, 31.4–410

Freitag, H. Paul, *see* **Halpern, D.**, 31.9–525

French Polynesia. Service de la Météorologie
Résumé des observations en altitude, année 1978 [Summary of upper air observations for 1978], 31.5–71
Résumé des observations en surface, année 1978 [Summary of surface observations for 1978], 31.5–62
Résumé mensuel du temps, janvier 1980 [Monthly weather summary, Jan. 1980], 31.10–42
Résumé mensuel du temps, février 1980 [Monthly weather summary, Feb. 1980], 31.10–43
Résumé mensuel du temps, mars 1980 [Monthly weather summary, March 1980], 31.10–44
Résumé mensuel du temps, avril 1980 [Monthly weather summary, April 1980], 31.12–52

French Polynesia. Service Météorologique de l'Aviation Civile
Résumé du temps, juin 1979 [Weather summary, June 1979], 31.1–53
Résumé du temps, juillet 1979 [Weather summary, July 1979], 31.1–54
Résumé du temps, sept. 1979 [Weather summary, Sept. 1979], 31.2–39; 31.3–65
Résumé du temps, oct. 1979 [Weather summary, Oct. 1979], 31.5–64
Résumé du temps, nov. 1979 [Weather summary, Nov. 1979], 31.5–63
Résumé du temps, déc. 1979 [Weather summary, Dec. 1979], 31.8–25

Freney, J. R., *see* **Denmead, O. T.**, 31.7–100; 31.7–101; **Galbally, I. E.**, 31.4–98

Frenzen, P.
Additional measurements of the Kolmogorov–von Karman product obtained in ITCE-76 (*with* **Hart, R. L.**), 31.6–267
See also **Sheih, C. M.**, 31.12–331

Freyer, H. D.
On the C-13 record in tree rings, Pt. 2, Registration of microenvironmental CO_2 and anomalous pollution effect, 31.1–150

Freytag, Carl
Hangwindexperiment, Innsbruck, Oktober 1978, Datensammlung [Slope wind experiment, Innsbruck, October 1978, collection of data] (*with* **Hennemuth, B.**), 31.6–398

Fridman, M.
Relationship between auroral electron fluxes and field-aligned electric potential difference (*with* **Lemaire, J.**), 31.8–362

Fridman, Sh. D., *see* **Nazarov, I. M.**, 31.1–160

Fried, David L.
Advanced imaging techniques: concept and understanding, 31.2–37

Fried, Gary D.
Effect of subjectively enhancing the initial vorticity field in a short-range numerical forecast (*with* **Anthes, R. A.** and **Cahir, J. J.**), 31.2–67

Friedlander, S. K., *see* **McMurry, P. H.**, 31.6–126

Friedrich, M.
Electron densities during winter anomalous absorption of different intensity, Pt. 2 (*with others*), 31.6–194

Seasonal variation of radio-wave absorption in Europe (*with others*), 31.6–261
See also **Jacobsen, T. A.**, 31.5–184; **Torkar, K. M.**, 31.9–181
Friehe, Carl A.
Estimates of the surface fluxes over the ocean (*with* **Gibson, C. H.**), 31.7–263
Friend, J. P., *see* **Barnes, R. A.**, 31.7–304
Friesen, Herbert N., *see* **Kaufmann, R. F.**, 31.3–476
Friesen, L. M., *see* **Luhmann, J. G.**, 31.10–183
Frimescu, Mircea
Cîteva consideraţii legate de estimarea înălţimii efective a coşurilor de fum [Several considerations of the estimation of the real height of smoke chimneys] (*with* **Dobrotă, M.**), 31.5–135
Frisius, J.
Atmospherics und Gewitterortung [Sferics and thunderstorm location] (*with* **Pelz, J.** and **Heydt, G.**), 31.8–374
Frisk, Kim, *see* **Rinne, J.**, 31.3–300
Fritschen, L. J., *see* **Gay, L. W.**, 31.5–371
Fritzova-Svestkova, L., *see* **Howard, R.**, 31.3–444
Fritzsche, Allen E.
Development of an airborne gamma radiation system for snow surveys, 31.12–76
Fröhlich, C.
New determination of Rayleigh scattering in the terrestrial atmosphere (*with* **Shaw, G. E.**), 31.11–454
From, Lester D.
Fundamentals of weather: a workbook approach (*with* **Staver, A. E.**), 31.6–10
Frost, Walter, *see* **Turkel, B. S.**, 31.12–16
Frost, Walter (ed.), *see* **Workshop on the Need for Lightning Observations from Space, Tullahoma, TN., Feb. 13–15, 1979**, 31.4–8
Frush, C. L., *see* **Trotter, B. L.**, 31.11–78
Frydendahl, Knud
Increase in solar radiation about 1915, 31.5–259
Frydendahl, Knud (ed.), *see* **Nordic Symposium on Climatic Changes and Related Problems, Copenhagen, April 24–28, 1978**, 31.5–21
Fu, Lee-Lueng
Nonlinear energy and enstrophy transfers in a realistically stratified ocean (*with* **Flierl, G. R.**), 31.10–531
Fuelberg, Henry E.
Kinetic energy budget during strong jet stream activity over the eastern United States (*with* **Scoggins, J. R.**), 31.7–180
Kinetic energy budgets in areas of convection, 31.10–196
Fürst, E.
Radius of the Sun at centimeter waves and the brightness distribution across the disk (*with* **Lantos, P.** and **Hirth, W.**), 31.4–446
See also **Lantos, P.**, 31.4–447
Fugaciu, Liliana
Avtomaticheskaya obrabotka gidrologicheskikh dannykh. Raschet raskhodov s pomoshch'yu avtomaticheskoy krivoy raskhodov [Automatic processing of hydrologic data. Computation of discharges by means of the automatic rating curve], 31.3–467
Fuggle, R. F.
Air pollution survey of Cape Town and its comparison with selected computer models (*with* **Dutkiewicz, R. K.**), 31.3–161
See also **Dutkiewicz, R. K.**, 31.2–209
Fuji, R.
Correlation between cusp field-aligned currents and the interplanetary magnetic field (*with* **Iijima, T.**), 31.5–201
Fujii, Yoshiyuki
Glaciological Research at Mizuho Station, Antarctica, in 1977, 31.3–375
Fujita, Shin-Ichi, *see* **Magono, C.**, 31.5–410
Fujiwhara, S., *see* **Subbaramayya, I.**, 31.8–190
Fukao, Shoichiro
Middle and upper atmosphere radar (MUR) under design in Japan (*with others*), 31.11–77
Preliminary radar observation of long-period waves in the tropical mesosphere over Jicamarca (*with others*), 31.10–315
Radar measurement of short-period atmospheric waves and related scattering properties at the altitude of 13–25 km over Jicamarca (*with* **Kato, S.** and **Wakasugi, K.**), 31.11–149
Radio-wave scattering from the tropical mesosphere, observed with the Jicamarca radar (*with others*), 31.11–153
Seasonal mean structure of the nighttime F2-region over Arecibo (*with others*), 31.5–180
See also **Wakasugi, K.**, 31.11–151
Fukui, Hayao
Climatic variability and agriculture in tropical moist regions, 31.11–422
Fukui, Katsura, *see* **Gilson, B. R.**, 31.1–275
Fukunishi, Hiroshi
Latitude dependence of power spectra of magnetic pulsations near $L = 4$ excited by SSCs and SIs, 31.5–519
See also **Iwabuchi, M.**, 31.4–474; **Makita, K.**, 31.2–413; **Sato, N.**, 31.2–417
Fukuoka, Jiro, *see* **Suzuki, M.**, 31.11–553
Fukushima, Naoshi, *see* **Nagi, T.**, 31.6–502
Fukuta, N.

Horizontal thermal gradient cloud condensation nucleus spectrometer (*with* **Saxena, V. K.**), 31.3–97
See also **Schaller, R. C.**, 31.2–341

Fultz, D.
Quantitative effects of very slow rotation rates in annulus convection experiments (*with* **Spence, T. W.**), 31.8–172

Funada, Hisayuki
Study on hourly precipitation with radar echo pattern and that of AMeDAS (*with* **Okamura, T.**), 31.1–32

Funder, Svend
Holocene (10,000–0 years B.P.) climates in Greenland, and North Atlantic atmospheric circulation, 31.5–446

Fung, Inez
Global dynamic model of the oceanic mixed layer (*with* **Cane, M. A.**), 31.8–66

Furman, A. I.
Space–time characteristics of cumulus fields (*with others*), 31.8–288

Furman, R. William
Using fire weather data in prescribed fire planning: two computer programs, 31.3–412

Furnes, G. K., *see* **Davies, A. M.**, 31.9–581

Fusey, F. X., *see* **Pauly, J.**, 31.3–75

G

Gaborski, P. D.
Observations of mesoscale circulation phenomena using SEASAT altimeter data and digital infrared imagery (*with* **Douglas, B. C.**), 31.12–581

Gaby, D. C.
Satellite classifications of Atlantic tropical and subtropical cyclones: a review of eight years of classifications at Miami (*with others*), 31.11–59

Gadd, A. J.
Lower boundary condition in the 10-level model, 31.3–105
Two refinements of the split explicit integration scheme, 31.12–94

Gadian, A. M., *see* **White, A. A.**, 31.5–230

Gadkowski, Mieczysław, *see* **Filipkowski, A.**, 31.10–362

Gadzhev, G. K.
Vrŭzka mezhdu predelnite neizravyashchi i minimalnite transportirashchi skorosti [Relationship between top unerodible velocities and minimum transport velocities], 31.10–495

Gadzhiyev, Ya. Z.
Study of the frequency spectra of wind waves in shallow water areas of the Caspian Sea (*with* **Krasitskiy, V. P.**), 31.3–583

Gage, K. S.
Evidence for a $k^{-5/3}$ law inertial range in mesoscale two-dimensional turbulence, 31.4–188
On the scattering and reflection mechanisms contributing to clear air radar echoes from the troposphere, stratosphere, and mesosphere (*with* **Balsley, B. B.**), 31.11–26
Use of Doppler radar for the measurement of atmospheric turbulence parameters from the intensity of clear air echoes (*with* **vanZandt, T. E.** and **Green, J. L.**), 31.11–299
See also **Green, J. L.**, 31.11–144

Gajendragadkar, S. K.
Air pollution problems in developing countries, with special reference to India, 31.3–162

Galakhov, N. V.
Observational study of intensity fluctuations of optical radiation propagating in the atmospheric surface layer during precipitation (*with others*), 31.7–421

Galanis, N., *see* **Maure, D.**, 31.3–263

Galant, Henryk, *see* **Kolodziej, J.**, 31.3–285

Galayev, Yu. M.
Radar detection of oil spills on the surface of the sea (*with others*), 31.9–465

Galbally, I. E.
Biosphere, atmospheric composition, and climate (*with* **Freney, J. R.**), 31.4–98

Galbraith, K. A., *see* **Arnold, G. W.**, 31.4–374

Gal-Chen, Tzvi, *see* **Taylor, B. L.**, 31.9–388

Galerkin, L. I.
Otsenka vzaimosvyazi statisticheskikh raspredeleniy temperatury, solenosti, plotnosti i skorosti zvuka v severnoy chasti Tikhogo okeana [Estimation of the relationship of statistical distributions of temperature, salinity, density, and sound velocity in the northern part of the Pacific Ocean], 31.6–540

Galin, M. B.
Energetics of a twelve-component model of general atmospheric circulation, 31.12–216
Study of the global structure of the general atmospheric circulation based on a six-component model, 31.6–275

Galkin, G. A., *see* **Korovin, V. I.**, 31.4–352

Gall, Robert L.
Cyclone-scale forcing of ultralong waves (*with* **Somerville, R. C. J.** and **Blakeslee, R.**), 31.2–222
Sensitivity of the nocturnal minimum tem-

perature over dry terrain to temperature and humidity changes aloft (*with* **Herman, B. M.**), 31.10–284

Gallacher, P. C.

Description of the oceanic mixed layer at Ocean Station "P" during August and September, 31.8–538

See also **Elsberry, R. L.**, 31.8–242

Gallagher, Charles C.

Stratospheric trace gas studies using a balloonborne, cryogenic, whole air sampler (*with others*), 31.1–179

Gallagher, Dennis L.

Auroral kilometric radiation: time-averaged source location (*with* **Gurnett, D. A.**), 31.4–424

Gallagher, J. N., *see* **Biscoe, P. V.**, 31.2–387

Galli de Paratesi, S.

Il progetto TELLUS: esperienza pilota telerilevament per l'agricoltura e l'idrologia nella CEE [TELLUS project: pilot experience of teledetection for agriculture and hydrology in the EEC] (*with* **Toselli, F.**), 31.12–60

Galló, Vilmos

Összefüggés a párolgásmerő-kádak energiaháztartása és evaporációja között [Relationship between the energy balance and the measured evaporation of various evaporation pans] (*with* **Posza, I.**), 31.1–78

A párolgás és az evapotranspiráció mérésének automatizálása [Automation of the measurement of evaporation and evapotranspiration] (*with* **Posza, I.**), 31.4–49

Galloway, James N.

Acid precipitation: measurement of pH and acidity (*with* **Likens, G. E.** and **Cosby, B. J., Jr.**), 31.4–328

Atmospheric sulfur budget for Eastern North America (*with* **Whelpdale, D. M.**), 31.10–103

Galloway, R. W., *see* **Churchill, D. M.**, 31.4–387

Galt, J. A.

Use of a numerical Green's function to study shelf circulation and design observational arrays, 31.10–593

Galushko, V. V.

O strukture tropicheskogo tsiklona Karmen po dannym aerologicheskogo zondirovaniya nad okeanom [On the structure of the tropical cyclone "Carmen" from aerological sounding data derived over the ocean] (*with others*), 31.10–208

Gambo, Kanzaburo

Note on the spectral density of vorticity of ultralong waves in middle latitudes at the 500-mb level in the winter season, 31.8–173

Gamo, Minoru

Diffusion of pollutants in the atmospheric boundary layers: airborne measurements of the internal boundary layer above the coastal area (*with* **Yokoyama, O.** and **Yamamoto, S.**), 31.2–105

See also **Yamamoto, S.**, 31.8–253; **Yokoyama, O.**, 31.2–290

Gander, G. A., *see* **Nicks, A. D.**, 31.7–339; **Sharma, M. L.**, 31.7–383

Gandino, Claudio

Der Einfluss der Alpen auf den Tagesgang der Winde im Po-Tal [Influence of the Alps on the diurnal periodic winds of the Po Valley], 31.1–342

Gandrud, B. W.

Cassette sampler for stratospheric aerosols and vapors (*with others*), 31.1–81

Ganeva, Bogdana

Vliyaniye na temperaturnite usloviya vŭrkhu nastupvaneto i produlzhitelnostta na fazata tsŭftene pri lozata, otglezhdana v ravninnata chast na yuzhna Bŭlgariya [Influence of temperature conditions upon the initiation and duration of the blooming phase of wine grapes cultivated in the flat part of southern Bulgaria], 31.12–300

Gangadhara Rao, L. V., *see* **Varma, K. K.**, 31.11–571

Ganguly, Suman

Incoherent scatter observations of mesospheric dynamics at Arecibo, 31.11–154

See also **Behnke, R.**, 31.9–150; **Mathews, J. D.**, 31.9–133

Ganor, E., *see* **Steinberger, E. H.**, 31.7–109; **Yaalon, D. H.**, 31.9–118

Garagulya, L. S., *see* **Kudryavtsev, V. A.**, 31.5–309

Gardner, W. R., *see* **McAneney, K. J.**, 31.4–54

Gareis, Josef

Zur Frage des Eisabbaues in der Randzone des Alpenkörpers [Observations of the reduction of ice in the marginal zone of the Alpine body], 31.7–399

Garen, D. C., *see* **Lettenmaier, D. P.**, 31.4–353

Garfield, Paula C.

Particulate protein in the Peru upwelling system (*with* **Codispott, L. A.** and **Packard, T. T.**), 31.2–520

Garger, E. K.

Measurement of vertical diffusion parameters according to smoke plume data (*with* **Lemann, A.**), 31.11–304

Gargett, A. E.

Surface mixing layers in the Sargasso Sea (*with* **Osborn, T. R.** and **Sanford, T. B.**), 31.4–552

Gariépy, Jacques

Un exemple de tempête locale: l'orage violent du 16 juin 1979 [Example of a severe local storm: violent storm of June 16, 1979], 31.2–237

Garnich, N. G.
On the rate of deepening of the oceanic mixed layer (*with* **Kitaygorodskiy, S. A.**), 31.11–567
On the theory of the deepening of the upper quasi-homogeneous ocean layer owing to the processes of purely wind-induced mixing (*with* **Kitaygorodskiy, S. A.**), 31.12–587

Garrard, T. L.
Comparison of diffusive proton streaming with magnetic field direction (*with others*), 31.10–271

Garratt, J. R.
Anomalous rainbow, 31.8–348
International Turbulence Comparison Experiment (Australia, 1976), micrometeorological support data (*with others*), 31.11–293

Garrett, Alfred J., *see* **Ekern, P. C.**, 31.5–253

Garrett, Christopher
Mixing in the ocean interior, 31.4–553
Variable-depth Green's function for shelf edge tides (*with* **Toulany, B.**), 31.4–588

Garrett, Henry B., *see* **Forbes, J. M.**, 31.5–475

Garstang, M.
Offshore wind power model estimates (*with others*), 31.2–308

Garvey, D. M.
Comparison between calculated aerosol-droplet collision rates and observed ice crystal formation rates (*with* **Finnegan, W. G.**), 31.12–364
See also **Finnegan, W. G.**, 31.12–363

Garwood, R. W., Jr.
Air–sea interaction and dynamics of the surface mixed layer, 31.10–8
Evidence of planetary-scale dissipation in the summertime oceanic boundary layer, 31.8–539
See also **Elsberry, R. L.**, 31.8–242

Gary, Howard L.
Duration of snow accumulation increases after harvesting in lodgepole pine in Wyoming and Colorado, 31.3–376

Gary, J. M., *see* **Roble, R. G.**, 31.1–195

Gary, S. Peter, *see* **Simons, D. J.**, 31.8–153

Garzoli, Silvia
Winter circulation in the Sicily and Sardinia straits region (*with* **Maillard, C.**), 31.4–541

Gash, J. H. C., *see* **Pearce, A. J.**, 31.8–298

Gashko, V. A.
Determination of particle size distributions from spectral scattering phase functions (*with* **Shifrin, K. S.**), 31.6–122

Gaskell, T. F.
Climatic variability, marine resources, and offshore development, 31.11–423

Gasparyan, S. S.
Comparison of the structure characteristics of the refractive index of air over land and water (*with others*), 31.7–167

Gasser, Oswald
Sichflugwetterbedingungen für Alpenüberquerungen [Visual flight conditions for transalpine flights], 31.1–498

Gastry, R. L.
One-flight snow-water equivalent measurement by airborne gamma-ray spectrometry, 31.12–77

Gates, David M.
Role of pubescence on the light climate of tree leaves (*with* **Johnson, H.**), 31.8–201

Gates, W. Lawrence
Climate studies: a plan for action, 31.4–366
Effect of the ocean on the atmospheric general circulation, 31.4–201
Physical basis of climate, 31.11–407

Gatto, Lawrence W.
Coastal environment, bathymetry, and physical oceanography along the Beaufort, Chukchi, and Bering seas, 31.11–524
Environmental analysis of the Upper Susitna River Basin using LANDSAT imagery (*with others*), 31.11–60

Gatz, Donald F.
Investigation of pollutant source strength rainfall relationships at St. Louis, 31.3–371

Gaudet, Françoise
Les cours d'eau de Nouvelle-Zélande [Waterways of New Zealand], 31.3–355

Gauntt, David M.
Large space structure charging during eclipse passage, 31.11–61

Gauthier, Fernand M.
Le C.P.V.Q. et la qualité de l'environnement [CPVQ and the quality of the environment], 31.10–1

Gautier, T. N.
Mixed-mode echoes on vertical incidence ionograms (*with* **Chessell, C. I.** and **VanZandt, T. E.**), 31.9–163
Mixed-path mechanism for mixed-mode echoes on vertical incidence ionograms, 31.9–164

Gavin, Joyce, *see* **Kukla, G. J.**, 31.10–355

Gavine, David
Auroral storm of 1978, May 1–2, 31.6–471

Gavrilov, N. M.
O prilivnoy prirode polusutochnoy variatsii intensivnosti svecheniya nochnogo neba [OI] 5577 Å [Tidal nature of night airglow [OI] 5577-Å intensity semidiurnal varia-

- tions] (*with* **Utyakovskiy, V. P.**), 31.3–273
  - Raschet okon prozrachnosti dlya vnutrennikh gravitatsionnykh voln v stratifitsirovannoy atmosfere [Calculation of transparency windows for internal gravity waves in a stratified atmosphere] (*with* **Zvenigorodskiy, S. G.**), 31.10–189
  - Rate of energy transfer from internal waves to the main flow in the upper atmosphere, 31.10–197
- **Gavrilova, M. K.**
  - Climatic (heat balance) factors governing formation of permafrost in the Mongolian People's Republic, 31.5–306
- **Gavril'yev, P. P.**
  - Processes of heat and moisture exchange in flooding of meadows in central Yakutiya (*with others*), 31.5–247
- **Gay, Lloyd W.**
  - Energy budget analysis of water use by saltcedar (*with* **Fritschen, L. J.**), 31.5–371
  - Radiation budgets of desert, meadow, forest, and marsh sites, 31.5–254
  - *See also* **Sammis, T. W.**, 31.9–303
- **Gaygerov, S. S.**
  - Stratospheric and mesospheric variations in winter (*with others*), 31.6–143
- **Gaynor, John E.**
  - Analysis of the convectively modified GATE boundary layer using *in situ* and acoustic sounder data (*with* **Ropelewski, C. F.**), 31.1–172
  - Importance of moisture fluctuations and wind shear in acoustic backscatter in GATE, 31.4–24
- **Gaytandzhiyeva, L.**
  - Ob˝yektivnyy analiz prizemnykh poley temperatury i tochki rosy nad ogranichennoy territoriyey [Objective analysis of the surface temperature and dew-point field over limited territory], 31.1–91
- **Gayvoronskaya, T. V.**
  - O nelokal'nom kharaktere spektral'nogo sostava *DI*-variatsii δfoF2 [Nonlocal character of the spectrum structure of DI-variations δfoF2] (*with* **Lyakhova, L. N.**), 31.7–156
- **Gazelle, François**
  - Les répercussions des étiages de 1976 sur l'hydroélectricité languedocienne [Effect of low water conditions in 1976 on water power production in the Languedoc region of France], 31.3–384
- **Geb, Manfred,** *see* **Kuhlbarsch, T.**, 31.7–177
- **Geer, James**
  - Slender streams (*with* **Keller, J. B.**), 31.1–552
- **Geisler, Edward B.**
  - Development and evaluation of a tower slant visual range system, 31.9–54
- **Geisler, J. E.,** *see* **Merrill, J. T.**, 31.8–187
- **Geist, J.,** *see* **Willson, R. C.**, 31.5–261
- **Gel'berg, M. G.**
  - Formirovaniye kilometrovykh neodnorodnostey vyshe maksimuma *F*-sloya avroral'noy ionosfery [Formation of kilometric irregularities above the maximum of the F-layer of the auroral ionosphere], 31.5–181
- **Gelci, R.**
  - Seven years of routine numerical wave prediction with the DSA-5 model (*with* **Chavy, P.**), 31.7–583
- **Gelhar, Lynn W.**
  - Stochastic analysis of macrodispersion in a stratified aquifer (*with* **Naff, R. L.** and **Gutjahr, A. L.**), 31.5–553
  - *See also* **McLin, S. G.**, 31.8–437
- **Geller, Marvin A.**
  - Dynamics of the middle atmosphere, 31.2–142
  - Planetary waves, 31.2–223
  - *See also* **Avery, S. K.**, 31.2–219
- **Gelman, Melvyn E.**
  - Objective analyses of height and temperature at the 5-, 2-, and 0.4-mb levels using meteorological rocketsonde and satellite radiation data (*with* **Nagatani, R. M.**), 31.6–57
  - Stratospheric motions as noted from daily rocket soundings (*with* **Finger, F.** and **Johnson, K. W.**), 31.1–66
- **Gendrin, Roger**
  - Apparent and real finestructures in magnetospheric ULF or VLF emissions (*with* **De Villedary, C.**), 31.2–409
- **Genev, M.,** *see* **Stoyanov, S.**, 31.1–398
- **Genikhovich, Ye. L.**
  - Sopostavleniye i otsenka pogreshnostey metodik obrabotki aktinometricheskikh nablyudeniy s shirokopolosnymi fil'trami [Comparison and estimate of errors in the processing of actinometric observations by using wide-band filters] (*with* **Rusina, Ye. N.**), 31.12–28
- **Genin, V. N.,** *see* **Alekseyev, A. V.**, 31.12–193
- **Gensler, Gian**
  - Introduction à la bioclimatologie, sensibilités aux changements de temps et au foehn [Introduction to bioclimatology, sensitivities to weather changes and to foehn] (*with* **Buchot, C.**), 31.3–316
- **Gent, Peter R.**
  - Standing equatorial wave modes in bounded ocean basins, 31.2–585
- **Gentry, Cecil R.**
  - Predicting tropical cyclone intensity using satellite-measured equivalent blackbody

temperatures of cloud tops (*with others*), 31.11–93

Geophysical Review, Tokyo
Nos. 943–948, March 1978–Aug. 1978, 31.3–3
Nos. 949–952, Sept. 1978–Dec. 1978, 31.3–4
No. 953, Jan. 1979, 31.6–1
No. 954, Feb. 1979, 31.11–1
No. 955, March 1979, 31.11–2

George, Uwe
In the deserts of this Earth, 31.3–408

Georges, T. M.
Recovering ocean wave height from ionospherically contaminated sea backscatter (*with* **Maresca, J. W., Jr.**), 31.9–566
See also **Carlson, C. T.**, 31.8–184

Georgescu, Germinia., *see* **Şerbu, C.**, 31.5–458

Georgi, D. T.
Temperature finestructure in the Southern Ocean, 31.8–534
See also **Jacobs, S. S.**, 31.6–560

Georgiadi, A. G.
O verkhnem predele elementov gidrologicheskogo rezhima [Upper limits of the hydrologic regime], 31.6–505

Georgii, H.-W., *see* **Bingemer, H.**, 31.5–129

Georgiyevskiy, Yu. S.
Relationship between the statistical characteristics of the size distribution of aerosol particles and the attenuation factors (*with others*), 31.12–144

Geortz, C. K., *see* **Belcher, J. W.**, 31.7–492

Geranios, A.
New aspect of the very low electron and proton temperature regions in the solar wind, 31.10–253

Gérard, J.-C.
Metastable N(^{2}P) atoms in the aurora (*with* **Harang, O. E.**), 31.10–424
Satellite measurement of the morphology of the Mg$^+$ equatorial day airglow (*with others*), 31.9–249
See also **Rusch, D. W.**, 31.9–402; 31.8–368

Gerasimov, I. P.
Climate of past geological epochs, 31.11–424
Klimaty proshlykh geologicheskikh epokh [Climates of geological epochs], 31.1–466

Gerasimov, S.
Usŭvŭrshenstvuvane na sistemata za nomeratsiya na khidrometrichnite stantsii [Improvement of the system for numbering hydrometric stations] (*with* **Bozhkova, T.**), 31.1–545
Vliyaniye na vodnostopanskite kompleksi vŭrkhu maksimalniya ottok na r. Maritsa [Influence of the water-economic complex systems on the maximum runoff of the Maritza River], 31.2–371

Gerassimenko, M., *see* **Nolte, J. T.**, 31.3–445

Gerber, H. E.
Absorption of 632.8-nm radiation by maritime aerosols near Europe, 31.5–136

Gerber, J. F., *see* **Sutherland, R. A.**, 31.2–25

Gerety, Edward J., *see* **Williams, R. G.**, 31.7–417

Gergov, G., *see* **Pechinov, D.**, 31.3–509

Gerhart, James M., *see* **Wilson, W. E.**, 31.3–488

German, V. A., *see* **Bodyakov, G. I.**, 31.8–524

Gernandt, H.
Satellitenbeobachtung der Seeeisgrenze im Küstengebiet "Königin-Maud-Land" bis "Filchner-Schelfeis." [Satellite observations of the sea ice boundary in the coastal area from Queen Maud Land to the Filchner ice shelf region], 31.4–515

Gerstmann, Werner
Die Bestimmung der Ströme fühlbarer und latenter Wärme sowie der Schubspannungsgeschwindigkeit aus Profilmessungen in geringer Höhe [Determination of fluxes of sensible and latent heat and of the turbulent friction velocity from profile measurements at lower heights], 31.11–294

Getker, M. I.
Experience of aviation gamma-ray survey of snow cover in the mountains (*with* **Temyashkin, Ye. M.** and **Suslov, A. V.**), 31.12–78

Getz, Rodger
Georgia daily temperature normals, 31.2–270

Gezentsvey, A. N., *see* **Belyayev, V. S.**, 31.8–247

Ghaloner, W. G., *see* **Cope, M. J.**, 31.7–112

Ghazi, A.
Global behaviour of ozone and stratospheric temperatures from satellite measurements during January 1971, 31.6–172
See also **Ebel, A.**, 31.6–161

Ghielmetti, A. G.
Downward flowing ions and evidence for injection of ionospheric ions into the plasma sheet (*with others*), 31.2–162
Upward flowing ion characteristics in the high-latitude ionospheric acceleration regions, 31.10–154

Ghil, M., *see* **Bhattacharya, K.**, 31.1–423; **Källén, E.**, 31.1–14; 31.5–423

Ghildyal, B. P., *see* **Tripathi, R. P.**, 31.6–381

Ghose, Bimal
Lost courses of the Saraswati River in the Great Indian Desert: new evidence from LANDSAT imagery (*with* **Husain, Z.** and **Kar, A.**), 31.10–57

Gibb, O.
Planning for development of groundwater and surface water resources (*with* **Richards, H. J.**), 31.1–546

Gibbs, M. M.

  - Simple digital rate meter for current meters, 31.6–535
- **Gibbs, W. J.**
  - Climatic variability and extremes (*with* **Coughlan, M. J.** and **Maher, J. V.**), 31.4–381
- **Gibson, A. J.**
  - Laser observations of the ground-state hyperfinestructure of sodium and of temperatures in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Bhattachacharyya, S. K.** and **Thomas, L.**), 31.1–47
- **Gibson, Carl H.**, *see* **Friehe, C. A.**, 31.7–263
- **Gibson, Frank W.**
  - Measurement of optical scattering from atmospheric aerosols as a function of altitude (*with* **Poirier, N. C.**), 31.1–151
- **Gibson, Glenn A.**, *see* **Pierluissi, J. H.**, 31.12–45
- **Gidel, L. T.**
  - Role of clear air turbulence in the production of potential vorticity in the vicinity of upper tropospheric jet stream frontal systems (*with* **Shapiro, M. A.**), 31.4–190
- **Gidhagen, Lars**, *see* **Ambjörn, C.**, 31.10–546
- **Gienapp, Hans**
  - Marine-optical studies within the framework of the Geoscientific Airborne Remote Sensing Programme (FMP) 1976 in the German Bight, 31.3–552
  - Quantum-corrected ("true") fluorescence emission spectra of filtered water from the Elbe mouth, 31.6–544
- **Giese, G. L.**
  - Hydrology of major estuaries and sounds of North Carolina (*with* **Parker, G. G., Jr.** and **Wilder, H. B.**), 31.6–600
- **Gieskes, Joris M.**, *see* **Shiller, A. M.**, 31.11–546
- **Gifford, R. M.**
  - Carbon dioxide and plant growth under water and light stress: implications for balancing the global carbon budget, 31.3–138
- **Gilchrist, A.**, *see* **Williams, J.**, 31.6–461
- **Giles, B. D.**, *see* **Flocas, A. A.**, 31.6–435
- **Giles, M. J.**
  - Magnetotail phenomena and auroral acceleration, 31.12–189
- **Gilet, M.**
  - Anatomie à moyenne échelle d'un front froid ondulant [Mesoscale anatomy of an undulating cold front] (*with* **Lafaysse, C.** and **Thouvenin, Y.**), 31.3–258
- **Gill, A. E.**
  - Topographically induced changes in the structure of an inertial coastal jet: application to the Agulhas Current (*with* **Schumann, E. H.**), 31.2–549
- **Gill, Mohammad Akram**
  - Critical examination of the Muskingum method, 31.3–385
  - Sedimentation and useful life of reservoirs, 31.4–509
- **Gille, John C.**
  - Middle atmosphere processes revealed by satellite observations, 31.2–143
  - Ozone transports in early Northern Hemisphere winter from LRIR observations (*with* **Anderson, G. P.** and **Kohri, W. J.**), 31.9–139
  - Sounding the stratosphere and mesosphere by infrared limb scanning from space (*with others*), 31.9–122
  - *See also* **Bailey, P. L.**, 31.7–44; **Kohri, W. J.**, 31.2–49
- **Gillespie, J. B.**, *see* **Gogel, T.**, 31.7–524
- **Gillette, Dale A.**
  - Environmental factors affecting dust emission by wind erosion, 31.9–2
- **Gillooly, Jane F.**
  - Spatial variations in rainfall during abnormally wet and dry years (*with* **Dyer, T. G. J.**), 31.2–354
- **Gilman, Kevin**, *see* **Beven, K.**, 31.10–493
- **Gilman, Peter A.**
  - Coronal holes and the Sun's interior, 31.4–451
  - Spherical shell convection and dynamo model (*with* **Miller, J.**), 31.7–288
- **Gilson, Bruce R.**
  - Solar EUV flux-data analysis for EUVS experiments on the AE-satellites (*with* **Fukui, K.**), 31.1–275
- **Ginzburg, A. I.**
  - Cooling of water from the surface under free and forced convection (*with* **Fedorov, K. N.**), 31.12–315
  - Finestructure of the thermal boundary layer in the water near the air–water interface (*with* **Fedorov, K. N.** and **Zatsepin, A. G.**), 31.11–288
- **Ginzburg, A. S.**
  - Radiation fluxes and the equilibrium temperature profile in the atmosphere of Venus (*with* **Safray, A. S.**), 31.8–384
  - Radiatsionnoye zatukhaniye temperaturnykh voln v konechnoy neseroy atmosfere [Radiational damping of temperature waves in a finite, nongray atmosphere], 31.8–202
- **Ginzburg, Ye. A.**
  - Granitsa potokov elektronov s energiyami $E_e > 0.7$ MeV na vysotakh $\sim$ 900 km [Boundary of electron fluxes with energies $E_e > 0.7$ MeV at altitudes of $\sim$ 900 km], 31.12–288
- **Giovanangeli, J. P.**
  - Open sea simultaneous observations of air and

water motions during active air–sea interactions (*with* **Ramamonjiarisoa, A.** and **Revault D'Allonnes, M.**), 31.7–276

Giovanardi, C., *see* **Chiuderi, C.**, 31.4–448

Giovanelli, R. G.

On radiative dissipation of sinusoidal compressive waves in the chromosphere, 31.1–533

Giraldez, Alberto E.

Evidence of gravity waves at E-region heights, 31.7–157

Girjatowicz, J. P.

Hydrological and meteorological causes for fast ice disintegration in Szczecin Bay [Baltic Sea], 31.7–542

Girskaya, E. I.

Makrotsirkulyatsionnyy indeks zasushlivosti i urozhaynost' yarovoy pshenitsy [Macrocirculatory index of aridity and the productivity of spring wheat] (*with* **Yakovleva, N. I.** and **Sazonov, B. I.**), 31.12–420

Gisina, F. A.

Raschet rasprostraneniya v atmosfere vybrosov vysotnykh promyshlennykh istochnikov pri pripodnyatykh inversiyakh [Calculation of atmospheric dispersion of discharges of high altitude industrial sources in lifted inversions] (*with* **Ponomareva, S. M.**), 31.4–115

Gissel, Svend

What do historians know about the climate in Denmark in the Middle Ages?, 31.1–449

Giugliano, M., *see* **Drufuca, G.**, 31.6–121

Giuliacci, M., *see* **Borghi, S.**, 31.12–339

Gjevik, B., *see* **Martinsen, E. A.**, 31.4–574

Glantz, Michael H.

El Niño: lessons for coastal fisheries in Africa?, 31.12–582

Saskatchewan spring wheat production, 1974: a preliminary assessment of a reliable long-range forecast, 31.4–81

Glass, Gary E., *see* **Glass, N. R.**, 31.5–394

Glass, Norman R.

Effects of acid precipitation (*with* **Rennie, P. J.** and **Glass, G. E.**), 31.5–394

Glasspoole, J.

Some comments on rainfall averages, past and present, 31.5–390

Glazov, G. N.

Correlation function equations for the radiation intensity in broken clouds (*with* **Titov, G. A.**), 31.6–328

Glémarec, M.

Les fluctuations temporelles des peuplements benthiques liées aux fluctuations climatiques [Temporal fluctuations in benthic communities in relation to climatic changes], 31.1–441

Glenn, N. C.

Tidal survey of the British Isles, 31.2–578

Gleybman, Ye. Ya., *see* **Filipp, N. D.**, 31.10–153

Gleye, P. H., *see* **Petak, W. J.**, 31.12–242

Gliott, S., *see* **Schild, M.**, 31.11–380; 31.11–392

Global Atmospheric Research Programme

Report of the fourth planning meeting for the Monsoon Experiment (MONEX), Kuala Lumpur, 21–24 February 1978, 31.3–313

Report of the fifth planning meeting for the Monsoon Experiment (MONEX), Pt. 1, Winter MONEX, Manila, 16–20 October 1978, 31.3–314

Report of the fifth planning meeting for the Monsoon Experiment (MONEX), Pt. 2, Summer MONEX, New Delhi, 19–23 February 1979, 31.12–340

Report of the first session of the West African Monsoon Experiment (WAMEX) Scientific and Management Regional Committee, Ibadan [Nigeria], 6–10 November 1978, 31.10–48

Report of the second session of the West African Monsoon Experiment (WAMEX) Scientific and Management Regional Committee, Douala, 26–30 March 1979, 31.12–341

Global Atmospheric Research Programme. Joint Organizing Committee

Numerical modelling of the tropical atmosphere, 31.6–80

Report of the fifteenth session, Dubrovnik, 28 February–6 March 1979, 31.5–12

Gloeckler, G., *see* **Hamilton, D. C.**, 31.9–252; **Mason, G. M.**, 31.9–256

Glukhovskiy, A. B.

Effect of quadratic friction in multistory nonlinear systems, 31.8–161

Glushakov, M. L.

Model' sutochnykh variatsiy parametrov termosfery, Pt. 2, Resul'taty raschetov [Model of daily variations of thermospheric parameters, Pt. 2, Calculation results] (*with* **Ivanovskiy, A. I.** and **Dul'kin, V. N.**), 31.6–195

Glushchenkov, V. I.

Primeneniye metoda mikrovolnovoy spektroskopii dlya izmereniya zagryazneniy atmosfery [Application of microwave spectroscopy to the measurement of air pollution] (*with* **Yanovskiy, I. S.** and **Krasov, V. I.**), 31.11–118

Goddard, E. E.

Fresh look at the radar reflectivity of clouds, 31.5–52

Godev, N. G.

Chislennyy eksperiment po uchetu orografii i treniya v modelyakh dinamiki atmosfery [Numerical experiment for taking into consideration orography and friction in models of atmospheric dynamics] (*with* **Obraztsov, N. N.** and **Penenko, V. V.**), 31.5–218

Godfrey, J., *see* **Morris, E. M.**, 31.11–379

Godfrey, J. S.

Observations of low Richardson numbers and undercurrents near a front in the East Australian Current (*with* **Boland, F. M.** and **Cresswell, G. R.**), 31.9–523

Separation of the East Australian Current (*with others*), 31.10–548

Godin, R. H.

Data sources and sea ice products of Fleet Weather Facility/Joint Ice Center, Suitland, 31.6–523

Godoli, G.

On the rotation rates of sun-spot groups (*with* **Mazzucconi, F.**), 31.6–492

Goel, M. K.

Ion drifts observed at Malvern: evidence of ion drag and substorm-induced electric fields (*with* **Jain, A. R.**), 31.12–177

Goerss, James S.

Drift analysis of GATE ship surface measurement systems, 31.1–63

Effect of ship heating on dry-bulb temperature measurements in GATE (*with* **Duchon, C. E.**), 31.10–280

See also **Sasaki, Y. K.**, 31.4–66

Goertz, C. K.

Dynamics of the Jovian magnetosphere (*with* **Thomsen, M. F.**), 31.4–436

Magnetosphere–ionosphere coupling (*with* **Boswell, R. W.**), 31.6–196

Proton aurora on Jupiter's nightside, 31.12–502

Goethuys, J. P.

Watery waste in Hageland, Belgium, 30 May 1979: Nieuwrode to the waist in water, 31.4–335

Gogel, Tony

Saltwater discharge to freshwater systems, central and south-central Kansas (*with* **Gillespie, J. B.**), 31.7–524

Gogoshev, M.

Excitation of metastable O(D-1) during the predawn period (*with others*), 31.6–339

See also **Gogosheva, Ts.**, 31.6–197

Gogosheva, Ts.

Energy exchange between excited species during the propagation of an internal gravity wave (*with* **Serafimov, K. B.** and **Gogoshev, M.**), 31.6–197

Vklad N (^{2}D) v vozbuzhdenii krasnoy kislorodnoy emissii [Contribution of N(^{2}D) in the induction of red oxygen emission], 31.4–239

Vozbuzhdeniye i dezaktivatsiya O(^{1}D) v nizhney nochnoy ionosfere [Induction and deactivation of O(^{1}D) in the lower night ionosphere], 31.4–148

Goh, T. N.

Statistical methodology for study of wind characteristics from a close array of stations (*with* **Nathan, G. K.**), 31.9–284

Gokhale, S. S., *see* **Chowdhury, A.**, 31.6–436

Gold, R. E., *see* **Reinhard, R.**, 31.6–355; **Roelof, E. C.**, 31.6–89

Goldberg, Bernard

Model for determining the spectral quality of daylight on a horizontal surface at any geographical location (*with* **Klein, W. H.**), 31.12–253

Goldberg, Edward D. (ed.), *see* **Workshop on Scientific Problems Relating to Ocean Pollution, Estes Park, CO., July 10–14, 1978**, 31.4–5

Gol'dberg, G. A.

O roli anizotropnoy komponenty turbulentnosti v protsessakh rasprostraneniya primesi v more [Role of the anisotropic component of turbulence in the process of dye spreading in the sea], 31.2–528

Goldberg, Richard A., *see* **Herman, J. R.**, 31.1–496

Golde, R. H.

Lightning currents and related parameters, 31.8–355

Golde, R. H. (ed.)

Lightning, Vol. 1, Physics of lightning, 31.7–454

Golden, David M., *see* **Baldwin, A. C.**, 31.4–92; 31.11–104

Golden, Joseph H.

Forecasting and research on severe storms in China: a summary of two seminars, 31.9–69

See also **Zipser, E. J.**, 31.3–250

Golder, D. G., *see* **Hayashi, Y.**, 31.11–213

Golding, Brian W.

Depth-dependent wave model for operational forecasting, 31.7–584

Golding, T. J.

Some surface circulation features off western Australia during 1973–1976 (*with* **Symonds, G.**), 31.8–551

Goldman, Charles R., *see* **Loeb, S. L.**, 31.3–515

Goldsmith, Roger A.

Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution collection of climatology and air–sea interaction (CASI) data (*with* **Bunker, A. F.**),

31.7–10

Goldstein, B. E., *see* **Matweecha, A. R.**, 31.10–438

Goldstein, Melvyn L., *see* **Eviatar, A.**, 31.8–224

Golitsyn, G. S.

Generation of acoustic gravity waves by meteor motion in the atmosphere (*with* **Dokuchayev, V. P.** and **Grigor'yev, G. I.**), 31.8–341

Generation of internal waves in the atmosphere by sea waves (*with* **Chunchuzov, Ye. P.** and **Romanova, N. N.**), 31.7–169

Otsenka turbulentnykh potokov kolichestva dvizheniya i tepla u poverkhnosti Marsa po dannym stantsii "Viking-1" [Estimation of turbulent flows of the quantity of motion and heat on the surface of Mars, based upon Viking-1 data] (*with* **Demchenko, P. F.**), 31.3–434

Simple theoretical and experimental study of convection with some geophysical applications and analogies, 31.8–269

See also **Demchenko, P. F.**, 31.5–76

Golovin, A. I.

Nekotoryye kharakteristiki turbulentnogo obmena v privodnom sloye atmosfery Indiyskogo okeana [Characteristics of turbulent exchange in the near-water layer of the atmosphere over the Indian Ocean], 31.10–307

Golovin, Yu. M., *see* **Ekonomov, A. P.**, 31.8–382

Golovina, Ye. G., *see* **Kon'kov, S. A.**, 31.11–121

Golub, L., *see* **Sheeley, N. R., Jr.**, 31.3–450

Golubev, V. N.

Ice structure as a function of salinity of the freezing water, 31.6–593

Golubov, R. S.

Neobychnoye yavleniye grozy zimoy v Alma-Ate [Unusual phenomenon of a winter thunderstorm in Alma-Ata] (*with* **Skakov, A. A.**), 31.2–242

Gombosi, T. I., *see* **Cravens, T. E.**, 31.7–484

Goncharov, V. P.

Cerenkov radiation of internal gravity waves (*with* **Pavlov, V. I.** and **Krasil'nikov, V. A.**), 31.10–455

Damping of sound in the atmosphere as a result of interaction with internal waves (*with* **Polushin, V. N.** and **Pavlov, V. I.**), 31.10–436

Goncharov, V. V.

Excitation of surface waves by sound (*with* **Rybak, S. A.** and **Naugol'nykh, K. A.**), 31.10–564

Gong, Goa-fa

On the variation of the growing season and agriculture (*with* **Chen, En-jiu**), 31.12–474

Gonzales, C. A.

Equatorial electric fields during magnetically disturbed conditions, Pt. 2, Implications of simultaneous auroral and equatorial measurements (*with others*), 31.2–163

Gonzalez, F. I.

Use of synthetic aperture radar for measurement of ocean surface currents (*with* **Rufenach, C. L.** and **Shuchman, R. A.**), 31.9–524

Gonzalez, Nancie L. (ed.)

Social and technological management in dry lands: past and present, indigenous and imposed, 31.1–478

Gonzalez, W. D., *see* **De Gonzalez, A. L. C.**, 31.10–450

Gonze, C.

Quelques manifestations de l'éruption solaire du 7 mai 1978 [Manifestations of the solar eruption of May 7, 1978] (*with others*), 31.3–420

Good, Walter, *see* **Brugger, F.**, 31.10–353

Goodin, William R.

Objective analysis technique for constructing three-dimensional urban-scale wind fields (*with* **Seinfeld, J. H.** and **McRae, G. J.**), 31.7–256

Goodison, Barry E.

Comparability of snowfall and snow cover data in a southern Ontario basin, 31.11–368

Goodman, Brian M., *see* **Bryson, R. A.**, 31.7–419

Goodman, Gordon T.

Use of moss bags in aerosol monitoring (*with others*), 31.9–52

Goodridge, J. D.

Regional precipitation frequency for drainage design in California, 31.7–337

Goorvitch, D.

Mean Jovian temperature structure derived from spectral observations from 105 to 630 cm^{-1} (*with others*), 31.2–434

Gorbacheva, V. M., *see* **Khrustalev, L. N.**, 31.5–249

Gorbunov, B. Z.

Studies of silver iodide ice forming activity: verification of theory (*with* **Koutzenogii, K. P.** and **Kakutkina, N. A.**), 31.7–97

Study of the ice forming activity of aerosol silver iodide as a function of particle size (*with others*), 31.6–99

Gorbunov, Yu. A.

Ice drift in the presence of grounded ice hummocks (*with* **Timokhov, L. A.** and **Losev, S. M.**), 31.5–568

Izmenchivost' temperatury poverkhnosti morya (po materialam radiatsionnykh izmereniy s samoleta) [Variability in the sea surface temperature (from airborne radia-

- tion measurements)] (*with* **Losev, S. M.**), 31.11–279

Gorchakov, G. I.
- Determination of the refractive index and microstructure of foggy haze (*with others*), 31.5–203
- Directional light scattering coefficient in the angle range 0.5–170° (*with others*), 31.6–463
- Statistical analysis of light scattering matrices (*with* **Sviridenkov, M. A.**), 31.7–427
- Statistical relations between the scattering coefficient and the scattering directivity in the angle range from 0.5 to 165° (*with* **Sviridenkov, M. A.** and **Isakov, A. A.**), 31.6–329

Gorchiyev, A. A.
- O prognoze zagryazneniya vozdukha nad Apsheronskim poluostrovom [Forecasting air pollution over the Apsheron Peninsula] (*with* **Rafiyev, R. M.**), 31.9–77

Gordin, V. A.
- O verkhnem krayevom uslovii v zadache chislennogo prognoza meteorologicheskikh elementov [Upper boundary condition with regard to numerical forecasting] (*with* **Dolmatov, B. K.**), 31.4–62
- Ob"yektivnyy analiz tropopauzy [Objective analysis of the tropopause] (*with* **Loktinova, Ye. A.**), 31.9–60

Gordiyenko, A. I.
- Mezhgodovaya izmenchivost' indeksov atmosfernoy tsirkulyatsii [Interannual variability of atmospheric circulation indexes] (*with* **Sleptsov-Shevlevich, B. A.**), 31.12–211

Gordley, Larry L., *see* **Russell, J. M., III**, 31.4–15

Gordon, A. L.
- Southern ocean temperature gradient near 2°C (*with* **Rodman, M. R.**), 31.6–385

Gordon, Howard R.
- Atmospheric effects in the remote sensing of phytoplankton pigments (*with* **Clark, D. K.**), 31.7–569

Gordon, John E.
- Recent climatic trends and local glacier margin fluctuations in West Greenland, 31.8–322
- Reconstructed Pleistocene ice-sheet temperatures and glacial erosion in northern Scotland, 31.1–459

Gordon, W. E., *see* **Harper, R. M.**, 31.11–150

Gordyuk, V. P.
- Nekotoryye rezul'taty izmereniy elektricheskikh kharakteristik atmosfery na fonovoy stantsii [Results of atmospheric electricity measurements at environmental stations] (*with* **Sokolenko, L. G.**), 31.12–494

Gorelick, Steven M.
- Management model of a groundwater system with a transient pollutant source (*with* **Cottle, R. W.** and **Remson, I.**), 31.3–498

Gorelov, V. P.
- K teorii mnogokratnogo rasseyaniya sveta v dispersnykh sredakh iz sfericheskikh chastits [Theory of multiple light scattering in dispersive media with spherical particles] (*with* **Khoruzhiy, V. Kh.** and **Il'yin, V. I.**), 31.9–390

Gorelova, V. V., *see* **Kiselev, V. B.**, 31.12–205

Gorman, M., *see* **Doake, C. S. M.**, 31.10–354

Gorney, D. J.
- Comparative ray-trace study of whistler ducting processes in the Earth's plasmasphere (*with* **Thorne, R. M.**), 31.7–475

Gorodetskiy, A. K.
- Emissivity of clouds (*with others*), 31.11–249
- Transparency of the atmosphere and the scattering phase function from aircraft measurements at 1.9–2.3-μm (*with* **Petrenko, B. Z.** and **Katin, V. S.**), 31.6–330
- Variations of the emissivity of a water surface (*with* **Orlov, A. P.**), 31.8–219

Goroshko, B. B., *see* **Andreyev, V. S.**, 31.12–132

Gosling, J. T.
- Solar wind ions accelerated to 40 keV by shock wave disturbances (*with others*), 31.8–225

Gosnik, T. A.
- Carbon monoxide evolution from Arctic surfaces during spring thaw (*with* **Kelley, J. J.**), 31.4–99

Gossard, Earl E.
- Internal refractive index spectra of clouds from forward scatter radar observations (*with* **Strauch, R. G.**), 31.6–36

Gosset, Bernard
- First GARP Global Experiment, 31.4–36

Gotthardt, Gerald A., *see* **Blumenthal, B. P.**, 31.5–591; **Cummings, B. B.**, 31.6–569

Gotts, P. E., *see* **Cullingford, R. A.**, 31.8–514

Gottschalk, Lars
- Hydrologic regions in the Nordic countries (*with others*), 31.7–354
- Statistical analysis of snow survey data (*with* **Jutman, T.**), 31.9–341

Gouin, Denyse, *see* **Lachance, M.**, 31.5–558

Gould, W. J.
- Currents on continental margins and beyond, 31.8–552

Gouleau, D., *see* **Jusserand, C.**, 31.1–374

Goulet, Julien R., Jr.
- Sea surface conditions in the western North Atlantic in 1976 (*with* **Haynes, E. D.**), 31.7–242

Goulet, Julien R., Jr. (ed.)

Ocean variability in the U.S. Fishery Conservation Zone, 1976 (*with* **Haynes, E. D.** (ed.)), 31.3–413

Goumans, H. H. J. M.
Modelling NO_x-concentrations in urban regions: a special application to the Rijnmond situation (*with* **Clarenburg, L. A.**), 31.2–106

Gow, Anthony J., *see* **Kovacs, A.**, 31.3–54; **Weeks, W. F.**, 31.4–512

Gower, J. F. R.
Observations of *in situ* fluorescence of chlorophyll-*a* in Saanich Inlet, 31.7–562
Radar observations of coastal sea surface roughness patterns in the Gulf of Georgia (*with others*), 31.10–566
See also **Apel, J. R.**, 31.9–589; **La Violette, P. E.**, 31.7–550

Grace, R. A.
Surface wave heights from pressure records, 31.10–572

Grachev, A. I.
On the relationship between internal gravity waves near the Earth's surface and the tropospheric wind (*with others*), 31.6–265

Gradsztajn, E., *see* **Kronfeld, J.**, 31.4–501

Graedel, T. E.
Chemical compounds in the atmosphere, 31.2–96
See also **McRae, J. E.**, 31.1–132

Gräfe, Ingrid, *see* **Graf, H. F.**, 31.1–410

Graf, Hans F.
Die Niederschlagsverteilung im Raum Berlin in Abhängigkeit von Höhenwetterlage und Bodenwindrichtung [Precipitation regime in the Berlin area, related to upper air synoptic situations and surface wind directions] (*with* **Gräfe, I.**), 31.1–410
Zur Abschätzung des Einflusses der Grossstadt auf die Niederschlagsprozesse mit Hilfe eines eindimensionalen Wolkenmodells [Assessment of the influence of a major city upon the precipitation processes by using one-dimensional cloud models], 31.11–361

Graf, W. H.
Aerodynamic drag and its relation to the sea state: with data from Lake Geneva (*with* **Prost, J. P.**), 31.9–190
See also **Bauer, S. W.**, 31.2–317

Graf, Walter H. (ed.), *see* **Symposium on Hydrodynamics of Lakes, Lausanne, Switzerland, Oct. 12–13, 1978**, 31.7–5

Graf, William L.
Effect of dam closure on downstream rapids, 31.8–469

Graff, J.
Concerning the recurrence of abnormal sea levels, 31.9–468

Graham, D. A., *see* **Kim, J. S.**, 31.6–256

Grall, Jean René, *see* **Tréguer, P.**, 31.6–546

Grams, G. W., *see* **Patterson, E. M.**, 31.8–120

Granberg, Hardy B.
Measured thermal regime within a snow cover just before the onset of melt, 31.11–384
Snow accumulation and roughness changes through winter at a forest–tundra site near Schefferville, Quebec, 31.11–377

Grandal, B.
POLAR-5, an electron accelerator experiment within an aurora, Pt. 4, Measurements of the 391.4-nm light produced by an artificial electron beam in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Trøim, J.** and **Thrane, E. V.**), 31.11–473

Granger, Orman E.
Climatology of global solar radiation in California and an interpolation technique based on orthogonal functions, 31.10–229

Grano, V.
Wind-driven nontidal circulation of the upper Chesapeake Bay (*with* **Pritchard, D. W.**), 31.8–588

Grant, C. K., *see* **Barrett, E. C.**, 31.5–386

Grant, John R., *see* **Merrill, J. T.**, 31.4–181

Grant, Lewis O.
Weather modification (*with* **Cotton, W. R.**), 31.10–100
See also **Finnegan, W. G.**, 31.12–363

Grant, Michael C., *see* **Lewis, W. M., Jr.**, 31.5–395; 31.7–348; 31.10–335

Grantham, Donald D., *see* **Lund, I. A.**, 31.11–345

Granville Benyon, W. J. (ed.)
Ionospheric absorption of radio waves, the winter European D-region Winter Anomaly Campaign, 1975/76, 31.6–198

Gras, J. L., *see* **Ayers, G. P.**, 31.9–84

Grasnick, K. H.
Long- and short-period variations of ozone over central Europe (*with* **Entzian, G.**), 31.2–152

Gravena, S.
Flutuacão populacional de algumas cochonilhas de carapaça e predadores entomófagos em citrus, e influência de fatores meteorológicos [Seasonal abundance of citrus armored scale insects and predators and influence of climatic factors] (*with* **Fornasieri, J. L.**), 31.7–412

Gravenhorst, Gode, *see* **Lenhard, U.**, 31.8–94

Graves, Leon F.
Satellite updating of a mesoscale meteorological prediction program for multiple parameters (*with others*), 31.7–49

Gray, William M.
Hurricanes: their formation, structure, and likely role in the tropical circulation, 31.5–236
Tropical cyclone intensity determination through upper tropospheric aircraft reconnaissance, 31.1–238
Tropical cyclone origin, movement and intensity characteristics based upon data compositing techniques, 31.6–290
See also **Frank, W. M.**, 31.9–221; **Kidder, S. Q.**, 31.9–292
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Bracknell
Monthly and annual totals of rainfall, 1969, for the United Kingdom, 31.4–324
Monthly and annual totals of rainfall, 1970, for the United Kingdom, 31.4–325
Great Britain. Naval Oceanographic and Meteorological Service
Naval Oceanographic and Meteorological Service handbook. W11, 31.3–33
Grebner, Dietmar
Zur Berechnung der Höhenlage des Überganges vom festen in flüssigen Niederschlag [Calculation of the level of transition from solid to liquid precipitation], 31.6–87
Grebowsky, J. M.
Seasonal changes in the high-latitude F-region "hole" during 1976–1978 (*with* **Brinton, H. C.**), 31.9–165
See also **Curtis, S. A.**, 31.10–178
Greece. National Observatory of Athens, Meteorological Institute
Climatological bulletin, year 1977, 31.4–35
Greeley, Ronald
Threshold wind speeds for sand on Mars: wind tunnel simulations (*with others*), 31.7–488
See also **Tsoar, H.**, 31.8–391
Green, Alex E. S., *see* **Borkowski, J.**, 31.3–307; **Singhal, R. P.**, 31.8–228
Green, David E., *see* **Varey, R.**, 31.7–60
Green, J. L.
Observations of stable layers in the troposphere and stratosphere, using VHF radar (*with* **Gage, K. S.**), 31.11–144
See also **Gage, K. S.**, 31.11–299
Green, J. S. A.
Basic considerations in climate modelling, 31.4–367
Possible mechanisms for Sun–weather relationships, 31.3–421
Green, James Lauer
Correlation between auroral kilometric radiation and inverted-V electron precipitation (*with* **Hoffman, R. A.** and **Gurnett, D. A.**), 31.1–511
Ray tracing of Jovian kilometric radiation (*with* **Gurnett, D. A.**), 31.7–490
Green, K.
Interior shelf waves on an equatorial β-plane (*with* **Buchwald, V. T.**), 31.4–589
Green, M. J.
New methods (*with* **Herschy, R. W.**), 31.10–483
Green, Trellis
Removal of organic surface films by rain (*with* **Houk, D. F.**), 31.1–390
See also **Nissan, E.**, 31.8–2
Greenberg, D. A.
Numerical model investigation of tidal phenomena in the Bay of Fundy and Gulf of Maine, 31.10–585
Greene, G. E.
Scales of gravity waves generated by instability in tropospheric shear flows (*with* **Hooke, W. H.**), 31.4–180
Greenfield, Richard S.
Global Atmospheric Research Program's Atlantic Tropical Experiment (*with* **Fein, J. S.**), 31.10–49
Greenslade, William M.
Depressurization of a multi-layered artesian system for water and grout control during deep mine-shaft development (*with* **Condrat, G. W.**), 31.3–484
Greenstadt, E. W.
Correlation of Pc3, -4, and -5 activity with solar wind speed (*with others*), 31.4–248
Greenwald, R. A., *see* **Baumjohann, W.**, 31.11–157; **Dowden, D.**, 31.10–152; **Nielsen, E.**, 31.1–193; **Oksman, J.**, 31.5–192
Greenwood, D. P.
Power spectra of turbulence-induced wavefront errors, 31.5–479
Greenwood, E. A. N.
Evaporation from vegetation in landscapes developing secondary salinity using the ventilated chamber, Pt. 2, Evaporation from *Atriplex* plantations over a shallow saline water table (*with* **Beresford, J. D.**), 31.6–418
Gregg, M. C.
Internal waves, finestructure, microstructure, and mixing in the ocean (*with* **Briscoe, M. G.**), 31.4–561
Signatures of mixing from the Bermuda slope, the Sargasso Sea, and the Gulf Stream (*with* **Sanford, T. B.**), 31.8–540
Three-dimensional structure of an intrusion, 31.9–505
Gregory, A. F., *see* **Dcy, B.**, 31.7–347
Gregory, Gerald L. (ed.)
Summary of southeastern Virginia urban

plume measurement data for August 4 and 5, 1977 (*with* **Wagner, H. S.** (ed.)), 31.9–99

Gregory, S.
Definition of wet and dry periods for discrete regional units, 31.3–364

Greifinger, Carl
On the ionospheric parameters which govern high-latitude ELF propagation in the Earth–ionosphere waveguide (*with* **Greifinger, P.**), 31.4–149

Greifinger, Phyllis, *see* **Greifinger, C.**, 31.4–149

Greisman, Paul
On upwelling driven by the melt of ice shelves and tidewater glaciers, 31.5–590

Grenfell, Thomas C.
Effects of ice thickness on the exchange of solar radiation over the polar oceans, 31.1–258

Grenier, J. C.
Mécanisme de condensation–congélation à faible sursaturation par rapport à la glace [Method of condensation–freezing at weak supersaturation with regard to ice] (*with* **Admirat, P.**), 31.3–343

Grenney, William J.
Water resources management using integer programming models (*with* **Finney, B.**), 31.2–483

Greshnikova, L. Ye., *see* **Berlyand, T. G.**, 31.10–331

Grether, Donald, *see* **Davidson, M.**, 31.1–256

Gribbin, John
What's wrong with our weather? The climatic threat of the 21st century, 31.2–377

Grieger, N., *see* **Schmitz, G.**, 31.1–222

Griffing, George W.
Relations between the prevailing visibility, nephelometer scattering coefficient, and sunphotometer turbidity coefficient, 31.11–452

Griffith, Keith T.
Infrared radiative properties of tropical cirrus clouds inferred from aircraft measurements (*with* **Knollenberg, R. G.** and **Cox, S. K.**), 31.12–281

Griffiths, D. K., *see* **Pingree, R. D.**, 31.10–559; 31.10–586

Griffiths, George A.
Recent sedimentation history of the Waimakariri River, New Zealand, 31.5–561

Griffiths, R. F., *see* **Crabb, J. A.**, 31.1–504

Griggs, M.
Satellite measurements of tropospheric aerosols, 31.12–145

Grigoriu, Mircea
Prediction and simulation with autoregressive models in hydrology, 31.12–517

Grigoryan, O. R.
Eksperimental'noye opredeleniye vremeni zhizni elektronov vo vneshnem radiatsionnom poyase [Experimental definition of the lifetime of electrons in the outer radiation belt] (*with others*), 31.5–282

Grigor'yev, G. I., *see* **Golitsyn, G. S.**, 31.8–341

Grigor'yev, V. Ya.
Vybor koeffitsiyenta sherokhovatosti pri raschete sklonovogo stoka [Selection of the coefficient of roughness in calculating the slope runoff] (*with* **Makkaveyev, N. I.**), 31.2–369

Grimm, E., *see* **Manier, G.**, 31.2–74

Grimm, P., *see* **Waldvogel, A.**, 31.6–443

Grimshaw, D. L.
Reservoir effects on sediment yield (*with* **Lewin, J.**), 31.11–513
Source identification for suspended sediments (*with* **Lewin, J.**), 31.11–514

Grimshaw, R., *see* **Collings, I. L.**, 31.10–587

Grispigni, Patrizia
Essais de défense antigrêle dans la province de Vicenza (Italie du Nord) [Test for protection against hail in the province of Vicenza (northern Italy)], 31.6–100

Gritsenko, A. M.
K raschetu vertikal'nykh dvizheniy v okeane [Calculation of vertical motions in the ocean], 31.11–576

Grønås, Sigbjørn.
Experiments with three different quasi-geostrophic numerical models, 31.5–106

Grose, William L.
Analysis of the energetics of a sudden stratospheric warming simulated with a 3-D spectral circulation model (*with* **Haggard, K. V.**), 31.2–279

Gross, M. G., *see* **Davin, E. M.**, 31.11–538

Grosske, Ferdinand
Clasificación decimal universal: meteorología [Universal decimal classification: meteorology], 31.3–34

Grotjahn, Richard
Cyclone development along weak thermal fronts, 31.4–211

Ground Water Age **[N.Y.]**
Computer models to predict groundwater changes, 31.1–549
New nationwide hydrologic investigations, 31.9–418
Protecting aquifers for the future, 31.8–460

Groveman, Brian S.
Reconstruction of Northern Hemisphere temperature: 1579–1880 (*with* **Landsberg, H. E.**), 31.4–266
Simulated Northern Hemisphere temperature

departures 1579–1880 (*with* **Landsberg, H. E.**), 31.4–267

Groves, Gordon W., *see* **Rothstein, L. M.**, 31.7–284

Groves, K. S.

Stratospheric O_3–CO_2 coupling in a photochemical–radiative column model, Pt. 1, without chlorine chemistry (*with* **Tuck, A. F.**), 31.9–140

Stratospheric O_3–CO_2 coupling in a photochemical–radiative column model, Pt. 2, With chlorine chemistry (*with* **Tuck, A. F.**), 31.9–141

Grubb, R. N.

NOAA SEL HF radar system (ionospheric sounder), 31.12–87

Gruber, A., *see* **Abel, P. G.**, 31.3–271

Grün, E., *see* **Johnson, T. V.**, 31.11–493; **Morfill, G. E.**, 31.2–449; 31.2–442

Gründlingh, Marten L.

Large-scale flow patterns of the Agulhas Current System (*with* **Lutjeharms, J. R. E.**), 31.2–544

Gruenewald, Manfred, *see* **Haase, L.**, 31.7–270

Grumăzescu, Horia

Utilizarea discriminării multibandă la identificarea şi evaluarea apelor freatice cu ajutorul înregistrarilor aeriene şi satelitare [Use of multispectral discrimination to identify and estimate groundwater on aerial and satellite imagery] (*with* **Reich, C.**), 31.12–527

Grushin, S. I., *see* **Adnashkin, V. N.**, 31.12–89

Gryning, Sven-Erik

Tall tower instrument system for mean and fluctuating velocity, fluctuating temperature, and sensible heat flux measurements (*with* **Thomson, D. W.**), 31.6–67

Gualdi, R., *see* **Cavallaro, A.**, 31.2–101; **Santomauro, L.**, 31.3–189; 31.3–190

Guard, Charles P., *see* **Brand, S.**, 31.8–183

Gubchenko, V. M.

On proton and electron acceleration by shock waves during large solar flares (*with* **Zaytsev, V. V.**), 31.4–249

Gube, Marianne

Solar radiative transfer in a cloud field (*with* **Raschke, E.** and **Schmetz, J.**), 31.10–241

Guddal, Johannes

Wind diagnosis and prognosis for the marine weather forecasting, 31.3–99

See also **Bjørheim, K.**, 31.2–513

Gudmandsen, P.

Establishment of time horizons in polar ice sheets by means of radio echo sounding (*with* **Overgaard, S.**), 31.2–498

Studies of ice by means of radio echo sounding, 31.7–538

Günther, Horst

Convective mesoscale wave disturbance during GATE investigated by spectral methods, 31.10–50

Hybrid parametrical surface wave model applied to North Sea sea state prediction (*with* **Rosenthal, W.**), 31.2–572

Hybrid parametrical wave prediction model (*with others*), 31.1–596

Parametrical numerical wave prediction tested in wind situations varying in space and time (*with* **Richter, K.** and **Rosenthal, W.**), 31.7–585

Guicherit, R., *see* **Dop, H. V.**, 31.3–135

Guilcher, André

Précis d'hydrologie marine et continentale [Survey of marine and continental hydrology], 31.8–424

Guillot, P.

First European community campaign for remote sensing of atmospheric pollution, Lacq (France), 7–11 July 1975 (*with others*), 31.1–152

Guimaraes, F. A., *see* **Nefussi, N.**, 31.3–177

Guiraud, F. O., *see* **Snider, J. B.**, 31.12–403

Guitjens, J. C.

Quality and quantity of irrigation water and surface runoff in the Carson Valley, Nevada (*with* **Miller, W. W.**), 31.7–355

Gulyás, Ottó, *see* **Bak, J.**, 31.1–101; 31.7–75

Gunay, G., *see* **Karanjac, J.**, 31.7–529

Gunn, John T.

Variations in the position of the shelf water front off the Atlantic coast between Georges Bank and Cape Romain in 1976, 31.8–535

Gunnarsson, Gisli

Limitations of climatology as explanatory factor of human institutions, 31.5–461

Gunther, Emil B.

Eastern North Pacific tropical cyclones of 1979, 31.11–224

Gupta, G. R.

Forecasting storm rainfall over Bhagirathi catchment due to depressions/cyclonic storms (*with others*), 31.4–70

Quantitative precipitation forecasting for hydrological prediction over catchment areas with inadequate aerological data by the method of atmospheric water balance (*with others*), 31.4–71

Gupta, H. V., *see* **Mukherjee, A. K.**, 31.6–292; **Rajaram, M.**, 31.5–165

Gupta, J. K., *see* **Tyagi, T. R.**, 31.2–195

Gupta, R. N., *see* **Padmanabhamurty, B.**, 31.2–125; 31.4–269; 31.4–398

Gupta, S. P.
- Electron temperatures in the equatorial E-region during day and night (*with* **Prakash, S.** and **Subbaraya, B. H.**), 31.6–199
- Plasma irregularities and soft energy electron fluxes in the equatorial E-region, 31.6–200

Gupta, Suresh K.
- Analytical solutions for predicting solute movement and their interpretation in reclamation (*with* **Singh, S. R.**), 31.7–380
- Three-dimensional, finite-element model for multilayered groundwater reservoir of Long Island, New York (*with* **Pinder, G. F.** and **Cole, C. R.**), 31.8–436
- *See also* **Datta, P. S.**, 31.4–499

Gupta, Vulli L.
- Unsteady streamflow modeling guidelines (*with others*), 31.3–506

Gurevich, A. A., *see* **Aurov, V. V.**, 31.11–112

Gurevich, A. V.
- Gidirovaniye elektromagnitnykh voln v slabykh volnovodnykh kanalakh v ionosfere i magnitosfere [Guidance of electromagnetic waves in weak waveguide channels in the ionosphere and magnetosphere], 31.10–155
- Ionizatsiya nizhney ionosfery pod deystviyem moshchnykh radioimpul'sov [Ionization of the low ionosphere under the influence of powerful radio pulses], 31.5–182

Gurevich, I. Ya.
- Energetics of the lidar in remote detection of oil films on seawater (*with* **Shifrin, K. S.**), 31.6–41

Gurfink, A. M.
- O vliyanii formy indikatrisy rasseyaniya morskoy vody na nestatsionarnoye svetovoye pole [Influence of the scattering indicatrix form of seawater on a nonstationary light field], 31.9–480

Gurka, James J.
- Warm nocturnal land temperatures due to vertical mixing, 31.2–282

Gurm, H. S., *see* **Chauhan, N. S.**, 31.9–158

Gurnett, Donald A.
- Electromagnetic plasma wave emissions from the auroral field lines, 31.11–474
- *See also* **Gallagher, D. L.**, 31.4–424; **Green, J. L.**, 31.1–511; 31.7–490; **Menietti, J. D.**, 31.7–494; **Tokar, R. L.**, 31.11–497

Gurney, R. J., *see* **Jones, D. A.**, 31.5–93

Gurunadham, G., *see* **Mukherjee, A. K.**, 31.6–292

Gurvich, A. S.
- Remote determination of anomalous atmospheric temperature and humidity distributions (*with* **Yershov, A. T.**), 31.10–286
- *See also* **Azizyan, G. V.**, 31.11–267

Gushchin, G. P.
- Raspredeleniye ozona i dinamika atmosfery v zone struynogo techeniya [Ozone distribution and dynamics of the atmosphere in the region of the jet stream], 31.11–155

Gushchin, O. A., *see* **Abramov, R. V.**, 31.7–6

Gussenhoven, M. S., *see* **Hardy, D. A.**, 31.9–34

Gussenhoven, Susan (ed.), *see* **Sagalyn, R. C.** (ed.), 31.9–415

Gutjahr, Allan L., *see* **Gelhar, L. W.**, 31.5–553

Gutman, G. L., *see* **Shaposhnikova, M. I.**, 31.6–410

Gutman, L. N.
- Hydrodynamic model of the inner structure of the planetary jet stream in the atmosphere, 31.9–295
- Sporadicheskiye sloi E i dlinnoperiodnyye geomagnitnyye pul'satsii [Sporadic-E layers and long-period geomagnetic pulsations] (*with* **Sheftel', V. M.** and **Chernysheva, S. P.**), 31.10–156
- *See also* **Ramenskiy, A. M.**, 31.8–196

Gutry-Korycka, Małgorzata
- Parowanie terenowe w Polsce (1931–1960) [Land surface evaporation in Poland (1931–1960)], 31.1–372

Gutsche, B., *see* **Jost, D.**, 31.2–112

Gutshabash, S. D.
- Determining the intensity of outgoing radiation from a medium with allowance for internal reflection from the surface, 31.12–259

Guttesen, Rolf, *see* **Brandt, J.**, 31.5–439

Guymon, G. L.
- Review of snow–soil interaction, 31.11–390

Guza, R. T.
- Experimental study of the instabilities of waves obliquely incident on a beach (*with* **Chapman, D. C.**), 31.6–583
- Local and shoaled comparisons of sea surface elevations, pressures, and velocities (*with* **Thornton, E. B.**), 31.9–574

Gzirishvili, T. G.
- Possible importance of ozone in ice formation in clouds (*with* **Kharchilava, D. F.**), 31.8–87

H

Haas, George, *see* **McCall, J. C.**, 31.4–39

Haase, Lutz
- Field observations of airflow above the waves (*with* **Hasselmann, D. E.** and **Gruenewald, M.**), 31.7–270

Hackney, Courtney T.
- Effect of Hurricane "Bob" (July 11, 1979) on the St. Louis Bay tidal marshes: transport

Untersuchungen über den Wasserhaushalt einer Almwiese [Study of the water budget of an Alpine pasture], 31.1–367

Häfele, W., *see* **Williams, J.**, 31.11–413

Hänel, Gottfried

Aerosol size and relative humidity: water uptake by mixtures of salts (*with* **Zankl, B.**), 31.5–137

Haerendel, G., *see* **Krimigis, S. M.**, 31.10–181

Hagan, Denise E., *see* **Vastano, A. C.**, 31.11–562

Hagar, Herbert

Zusammenhänge zwischen der CO_2 - Bilanz eines Fichtenhochwaldes und atmosphärischen Variablen [Relationship between CO_2 balance of a mountain spruce forest and atmospheric variables], 31.8–88

Hage, K. D., *see* **Paterson, R. D.**, 31.3–181

Hagen, Donald E.

Numerical cloud model for the support of laboratory experimentation, 31.1–381

Haggard, Kenneth V., *see* **Grose, W. L.**, 31.2–279

Haggett, C. M.

Severe storm in the London area, 16–17 August 1977, 31.8–180

Haidvogel, Dale B., *see* **Holland, W. R.**, 31.10–557; **Robinson, A. R.**, 31.4–548

Haikio, Jukka, *see* **Alestalo, J.**, 31.11–520

Hailzl, G., *see* **Zwatz-Meise, Veronika**, 31.9–44

Haimes, Yacov Y.

Worth of streamflow data in water resources planning: computational results (*with* **Subrahmanian, J.** and **Craig, J. A.**), 31.5–559

Haines, E. B., *see* **Atkinson, L. P.**, 31.9–592

Haines, Stephen A.

Flares on far suns: tracking the hunting dogs, 31.2–446

Stars on the wane: stellar geriatrics, 31.12–506

Hajek, Ernst R.

Die bioklimatischen Verhältnisse in Chile auf Grund der Luftenthalpie [Bioclimatological conditions in Chile on the basis of atmospheric enthalpy], 31.8–331

Hakamada, Kazuyuki

Influence of the east–west component of the interplanetary magnetic field on the intensity of the auroral electrojet (*with* **Murayama, T.** and **Aoki, T.**), 31.8–363

Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory

Report of the sea ice observation in Okhotsk sea and adjacent Sea of Hokkaido (1979), 31.7–546

Halacy, Daniel Stephen, Jr.

Earth, water, wind, and Sun, our energy alternatives, 31.5–10

Ice or fire?, 31.3–35

Halberstam, Isidore M.

Interactions between the atmospheric boundary layer and a snow surface Pt. 1, Modelling (*with* **Schieldge, J. P.**), 31.11–438

Some considerations in the evaluation of SEASAT-A scatterometer (SASS) measurements, 31.11–16

See also **Schieldge, J. P.**, 31.11–440

Hale, L. C.

Recent middle atmosphere electrical structure measurements (*with* **Mitchell, J. D.** and **Croskey, C. L.**), 31.9–123

See also **Croskey, C. L.**, 31.6–142; **Mitchell, J. D.**, 31.1–181

Hales, A. L., *see* **Christie, D. R.**, 31.1–210

Hales, J. M., *see* **Sisterson, D. L.**, 31.4–130

Hales, Lyndell Z.

Erosion control of scour during construction, Report 1, Present design and construction practice, 31.10–596

Hall, B. A.

Examples of banded rainfall distributions in potentially unstable conditions over southern England, 31.7–324

Hall, C. D., *see* **Cullen, M. J. P.**, 31.1–88

Hall, I. J.

Generation of typical meteorological years for 26 SOLMET stations (*with others*), 31.11–51

Hall, J. Tom, *see* **Pierluissi, J. H.**, 31.12–45

Hall, Kevin

Late glacial ice cover and palaeotemperatures on sub-Antarctic Marion Island, 31.10–394

Hall, M. P. M.

Raindrop sizes and rainfall rate measured by dual polarization radar (*with others*), 31.11–27

Hall, Mindy M., *see* **Bryden, H. L.**, 31.8–549

Hall, Roderick L., *sec* **Hannaford, J. F.**, 31.4–77

Halldin, S. (ed.)

Comparison of forest water and energy exchange models, 31.12–477

Haller, Dennis J., *see* **Junker, N. W.**, 31.11–219

Hallermeier, Robert J.

Uses for a calculated limit depth to beach erosion, 31.3–587

Hallett, J.

Charge separation associated with secondary ice crystal production (*with* **Saunders, C. P. R.**), 31.4–413

Halliday, Robert A.

Use of satellites in hydrometry, 31.10–58

Halliwell, George R., Jr.

Space–time structure and variability of the shelf water–slope water and Gulf Stream surface temperature fronts and associated warm-core eddies (*with* **Mooers, C. N. K.**), 31.6–553

Halpern, David

Surface wind measurements and low-level

cloud motion vectors near the Intertropical Convergence Zone in the central Pacific Ocean from November 1977 to March 1978, 31.4–282
Transport estimates of the Pacific North Equatorial Countercurrent between 6° and 8°N along 150°W (*with* **Freitag, H. P.**), 31.9–525
See also **Brink, K. H.**, 31.11–575; **Davis, R. E.**, 31.9–456; **O'Brien, J. J.**, 31.8–537

Halpin, Peter
Standard air pollution classification network: a thesaurus of terms (as used in the APTIC data base), 31.7–115

Hamada, Tadaaki
Development of small convective clouds observed by Sendai radar in Miyagi Prefecture during warm period, 31.8–282

Haman, Krzysztof E.
Forecasting of convective phenomena: a cloud physicist point of view, 31.3–352

Hamblin, Anthony P.
Storm-dominated shallow marine deposits: the Fernie–Kootenay (Jurassic) transition, southern Rocky Mountains (*with* **Walker, R. G.**), 31.4–538

Hamblin, P. F.
Great Lakes storm surge of April 6, 1979, 31.6–403

Hameed, Sultan
Latitudinal distribution of the sources of carbon monoxide in the troposphere (*with* **Stewart, R. W.**), 31.4–100

Hamel, Gerhard
Statistische Analyse von Tidewasserständen am Beispiel des Pregels Wilhelmshaven "Seeschleuse" [Statistical analysis of tide water level at the gaging station of Wilhelmshaven "Seeschleuse"], 31.7–589

Hamer, P. J. C.
Automatic sprinkler system giving variable irrigation rates matched to measured frost protection needs, 31.12–113

Hamilton, D. C.
Nov. 22, 1977, solar flare particle event: Voyager observations (*with* **Gloeckler, G.**), 31.9–252

Hamilton, James
Finite-difference storm surge prediction, 31.6–573

Hamilton, Kevin
Geographical distribution of the solar semidiurnal surface pressure oscillation, 31.10–299
Observations of the solar diurnal and semidiurnal surface pressure oscillations in Canada, 31.12–323

Hamilton, M. G.
Aspects of tropospheric structure over the Bay of Bengal during active and break monsoon over India in August 1977, 31.3–208

Hamilton, Peter, *see* **Hickey, B. M.**, 31.7–560; **Waddell, E.**, 31.9–539

Hamilton, R. A., *see* **Farman, J. C.**, 31.6–313

Hamlin, M. J.
Effects of drought on the river systems (*with* **Wright, C. E.**), 31.1–404

Hamon, Bruce V.
Spectrum of sea level at Sydney, 31.3–548
See also **Thompson, R. O. R. Y.**, 31.7–557

Han, Young June, *see* **Overland, J. E.**, 31.9–121

Hanafusa, Tatsuo
On the meteorological tower and its observational system at Tsukuba Science City (*with others*), 31.10–71

Hanawa, Kimio
Effect of the variation of river discharge on flushing and recovery of salt wedge, Pt. 1 (*with* **Sugimoto, T.**), 31.8–597

Handa, Takashi
Correlation between the concentrations of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons and those of particulates in an urban atmosphere (*with others*), 31.9–100

Hands, Edward B.
Changes in rates of shore retreat, Lake Michigan, 1967-76, 31.12–556

Haneda, Toshio, *see* **Kaminuma, K.**, 31.2–494

Haney, Robert L.
Discussion of process parameterization and the structure of ocean general circulation models, 31.4–543
Numerical case study of the development of large-scale thermal anomalies in the central North Pacific Ocean, 31.11–280
Numerical models of ocean circulation and climate interaction, 31.10–9
Numerical study of the formation of upper ocean thermal anomalies during the fall and winter of 1976–1977, 31.8–243

Hanley, James T., *see* **Rogers, C. W.**, 31.9–270

Hanna, Steven R.
Measured σ_y and σ_θ in complex terrain near the TVA Widows Creek, Alabama, Steam Plant, 31.10–123

Hannaford, Jack F.
Application of snow-covered area to runoff forecasting in the southern Sierra Nevada (*with* **Brown, A. J.** and **Hall, R. L.**), 31.4–77
Operational and technical considerations regarding recent forecast seasons in California (*with* **Howard, C. H.**), 31.4–78

Hansen, Anthony R.
Water-budget study of south Florida thun-

derstorm clusters, Pt. 1 (*with* **Brown, J. M.**), 31.3–331
See also **Brown, J. M.**, 31.3–328

Hansen, B.
Eddies and meanders in the Iceland–Faroe Ridge area (*with* **Meincke, J.**), 31.5–587

Hansen, D. V.
Near-surface flow of the tropical Pacific Ocean observed using satellite-tracked drifting buoy trajectories (*with* **McNally, G.** and **Patzert, W. C.**), 31.9–526
See also **Kinder, T. H.**, 31.9–497

Hansen, James E., *see* **Sato, M.**, 31.1–523

Hansen, Richard T., *see* **Tandberg-Hanssen, E.**, 31.8–411

Hansen, V.
Description of a computer-controlled data logging system for measuring meteorological variables (*with* **Hegg, K.**), 31.6–68

Hanser, Frederick A., *see* **Sellers, B.**, 31.8–103

Hanshaw, Bruce B.
Geochemical interaction between fresh ground- and seawater: evolution of Caleta Xel-Ha, Quintana Roo, Mexico (*with others*), 31.8–454
Major geochemical processes in the evolution of carbonate-aquifer systems (*with* **Back, W.**), 31.3–485

Hanson, Arnold M.
Snow cover of sea ice during the Arctic Ice Dynamics Joint Experiment, 1975 to 1976, 31.11–378

Hanson, Clayton L.
Note on the dual-gage and Wyoming shield precipitation measurement systems (*with* **Coon, D. L.** and **Morris, R. P.**), 31.1–79

Hanson, H. W.
High resolution study of continuous pulsations in the European sector (*with* **Beamish, D.** and **Webb, D. C.**), 31.5–520

Hanson, J. M., *see* **Mitchell, D. G.**, 31.10–261

Hanson, W. B., *see* **Heelis, R. A.**, 31.11–161

Hantel, Michael
Three-component global climate model, 31.1–425

Hanuise, C.
Radar observation of the equatorial counter-electrojet (*with others*), 31.8–143

Hanumath Sastri, J.
Range and frequency spread-F at Kodaikanal (*with others*), 31.5–183

Hanyu, Juro
Simple frost damage box utilizing natural radiative cooling (*with others*), 31.7–95

Hanzawa, Yoichi, *see* **Sawara, T.**, 31.8–545

Harang, O. E., *see* **Gérard, J.-C.**, 31.10–424

Harari, J., *see* **De Mesquita, A. R.**, 31.7–597

Harazono, Yoshinobu
Studies of the effects of wind speed on photosynthesis, Pt. 8, Values of boundary layer resistance for the model leaf vibrating freely in a turbulent flow (*with* **Yakuki, K.**), 31.7–274

Harder, H., *see* **Obled, C.**, 31.11–397

Harding, J., *see* **Lin, L. B.**, 31.9–530

Harding, R. J.
Altitudinal gradients of temperature in the northern Pennines, 31.1–312

Hardy, David A.
Algorithm and determining the boundary of auroral precipitation using data from the SSJ/3 sensors (*with* **MacKeen, R.**), 31.11–485
Precipitating electron detectors (SSJ/3) for the Block 5D/flights 2–5 DMSP satellites: calibration and data presentation (*with* **Huber, A.** and **Gussenhoven, M. S.**), 31.9–34

Hardy, William E.
Climatic changes may be related to variations in solar luminosity, 31.8–319

Hare, F. Kenneth
Climatic variability, environmental change, and human response, 31.5–30
Climatic variation and variability: empirical evidence from meteorological and other sources, 31.11–425
Long-term annual surface heat and water balances over Canada and the United States south of 60°N: reconciliation of precipitation, runoff, and temperature fields, 31.12–243
Vaulting of intellectual barriers: the Madison thrust in climatology, 31.5–421

Hargreaves, J. K.
Effects of geophysical disturbance on the nighttime behavior of the electron content of the mid-latitude plasmasphere, August–November 1974, 31.11–188

Harimaya, Toshio
On the conditions for occurrence of steam fog, 31.11–338

Harker, K. J.
Ionospheric wave measurements with satellite-borne cross-power spectrum analyzers (*with* **Crawford, F. W.**), 31.11–160

Harley, W. S.
Significance of climatic change in the Northern Hemisphere, 1949–1978, 31.10–385

Harnack, Robert P.
Appraisal of the circulation and temperature pattern for winter 1978–79 and a comparison with the previous two winters, 31.7–174

Associations between sea surface temperature gradient and overlying mid-tropospheric circulation in the north Pacific region (*with* **Broccoli, A. J.**), 31.4–274

Harper, R. M.
Review of radar studies of the middle atmosphere (*with* **Gordon, W. E.**), 31.11–150
Thermospheric tidal oscillations at low latitudes for solar cycle minimum conditions, 31.2–164

Harris, D. L., *see* **Mattie, M. G.**, 31.3–55

Harris, E. W. C.
MOLARS: automating the National Meteorological Library (*with* **McSean, T.**), 31.7–11

Harris, Franklin S., Jr.
Atmospheric aerosol measurement problems, 31.5–138

Harris, I., *see* **Mayr, H. G.**, 31.4–158; 31.6–152; 31.6–217; 31.9–409

Harris, T. F. W.
Satellite-tracked drifter in the Benguela Current System (*with* **Shannon, L. V.**), 31.3–575

Harrison, A. W.
Atmospheric aerosol scattering to mass ratio (*with* **Pi, R.**), 31.10–124
See also **Mathai, C. V.**, 31.12–149

Harrison, D. E.
Boundary-forced planetary waves: a simple model mid-ocean response to strong current variability (*with* **Robinson, A. R.**), 31.2–529
See also **Robinson, A. R.**, 31.4–548

Harrison, Roy M.
Ambient air quality at a coastal site in rural northwest England (*with* **McCartney, H. A.**), 31.7–116
Comparison of the predictions of a simple gaussian plume dispersion model with measurements of pollutant concentration at ground level and aloft (*with* **McCartney, H. A.**), 31.11–206
Contribution of middle- and long-range transport of tropospheric photochemical ozone to pollution at a rural site in northwest England (*with* **Holman, C. D.**), 31.3–139
See also **Biggins, P. D. E.**, 31.1–141; 31.2–100

Harrison, S. J.
Rig assembly for use in monitoring the microclimate of the intertidal zone (*with* **Argent, N. D.**), 31.4–45
Severe frost hollow on the North Downs, Surrey (*with* **Currie, I.**), 31.8–326

Harsch, D. E., *see* **Cronn, D. R.**, 31.8–81

Harshvardhan, —
Perturbation of the zonal radiation balance by a stratospheric aerosol layer, 31.1–259

Hart, George E.
Effects of clear-cutting on soil water depletion in an Engelmann spruce stand, 31.5–417

Hart, John E.
Barotropic quasi-geostrophic flow over anisotropic mountains, 31.2–224
Experimental study of nonlinear baroclinic instability and mode selection in a large basin, 31.8–174

Hart, R. L., *see* **Frenzen, P.**, 31.6–267; **Sheih, C. M.**, 31.12–331

Hartkopf, Günther
Kurswechsel in der Umweltpolitik [Change of course in environmental policy], 31.1–3

Hartline, Beverly Karplus
Coastal upwelling: physical factors feed fish, 31.11–577
Power line radiation in the magnetosphere, 31.2–410
Three-spacecraft team probes the magnetosphere, 31.8–39

Hartmann, Dennis L.
Baroclinic instability of realistic, zonal mean states to planetary waves, 31.5–219
Dynamic studies of the Southern Hemisphere stratosphere, 31.6–162
See also **Thompson, S. L.**, 31.4–205

Hartogensis, F.
General policy for air pollution control in the Netherlands, 31.3–163

Harvey, J. G.
Deep and bottom water in the Charlie–Gibbs Fracture Zone, 31.9–547

Harvey, Karen L., *see* **Martin, S. F.**, 31.4–458

Harvey, R. R., *see* **Nakamura, A.**, 31.8–508; **Taft, B. A.**, 31.9–488

Harward, Charles N., *see* **Hoell, J. M.**, 31.11–107

Harwood, R. S.
Fluxes of ozone from a zonal mean circulation model of the atmosphere (*with* **Pyle, J. A.**), 31.12–122
Measurements of the flux of potential vorticity in the stratosphere, 31.2–225

Hasegawa, A.
Energy flow in substorm (*with* **Sato, T.**), 31.10–475

Hasegawa, Masaki
Influence of the equatorial anomaly on the ground reception of nonducted whistlers at low latitudes (*with* **Hayakawa, M.**), 31.8–375

Hashemi, Fereidoon.
Climatology and fight against desertification, 31.5–456

Hashimoto, K., *see* **Matsumoto, H.**, 31.8–376

Hasler, A. F.
In situ aircraft verification of the quality of satellite cloud winds over oceanic regions,

31.4–19
Hasling, J. F.
Numerical computer model to predict tides, surges, and currents for coastal areas, including bays and inundated areas (*with* **Freeman, J. C.**), 31.9–550
See also **Schnebelt, J. S.**, 31.4–210
Hasselmann, Dieter E.
Energy and momentum flux to nonresonant forced waves, 31.7–12
Long-wave–short-wave interaction, 31.7–579
See also **Haase, L.**, 31.7–270
Hasselmann, Klaus
Linear statistical models, 31.4–14
On the signal-to-noise problem in atmospheric response studies, 31.5–208
On the spectral energy balance and numerical prediction of ocean waves, 31.7–580
Hasselmann, Klaus (ed.), *see* **Favre, A.** (ed.), 31.7–9
Hastenrath, Stefan
Climatic atlas of the Indian Ocean, Pt. 1, Surface climate and atmospheric circulation (*with* **Lamb, P. J.**), 31.12–471
Climatic atlas of the Indian Ocean, Pt. 2, Oceanic heat budget (*with* **Lamb, P. J.**), 31.12–472
Heat budget of tropical ocean and atmosphere, 31.9–230
On the budget of hydrosphere and atmosphere in the Indian Ocean (*with* **Lamb, P. J.**), 31.12–244
Variations in the Atlantic–Pacific circulation, 31.4–191
Variations of Lewis Glacier, Mount Kenya, 1974–1978 (*with* **Caukwell, R. A.**), 31.7–393
Hastings, I., *see* **Buckmaster, D. E.**, 31.3–472
Hasunuma, K.
Validity of an objective analysis of bathythermographic data in the western Pacific (*with* **White, W. B.** and **Meyers, G.**), 31.8–244
Hatfield, J. L.
Management of the soil–plant–atmosphere complex, 31.8–11
Hatton, C. J.
Solar flares and the cosmic-ray intensity, 31.11–265
Hauchecorne, A.
Stratospheric radiometric measurements from constant level balloons (*with* **Pommereau, J. P.**), 31.4–40
Hauguel, A., *see* **Sabaton, M.**, 31.2–598
Haupt, Harold F.
Effects of timber cutting and revegetation on snow accumulation and melt in North Idaho, 31.3–370
Local climatic and hydrologic consequences of creating openings in climax timber of North Idaho, 31.3–416
Haurwitz, B.
Eccentric circumpolar vortex (*with* **Bridger, A. F. C.**), 31.12–217
Hawaii. Univ., Honolulu, Hawaii Institute of Geophysics
Contributions, 783–994, 1978, 31.9–1
Hawkins, George W.
Processing groundwater level data by digital computer, 31.9–423
Hay, John E.
Calculation of monthly mean solar radiation for horizontal and inclined surfaces, 31.3–45
Problems associated with the determination of solar radiation fluxes in the Cordilleran region of Western Canada (*with* **Suckling, P. W.**), 31.12–254
Hayakawa, I.
Air pollution in Tokyo (Tokyo metropolitan area) (*with* **Kubo, T.**), 31.3–164
Hayakawa, Masashi
Characteristics of mid-latitude VLF emissions and whistlers during the magnetic storm on 14–15 February 1978 (*with* **Kashiwagi, M.**), 31.5–499
ELF emissions observed at Moshiri (*with* **Tanaka, Y.**), 31.4–425
Error in whistler direction finding due to the multirays in the Earth–ionosphere waveguide (*with* **Moriyama, S.**), 31.7–476 (*with* **Moriyama, S.-I.**), 31.7–476
See also **Hasegawa, M.**, 31.8–375; **Tanaka, Y.**, 31.5–506
Hayashi, Kanji
Characteristics of VLF emission during SSC: a preliminary report on SSC effect on 21st September 1977 (*with others*), 31.2–411
ULF wave characteristics in the auroral zone through the plasmapause (*with others*), 31.2–454
Hayashi, M.
Experimental approach to the Pasquill stability classification and its application to air pollution forecasting, 31.2–86
Hayashi, Yoshikazu
Estimation of nonlinear energy transfer spectra by the cross-spectral method, 31.9–205
Seasonal variation of tropical transient planetary waves appearing in a GFDL general circulation model (*with* **Golder, D. G.**), 31.11–213
Hayashi, Yousay, *see* **Kotoda, K.**, 31.10–312
Hayden, Bruce P.
Atlas of Virginia precipitation, 31.7–325

Hayden, Christopher M., *see* **Seaman, R. S.,** 31.10–67
Hayes, S. P.
Bottom boundary layer in the eastern Tropical Pacific, 31.10–549
Low-frequency near-bottom currents in the tropical North Pacific Ocean, 31.9–527
On the vertical structure of velocity in the eastern equatorial Pacific (*with* **Milburn, H. B.**), 31.11–581
Haynes, C. Vance
Pluvial lakes of northwestern Sudan (*with others*), 31.6–455
Haynes, Elizabeth D.
Atmospheric circulation in 1976, 31.7–175
Eastern Pacific sea surface conditions in 1976, 31.7–243
River runoff along the middle Atlantic coast in 1976, 31.7–370
See also **Goulet, J. R., Jr.,** 31.7–242
Haynes, Elizabeth D. (ed.), *see* **Goulet, J. R., Jr.** (ed.), 31.3–413
Hays, James D.
Factors contributing to glacial–interglacial climate changes (*with* **Cooke, D. W.**), 31.1–460
Our changing climate, 31.12–473
Hays, P. B.
Study of the equatorial anomaly for AE-C (*with* **Anderson, D. N.** and **Rusch, D. W.**), 31.9–166
See also **Abreu, V. J.,** 31.2–46; 31.7–215; **Roble, R. G.,** 31.5–488; **Yee, J. H.,** 31.10–172
Hayward, Gary G.
New acoustic command system for recovery of oceanographic instruments (*with* **Smith, P. F.**), 31.4–529
Hazleton Environmental Sciences Corp., Northbrook, IL.
Environmental monitoring in Lake Michigan near Zion Station, January 1970 through September 1978, 31.3–512
Heacock, R. R.
Magnetic field pulsations at very high latitudes and their relationship to magnetospheric substorms, 31.10–470
Type Pi magnetic field pulsations at very high latitudes and their relation to plasma convection in the magnetosphere (*with* **Chao, J. K.**), 31.8–421
Heaney, J. P., *see* **Medina, M. A., Jr.,** 31.7–361
Heaps, Melvin G.
Solar eclipse, 1979: Atmospheric Sciences Laboratory Program overview (*with* **Berning, W. W.** and **Olsen, R. O.**), 31.1–176
Validation of the DAIRCHEM code 1: quiet mid-latitude conditions (*with* **Heimerl, J. M.**), 31.12–123
Heaps, N. S.
Recent storm surges in the Irish Sea (*with* **Jones, J. E.**), 31.2–557
See also **Davies, A. M.,** 31.10–561
Heaps, William S.
Measurement of hydroxyl radical in the upper atmosphere using lidar from the Space Shuttle, 31.6–42
See also **Philen, D.,** 31.8–101
Heath, Donald F., *see* **Hilsenrath, E.,** 31.4–144
Heath, Ronald Allan
Semidiurnal tides in Cook Strait, 31.10–584
Transmission of tidal energy over a plateau, 31.6–584
See also **Bye, J. A. T.,** 31.2–523; **Ridgway, N. M.,** 31.3–559; 31.3–565; 31.3–578; 31.3–579; 31.3–580; 31.3–581
Heathershaw, A. D.
Turbulent structure of the bottom boundary layer in a tidal current, 31.1–574
Heatwole, Harold
Thermal microclimates in the pre-Saharan steppe of Tunisia (*with* **Muir, R.**), 31.11–268
Hebert, Paul J.
Normal year for hurricanes, 31.7–189
North Atlantic tropical cyclones, 1979, 31.11–226
Heddinghaus, Thomas R.
Analysis of climatological patterns of the Northern Hemispheric circulation (*with* **Kung, E. C.**), 31.7–176
Hedin, Alan E.
Neutral thermospheric composition and thermal structure, 31.3–215
Semidiurnal and terdiurnal tides in the equatorial thermosphere from AE-E measurements (*with* **Mayr, H. G.** and **Spencer, N. W.**), 31.10–157
Heede, Burchard H.
Predicting impact of a restoration project on river dynamics: a case history, 31.3–417
Heelis, R. A.
High-latitude ion convection in the nighttime F-region (*with* **Hanson, W. B.**), 31.11–161
See also **Burch, J. L.,** 31.2–265; **Kutiyev, I.,** 31.11–168
Hefty, Ján
Contribution to the problem of the seasonal variation in the Earth's rotation, 31.2–420
Hegg, Dean A.
Homogeneous oxidation of sulfur dioxide in cloud droplets (*with* **Hobbs, P. V.**), 31.1–153
Hegg, K., *see* **Hansen, V.,** 31.6–68
Heidt, L. E.
Tropospheric distributions of CO, CH_4, CO_2,

and N_2O in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres (*with* **Krasnec, J. P.**), 31.8–89

Heighes, J. M.
- Tornado–cyclone of 24 June 1979 over southern England, 31.8–191

Heikes, B. G.
- Nature of droplet equilibria and growth in a bivapor environment (*with* **Dingle, A. N.**), 31.12–365

Heikkila, Walter J.
- Potential and inductive electric fields in the magnetosphere during auroras (*with others*), 31.5–496

Heilman, J. L.
- Thermography for estimating near-surface soil moisture under developing crop canopies (*with* **Moore, D. G.**), 31.9–359

Heimerl, Joseph M., *see* **Heaps, M. G.**, 31.12–123

Heine, Klaus
- Wann hat es in der Kalahari geregnet? [When did it rain in the Kalahari?], 31.10–391

Heinemann, M.
- Instability of radial field lines in MHD solar wind models (*with* **Carovillano, R. L.**), 31.10–254

Heino, Raino
- On climatic changes in Finland, 31.5–440
- Urban effect on climatic elements in Finland, 31.5–471

Heinsheimer, T. F.
- Update on the ATMOSAT Project (*with* **Neushul, P. C.**), 31.1–65

Heintzenberg, Jost
- Physical and chemical properties of aerosols under varying European influence (*with others*), 31.1–154

Heinzow, T., *see* **Fischer, G.**, 31.1–247

Helbig, Alfred
- Meteorologische Prozesse in der Grundschicht über der Antarktis [Meteorological processes in the Antarctic surface boundary layer], 31.2–382
- Terrestrische Refraktion und vertikale Temperaturverteilung über dem Inlandeis Antarktikas [Terrestrial refraction and vertical temperature distribution over the inland ice of Antarctica], 31.12–195

Held, Isaac M.
- Nonlinear axially symmetric circulations in a nearly inviscid atmosphere (*with* **Hou, A. Y.**), 31.9–206
- *See also* **Suarez, M. J.**, 31.1–431

Held, Joann L.
- Theoretical investigation of the effects of relative humidity on aerosol respirable fraction (*with* **Cooper, D. W.**), 31.4–116

Helfand, H. Mark
- Effect of cumulus friction on the simulation of the January Hadley circulation by the GLAS model of the general circulation, 31.4–202

Helliwell, R. A., *see* **Chang, D. C. D.**, 31.5–498; 31.10–434; **Fraser-Smith, A. C.**, 31.11–486

Helminen, Jaakko
- Mass, heat, and moisture budget analyses of BOMEX Phase 4, 31.6–104

Hembree, Louis, *see* **Eddy, A.**, 31.1–69; 31.6–69

Hemler, Richard S., *see* **Lipps, F. B.**, 31.7–289

Hendershott, Myrl C., *see* **Malanotte Rizzoli, P.**, 31.10–199; **Wielicki, B. A.**, 31.4–372

Henderson, G.
- Waves in a severe storm in the central English Channel (*with* **Webber, N. B.**), 31.10–570
- Wind–wave relationships for a coastal site in the central English Channel (*with* **Webber, N. B.**), 31.12–347

Henderson, Thomas J.
- Eastern Sierra Weather Resources Management Program: a summary of cloud seeding activities conducted over a portion of the eastern Sierra Range in California during the period November 1977–January 1978, 31.3–127
- Kaweah River Weather Resources Management Program: a summary of cloud seeding activities conducted over the Kaweah River watershed during the period 27 November 1975 through 10 February 1978, 31.3–128
- Kern River Weather Resources Management Program: a summary of cloud seeding activities conducted over the Kern River drainage in California during the period December 1977–March 1978, 31.3–129

Henderson-Sellers, A.
- Albedo changes: surface surveillance from satellites, 31.10–232
- Atmospheric composition and the surface temperature of the early Earth (*with* **Meadows, A. J.**), 31.1–128
- Simple numerical simulation of urban depths, 31.9–194

Henderson-Sellers, Brian
- Water quality in lentic water bodies (lakes and reservoirs), 31.2–491

Hendrick, Robert L.
- Role of elevation in determining spatial distributions of precipitation, snow, and water input at Mt. Mansfield, Vermont (*with* **Singman, S. L.** and **DeAngelis, R. J.**), 31.11–360
- *See also* **Dingman, S. L.**, 31.11–376

Hendrie, L. K.
- Energy balance and snowmelt in a deciduous forest (*with* **Price, A. G.**), 31.11–94

See also **Prince, A. G.**, 31.11–398
Hendry, A., *see* **McCormick, G. C.**, 31.5–54
Hendry, Charles D., *see* **Brezonik, P. L.**, 31.11–349
Hendry, Dale G.
Reactions of aromatic compounds in the atmosphere, 31.9–86
Henin, Christian, *see* **Rougerie, F.**, 31.7–269
Hennemuth, Barbara, *see* **Freytag, C.**, 31.6–398
Henry, Evan C., *see* **Dingman, S. L.**, 31.11–376
Henry, R. F., *see* **Foreman, M. G. G.**, 31.7–588
Henry, Walter K.
Arbitrary method of separating tropical air from return flow polar air, 31.6–297
Hurricanes on the Texas coast (*with* **McCormack, J. P.** and **Driscoll, D. M.**), 31.3–242
Some aspects of the fate of cold fronts in the Gulf of Mexico, 31.1–248
Three late-spring fronts in the Caribbean, 31.12–93
Herbert, Fritz
Prigogine's diffusion theorem and its application to atmospheric transfer processes, Pt. 1, Governing theoretical concept, 31.12–202
Herendi, István
A csapadék napi hozamai szekuláris sorok alapján [Investigation of the daily amount of precipitation on the basis of time series], 31.10–339
Herget, William F.
Remote measurement of gaseous pollutant concentrations using a mobile Fourier transform interferometer system (*with* **Brasher, J. D.**), 31.2–107
Herlinveaux, R. H.
Oceanographic observations in Robeson Channel, N.W.T., 1971, 31.6–532
Herman, Benjamin M.
Atmospheric scattering (*with* **Turner, R. E.** and **LaRocca, A. J.**), 31.8–213
See also **Gall, R. L.**, 31.10–284; **Reagan, J. A.**, 31.11–457; **Spinhirne, J. D.**, 31.11–134
Herman, John R.
Problem of nighttime stratospheric NO_3, 31.4–137
Stratospheric NO_x response during an eclipse, 31.9–386
Sun, weather, and climate (*with* **Goldberg, R. A.**), 31.1–496
Herman, Y.
Evolution of Arctic Ocean climate in Late Cenozoic time, 31.8–324
Hernandez, G.
Thermospheric dynamics investigations with very high resolution spectrometers (*with* **Roble, R. G.**), 31.2–165
Herod, Patrick L., *see* **Whiton, R. C.**, 31.11–322; 31.11–323
Heron, M. L.
Equatorial ionospheric plasma density bubbles observed by ESRO-4 (*with* **Dorling, E. B.**), 31.2–166
Transequatorial VHF propagation through equatorial plasma bubbles (*with* **McNamara, L. F.**), 31.4–150
Herrera, F., *see* **Vazquez, M.**, 31.6–496
Herrero, F. A.
Spatial distribution of the 6300-Å nightglow over Arecibo in magnetic storms (*with* **Meriwether, J. W., Jr.**), 31.9–247
Herring, Jackson R.
Note on Owens' mesoscale eddy simulation, 31.12–203
Statistical theory of quasi-geostrophic turbulence, 31.12–204
Herrmann, A.
Study of snowmelt–runoff components using isotope measurements (*with* **Stichler, W.** and **Martinec, J.**), 31.12–451
Herrmann, Klaus
Development and application of a deterministic model, 31.6–269
Herron, John T. (ed.), *see* **Workshop on Chemical Kinetic Data Needs for Modeling the Lower Troposphere, Reston, VA., May 15–17, 1978**, 31.9–8
Herschy, R. W., *see* **Green, M. J.**, 31.10–483
Herschy, R. W. (ed.)
Hydrometry: principles and practices, 31.10–480
Hersé, M.
High-resolution photographs of the Sun near 200 nm, 31.3–446
Hershfield, D. M.
Variability of precipitation and dry period extremes, 31.7–332
Herstmann, V.
Investigation of the angular characteristics of a three-component acoustic anemometer (*with* **Mücket, G.** and **Kaiser, H.**), 31.8–48
Herzegh, Paul H.
Air motions and precipitation growth in a mesoscale precipitation band associated with a warm front (*with* **Hobbs, P. V.**), 31.5–408
Generating cells and precipitation growth in mesoscale rainbands (*with* **Hobbs, P. V.**), 31.5–245
Mesoscale and microscale structure and organization of clouds and precipitation in mid-latitude cyclones, Pt. 2, Warm-frontal clouds (*with* **Hobbs, P. V.**), 31.9–312
Herzer, R. H., *see* **Carter, L.**, 31.1–594

Herzog, H. J.
Über den Einfluss verschiedener numerischer Zeitintegrationsverfahren auf den linearen Adaptationsvorgang in einer barotropen rotierenden Flüssigkeit [Influence of various numerical time integration methods upon the linear adaption in a barotropic rotating fluid] (*with* **Meyer, A.**), 31.11–84

Hess, Frederick R.
Remote sensing of near-surface oceanic mixing processes (*with* **Orr, M. H.**), 31.8–525
See also **Orr, M. H.**, 31.9–508

Hess, G. D., *see* **Hicks, B. B.**, 31.6–383; **Spillane, K. T.**, 31.8–591

Hess, John W.
Nitrogen contamination sources in shallow groundwater, Las Vegas area, Nevada (*with* **Patt, R. O.**), 31.2–470
See also **Mifflin, M. D.**, 31.3–478

Hess, K. W.
Storm surges at New Orleans, 31.8–185

Hess, Mieczyslaw
Die Temperaturverhaltnisse des Tatragebirges [Temperature conditions in the Tatra Mountains], 31.1–300

Hess, P. E., *see* **Yamada, T.**, 31.6–370

Hess, S. L.
Annual cycle of pressure on Mars measured by Viking landers -1 and -2 (*with others*), 31.9–410

Hess, W. J.
Sulfur dioxide concentrations in the lower atmosphere above Zurich (*with* **Mädler, R. W.**), 31.3–165

Hetzel, R., *see* **Donnelly, R. F.**, 31.2–48

Hewson, E. Wendell, *see* **Baker, R. W.**, 31.6–55; **Wade, J. E.**, 31.2–316

Heydt, G., *see* **Frisius, J.**, 31.8–374

Heymsfield, Andrew J.
Ice initiation in unmixed updraft cores in northeast Colorado cumulus congestus clouds (*with* **Dye, J. E.** and **Knight, C. A.**), 31.4–314

Heymsfield, Gerald M.
Doppler radar study of a warm frontal region, 31.4–29

Hibler, W. D., III
Twenty-year cycle in Greenland ice core records (*with* **Johnsen, S. J.**), 31.2–378

Hickey, Barbara M.
Effect of a narrow canyon on low-frequency middepth shelf circulation, 31.9–545
Spin-up model as a diagnostic tool for interpretation of current and density measurements on the continental shelf of the Pacific Northwest (*with* **Hamilton, P.**), 31.7–560
See also **Torgrimson, G. M.**, 31.2–584

Hicks, Bruce B.
Examination of some micrometeorological methods for measuring dry deposition (*with* **Wesely, M. L.**), 31.11–119
Investigations of sparging as a method for promoting cooling pond heat transfer, 31.10–294
Method for modeling the deposition of sulfur by precipitation over regional scales (*with* **Shannon, J. D.**), 31.4–329
Momentum fluxes over adjacent soybean and maize fields (*with* **Wesely, M. L.**), 31.5–329
On the Bowen ratio and surface temperature at sea (*with* **Hess, G. D.**), 31.6–383
Possible method for estimating the concentration of sulfur in precipitation, 31.4–330
Some effects of displacement height variability in tall vegetation, 31.5–452
Thermal characteristics of adjacent soybean and maize crops (*with* **Wesely, M. L.**), 31.5–248
See also **Everett, R. G.**, 31.4–112; **Shannon, J. D.**, 31.6–396; **Sheih, C. M.**, 31.4–128

Hiester, T. R., *see* **Overland, J. E.**, 31.7–187

Higuchi, Keiji, *see* **Ohata, T.**, 31.2–302

Hildebrand, Peter H.
Measurement of convective mean rainfall over small areas using high-density rain gages and radar (*with* **Snell, M. R.** and **Towery, N.**), 31.3–91
See also **Kropfli, R. A.**, 31.11–19

Hildebrandt, K. E.
Development and testing of current meters for long-term deployment on the continental shelf (*with* **Michelena, E. D.** and **Trest, L. S.**), 31.4–531

Hildreth, W. W.
Soil moisture modeling review, 31.4–360

Hill, A. R.
Denitrification in the nitrogen budget of a river ecosystem, 31.2–477

Hill, Christopher D.
Comparison of LFM and MFM precipitation guidance for Nevada during "Doreen," 31.3–126

Hill, H. W.
Long-term changes in North Sea hydrology (*with* **Dickson, R. R.**), 31.11–593

Hill, Jerry D.
LACIE, an application of meteorology for United States for foreign wheat assessment (*with others*), 31.7–92

Hill, Kelly
NASA's participation in the AVE–SESAME '79 program (*with* **Turner, R. E.** and **Wilson, G. S.**), 31.4–209

Hill, Michael L., *see* **Weinreb, M. P.**, 31.12–64

Hill, R. D.
Atmospheric nitrogen fixation by lightning (*with* **Wilson, H. D.** and **Rinker, R. G.**), 31.6–107
Thunder, 31.7–481
Hill, T. W.
Corotation lag in Jupiter's magnetosphere: comparison of observation and theory, 31.5–509
On the cause of plasma-sheet thinning during magnetospheric substorms (*with* **Reiff, P. H.**), 31.9–253
Plasma-sheet dynamics and magnetospheric substorms (*with* **Reiff, P. H.**), 31.12–190
Hillefors, Åke
Late glacial climate in western Sweden, 31.5–447
Hiller, H.
Upper atmosphere rotation rate determined from the orbit of CHINA-6 rocket (1976-87B), 31.12–166
Hillier, Donald E., *see* **Brogden, R. E.,** 31.6–508
Hilsenrath, Ernest
Seasonal and interannual variations in total ozone revealed by the Nimbus-4 backscattered ultraviolet experiment (*with* **Schlesinger, B. M.** and **Heath, D. F.**), 31.4–144
Hindman, Edward E., II
Evaluation of some ultralong-range weather predictions (*with* **Spear, J.**), 31.10–95
Laboratory investigations of cloud nuclei from combustion of Space Shuttle propellant (*with others*), 31.9–306
Hinds, Mavis K.
Studies of residence times of chlorofluorocarbons, using a two-dimensional model, 31.2–108
Hinds, W. T.
Relationship between mean and extreme temperatures in diverse microclimates (*with* **Rotenberry, J. T.**), 31.8–235
Hino, M.
Online prediction system of air pollution by statistical and control theories (FRAK), 31.3–119
Hinsman, Donald
Improved radiosonde observations via computer analysis aboard USS *Nimitz* (CVN 68) (*with* **Thayer, R.**), 31.12–24
Hinteregger, H. E.
EUV absorption analysis of thermospheric structure from AE-satellite observations of 1974–1976 (*with* **Chaikin, L. M.**), 31.6–201
EUV flux variations with solar rotation observed during 1974–1976 from the AE-C satellite (*with others*), 31.6–321
Hinton, Barry H., *see* **Norton, C. C.,** 31.3–267; **Suchman, D.,** 31.3–124
Hinton, Dwayne E.
Laboratory simulation of tropospheric pollution sensing with a pressure modulator radiometer (PMR) (*with* **Odell, E. L. G.**), 31.12–146
Hinzpeter, H., *see* **Schönwald, B.,** 31.2–274
Hipel, Keith W.
Garrison diversion unit, 31.7–517
See also **Kibler, D. F.,** 31.5–363
Hipskind, R. S.
Stratospheric source for unexpectedly large values of ozone measured over Pacific Ocean during GAMETAG, August 1977 (*with* **Danielsen, E. F.**), 31.8–134
See also **Danielsen, E. F.,** 31.8–133
Hirano, Toshiyuki, *see* **Mizuno, K.,** 31.12–591
Hiraoka, M., *see* **Ikeda, Y.,** 31.2–110
Hirasawa, T., *see* **Kamada, T.,** 31.6–474
Hirayama, Tadashi
Center-to-limb variation of the intensity of the photospheric faculae (*with* **Moriyama, F.**), 31.4–463
Hirokawa, Y.
Effect of energy consumption on urban air temperature pre- and post-oil crisis (*with others*), 31.2–390
See also **Horie, G.,** 31.4–402
Hironaga, T., *see* **Kamada, T.,** 31.4–153
Hirota, Isamu
Semiannual variation of the equatorial zonal wind and planetary waves in the mesosphere, 31.2–226
Hirsch, B., *see* **Mather, R. S.,** 31.9–473
Hirsch, Robert M.
Evaluation of some record reconstruction techniques, 31.5–541
Synthetic hydrology and water supply reliability, 31.5–546
Hirth, W., *see* **Fürst, E.,** 31.4–446; **Lantos, P.,** 31.4–447
Hisard, P.
Observation de réponses de type "El Niño" dans l'Atlantique tropical oriental, Golfe de Guinée [El Niño response of the Eastern Tropical Atlantic], 31.8–518
Hishida, Kozo
On the marine beam transmittance meter with multiple wavelengths (*with* **Takezawa, M.**), 31.9–455
Hitchcock, Dian R.
Sulfuric acid aerosols and HCl release in coastal atmospheres: evidence of rapid formation of sulfuric acid particulates (*with* **Wilson, W. E.** and **Spiller, L. L.**), 31.7–103
Hitchman, Matthew H., *see* **Overland, J. E.,**

31.9–121

Hitsuma, Michio
Some case study on the use of surface wind and temperature data for rainfall forecasting (*with* **Uesaka, K.**), 31.1–102

Hittle, Douglas C.
Comparison of building energy use calculated with actual and synthesized weather data, 31.12–482

Hixon, B. R., *see* **Kennedy, B. W.**, 31.6–72

Ho, Francis P.
Maximum recorded moisture over the United States (*with* **Riedel, J. T.**), 31.7–295
See also **Schwerdt, R. W.**, 31.3–248

Hoang, S., *see* **Steinberg, J. L.**, 31.6–499

Hobba, W. A., Jr.
Hydrology and geochemistry of thermal springs of the Appalachians (*with others*), 31.5–563

Hobbs, Peter V.
Air motions, mesoscale structure, and cloud microphysics associated with a cold front (*with others*), 31.5–246
Airborne measurements of aerosol over the High Plains of the United States (*with* **Radke, L. F.** and **Bowdle, D. A.**), 31.5–139
Cellular structure of narrow, cold-frontal rainbands (*with* **Biswas, K. R.**), 31.1–401
Cloud active nuclei from coal-fired electric power plants and their interactions with clouds (*with* **Radke, L. F.** and **Stith, J. L.**), 31.11–337
Cloud active nuclei from power plants (*with* **Stith, J. L.** and **Radke, L. F.**), 31.5–375
Comments on the Climax and Wolf Creek Pass cloud seeding experiments (*with* **Rangno, A. L.**), 31.2–92
Mesoscale and microscale structure and organization of clouds and precipitation in mid-latitude cyclones, Pt. 1, Case study of a cold front (*with others*), 31.9–313
University of Washington's CYCLES Project: an overview, 31.5–391
See also **Hegg, D. A.**, 31.1–153; **Herzegh, P. H.**, 31.5–245; 31.5–408; 31.9–312; **Matejka, T. J.**, 31.5–382; 31.9–314; **Radke, L. F.**, 31.5–413

Hočevar, Andrej
Tagesgang der Grasevapotranspiration bei drei verschiedenen Wetterverhältnissen im Talbecken von Ljubljana [Daily variations of grass evapotranspiration under three different weather conditions in the Ljubljana basin] (*with* **Matačič, B.**), 31.1–373

Hoch, D., *see* **Bredthauer, S. R.**, 31.3–501

Hock, Béla
Water quality modelling as a tool for decision making in Hungary, 31.4–508

Hock, Lim
Two-level balance equation model for experiments in numerical weather prediction in tropical regions, 31.2–68

Hodge, William
George Washington, farmer and weather observer, 31.11–52

Hodges, R. Richard, Jr.
Methods for Monte Carlo simulation of the exospheres of the Moon and Mercury, 31.7–482

Hodgeson, Jimmie A. (ed.), *see* **Workshop on Chemical Kinetic Data Needs for Modeling the Lower Troposphere, Reston, VA., May 15–17, 1978**, 31.9–8

Hodgin, C. Reed
Winds aloft by programmable calculator, 31.5–89

Hoell, James M.
Remote infrared heterodyne radiometer measurements of atmospheric ammonia profiles (*with* **Harward, C. N.** and **Williams, B. S.**), 31.11–107
See also **Allario, F.**, 31.12–130; **Levine, J. S.**, 31.11–108

Hoffert, Martin I.
Scheme for computing surface fluxes from mean flow observations (*with* **Storch, J.**), 31.5–330

Hoffman, J. H.
Light ion concentrations and fluxes in the polar regions during magnetically quiet times (*with* **Dodson, W. H.**), 31.8–156

Hoffman, K.
Die Entwicklung der agrometeorologischen Forschung im Meteorologischen Dienst der DDR [Development of agrometeorological research at the Meteorological Service of the German Democratic Republic], 31.11–10

Hoffman, Robert A., *see* **Ejiri, M.**, 31.8–223; **Green, J. L.**, 31.1–511

Hoffmann, Gert, *see* **Burchard, H.**, 31.8–317

Hoffmann, H. E.
Comparison of the results of two measuring methods determining the horizontal standard visibility with the visual visibility range (*with* **Kuehnemann, W.**), 31.6–73

Hofmann, D. J.
Measurements of trace gases and aerosols in the Antarctic stratosphere (*with others*), 31.3–140

Hogan, Austin W.
Physical properties of the aerosol at the South Pole (*with* **Bortiniak, J.** and **Barnard, S.**), 31.4–117

Some characteristics of the Antarctic aerosol (*with others*), 31.11–120
Hogg, D. C., *see* **Snider, J. B.,** 31.12–403
Højerslev, N. K.
Water color and its relation to primary production, 31.7–563
Højstrup, Jørgen, *see* **Peterson, E. W.,** 31.2–208
Holcomb, James
Influence of cloudiness on summertime temperatures in the Eastern Washington Fire Weather District, 31.1–387
Holdren, M. W.
Analysis of monoterpene hydrocarbons in rural atmospheres (*with* **Zimmerman, P. R.** and **Westberg, H. H.**), 31.1–155
Holl, Manfred M.
Application of measures of synoptic similarity to the evaluation and development of atmospheric prediction models: Task 1 (*with* **Cuming, M. J.**), 31.1–92
Expanded ocean thermal structure analysis system: a development based on the fields by information blending methodology (*with* **Mendenhall, B. R.** and **Cuming, M. J.**), 31.7–248
Methods and programs to utilize satellite indirect soundings in environmental analysis and prediction, 31.7–50
Upper air analysis capability, FIB/UA introducing weighted spreading, 31.7–73
See also **Mendenhall, B. R.,** 31.3–297; 31.3–584
Holland, G.
Observations of a vortex embedded in a monsoonal flow, 31.1–344
Holland, William R.
General circulation of the ocean and its modelling, 31.4–544
Parameter study of the mixed instability of idealized ocean currents (*with* **Haidvogel, D. B.**), 31.10–557
See also **Rhines, P. B.,** 31.4–547
Hollin, John T.
Climate and sea level in isotope stage 5: an East Antarctic ice surge at ~95,000 B.P.? 31.7–400
Hollister, C. D.
Cutoffs at an abyssal meander south of Iceland (*with* **Lonsdale, P.**), 31.10–563
Holloway, Robert W.
Seasonal variations in the removal rate of material injected into the lower stratosphere, 31.4–178
Hollweg, Joseph V.
New resonance on the solar atmosphere, Pt. 1, Theory, 31.1–529
Holm, Arvid, *see* **Knudson, H. H.,** 31.5–576
Holman, C. D., *see* **Harrison, R. M.,** 31.3–139
Holman, R. A.
Edge waves on complex beach profiles (*with* **Bowen, A. J.**), 31.4–581
Holmes, C. R.
Radar study of precipitation development in thunderclouds (*with others*), 31.1–392
Thunderstorm behaviour over central New Mexico (*with* **Winn, W. P.** and **Moore, C. B.**), 31.7–194
Holmes, J. Fred
Research progress on speckle propagation through the turbulent atmosphere (*with* **Kerr, J. R.**), 31.5–480
Holmes, P. S.
Effects of weather on railway track and structures, 31.1–13
Holmgren, G.
Artificial stimulation of auroral electron acceleration by intense field-aligned currents (*with others*), 31.2–404
Holopainen, Eero O.
Diagnostic scale-interaction study employing a horizontal filtering technique (*with* **Nurmi, P.**), 31.9–207
Diagnostic study of the long-term balance of kinetic energy of atmospheric large-scale motion over the British Isles (*with* **Eerola, K.**), 31.5–220
Diagnostic study of the long-term budget of momentum of atmospheric large-scale motion over the British Isles, 31.5–221
Holt, J. M., *see* **Evans, J. V.,** 31.5–51; **Wand, R. H.,** 31.10–171
Holton, James R.
Introduction to dynamic meteorology, 31.5–31
See also **Hsu, Chih-Ping Flossie,** 31.1–321
Holtslag, A. A. M., *see* **Cats, G. J.,** 31.7–83
Holub, Stanislav, *see* **Šimon, Z.,** 31.12–498
Holzer, R. E.
Magnetospheric energy flow during solar cycle 20 (*with* **Slavin, J. A.**), 31.10–465
Holzer, T. E.
Conductive solar wind models in various flow geometries (*with* **Leer, E.**), 31.10–255
See also **Leer, E.,** 31.10–259; 31.12–292
Holzer, Thomas E., *see* **Leer, E.,** 31.3–451
Honda, Albert A., *see* **Takahashi, T.,** 31.11–76
Hones, E. W., Jr.
Magnetotail plasma flow during substorms: a survey with IMP-6 and IMP-8 satellites (*with* **Schindler, K.**), 31.5–512
See also **Hubbard, R. F.,** 31.2–412
Honnell, Martial A., *see* **Shumpert, T. H.,** 31.4–56
Hoock, Don, *see* **Rubio, R.,** 31.1–70
Hood, A. W.
Kink instability of solar coronal loops as the

cause of solar flares (*with* **Priest, E. R.**), 31.6-495
Magnetic instability of coronal arcades as the origin of two-ribbon flares (*with* **Priest, E. R.**), 31.10–462
Hooke, Roger LeB.
Calculations of velocity and temperature in a polar glacier using the finite-element method, 31.9–435
Hooke, W. H., *see* **Greene, G. E.,** 31.4–180
Hooper, Frank C.
Canadian solar radiation data base (*with others*), 31.11–233
Hoppe, Eugene R.
Environmental satellite data products and services (*with* **Needham, B. H.**), 31.4–3
Hoppel, W. A.
Measurement of the size distribution and CCN supersaturation spectrum of submicron aerosols over the ocean, 31.4–313
Horák, Jiří
On the universal character of particle transfer in a field of turbulence, 31.10–125
Horecká, Viera, *see* **Čabajová, Z.,** 31.10–279
Horie, Goro
Effect of energy consumption on urban air temperature (*with* **Hirokawa, Y.**), 31.4–402
See also **Sagara, K.,** 31.2–386
Horie, Takeshi
Studies on photosynthesis and primary production of rice plants in relation to meteorological environments, Pt. 3, Model for the simulation of net photosynthesis, transpiration, and temperature of a leaf and a test of its validity, 31.10–402
Hornberger, George, *see* **Whitehead, P.,** 31.7–377
Horne, Edward P. W.
Crossfrontal mixing and cabbeling (*with* **Okubo, A.** and **Bowman, M. J.**), 31.1–580
Physical aspects of the Nova Scotian shelf-break fronts, 31.1–581
Horney, Günther
Der Einfluss der Orographie auf Temperatur, Niederschlag und Wind aus ökologischer Sicht [Influence of orography on temperature, rain, and wind from an ecological point of view], 31.1–487
Hoschele, Karl, *see* **Rose, L.,** 31.8–334
Hoshiai, Makoto, *see* **Yamamoto, R.,** 31.3–290
Hoskins, Brian J.
Baroclinic waves and frontogenesis, Pt. 2, Uniform potential vorticity jet flows: cold and warm fronts (*with* **West, N. V.**), 31.2–227
Effects of pollution on climate, 31.7–117
See also **Bennets, D. A.,** 31.5–244
Hosler, Charles L.
Effect of localized, man-made heat and moisture sources in mesoscale weather modification (*with* **Landsberg, H. E.**), 31.1–494
Hou, Arthur Y., *see* **Held, I. M.,** 31.9–206
Hou, Jie-chang, *see* **Long, Xian-ling,** 31.4–171
Houck, Mark H.
Chance constrained optimization model for reservoir design and operation, 31.3–507
Houghton, David D., *see* **Thomas, R. D., Jr.,** 31.6–38; **Wilson, T. A.,** 31.1–28
Houghton, J. T.
Role of satellites in the tropical observing system, 31.5–80
Houghton, John G.
Model for orographic precipitation in the north-central Great Basin, 31.4–337
Houghton, Robert W.
Characteristics of the fortnightly shelf wave along the Ghana Coast, 31.4–590
Houk, D. F., *see* **Green, T.,** 31.1–390
Houze, Robert A., Jr.
Airborne measurements of the size distributions of precipitation particles in frontal clouds (*with others*), 31.5–393
Diagnosis of cloud mass and heat fluxes from radar and synoptic data (*with others*), 31.11–341
See also **Cheng, Chee-Pong,** 31.3–53; 31.11–328; **Leary, C. A.,** 31.11–329; **Matejka, T. J.,** 31.5–322; 31.5–382; 31.9–314
Hovestadt, D.
First results on solar flare particle observations from ISEE-1 (*with others*), 31.9–254
See also **Mason, G. M.,** 31.9–256
Hovis, Warren A.
Optical measurements of crude oil samples under simulated conditions (*with* **Knoll, J. S.**), 31.4–227
See also **Malkevich, M. S.,** 31.6–316; 31.6–317
Hovmand, Mads F.
Atmospheric long-range transport of lead to Denmark, 31.8–112
See also **Tjell, J. C.,** 31.1–168
Howard, Charles H., *see* **Hannaford, J. F.,** 31.4–78
Howard, Robert
Birthplaces of active regions and X-ray bright points (*with* **Svestka, Z.** and **Fritzova-Svestkova, L.**), 31.3–444
See also **Švestka, Z.,** 31.4–470
Howlett, L. C.
Measurement of a structured profile of atomic oxygen in the mesosphere and lower thermosphere (*with others*), 31.8–127
Hoxit, L. Ray
Meteorological analysis of the Johnstown,

Pennsylvania, flash flood, 19–20 July 1977 (*with others*), 31.2–372
See also **Maddox, R. A.**, 31.10–213
Hoydysh, W. G., *see* **Ogawa, Y.**, 31.2–123
Hoyningen-Huene, W.
Zür Bestimmung von Aerosolgrössenverteilunge aus spektralen Extinktionsmessungen im Bereich von 340 bis 1100-nm Wellenlänge [Determination of the size of aerosols on the basis of spectral extinction measurements in the 340–1000-nm wavelength region] (*with* **Spänkuch, D.**), 31.2–109
Hoyt, Douglas V.
Climatic change and solar variability, 31.10–413
Empirical determination of the heating of the Earth by the carbon dioxide greenhouse effect, 31.3–166
Error in the rehabilitation of the National Weather Service solar radiation data, 31.8–207
Hrebenyk, Bohdan, *see* **Lewis, J. E.**, 31.11–351
Hrouzková, E.
Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Richardsonschen Zahl aus aerologischen Messungen [Determination of the Richardson number from aerological measurements], 31.8–163
Hrubovcak, J. M.
Legal challenge of the ungaged watershed (*with* **Kibler, D. F.**), 31.8–467
Hrvol', J.
Einige Ergebnisse der Messungen der Intensität von Sonnenstrahlung im Gebiet von Bratislava [Results of measurement of solar radiation intensity in the region of Bratislava], 31.8–203
Porovnanie globálneho žiarenia na jar a na jeseň vo vzťahu k znečisteniu atmosféry v oblasti Bratislavy [Comparison of the global radiation in autumn and spring in relation to air pollution in Bratislava], 31.9–233
See also **Tomlain, J.**, 31.8–162
Hsaio, Y. Y. Roger R., *see* **Low, R. D. H.**, 31.12–386
Hsiao, Chi-Nan
Interannual variation of atmospheric meridional eddy transports, 31.2–228
Hsiao, S. Vincent, *see* **Mattie, M. G.**, 31.9–459
Hsiung, Jane, *see* **Newell, R. E.**, 31.7–245
Hsu, Chih-Ping Flossie
Stratospheric sudden warming: the role of wave–wave interactions (*with* **Holton, J. R.**), 31.1–321
Hsu, H. M.
Spectral approach to cloud droplet growth by condensation, 31.12–395
Hsu, S. A.
Mesoscale, nocturnal jetlike winds within the planetary boundary layer over a flat, open coast, 31.5–321
Hsueh, Shing-Fu
Mixing in shallow coastal sea: case study (*with* **Ahlert, R. C.**), 31.8–598
Hsueh, Y.
Scattering of continental shelf waves by longshore variations in bottom topography, 31.9–573
See also **Bane, J. M., Jr.**, 31.9–585
Huang, Joseph Chi Kan
Numerical case studies for oceanic thermal anomalies with a dynamic model, 31.1–329
See also **Saylor, J. H.**, 31.8–477
Huang, Norden E.
New developments in satellite oceanography and current measurements, 31.10–59
On the value of the equilibrium range constant for wind-generated gravity waves, 31.10–565
See also **Long, S. R.**, 31.9–569; **Parra, C. G.**, 31.12–599
Huang, Rong-hui
Comparison between different retrieval methods for infrared remote sounding of temperature profile and error analysis (*with* **Yuan, Chong-guang**), 31.12–29
Huang, Yinn-Nien
Solar cycle and seasonal variations of the solar and lunar daily variations of total electron content at Lunping, 31.4–151
Huba, J. D.
On the generation of 3-m irregularities during equatorial spread-F by low-frequency drift waves (*with* **Ossakow, S. L.**), 31.4–152
Hubbard, Kenneth G.
Method of testing the validity of long-term averages based on the seasonality of climatological variables (*with* **Westbrook, J. K.**), 31.1–23
Hubbard, Richard F.
Magnetospheric electrostatic emissions and cold plasma densities (*with* **Hones, E. W., Jr.** and **Birmingham, T. J.**), 31.2–412
Simulation of auroral double layers, 31.1–506
Huber, A., *see* **Hardy, D. A.**, 31.9–34
Huber, W. C., *see* **Medina, M. A., Jr.**, 31.7–361
Hubert, Lester F.
Error characteristics of satellite-derived winds (*with* **Thomasell, A., Jr.**), 31.1–26
Wind derivation from geostationary satellites, 31.10–60
Hubschmann, W. G., *see* **Nester, K.**, 31.2–295
Hudlow, Michael D.
Calibration and intercomparison of the

GATE C-band radars (*with others*), 31.5–98
GATE radar rainfall atlas (*with* **Patterson, V. L.**), 31.1–58
Mean rainfall patterns for the three phases of GATE, 31.6–430
See also **Pytlowany, P. J.**, 31.2–30; **Reeves, R. W.**, 31.1–391

Hudson, M. K.
Perpendicular currents in the auroral magnetosphere (*with* **Cattell, C. A.** and **Lysak, R. L.**), 31.10–179

Hudson, R. D.
Solar–planetary relationships: aeronomy, 31.4–135
See also **Frederick, J. E.**, 31.12–165

Huebert, B. J.
Tropospheric gas phase and particulate nitrate measurements (*with* **Lazrus, A. L.**), 31.8–90
See also **Lazrus, A. L.**, 31.8–117

Huff, David W.
Large-scale turbulence and resuspension of sediment on the Texas continental shelf (*with* **McGrail, D. W.**), 31.9–495

Huff, Floyd A.
Hydrometeorological characteristics of severe rainstorms in Illinois, 31.10–340
Spatial and temporal correlation of precipitation in Illinois, 31.10–333
Statistical models of midwestern agricultural droughts (*with* **Vogel, J. L.**), 31.7–341

Huffaker, R. M.
Global wind monitoring by satelliteborne coherent lidar, 31.11–17

Huffenus, Jean Paul
La simulation globale sur modèle reduit des écoulements de convection mixte [Overall scale model simulation of mixed convection flow], 31.6–409

Huffman, R. E.
Satellite atmospheric radiance measurements in the vacuum ultraviolet (*with others*), 31.5–81
Satellite vacuum ultraviolet airglow and auroral observations (*with others*), 31.11–62

Hufford, G. L.
Rapid method for recovery of data from expendable surface current probes (*with* **Lissauer, I. M.**), 31.11–589

Hufnagel, Robert E.
Propagation through atmospheric turbulence, 31.8–252

Huggett, W. S., *see* **Crean, P. B.**, 31.3–538
Huggins, Arlen W., *see* **Matson, R. J.**, 31.11–394
Hughes, Denis, *see* **Lewin, J.**, 31.8–305

Hughes, H. G.
Extinction coefficients calculated from aerosol size distributions measured in a marine environment (*with* **Richter, J. H.**), 31.12–147

Hughes, James
Navy-supported research in atmospheric electricity, 31.7–438

Hughes, Lawrence A.
Precipitation probability: comparing offices for skill (*with* **Sangster, W. E.**), 31.1–116

Hughes, Patrick
Great Galveston hurricane, 31.1–239

Hughes, Roger L.
On the dynamics of the equatorial undercurrent, 31.3–576

Hughes, T. J.
Comprehensive model current system for high-latitude magnetic activity, Pt. 1, Steady-state system (*with* **Rostoker, G.**), 31.1–189
See also **Rostoker, G.**, 31.1–196

Hugosson, S.
Swedish Wind Energy Programme, 31.1–352

Huie, Robert E. (ed.), *see* **Workshop on Chemical Kinetic Data Needs for Modeling the Lower Troposphere, Reston, VA., May 15–17, 1978**, 31.9–8

Hukuda, Hisashi
Solitary Rossby waves in a two-layer system, 31.2–586

Humenik, Francis M., *see* **Lezberg, E. A.**, 31.1–131

Hummel, John R.
Surface temperature sensitivities in a radiation model with interactive water vapor transport and cloud development (*with* **Kuhn, W. R.**), 31.7–201

Humphreys, Terry J., *see* **Kattawar, G. W.**, 31.12–271

Humphreys, William Jackson
Rainmaking and other weather vagaries, 31.11–99

Hundhausen, A. J.
Solar activity and the solar wind, 31.5–283

Hung, R. J.
Aerosol particles and the formation of advection fog (*with* **Vaughan, O. H., Jr.** and **Liaw, G. S.**), 31.1–379
Gravity waves and GOES IR data study of an isolated tornadic storm on 29 May 1977 (*with others*), 31.11–229
Observation of upper atmospheric disturbances caused by hurricanes and tropical storms, 31.6–144
Study of stratospheric–ionospheric coupling during thunderstorms and tornadoes (*with* **Smith, R. E.**), 31.6–163

Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Szolgálat, Budapest

Beszámolók az 1977-ben végzett tudományos kutatásokról [Reports on scientific research performed in 1977], 31.4–9

Időjárási havijelentés [Monthly weather report], 31.2–40; 31.5–65; 31.5–66; 31.6–46; 31.11–44; 31.11–45; 31.11–46

Időjárási havijelentés: Magyarország időjárása 1979 tavaszán (március–április–május) [Monthly weather report: weather in spring 1979 in Hungary (March–April–May)], 31.2–41

Időjárási havijelentés: Magyarország időjárása 1979 nyarán (június–július–augusztus) [Monthly weather report: weather in Hungary in summer 1979 (June–July–August)], 31.5–67

Időjárási havijelentés: Magyarország időjárása 1979 őszén (szeptember–október–november) [Monthly weather report: weather in Hungary in autumn 1979 (Sept.–Oct.–Nov.)], 31.11–47

Időjárási havijelentés: Magyarország időjárása 1979–1980 telén (december–január–február) [Monthly weather report: weather in Hungary in the winter of 1979–1980 (Dec.–Jan.–Feb.)], 31.11–48

Meteorológiai előrejelzések, meteorológiai tudományos napok '78 [Meteorological forecasts, meteorological seminar, 1978], 31.8–12

Hunkár, Márta

Meteorológiai adatsorok varianciája [Investigation of the variance of meteorological data] (*with* **Koppány, G.**), 31.1–445

Hunkins, Kenneth

Observations of position, ocean depth, ice rotation, magnetic declination, and gravity taken at the FRAM-I drifting ice station (*with* **Tiemann, W.** and **Manley, T.**), 31.5–570

See also **Manley, T. O.**, 31.9–485; 31.11–526

Hunt, B. G.

Effects of past variations of the Earth's rotation rate on climate, 31.2–380

Hunt, C. G., *see* **Sharma, M. L.**, 31.7–383

Hunt, Garry E.

On the opacity of Martian dust storms derived by Viking IRTM spectral measurements, 31.8–387

On the role of clouds in the general circulation of the atmosphere (*with* **Chervin, R. M.** and **Ramanathan, V.**), 31.12–218

Opacity of some local Martian dust storms observed by the Viking IRTM (*with* **Peterfreund, A. R.** and **Mitchell, E. A.**), 31.10–439

Viking observations of Martian dust storms (*with* **James, P. B.**), 31.1–518

Voyager observations of small-scale waves in the equatorial region of the Jovian atmosphere (*with* **Muller, J.-P.**), 31.4–434

See also **Pickersgill, A. O.**, 31.8–393; **Saunders, R. W.**, 31.7–204

Hunt, J. C. R.

Turbulent diffusion from a point source in stratified and neutral flows around a three-dimensional hill, Pt. 1, Diffusion equation analysis (*with* **Snyder, W. H.** and **Puttock, J. S.**), 31.1–337

Hunt, Michael

Great storm of 15 January 1362, 31.10–204

Hunter, John Robert

On the interaction of M_2 and M_{2n} tidal velocities in relation to quadratic and higher power laws, 31.1–600

Huntzicker, James J.

Investigation of an ambient interference in the measurement of ozone by ultraviolet absorption photometry (*with* **Johnson, R. L.**), 31.3–214

Huppi, Ronald J.

Aurorally enhanced infrared emissions (*with* **Stair, A. T., Jr.**), 31.2–405

Hurd, R. G., *see* **Enoch, H. Z.**, 31.6–417

Husain, Zahid, *see* **Ghose, B.**, 31.10–57

Husby, D. M., *see* **Seckel, G. R.**, 31.9–514

Husseiny, A. A. (ed.), *see* **International Conference and Workshops on Iceberg Utilization for Fresh Water Production, Weather Modification, and Other Applications, 1st, Iowa State Univ., Ames, Oct. 2–6, 1977**, 31.2–4

Hutchings, L., *see* **Andrews, W. R. H.**, 31.11–574

Hutchinson, Boyd A.

Instrument guidelines for measurement of meteorological characteristics of long-term ecological research sites, 31.5–85

Hutchinson, E. Carter, *see* **Brogden, R. E.**, 31.6–508

Hutchinson, Robert O. (ed.), *see* **Sagalyn, R. C.** (ed.), 31.9–415

Hutson, William H.

Agulhas Current during the Late Pleistocene: analysis of modern faunal analogs, 31.5–582

See also **Prell, W. L.**, 31.2–554

Huyer, A.

Spring transition in currents over the Oregon continental shelf (*with* **Smith, R. L.** and **Sobey, E. J. C.**), 31.4–592

Huzioka, Tosio

Snow cover observed at avalanche research station, Toikanbetsu, Northern Hokkaido, Pt. 12, (1977–1978 and 1978–1979) (*with others*), 31.12–432

Hwang, BaoChuan
  Concentration distribution in a turbulent shear flow (*with* **So, R. M. C.** and **Peskin, R. L.**), 31.4–118
Hyde, Peter J. (ed.), *see* **International Conference on Permafrost, 2nd, Yakutsk, U.S.S.R., July 13–28, 1973**, 31.5–19
Hyde, Richard Alexander
  Effects of post-processing on the National Meteorological Center's primitive equation prediction models, 31.9–78
Hydrological Sciences Bulletin **[Oxford, Eng.]**
  After ups and downs, Great Salt Lake back to 1847 levels, 31.9–354; 31.9–354
Hyera, T. M., *see* **Stigter, C. J.**, 31.1–20
Hyun, Jae Min
  Effect of nonuniform wind shear on the intensification and reflection of mountain waves (*with* **Kim, Moon-Uhn**), 31.5–359
  Wave structures of the Eady model of baroclinic instability (*with* **Fowlis, W. W.**), 31.10–198

I

Ianniello, John P.
  Tidally induced residual currents in estuaries of variable breadth and depth, 31.2–580
Ibanez, F., *see* **Bethoux, N.**, 31.1–326
Ibbitt, R. P.
  Flow estimation in an unstable river illustrated on the Rakaia River for the period 1958–1978, 31.12–457
Iceland. Meteorological Office, Reykjavik
  Hafís vid strendur íslands, Oktober 1970–September 1971 [Sea ice off the Icelandic coasts, October 1970–September 1971], 31.7–547
  Veðráttan 1978 [Meteorological data, 1978], 31.12–13
  Veðráttan 1979 [Climatic data], 31.3–66; 31.7–36; 31.7–37; 31.11–49
Ichikawa, Y., *see* **Ikeda, Y.**, 31.2–110
Ichiki, Akinori
  Annual variations of long-wave, short-wave, and all-wave downward radiation and net radiation, 31.4–220
  Correlation between the downward, long-wave radiation and the cloud amount in the daytime (*with others*), 31.12–269
  Correlations between cloud amount and long-wave radiation in the night, 31.4–232
  On the characteristics of some pyranometers: sensitivity change of the pyranometer at various angles of the sensor surface (*with* **Ikeda, H.**), 31.11–69
Ichiye, Takashi
  Barotropic disturbances caused by a point storm in a β-plane ocean, Pt. 1, Asymptotic analysis, 31.10–209
  Response of a two-layer ocean with a baroclinic current to a moving storm, Pt. 1, Quasi-geostrophic baroclinic motion, 31.10–205
  Response of a two-layer ocean with a baroclinic current to a moving storm, Pt. 2, Nongeostrophic baroclinic mode, 31.3–243
Idso, Sherwood B.
  Climatological significance of a doubling of Earth's atmospheric carbon dioxide concentration, 31.9–87
Igarashi, Kiyoshi, *see* **Ose, M.**, 31.7–160
IIASA Workshop, [Laxenburg], Austria, Dec. 8–10, 1976
  Climate and solar energy conversion, Proceedings of a ... Workshop, 31.1–260
Iijima, Takesi, *see* **Fuji, R.**, 31.5–201; **Potemra, T. A.**, 31.4–162; **Sato, T.**, 31.4–166; 31.5–196
Iijima, T.-J., *see* **Saka, O.**, 31.11–499
Ikeda, Hiroshi, *see* **Ichiki, A.**, 31.11–69
Ikeda, Y.
  Analyses of air current and pollution on heat island (*with* **Ichikawa, Y.** and **Hiraoka, M.**), 31.2–110
Ikonnikova, L. N.
  Uragany na moryakh v srednikh shirotakh i ikh posledstviya [Hurricanes of mid-latitude seas and their consequences], 31.9–218
Il'ichev, Yu. D.
  Quelques aspects de la structure verticale du champ de vent dans la zone météorique [Certain features of the vertical structure of the wind field in the meteor zone] (*with others*), 31.2–323
  Schemes of the global height-latitude cross sections of the wind field up to 100 km (*with* **Portnyagin, Yu. I.**), 31.2–324
Iliescu, Maria
  Aspecte ale regimului precipitaţiilor atmosferice la Tîrgu-Mureş [Aspects of the atmospheric precipitation regime over Tirgu-Mures] (*with* **Popa, A.**), 31.5–397
  Frecvenţa datelor de producere a fenomenelor orajoase pe teritoriul României [Frequency of data referring to thunderstorm phenomena occurrences over Rumania] (*with others*), 31.5–243
  Numărul de descărcări electrice/100 km² pe teritoriul României [Number of lightnings/100 km² over the Rumanian territory], 31.5–489
Ill, Márton J.

Determination of density scale height profiles, 31.6–145

Illes-Almar, E.

Investigation of the 27-day periodicity in thermospheric density fluctuations, 31.6–202

Illingworth, A. J., *see* **Caranti, J. M.,** 31.7–441

Illinois State Water Survey, Urbana, Atmospheric Sciences Section

Design of the pre-experimental phase of the Precipitation Augmentation for Crops Experiment, 31.11–101

Il'yin, V. I., *see* **Gorelov, V. P.,** 31.9–390

Imakado, Muneo

Study on the heavy rainfall and its damage in the Kyushu District, Pt. 1, Statistical analysis of the heavy rainfall in the Kyushu District, 31.8–292

Imhof, W. L.

Morphology of widespread electron precipitation at high latitudes (*with others*), 31.11–256

See also **Nightingale, R. W.,** 31.9–125

Impens, I., *see* **Wouters, D. S.,** 31.10–227

***IMS Newsletter* [UNESCO, Paris]**

Global ocean data inventory to be compiled during FGGE, 31.6–4

Global system proposed for drifting buoy data collection, 31.11–53

Inatsu, Kazuo, *see* **Kikuchi, K.,** 31.11–465

India. National Institute of Oceanography, Goa.

Annual report, 14, 1978, 31.4–519

Ingel, L. H.

Certain nonlinear problems of turbulent diffusion of an active impurity in the atmosphere, 31.6–123

Ingersoll, Andrew P.

Pioneer Saturn infrared radiometer: preliminary results (*with others*), 31.7–498

Planetary atmospheres (*with* **Jakosky, B. M.** and **Dobrovolskis, A. R.**), 31.7–483

See also **Dobrovolskis, A. R.,** 31.8–380

Ingersoll, Jon, *see* Tice, A., 31.3–93

Ingham, Merton C.

Wind-driven transport, Atlantic coast and Gulf of Mexico, 31.7–277

Ingram, R. Grant

Circulation at the head of the Laurentian channel, 31.4–597

Inman, D. L.

Wave-induced suspended and bed load transportation of sand, 31.9–597

See also **Pawka, S. S.,** 31.9–571

Inman, Robert R., *see* **Tauxe, G. W.,** 31.5–562

Inn, E. C. Y.

Trace constituent mixing ratios in the lower stratosphere during the 1977 Panama ITCZ Experiment (*with others*), 31.8–131

Inoue, R.

Statistical properties of sulfur dioxide concentrations at continuous monitoring stations in Japan (*with* **Watanabe, Y.**), 31.3–167

Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission, Paris

Brunn memorial lectures, 1977, 31.8–487

International Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics (IAMAP). Commission on Meteorology of the Upper Atmosphere (CMUA)

Collection of extended summaries of contributions presented at CMUA sessions, IAGA/IAMAP Joint Assembly, 22 Aug.–3 Sept. 1977, Seattle, WA., 31.2–144

International Astronomical Union

Quarterly bulletin on solar activity, No. 202, April/June 1978, 31.12–511

International Clean Air Congress, 4th, Tokyo, Japan, May 16–20, 1977

Proceedings (*with others*), 31.3–21

International Colloquium on Ocean Hydrodynamics, 10th, Liège, Belgium, 1978

Marine forecasting, predictability, and modelling in ocean hydrodynamics: Proceedings of the . . . Colloquium, 31.3–14

International Conference and Workshops on Iceberg Utilization for Fresh Water Production, Weather Modification, and Other Applications, 1st, Iowa State Univ., Ames, Oct. 2–6, 1977

Proceedings, 31.2–4

International Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, 5th, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, W. Germany, Sept. 2–7, 1974

Electrical processes in atmospheres: Proceedings of the . . . International Conference, 31.2–10

International Conference on Iceberg Utilization for Fresh Water Production, Weather Modification, and Other Applications, 1st, Iowa State Univ., Ames, Oct. 2–6, 1977

Proceedings, Vol. 2, 31.9–5

International Conference on Permafrost, 2nd, Yakutsk, U.S.S.R., July 13–28, 1973

Permafrost: U.S.S.R. contribution [to the] 2nd International Conference, 31.5–19

International Conference on Spacecraft Charging Technology: 1978, U.S. Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, CO., Oct. 31–Nov. 2, 1978

Proceedings, 31.3–18

International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Charlottenlund Slot, Denmark

Inventory of oceanographic investigations at North Atlantic Ocean Weather Stations in

1975, 31.12–564
  Inventory of oceanographic investigations at North Atlantic Ocean Weather Stations in 1976, 31.12–565
  Monthly synoptic charts of temperature and salinity, North Sea, Skagerrak–Kattegat 1976, 31.8–499
  Report on oceanographic cruises and data stations in 1975, Pt. 3, 31.2–511
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea. Hydrographic Service, Charlottenlund, Denmark
  Monthly means of surface temperature and salinity for areas of the North Sea and northeastern North Atlantic in 1956, 31.12–569
  Monthly means of surface temperature and salinity for areas of the North Sea and the northeastern North Atlantic in 1971, 31.10–514
  Monthly means of surface temperature and salinity for areas of the North Sea and the northeastern North Atlantic in 1972, 31.9–451
  Monthly means of surface temperature and salinity for areas of the North Sea and the northeastern North Atlantic in 1973, 31.9–452
International Council of Scientific Unions. Committee on Space Research
  Toward an internationally coordinated Earth radiation budget satellite observing system: scientific uses and systems considerations, 31.1–5
International Council of Scientific Unions. Panel on World Data Centers (Geophysical and Solar)
  Guide to international data exchange through the World Data Centers, fourth consolidated, 31.7–32
International Council of Scientific Unions. Scientific Committee on Oceanic Research
  Proceedings, Vol. 14, No. 2, 31.5–16
International Symposium on Modelling the Water Quality of the Hydrological Cycle, Baden, Austria, Sept. 11–15, 1978
  Proceedings, 31.11–5
International Symposium on Planning and Construction in Conformity with the Climate, Vienna, Oct. 20–21, 1976
  Proceedings, 31.12–9
International Symposium on Wind Energy Systems, 2nd, Amsterdam, Netherlands, Oct. 3–6, 1978
  Papers, 31.4–7
Internationale Tagung für Alpine Meteorologie, 14th, Rauris, Salzburg, Austria, Sept. 15–17, 1976
  Bericht [Report of the 14th International Conference on Alpine Meteorology, Vol. 1], 31.6–5
  Bericht [Report of the 14th International Conference on Alpine Meteorology, Vol. 2], 31.4–6
Intribus, Robert
  Das Mikroklima der Pflanzengesellschaften in der alpinen und subalpinen Stufe der tschechoslowakischen Karpaten [Microclimate of plant communities in the Alpine and subalpine belt of the Czechoslovak Carpathians], 31.1–488
Intriligator, D. S.
  Mars in the solar wind (*with* **Smith, E. J.**), 31.8–386
Ioana, Marinel
  Recunoaşterea automată a distribuţiilor cîmpului de geopotenţial folosind metoda polinoamelor Cebîşev [Automatic recognition of the geopotential field distribution by using the Chebyshev polynomials method] (*with* **Miloş, I.**), 31.5–232
Iona, Marinel, *see* **Bucur, G.**, 31.5–79
Ionescu-Nişcov, Ştefano.
  Studiul prognozei fenomenelor orajoase din interiorul masei aplicînd unele din metodele statisticii matematice [Study of thunderstorm phenomena forecasting within the air mass by applying certain statistical mathematical methods], 31.5–111
Ionescu-Nişcov, Ştefano, *see* **Ranga, M.**, 31.5–166; 31.5–167
Ip, W. H.
  Weak interaction model for Io and the Jovian magnetosphere (*with* **Axford, W. I.**), 31.7–496
  See also **Fillius, W.**, 31.7–503
Iqbal, M.
  Correlation of average diffuse and beam radiation with hours of bright sunshine, 31.2–247
  Prediction of hourly diffuse solar radiation from measured hourly global radiation on a horizontal surface, 31.12–104
Iqhbal Ahmed, M.
  Study of neutral wind gradients in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Devara, P. C. S.**), 31.6–405
Ireland. Meteorological Service, Dublin
  Measurements of radioactivity of precipitation, settled dust, and airborne particles in Ireland, 4th quarter, 1978 (Oct.–Dec., incl.), 31.1–200
  Measurement of radioactivity of precipitation, settled dust, and airborne particles in

Ireland, 1979, 1st quarter (Jan.–Mar. incl.), 31.11–198
Measurements of radioactivity of precipitation, settled dust, and airborne particles in Ireland, 2nd quarter, 1979 (April–June incl.), 31.11–199

Ireland, W., *see* **Rodgers, G. L.**, 31.12–179; 31.12–180

Iroshnikov, R. S.
Reynolds stresses in nonisotropic turbulence, 31.8–166

Isaac, G. A.
Large particles in supercooled regions of northern Canadian cumulus clouds (*with* **Schemenauer, R. S.**), 31.1–382
See also **Strapp, J. W.**, 31.1–120

Isaacs, John D., *see* **Olsson, M.**, 31.2–550

Isaacs, Ronald G., *see* **Fett, R. W.**, 31.3–80

Isaka, H., *see* **Assamoi, P.**, 31.8–62

Isakov, A. A., *see* **Gorchakov, G. I.**, 31.6–329

Isayev, N. V.
Analiticheskaya model' elektricheskogo polya v magnitosfere Zemli [Analytic model of the electric field in the Earth's magnetosphere] (*with* **Osipov, N. K.** and **Mozhayev, A. M.**), 31.4–173
Struktura funktsii ionoobrazovaniya v ionosfere vysokikh shirot [Structure of ion formation function in the ionosphere of high latitudes], 31.6–203

Isenberg, P. A.
Particle drifts in the interplanetary magnetic field due to a latitude-dependent solar wind (*with* **Jokipii, J. R.**), 31.10–256

Isfan, Daniel
Nitrogen rate–yield–precipitation relationships and N-rate forecasting for corn crops, 31.5–392

Isherwood, M. C., *see* **Kolawole, L. B.**, 31.9–171

Ishii, T., *see* **Marubashi, K.**, 31.4–455

Ishikawa, Nobuyoshi
Temperature perturbation in stable layer above snow surface, 31.12–304
Wind features of Moshiri Basin (*with* **Kojima, K.**), 31.12–338

Ishimaru, Akira
Interpretation of radar measurements of the Sun (*with* **Woo, R.**), 31.10–452
Multiple scattering effect on radiometric determination of rain attenuation at millimeter wavelengths (*with* **Cheung, Rudolf L.-T.**), 31.11–363
See also **Woo, R.**, 31.11–489

Ishimova, A. V., *see* **Dymnikov, V. P.**, 31.3–104

Ishizaki, Katsuyoshi, *see* **Tsuchiya, A.**, 31.9–358

Ismaelli, A., *see* **Bruscaglioni, P.**, 31.12–42

Isobe, Seishi
Equilibrium evapotranspiration as influenced by the correlation of temperature with its vertical gradient, 31.3–336

Isomura, S., *see* **Kitabayashi, K.**, 31.2–113

Israel. Meteorological Service, Bet Dagan, Research Division
Solar radiation and radiation balance at Bet Dagan, 1975, 31.8–204
Solar radiation and radiation balance at Bet Dagan, 1976, 31.8–205

Israel. Oceanographic and Limnological Research
Triennial report, 1976–1978, 31.3–534

Issar, Arie
Paleohydrology of southern Israel and its influence on the flushing of the Kurnub and 'Arad groups (Lower Cretaceous and Jurassic), 31.4–485
Stratigraphy and paleoclimates of the Pleistocene of central and northern Israel, 31.10–392

Istomina, L. G., *see* **Malkevich, M. S.**, 31.6–316; 31.6–317

Itakura, Y., *see* **Nishida, K.**, 31.2–120

Itzkan, I.
Cloud height measurements with a pulsed N_2-laser ceilometer (*with* **Morton, R. G.** and **Mack, M. E.**), 31.12–406

Ivanchenko, L. V., *see* **Bakhanova, R. A.**, 31.8–53

Ivanenkov, G. V.
Resonant excitation of surface waves in the ocean by atmospheric cold fronts (*with* **Rzheplinskiy, G. V.** and **Matushevskiy, G. V.**), 31.6–298

Ivanov, A. I.
Spektral'nyye izmereniya pogloshcheniya solnechnoy radiatsii industrial'noy dymkoy [Spectral measurements of solar radiation absorption by industrial haze] (*with* **Korovchenko, V. N.** and **Fedulin, I. A.**), 31.4–237

Ivanov, A. P.
Fluctuation behavior of the intensity of light reflected by a sinusoidal wave (*with* **Prikhach, A. S.**), 31.5–262
Opticheskiye svoystva vod Sargassova morya [Optical properties of waters of the Sargasso Sea] (*with others*), 31.11–544
Polarization structure of light-flash radiation scattered by water (*with* **Kalinin, I. I.**), 31.6–43

Ivanov, G. S.
Izmenchivost' solenosti vody v pribrezhnoy zone morya [Variability of salinity in coastal waters] (*with* **Ovsyannikov, A. N.**), 31.4–569

Ivanov, G. V.
Investigation of variations of ion composition and dynamics of the topside ionosphere

from the METEOR satellite (*with others*), 31.6–204

Ivanov, I. P.

K voprosu o deformatsii antarkticheskogo lednikovogo pokrova [Antarctic ice sheet deformation] (*with* **Chudakov, V. I.** and **Firsov, N. T.**), 31.3–520

O dvizhenii lednikovogo pokrova v rayone stantsii Mirnyy [Movement of the ice sheet around Mirnyy Station], 31.3–521

Ivanov, K. G., *see* **Bolshakova, O. V.**, 31.8–420; **Mikerina, N. V.**, 31.10–472

Ivanov, K. N., *see* **Bardin, G. I.**, 31.3–207; **Vasil'yev, V. F.**, 31.3–222

Ivanov, P., *see* **Moraliyski, Ye. G.**, 31.2–366

Ivanov, V. D.

Nekotoryye zakonomernosti vnutrennikh techeniy vodnykh pryamolineynykh potokov [Certain regularities of internal currents of rectilinear water flows], 31.2–540

Ivanov, V. M.

Opredeleniye elektronnoy kontsentratsii v ionosfere Zemli s ispol'zovaniyem regulyarizatsii [Determination of electron concentration in the ionosphere by using regularization] (*with* **Lukin, D. S.**), 31.3–216

See also **Dianov-Klokov, V. I.**, 31.12–142; 31.12–268

Ivanov, V. P., *see* **Filippov, V. L.**, 31.6–326

Ivanov, Yu. A.

Study of current velocity and temperature oscillations with periods close to the inertial period (*with* **Morozov, Ye. G.**), 31.8–580

See also **Ditkin, V. V.**, 31.10–530; **Zalesnyy, V. B.**, 31.11–554

Ivanova, E. T.

Method of parameterizing the condensation process of droplet growth in numerical cloud models (*with others*), 31.10–326

Ivanova, I. N.

Characteristic features of temperature and wind variations over Volgograd Station in September 1974 (*with others*), 31.6–378

Ivanovskiy, A. I.

O vozmozhnosti rezonansnogo vozbuzhdeniya krupnomasshtabnykh voln [Possibility of resonance excitation of large-scale waves] (*with* **Krivolutskiy, A. A.**), 31.2–229

Preliminary results of the intercomparison test of U.S. and U.S.S.R. meteorological systems at Wallops Island, August 1977 (*with others*), 31.6–58

See also **Glushakov, M. L.**, 31.6–195

Ivanykin, Ye. Ye., *see* **Koprova, L. I.**, 31.7–224

Iverson, Richard L., *see* **Bowman, M. J.** (ed.), 31.1–579

Iwabuchi, M.

Application of conversational spectral analysis program (CSAP) system for magnetic pulsations observed at Mizuho and Showa Stations (*with* **Fukunishi, H.** and **Sato, N.**), 31.4–474

Iwabuchi, Takeshi, *see* **Magono, C.**, 31.2–403

Iwasaka, Yasunobu, *see* **Takeda, T.**, 31.10–38

Iwasaki, Kyosuke

Behavior of the Martian north polar cap, 1975–1978 (*with* **Akabane, T.** and **Saito, Y.**), 31.8–394

Iwashima, Tatsuya, *see* **Moriyama, S.**, 31.11–491

Iyemori, T.

Prediction of geomagnetic activities from solar wind parameters based on the linear prediction theory (*with* **Maeda, H.**), 31.4–483

Iyer, N. V.

Distant reading rain gauge, 31.4–50

Izakov, M. N.

Inertnyye gazy v atmosferakh Venery, Zemli i Marsa, i vopros o proiskhozhdenii planetnykh atmosfer [Inert gases in the atmospheres of Venus, Earth, and Mars, and the origin of planetary atmospheres], 31.7–104

Izrael, Yu. A.

Climate monitoring and climatic data collection services for determining climatic changes and variations: monitoring data relevant to climate, 31.11–416

Monitoring klimata i sluzhba sbora klimaticheskikh dannykh, neobkhodimykh dlya opredeleniya klimaticheskikh izmeneniy i kolebaniy: monitoring dannykh, svyazannykh s klimatom [Climate monitoring and collection of climatic data necessary for determining climatic changes and variability: monitoring of climate-related data], 31.1–426

Problem of air pollution and other aspects of environmental pollution: the concept of monitoring and regulating the quality of the environment, 31.5–140

Izumi, Yutaka

Test of the climatic normality of synthetic profiles of atmospheric liquid water content over the U.S.S.R. in 1973 (*with* **Touart, C. N.**), 31.3–334

See also **Touart, C. N.**, 31.9–66

J

Jacchia, L. G.

CIRA 1972, recent atmospheric models, and improvements in progress, 31.1–207

Jacka, F.

Large-aperture, high-resolution Fabry–Perot spectrometer for airglow studies (*with others*), 31.12–283
See also **Cocks, T. D.**, 31.11–250
Jackman, C. H., *see* **Singhal, R. P.**, 31.8–228
Jackson, Frederick C.
Reflection of impulses from a nonlinear random sea, 31.1–33
Jackson, T. J.
Microwave remote sensing for hydrologic model studies in the southern Great Plains: preliminary results (*with others*), 31.7–51
See also **Rawls, W. J.**, 31.3–379
Jacobs, Stanley S.
Observations on the southwest Indian/Antarctic Ocean (*with* **Georgi, D. T.**), 31.6–560
Ross Ice Shelf Project: physical oceanography, 31.3–535
Jacobsen, Tore A.
Electron density measurements in the lower D-region (*with* **Friedrich, M.**), 31.5–184
POLAR-5, an electron accelerator experiment within an aurora, Pt. 3, Evidence for significant spacecraft charging by an electron accelerator at ionospheric altitudes (*with* **Maynard, N. C.**), 31.11–162
Results from a rocket measurement of the neutral and ionized lower F-region composition in association with an auroral arc (*with others*), 31.6–205
Jacobson, Elizabeth A., *see* **Neuman, S. P.**, 31.8–443
Jacobson, J. S.
Effects of acidic precipitation on vegetation (*with* **Leuken, P. V.**), 31.2–353
Jacoby, Gordon C., Jr., *see* **Cook, E. R.**, 31.3–368
Jaeger, F., *see* **Correns, M.**, 31.9–467
Jaeger, L., *see* **Kessler, A.**, 31.4–218
Jaenicke, Ruprecht
Monitoring and critical review of the estimated source strength of mineral dust from the Sahara, 31.9–101
Jänne, B.
Measurements of gas exchange and momentum transfer in a circular wind–water tunnel (*with* **Siegenthaler, U.** and **Münnich, K. O.**), 31.1–129
Järvenoja, Simo, *see* **Rinne, J.**, 31.5–320
Jagannadha Sarma, V. V.
Effect of hydrogeology on variations in the electrical conductivity of groundwater fluctuations (*with* **Rajendra Prasad, P.** and **Prasad, N. V. B. S. S.**), 31.4–493
Jahn, Alfred
Varanger Peninsula (Norway) and the problem of the fossilisation of periglacial phenomena in Europe, 31.2–493
Jail, M.
Observations météorologiques dans le département de l'Isère pour l'année 1978 [Meteorological observations by the Department of Isère during 1978] (*with* **Marchini, J.**), 31.3–67
Jain, A. R., *see* **Goel, M. K.**, 31.12–177; **Raghavarao, R.**, 31.6–226
Jakobsson, Thor
Long-range forecasts of Northern Hemisphere 500-mb height fields by ARIMA models, 31.2–81
Jakosky, Bruce M., *see* **Ingersoll, A. P.**, 31.7–483
Jakus, Emma
A találkozási modell előrejelzett csapadékmennyiség módositása konvekciós paraméter segitségével [Modification of the forecast precipitation amount obtained from the encountering model by a convection parameter], 31.7–76
Jalink, Antony, Jr., *see* **Wilson, R. G.**, 31.6–66
Jalonen, L., *see* **Turunen, T.**, 31.9–185
James, I. D.
Note on the circulation induced by a shallow sea front, 31.8–560
James, P. K.
Review of radar observations of the troposphere in clear air conditions, 31.11–28
James, Philip B.
Viking observations of a Martian climate fluctuation (*with others*), 31.1–520
See also **Hunt, G. E.**, 31.1–518
Jameson, A. R., *see* **Srivastava, R. C.**, 31.12–441
Jammu, K. S., *see* **Pal, S. R.**, 31.1–48
Jankowski, Andrzej
Wind-driven circulation in the Baltic Sea (homogeneous basin) (*with* **Kowalik, Z.**), 31.1–568
Jannuzzi, John A.
Decoder for RAOBs and its application, 31.6–19
Decoder for significant level transmissions of RAOBs, 31.12–25
János-Szalai, Dezsőné, *see* **Abrányi, Andor-Pletser**, 31.1–322; 31.3–409
Janowitz, Gerald S., *see* **Chao, Shenn-Yu**, 31.2–548; **Klinck, J.**, 31.8–181; **Pietrafesa, L. J.**, 31.2–597
Janve, A. V.
On the nighttime enhancements in ionospheric total content at low latitudes (*with others*), 31.5–185
See also **Chauhan, N. S.**, 31.9–158
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo
Antarctic meteorological data obtained through the Japanese Antarctic Expedition, Vol. 18, Meteorological data at the Showa

Station in 1977, 31.6–52
Data from ocean data buoy stations, No. 3, 1977–1978, 31.2–42
Results of marine meteorological and oceanographical observations, No. 62, July/Dec. 1977, 31.3–68
Results of marine meteorological and oceanographical observations, No. 63, Jan./June, 1978, 31.6–47
Results of marine meteorological and oceanographical observations, No. 64, July/Dec. 1978, 31.9–26
Tidal observations, No. 5, Jan./Dec., 1977, 31.6–530
Japan. National Institute of Polar Research, Tokyo
National Institute of Polar Research, 31.3–1
Japan. Oceanographic Data Center
Marine environmental atlas: currents, adjacent seas of Japan, 31.3–574
Japan. Oceanographic Data Center, Hydrographic Dept., Maritime Safety Agency
Kuroshio exploitation research and utilization, April 1977–March 1978, 31.8–496
Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, Tokyo
Records of all-sky camera photographs at Showa Station, Antarctica in 1977, 31.4–416
Jaramillo-Robledo, Alvaro, *see* **Orozco-Castaño, Francisco Javier**, 31.10–371; 31.11–404
Jaworski, Jerzy
Modelowanie procesu ewapotranspiracji aktualnej na przykładzie roślinności łąkowej [Mathematical description of actual evapotranspiration with particular regard to grass cover], 31.10–320
Straty ciepła w procesie parowania terenowego i potencjalnego na tle innych składników bilansu cieplnego powierzchni czynnej [Effects of actual and potential evapotransporation on the energy budget of the active surface] (*with* **Paszyński, J.**), 31.1–252
Jayawardena, A. W.
Finite-element distributed catchment model, Pt. 2, Application to real catchments (*with* **White, J. K.**), 31.1–551
Jeffries, Harvey E., *see* **Feigley, C. E.**, 31.4–113
Jennings, Feenan D.
Bureaucracy and science: the IDOE in the National Science Foundation (*with* **King, L. R.**), 31.11–528
Jensen, E., *see* **Engvold, O.**, 31.1–541
Jensen, Niels Otto
Atmospheric turbulence structure in relation to wind generator design (*with* **Frandsen, S.**), 31.2–309
See also **Kristensen, L.**, 31.4–183; **Peterson, E. W.**, 31.2–208
Jensen, Oddvar
Radiative cooling and heating rates for the 15-micron carbon dioxide band in the 0–115-km height region, 31.1–253
Jerome, J., *see* **Schertzer, W. M.**, 31.8–473
Jervis, T. R.
Rainfall acidity: natural variance and subsequent time dependence of pH, 31.6–427
Jettmar, R. Uwe
Design of operational precipitation and streamflow networks for river forecasting (*with others*), 31.5–92
Kalman filter approach to hourly multisite precipitation modeling (*with* **Young, G. K.**), 31.12–101
Ji, Xiaoyang, *see* **Wu, Hui-ding**, 31.9–283
Jiang, Decai, *see* **Yu, Zhouwen**, 31.10–568
Jitts, H. R., *see* **Turner, R. E.**, 31.2–595
Jiusto, James E., *see* **Jones, P. A.**, 31.9–366; **Meyer, M. B.**, 31.9–309
Jobson, Harvey E.
Comprehensive monitoring of meteorology, hydraulics, and thermal regime of the San Diego aqueduct, California (*with* **Sturrock, A. M., Jr.**), 31.4–391
Modeling highly transient flow, mass, and heat transport in the Chattahoochee River near Atlanta, Georgia (*with* **Keefer, T. N.**), 31.4–506
Thermal modelling of flow in the San Diego Aqueduct, California, and its relation to evaporation, 31.7–299
See also **Faye, R. E.**, 31.4–505
Joffre, Sylvain
Sea ice experiments: atmospheric measurements, 31.2–504
Johansson, John Olaf, *see* **Uhl, V. W., Jr.**, 31.7–522
John M. Clark (ed.), *see* **United States Agricultural Research Service. Soil and Water Conservation Research Division, Wash., D.C.**, 31.9–28
Johns, B.
Numerical modelling of storm surges in the Bay of Bengal (*with* **Anwar Ali, M.**), 31.9–551
Johnsen, Rainer
Laboratory measurements of the O^+ (D-2) + N_2 and O^+ (D-2) + O_2 reaction rate coefficients and their ionospheric implications (*with* **Biondi, M. A.**), 31.11–163
Johnsen, S. J., *see* **Hibler, W. D., III**, 31.2–378
Johnson, A. I.
Recommended methods for water data acquisition: a guide to developing NAWDEX data-handling standards, 31.5–362

Johnson, Alan, *see* **Peterson, R. E.,** 31.12–238
Johnson, Andrew, Jr., *see* **Steele, K.,** 31.1–561
Johnson, Andy
Buoy adrift from Station 41001, 31.6–534
Johnson, Arthur H.
Evidence of acidification of headwater streams in the New Jersey pinelands, 31.3–503
See also **Swanson, K. A.,** 31.10–337
Johnson, Brenda C.
Velocity distributions within Oklahoma severe storms (*with* **Ray, P. S.** and **Stokes, J.**), 31.1–42
Johnson, Claudia M., *see* **Walsh, J. E.,** 31.4–516
Johnson, David S.
Observing planet Earth from space, what's next? 31.8–1
Johnson, Donald R.
Upwelling in the Humboldt coastal current near Valparaiso, Chile (*with* **Sievers, H.** and **Fonseca, T.**), 31.9–517
Johnson, Edward R.
Multivariate short-term rainfall prediction (*with* **Bras, R. L.**), 31.8–65
Real-time estimation of velocity and covariance structure of rainfall events, using telemetered rain-gage data: a comparison of methods (*with* **Bras, R. L.**), 31.4–51
Topographically bound vortices, 31.9–496
Johnson, Eric S.
Density-diffusive model of the Ninetyeast Ridge Current (*with* **Warren, B. A.**), 31.4–565
Johnson, G. Leonard, *see* **Vanney, Jean-René,** 31.2–516
Johnson, G. M., *see* **Lakatos, D. F.,** 31.7–359
Johnson, Glenn L.
Climate control and adjustment technologies, management, and decision making, 31.5–422
Johnson, Hyrum, *see* **Gates, D. M.,** 31.8–201
Johnson, John A.
Wind-driven zonal channel with stratification and bottom topography, 31.1–355
See also **Willmott, A. J.,** 31.6–550
Johnson, Keith W.
Variations in static stability in the stratosphere and lower mesosphere during a winter disturbance, 31.2–280
See also **Gelman, M. E.,** 31.1–66
Johnson, R. G.
Composition of the near equatorial ring current during the Dec. 11, 1977, magnetic storm (*with others*), 31.10–180
Energetic ion composition in the Earth's magnetosphere, 31.3–217
Johnson, R. T.
Operational use of meteorological data in DC-10 operations, 31.1–118
Johnson, Richard H.
Diagnosis of convective and mesoscale motions during Phase 3 of GATE, 31.11–50
Johnson, Richard L., *see* **Huntzicker, J. J.,** 31.3–214
Johnson, Richard W.
Airborne measurements of European atmospheric scattering coefficients, 31.12–270
Johnson, T. V.
Dust in Jupiter's magnetosphere: an Io source? (*with* **Grün, E.** and **Morfill, G. E.**), 31.11–493
Johnson, W., *see* **Pitts, D. E.,** 31.1–246
Johnson, W. B.
European regional model of air pollution (EURMAP) and its application to transfrontier air pollution (*with* **Mancuso, R. L.** and **Wolf, D. E.**), 31.2–111
Johnson, W. C., *see* **Murphy, B. D.,** 31.9–110
Johnson, W. R., *see* **Mooers, C. N. K.,** 31.8–19
Johnston, H. S.
Instantaneous global nitrous oxide photochemical rates (*with* **Podolske, J.** and **Serang, O.**), 31.1–156
Johnstone, A. D.
Beam/plasma interaction in the high-altitude auroral ionosphere (*with* **Sojka, J. J.**), 31.12–178
Joiner, R. G., *see* **Field, E. C.,** 31.5–179; **Meyerott, R. E.,** 31.8–132
Joint German–Netherlands Research Project, Schloss Hugenpoet, Kettwig, W. Germany, May 10–11, 1978
Cooperation between the Netherlands and the Federal Republic of Germany on air pollution problems: interregional transport of air pollutants, 31.5–18
Jokiel, Paul L.
Solar ultraviolet radiation and coral reef epifauna, 31.7–208
Jokinen, J.
Combining dispersion models and biological effects: results and perspective (*with* **Estlander, A.** and **Rantakrans, E.**), 31.2–210
Jokipii, J. R.
Determination of interplanetary $K_\perp$ for low-energy cosmic rays from measurements of radial and latitudinal gradients (*with* **Levy, E. H.**), 31.10–272
See also **Isenberg, P. A.,** 31.10–256
Jolánkai, G.
Simple eutrophication model for the Bay of Keszthely, Lake Balaton (*with* **Szöllősi-Nagy, A.**), 31.2–492
Jonas, P. R.

Two-dimensional velocity measurement by automatic analysis of trace particle motion (*with* **Kent, P. M.**), 31.12–69

Jones, A. S., *see* **Boulton, G. S.,** 31.9–443

Jones, D. A.

Network design using optimal estimation procedures (*with* **O'Connell, P. E.** and **Gurney, R. J.**), 31.5–93

Jones, E. Bruce

Soil moisture variation patterns observed in Hand County, South Dakota (*with* **Schmugge, T. J.**), 31.7–381

Jones, E. P.

Eddy correlation measurement of sea–air CO_2 flux (*with* **Smith, S. D.**), 31.5–119

See also **Smith, S. D.,** 31.4–280

Jones, F. L., *see* **Miksad, R. W.,** 31.8–98

Jones, J. E., *see* **Heaps, N. S.,** 31.2–557

Jones, Patricia A.

Some local climate trends in four cities of New York State (*with* **Jiusto, J. E.**), 31.9–366

Jones, R. J. A.

Mesoclimatic studies in the Upper Don Basin, Aberdeenshire (*with* **Court, M. N.** and **Tinsley, J.**), 31.5–451

Jones, Robert W.

Three-dimensional tropical cyclone model with release of latent heat by the resolvable scales, 31.12–232

Jones, W. L., *see* **Wright, J. W.,** 31.9–568

Joos, W., *see* **Arnold, F.,** 31.2–141

Jordan, Ekkehard

Grundsätztiches zum Unterschied zwischen tropischem und aussertropischem Gletscherhaushalt unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gletscher Boliviens [Basic considerations of the difference between tropical and extratropical glacier economy, with special reference to the glaciers of Bolivia], 31.7–539

Jorgensen, D. P., *see* **Lewis, B. M.,** 31.7–28

Josberger, Edward G.

Effect of bubbles released from a melting ice wall on the melt-driven convection in salt water, 31.10–590

Joseph, Joachim H., *see* **Levin, Z.,** 31.11–315

Josephson, Julian

Safeguards for groundwater, 31.6–512

Joshi, G. C.

On the infrared opacity of sun spots (*with* **Pande, M. C.** and **Punetha, L. M.**), 31.6–491

On the O_2 Schumann–Runge band system in sun spots (*with* **Pande, M. C.** and **Punetha, L. M.**), 31.3–454

Joshi, Prakash B., *see* **Taylor, R. B.,** 31.3–592

Jost, D.

International trends in standardization of air pollution modelling and its application (*with* **Gutsche, B.**), 31.2–112

Joumard, R.

Niveaux de pollution en bordure des autoroutes et voies rapides urbaines [Levels of pollution near motorways and urban expressways] (*with* **Vidon, R.**), 31.1–157

Journal of Meteorology **[Trowbridge, Eng.]**

Deluge near Skipton, Yorkshire, 31.9–329

Famous British frosts and frost fairs, Pt. 1, 1564–1684, 31.9–262

Famous British frosts and frost fairs, Pt. 2, 1688–1784, 31.12–309

Fastnet Race disaster, 14 August, 1979, 31.8–73

Fastnet Race inquiry, 31.9–291

Jouvanis, Athanasios A., *see* **Peters, L. K.,** 31.4–103

Jouzel, Jean, *see* **Merlivat, L.,** 31.1–411

Jovicic, Slavka

Review of the World Meteorological Organization activities in the field of application of meteorology to human settlements and relevant aspects of land-use planning, 31.12–483

Jowett, I. G.

Clutha flood of October 1978, 31.12–458

Joyce, Terrence M.

On production and dissipation of thermal variance in the oceans, 31.10–295

Stirring processes within the Antarctic Polar Front Zone (*with* **Patterson, S. L.**), 31.3–563

Joyner, K. H.

Gravity wave effects in the nighttime F-region (*with* **Butcher, E. C.**), 31.11–164

Judge, D. L.

Ultraviolet photometer observations of the Saturnian system (*with* **Carlson, R. W.** and **Wu. F.-M.**), 31.7–501

Julian, Paul R., *see* **Levanon, N.,** 31.11–290

Jung, Glenn H.

Mass, salt, and heat transport derived from the SCORPIO sections across the Pacific Ocean at 28 deg S and 43 deg S (*with* **Sherfesee, L., III**), 31.9–484

Jung, H. J.

Niederschlagsraten aus Satellitenmessungen der Wärmestrahlung bei 19.35 und 37 GHz [Precipitation rates from satellite measurements of thermal radiation at 19.35 and 37 GHz], 31.12–34

Junge, Christian E.

Importance of mineral dust as an atmospheric constituent, 31.9–102

Junker, A., *see* **Kühner, D.,** 31.3–170

Junker, N. Wesley

Estimation of surface pressures from satellite cloud patterns (*with* **Haller, D. J.**), 31.11–219

Jurak, D.
Heat and mass exchange coefficients for open water surfaces, 31.2–286

Jurčec, Vesna
Interpretacija lokalne srednje mjesečne temperature pomoću parametara makro, razmjera [Interpretation of local mean monthly temperature by using large-scale parameters] (*with* **Papišta, D.**), 31.5–295

Jurkovič, Ján, *see* **Valuš, G.**, 31.5–419

Jurovics, Stephen A.
Solar radiation data, natural lighting, and building energy minimization, 31.12–261

Jury, M.
Mesoscale meteorology and air–sea interactions around the Cape peninsula, 31.8–325

Jury, W. A.
Water vapor movement in soil: reconciliation of theory and experiment (*with* **Letey, J., Jr.**), 31.5–418

Jusem, J. C., *see* **Barcilon, A.**, 31.8–271

Jusserand, C.
Comportement isotopique des vases littorales à l'évaporation [Isotopic behavior of interstitial waters from coastal muds during evaporation] (*with* **Fontes, J.-Ch.** and **Gouleau, D.**), 31.1–374

Justus, C. G.
Winds and wind system performance, 31.7–271

Jutman, Torbjörn, *see* **Gottschalk, L.**, 31.9–341

Juy, Monique
Première analyse des mesures de propagation oblique effectuées à Gometz-la-Ville sur le signal du satellite SIRIO 1 [First analysis of oblique propagation measurements made at Gometz-la-Ville, France, on the signal of the SIRIO-1 satellite] (*with* **Rooryck, M.**), 31.9–35

K

Kaba, Magdolna
Terresztrikus hatások távprognosztikai alkalmazhatóságának statisztikai vizsgálatai [Statistical investigation of the applicability of natural effects in long-range forecasting] (*with others*), 31.7–80

Kabanov, A. S.
K uchetu vliyaniya vrashcheniya i peremeshcheniya vikhrey na osnovnoy potok zhidkosti [Taking into consideration the influence of rotation and motion of vortices on the basic flow of fluid] (*with* **Shmerlin, B. Ya.**), 31.5–233
Kinetika kondensatsionnogo rosta kapel' stratosfernogo sul'fatnogo aerozolya v odnorodnoy srede [Kinetics of stratospheric sulfate aerosol growth by condensation in a homogeneous medium], 31.9–128
Raschet zony prosvetleniya ot lineynogo istochnika tepla v oblachnoy srede [Calculation of the zone of brightness from a linear heat source in a cloud environment] (*with* **Troyanov, M. M.**), 31.9–297

Kabanov, M. V.
Determination of the extinction coefficients for optical radiation in the atmosphere from the softening of the horizon line (*with* **Sakerin, S. M.**), 31.7–428
See also **Alekseyev, A. V.**, 31.12–193

Kabasakal Tulunay, Y., *see* **Willis, D. M.**, 31.6–490

Kabbaj, A.
Nonlinear tidal waves in channels: a perturbation method adapted to the importance of quadratic bottom friction (*with* **Le Provost, C.**), 31.10–579

Kaburaki, Osamu
On the three-dimensional structure of the solar magnetic field in interplanetary space (*with* **Yoshii, Y.**), 31.4–444

Kachurin, L. G.
Evolution of frontal thundercloud foci (according to radar observations in the meter and centimeter wavelength ranges) (*with others*), 31.12–388
Issledvane na diyelektrichnite svoystva pri fazoviya prekhod voda, led v SVCh diapazon [Study of the dielectric properties of water–ice-phase transition in the medium-frequency range] (*with* **Kolev, S. I.**), 31.12–425
Selection of thermal and nonthermal radio emission in sounding of the Earth from satellites (*with* **Poltinnikov, V. I.**), 31.7–477

Kaczmarek, Zdzisław
Long-term resources allocation for control purposes in a water management system (*with* **Malinowski, K.** and **Salewicz, K.**), 31.9–421
See also **Schaake, J. C., Jr.**, 31.11–428

Kadyshevich, Ye. A.
Light scattering matrices of inshore waters of the Baltic Sea, 31.8–515

Kadyshnikov, V. M.
Approximation of the vertical derivatives in the thermohydrodynamic equations, and proper conditioning of the problem of

short-term weather forecasting, 31.8–57
Uchet zavisimosti parametra stratifikatsii ot vysoty v zadache o vliyanii planetarnogo pogranichnogo sloya na kvazistaticheskiye kolebaniya ustoychivo stratifitsirovannoy atmosfery [Dependence of stratification upon altitude in the calculation of the effect of the planetary boundary layer on quasi-static oscillations of a stable, stratified atmosphere], 31.11–202

Källén, E.
Free oscillations in a climate model with ice sheet dynamics (*with* **Ghil, M.** and **Crafoord, C.**), 31.5–423
Free oscillations in a coupled atmosphere–hydrosphere–cryosphere system (*with* **Ghil, M.** and **Crafoord, C.**), 31.1–14

Käse, R., *see* **Siedler, G.**, 31.9–590

Kästner, Martina
Wind determination from Nimbus-5 observations in the 6.3-μm water vapor band (*with* **Bolle, Hans-Jürgen** and **Fischer, H.**), 31.11–18
See also **Quenzel, H.**, 31.9–39

Kafri, Uri
Current subsurface intrusion of Mediterranean seawater: a possible source of groundwater salinity in the Rift Valley system, Israel (*with* **Arad, A.**), 31.4–500

Kagan, B. A.
Global dissipation and exchange of energy between ocean and Earth tides (*with* **Polyakov, Ye. V.**), 31.9–578
Influence of ocean tides on tidal deformations of the ocean bottom and land surfaces (*with* **Polyakov, Ye. V.**), 31.6–588
Parametrizatsiya deyatel'nogo sloya v modeli krupnomasshtabnogo vzaimodeystviya okeana i atmosfery [Parameterization of the active layer in the model of large-scale air–sea interaction] (*with* **Chalikov, D. V.** and **Ryabchenko, V. A.**), 31.10–10

Kaganov, Ye. I.
Wind velocity spectrum inferred from the readings of a vaned anemometer, 31.10–74

Kahan, Archie M.
Review of the hydrological aspects of evaluation of precipitation enhancement, 31.3–130

Kahlbaum, William M., Jr., *see* **Wilson, R. G.**, 31.6–66

Kahler, S. W.
Preflare characteristics of active regions observed in soft X-rays, 31.1–534

Kahn, W. D.
Mean sea level determination from satellite altimetry (*with* **Brown, R. D.** and **Agrawal, B. B.**), 31.9–469

Kaiser, A. B., *see* **Lohrey, B.**, 31.1–513

Kaiser, H., *see* **Herstmann, V.**, 31.8–48

Kaiser, Jack A. C.
Effects of clouds on the diurnal variation of underwater irradiances on horizontal surfaces, 31.2–260

Kaiser, M. L.
Narrow-band Jovian kilometric radiation: a new radio component (*with* **Desch, M. D.**), 31.11–492

Kajikawa, Masahiro
On the rebound of supercooled droplets colliding with ice plate, Pt. 2 (*with* **Sugano, S.**), 31.11–370
See also **Kikuchi, K.**, 31.9–335

Kakos, Vilibald
Sucho v ČSR ve vegetačním období 1976 [Drought in the CSR during the 1976 growing season], 31.2–360

Kakutkina, N. A., *see* **Gorbunov, B. Z.**, 31.7–97

Kalenkovich, Ye. Ye.
O nekotorykh sposobakh parametrizatsii podsetochnykh protsessov [Methods of parameterization of subgrid processes] (*with* **Cholakh, I. V.** and **Novikova, N. V.**), 31.9–61
Ob odnom metode utochneniya raznostnykh resheniy pri prognoze po vlozhennym setkam [Method for increasing the accuracy of difference solutions in forecasting with the use of nested grids], 31.2–69

Kalgin, U. A., *see* **Danilov, A. D.**, 31.6–392

Kalinin, I. I., *see* **Ivanov, A. P.**, 31.6–43

Kalu, A. E.
African dust plume: its characteristics and propagation across West Africa in winter, 31.9–103

Kalvová, Jaroslava
Kolísání teploty ve 20. století a zimy 1950–1978 v Praze [Temperature variations in the 20th century and winter temperature fluctuations in the years 1950–1978 in Prague], 31.8–233

Kalyuzhnyy, I. L.
Teoreticheskiy analiz zavisimosti koeffitsiyenta vodootdachi pochvy ot skorosti izmeneniya urovnya gruntovykh vod [Theoretical analysis of the relationship of the water yield coefficient of soils to the rate of change of soil water level] (*with* **Pavlova, K. K.**), 31.10–369

Kamada, Tetsuo
Observations of wave phenomena in the polar ionosphere by S-210JA-19 rocket (*with* **Hirasawa, T.**), 31.6–474
Sudden phase anomaly observed during July 1978 events at Toyokawa (*with* **Hironaga, T.**

and **Tokuda, S.**), 31.4–153
See also **Matsuo, T.**, 31.2–414

Kamide, Y.
Recent progress in observational studies of electric fields and currents in the polar ionosphere: a review, 31.4–154
Relationship between substorms and storms, 31.4–478

Kaminuma, Katsutada
Icequakes around Showa Station, Antarctica (*with* **Haneda, T.**), 31.2–494

Kamra, A. K.
Contributions of cloud and precipitation particles to the electrical conductivity and the relaxation time of the air in thunderstorms, 31.1–500
Effect of electrical forces on charge separation caused by the combined effect of the precipitative and convective mechanisms in thunderclouds, 31.1–501

Kamst, F. H.
Wind field analysis of the Kwinana industrial region (*with* **Carras, J. N.** and **Lyons, T. J.**), 31.10–300

Kan, J. R.
Double-layer criterion on the altitude of the auroral acceleration region (*with* **Lee, L. C.**), 31.11–475
On the auroral double-layer criterion (*with* **Lee, L. C.**), 31.8–370
See also **Albano, R. K.**, 31.12–173; **Lee, L. C.**, 31.7–164

Kandaswamy, P., *see* **Eltayeb, I. A.**, 31.6–274

Kane, S. R.
Solar activity observed with the solar X-ray spectrometer aboard ISEE-3 (*with* **Anderson, K. A.**), 31.10–257

Kanemasu, Edward T., *see* **Morgan, T. H.**, 31.8–309

Kanno, M.
Contribution of spicules to the solar EUV line emission, 31.4–445
Obscuration of the solar EUV line emission near the Sun's limb (*with* **Nishikawa, T.**), 31.4–229
Weakening of the solar EUV line emission in wavelengths shortward of 912 Å, 31.5–264
See also **Nishikawa, T.**, 31.4–456

Kanter, H.-J., *see* **Reiter, R.**, 31.8–160; 31.10–106

Kantor, Arthur J.
Thermodynamic properties of the Arctic and subarctic atmosphere to 90 km (*with* **Cole, A. E.**), 31.2–145
Time and space variation of density in the Tropics (*with* **Cole, A. E.**), 31.1–122
See also **Cole, A. E.**, 31.7–168

Kanuga, K. K.
Diurnal variations in condensation nuclei concentrations at the Kenyan coast (*with* **Mutuli, W. A.**), 31.12–378

Kao, S. K.
Horizontal eddy diffusivities in the northern hemispheric stratosphere and lower mesosphere (*with* **Lordi, N. J.** and **Okrasinski, R.**), 31.1–338
Vertical structure of short-period waves in the tropical upper atmosphere (*with* **Lordi, N. J.**), 31.6–146

Kao, Timothy W.
Dynamics of oceanic fronts, Pt. 1, Gulf Stream, 31.11–563
See also **Ling, S. C.**, 31.7–303

Kapinos, F. P., *see* **Langford, R. H.**, 31.5–529

Kapitanova, T. P.
Byudzhet vodyanogo para i osadki v sinopticheskikh obrazovaniyakh umerennykh shirot [Water vapor budget and precipitation in synoptic formations in temperate latitudes] (*with* **Pinus, N. Z.**), 31.9–72

Kaplan, Paul
Wave drift forces on OTEC platforms, 31.4–583

Kapoor, R. K.
Study of the chemical components of aerosols and snow in the Kashmir region (*with* **Paul, S. K.**), 31.8–113

Kapustin, V. N.
Characterization of nonspherical atmospheric aerosol particles with electrooptical nephelometry (*with others*), 31.9–104
Eksperimental'noye issledovaniye kharakteristik rasseyaniya sveta aerozol'nymi nesfericheskimi chastitsami, oriyentirovannymi v elektricheskom pole [Experimental studies of polarized light scattering by nonspherical aerosol particles oriented in an electric field] (*with* **Shirina, N. T.** and **Zagainov, V. A.**), 31.11–455
Observation of natural photochemical smogs (*with* **Lyubovtseva, Yu. S.**), 31.5–378

Kapustina, O. V., *see* **Mikhaylova, G. A.**, 31.8–147

Kar, Amal, *see* **Ghose, B.**, 31.10–57

Karacostas, Theodore S.
Turbulent kinetic energy budgets over mountainous terrain (*with* **Marwitz, J. D.**), 31.9–197

Karanjac, Jasminko
Dumanli spring, Turkey, the largest karstic spring in the world? (*with* **Gunay, G.**), 31.7–529
Karstic spring recession hydrograph and water temperature analysis: Oymapinar Dam Project, Turkey (*with* **Altug, A.**), 31.7–530

Karasev, I. F.
Metody rezhimnogo i operativnogo ucheta rechnogo stoka [Methods of regime and operational calculation of river flow], 31.10–363

Karasik, G. Ya., *see* **L'vovich, M. I.**, 31.6–507

Karbaum, Hans
Zum Fehler der Niederschlagsmessung, III, Zur Ermittlung der aktuellen Verdunstung aus der Sammelkanne des Niederschlagsmessers nach Hellmann mit 200 cm^2 Auffangfläche [Errors in precipitation measurement, Pt. 3, Determination of actual evaporation from the collector of the Hellmann precipitation gage with a 200-cm^2 receiving surface], 31.4–52

Kargin, B. A.
Estimation of aerosol absorption coefficients from absorbed radiation measurements (*with* **Mikhaylov, G. A.** and **Kuznetsov, S. V.**), 31.6–331
Otrazheniye korotkikh svetovykh impul'sov ot oblakov [Reflection of short light pulses from clouds] (*with* **Malkova, V. S.** and **Kuznetsov, S. V.**), 31.8–342

Karhila, Vesa, *see* **Rinne, J.**, 31.5–319

Karimov, K. A.
Interrelationship between dynamic processes of the lower thermosphere and processes in the troposphere and stratosphere, 31.11–320

Karl, Thomas R.
Study of the spatial variability of ozone and other pollutants at St. Louis, Missouri, 31.12–124

Karlén, Wibjörn
Deglaciation dates from northern Swedish Lapland, 31.4–384
Glacier variations in the Svartisen area, Northern Norway, 31.2–502

Karol', I. L.
Global dispersion of inert gases in the atmosphere from ground sources (*with* **Romanovskaya, L. A.** and **Babanova, V. V.**), 31.6–394
Sistemnoye modelirovaniye "Teplichnogo effekta," perenosa i fotokhimii gazovykh primesey v atmosfere [System modelling of the greenhouse effect: transport and photochemistry of trace gases in the atmosphere], 31.8–91

Károssy, Csaba
A napi hőmérsékleti szélsőségek együttes gyakorisági eloszlásának néhány jellemzője Magyarországon [Characteristics of the simultaneous frequency distribution of daily maximum and minimum temperatures in Hungary], 31.6–367

Kasahara, Akira
Effect of zonal flows on the free oscillations of a barotropic atmosphere, 31.12–219
Toward achieving the goal of atmospheric scientists—understanding our atmosphere, 31.7–67

Kasemir, Heinz W.
Flight data of electric field Thunderstorm Research International Project, TRIP 77, July 1977, 31.3–254

Kashiwagi, M., *see* **Hayakawa, M.**, 31.5–499

Kashurko, M. S., *see* **Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. L.**, 31.3–428

Kasimov, U.
Dolgotnoye preobrazovaniye plotnosti zakhvachennykh chastits v udalennykh oblastyakh magitosfery [Longitudinal transformation of the density of captured particles in remote regions of the magnetosphere] (*with* **Shabanskiy, V. P.**), 31.10–258

Kasogledova, S. V., *see* **Sazonov, B. I.**, 31.12–303

Kasower, S., *see* **Turner, K. M.**, 31.7–342

Kasprzak, W. T.
Atomic nitrogen in the upper atmosphere of Venus (*with others*), 31.7–485

Kasten, Fritz
Solar and terrestrial radiation dependent on the amount and type of cloud (*with* **Czeplak, G.**), 31.10–222

Kastner, S. O., *see* **Bhatia, A. K.**, 31.7–511

Kasuga, S. (ed.), *see* **International Clean Air Congress, 4th, Tokyo, Japan, May 16–20, 1977** (*with others*), 31.3–21

Kates, R. W.
Climate and society: lessons from recent events, 31.8–198

Katin, V. S., *see* **Gorodetskiy, A. K.**, 31.6–330

Kato, Susumu
Middle Atmosphere Program, 31.2–146
See also **Fukao, S.**, 31.11–149; **Wakasugi, K.**, 31.11–151

Kats, Gerrit, *see* **Thompson, C. R.**, 31.2–132

Katsaros, Kristina B.
Aqueous thermal boundary layer, 31.7–226
Laboratory experiments on the interaction between surface waves and free convection in water (*with* **Drummond, K.** and **Shaw, W. J.**), 31.5–596
See also **Liu, W. T.**, 31.2–16

Katsev, I. L.
Determining the parameters of narrow absorption lines of atmospheric gases (*with* **Zege, E. P.**), 31.12–125
Propagation of an ultrashort light flash in a gas in the region of an absorption line (*with* **Zege, E. P.**), 31.7–424

Katsoulis, Basil D.

Calculation of degree-day totals above or below any base, 31.12–301

Katsumori, Makoto

Photochemical–radiative equilibrium of the Earth's paleoatmospheres, with various amounts of oxygen, 31.2–97

Kattawar, George W.

Radiative transfer in an atmosphere–ocean system: a matrix operator approach (*with* **Plass, G. N.** and **Humphreys, T. J.**), 31.12–271

Radiative transfer in spherical shell atmospheres, Pt. 3, Application to Venus, 31.2–426

Katz, Richard W.

Parsimony in modelling daily precipitation, 31.5–399

Katz, U.

On the temperature dependence of the relative frequency of ice nucleation by contact and vapor deposition (*with* **Mack, E. J.**), 31.12–366

Kaufman, J. J., *see* **Ananthakrishnan, S.**, 31.10–245

Kaufmann, R. L.

Electrostatic wave growth: secondary peaks in a measured auroral electron distribution function, 31.10–425

Kaufmann, Robert F.

Utility of a computerized data base for hydrogeologic investigations, Las Vegas Valley, Nevada (*with* **Friesen, H. N.**), 31.3–476

Kawabata, K.

Solar brightness distribution at 8.6 mm, from interferometer observations (*with others*), 31.8–405

Kawai, Sanshiro

Generation of initial wavelets by instability of a coupled shear flow and their evolution to wind waves, 31.4–580

Kawamura, M., *see* **Kuwashima, M.**, 31.4–475; **Nagai, T.**, 31.4–256

Kawamura, T.

Climatic records of monsoon Asia, Pt. 1(b), Precipitation in Burma, Cambodia, the Philippines, Macao, and Hong Kong (*with* **Yoshino, M. M.**), 31.3–356

Kawasaki, Koji

Auroral motions and magnetic variations associated with the onset of auroral substorms (*with* **Rostoker, G.**), 31.5–490

Kawecki, Arnold

Economical aspects of the meteorological radar system synthesis, 31.1–34

Kaya, N.

Modified electron spectrometer for medium energy (*with* **Matsumoto, H.**), 31.5–284

See also **Matsumoto, H.**, 31.5–287

Kaye, G. T.

Acoustic remote sensing of high frequency internal waves, 31.4–591

Scattering from oceanic microstructure: detection with a large aperture array (*with* **Anderson, V. C.**), 31.5–588

Kaye, S. M., *see* **Southwood, D. J.**, 31.2–198

Kaygorodtsev, Ye. Ye., *see* **Pokrovskiy, O. M.**, 31.12–26

Kayser, D. C.

Comparison of *in situ* measured neutral and ion temperatures from the AE-D satellite (*with others*), 31.9–167

Solar flux variation of the thermospheric molecular oxygen density, 31.8–144

Kayser, D. G., *see* **Potter, W. E.**, 31.6–222

Kazakov, A. L.

Parameterization of the atmospheric surface layer and of the active soil layer (*with* **Lazriyev, G. L.**), 31.11–146

Kazakov, A. Ya.

Otsenka effektivnosti distantsionnoy indikatsii polya geopotentsiala nad severnym polushariyem [Assessment of the effectiveness of remote geopotential field indication over the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Pokrovskiy, O. M.**), 31.9–68

Kazakov, Kol'o

Nochnaya fotoionizatsiya NO i O_2 ot L_α i L_β—mnogokratno rasseyannaya radiatsiya v nizhney chasti E sloya [Night photoionization of NO and O_2 from L_α and L_β—repeatedly dispersed radiation in the lower part of the E-layer], 31.4–155

Kazaryan, M. S.

Spektr protonov vo vspyshke 7 sentyabrya 1973 g. [Proton spectrum from the burst of Sept. 7, 1973] (*with* **Pisarenko, N. F.** and **Kuzhevskiy, V. M.**), 31.6–346

Kazaryan, R. A.

Ob optimal'nom priyeme reshetkoy fotodetektorov izlucheniya, proshedshego turbulentnuyu atmosferu, kotoraya soderzhit rasseivayushchuyu oblast' [Optimal reception by an array of photodetectors of the radiation traversing the turbulent atmosphere with the scattering region] (*with* **Oganesyan, A. V.**), 31.1–499

Kazimirovskiy, E. S.

Coordinated measurements of E-layer drifts (*with* **Kokourov, V. D.**), 31.2–167

Dynamics of the quiet thermosphere (a review) (*with* **Zhovtyy, E. I.** and **Kokourov, V. D.**), 31.2–168

Kazmann, Raphael G.

Groundwater: new directions. Where we've been and where we're going, 31.3–477
Kearns, Mark
Measurement of the solar rotation, 1978, from recurrent and nonrecurrent sun spots, 31.1–527
Keath, E. P., *see* **Roelof, E. C.**, 31.6–89
Keating, G. M.
Comparison of drag and mass spectrometer measurements during small geomagnetic disturbances (*with others*), 31.6–206
Keefer, Thomas N., *see* **Jobson, H. E.**, 31.4–506
Keegan, Thomas J., *see* **Muench, H. S.**, 31.11–21
Keeling, Charles D.
Impact of industrial gases on climate (*with* **Bacastow, R. B.**), 31.1–158
Keigwin, L. D., Jr.
Middle Pliocene climatic change in the western Mediterranean from faunal and oxygen isotopic trends (*with* **Thunell, R. C.**), 31.3–407
Keith, D. W., *see* **Cohen, G. G.**, 31.3–449
Kel'balikhanov, B. F., *see* **Burenkov, V. I.**, 31.6–543; 31.9–479
Kell, William (ed.)
1978 Annual Report, Sea Grant, University of Minnesota, 31.2–489
Keller, Joseph B., *see* **Geer, J.**, 31.1–552
Keller, Vernon W., *see* **Sax, R. I.**, 31.12–401
Kelley, Donald R. (ed.)
Energy crisis and the environment: an international perspective, 31.2–2
Kelley, J. J., *see* **Gosnik, T. A.**, 31.4–99
Kelley, Michael C.
Magnetospheric physics, 31.11–189
Review of electrostatic wave measurements on auroral magnetic field lines, 31.11–476
Simultaneous rocket probe, scintillation, and incoherent scatter radar observations of irregularities in the auroral zone ionosphere (*with others*), 31.11–165
See also **Basu, S.**, 31.2–155; **Fejer, B. G.**, 31.12–176; **Larsen, M. F.**, 31.9–124
Kellogg, T. B.
Late Quaternary paleoecology and paleoclimatology of the Ross Sea: the diatom record (*with* **Truesdale, R. S.**), 31.9–368
Kellogg, William W.
Influence of mankind on climate, 31.5–472
See also **Parkinson, C. L.**, 31.3–529
Kelly, Francis J., Jr., *see* **Cochrane, J. D.**, 31.1–587
Kelly, P. M.
Arctic sea ice data set, 1901–1956, 31.12–562
Kelly, W. E., *see* **Urish, D. W.**, 31.8–445
Kelty, Michael, *see* **Lustick, S.**, 31.3–414
Kemp, A. K.
Formation of ice on electrical conductors during heavy falls of wet snow, 31.9–308
Keneshea, T. J., *see* **Swider, W.**, 31.9–134
Kennedy, Bruce W.
Engineering flight tests of range meteorological sounding system radiosonde (*with* **Hixon, B. R.** and **Kinghorn, A.**), 31.6–72
Meteorological rocket network system reliability (*with* **Serna, J. M.**), 31.1–67
Kennedy, L. Z.
Remote measurement of the transverse wind velocity component using a laser Doppler velocimeter (*with* **Bilbro, J. W.**), 31.1–27
Kennedy, P. J.
Further encounters with clear air turbulence in research aircraft (*with* **Shapiro, M. A.**), 31.11–300
Kennel, C. F.
Correlated whistler and electron plasma oscillation bursts detected on ISEE-3 (*with others*), 31.7–478
See also **Ashour-Abdalla, M.**, 31.11–468
Kent, G. S.
Joint lidar solar radiometer experiment (*with* **Werner, C.** and **Kopp, F.**), 31.6–44
Kent, P. M., *see* **Jonas, P. R.**, 31.12–69
Kenyon, K. E.
Indirect evidence of deep flow east of a North Pacific seamount, 31.10–523
Keppens, H., *see* **Wouters, D. S.**, 31.10–227
Kereselidze, E. A.
Nestatsionarnoye obtekaniye magnitosfery solnechnym vetrom v priblizhenii pogranichnogo sloya [Nonstationary slowing of the magnetosphere by the solar wind in the approximation of the boundary layer] (*with* **Kiriya, D. K.**), 31.6–347
Kerman, Bryan R.
Similarity model for maximum ground-level concentration in a height-invariant, stably stratified atmospheric boundary layer, 31.4–119
Kerr, J. Richard, *see* **Elliott, R. A.**, 31.2–36; **Holmes, J. F.**, 31.5–480
Kersley, L.
Storm-associated protonospheric depletion and recovery (*with* **Klobuchar, J. A.**), 31.12–289
Kerut, E. G.
Drifting buoy data used for forecast analysis, 31.5–97
New Waverider buoy calibration apparatus, 31.5–580
Kervan, Simon M.
Biometeorological seasons: how should they be defined?, 31.8–321
Keskinen, M. J.

Numerical simulation of intermediate wavelength collisional Rayleigh–Taylor instability in equatorial F-region (*with* **Ossakow, S. L.**), 31.9–168

Preliminary numerical study of the outer scale size of ionospheric plasma cloud striations (*with* **Ossakow, S. L.** and **McDonald, B. E.**), 31.11–166

Preliminary report of numerical simulations of intermediate wavelength collisional Rayleigh–Taylor instability in equatorial spread-F (*with* **Chaturvedi, P. K.** and **Ossakow, S. L.**), 31.10–158

Kesseboom, H., *see* **Van Egmond, N. D.**, 31.3–199; 31.3–199

Kessler, Albrecht

Die Auswirkungen der Sonnenfinsternis vom 29 April 1976 auf die Energieströme an der Erdoberfläche [Variation of radiation and heat budget components at the Earth's surface during the partial solar eclipse of April 29, 1976] (*with* **Schott, R.** and **Jaeger, L.**), 31.4–218

Der tägliche Strahlungsausgleich an der Erdoberfläche [Daily radiation balance on the Earth's surface], 31.8–206

Kester, D. R., *see* **Mukherji, P.**, 31.10–521

Keyser, Daniel

Initialization procedure for limited-area models for numerical weather prediction, 31.9–62

See also **Anthes, R. A.**, 31.1–113

Khachikyan, G. Ya.

O svyazi mezhdusutochnykh izmeneniy kharakteristik stratosfery i sloya F2 [Relationship between interdiurnal variations of the characteristics of the stratosphere and the F2-layer] (*with* **Rudina, M. P.**), 31.9–169

Khain, A. P.

Dvenadtsatiurovennaya osesimmetrichnaya chislennaya model' tropicheskogo tsiklona [Twelve-level axisymmetric numerical model of a tropical cyclone], 31.5–237

O metode vlazhnogo konvektivnogo prisposobleniya [Method of moist convection adjustment], 31.12–329

Khakimov, I. R.

Engineering model of the nonstationary atmospheric boundary layer in strong winds, 31.10–136

Wind profile and the thickness of the neutrally stratified atmospheric boundary layer, 31.6–137

Khalsa, S. J. S., *see* **Businger, J. A.**, 31.5–356; **Ramage, C. S.**, 31.4–196

Khambete, N. N.

Influence of weather sequence on rabi jowar crop yield at Solapur (*with* **Venkataraman, S.**), 31.4–395

Khan, Irfan A.

Groundwater simulation using a one-dimensional flow model, 31.7–528

Khandekar, M. L.

Climatic teleconnections from the equatorial Pacific to the Indian monsoon, analysis and implications, 31.2–80

Computer simulation of steady-state flow patterns in the atmospheric boundary layer, 31.12–201

Khanji, D., *see* **Vauclin, M.**, 31.3–496

Khantadze, A. G.

Ob odnom mekhanizme generatsii vertikal'nykh skorostey vetra v ionosfere [Mechanism of generation of vertical wind velocities in the ionosphere], 31.5–186

Khaplanov, M. G.

K voprosu ob izmerenii vlazhnosti verkhney atmosfery kulonometricheskim datchikom [Measurement of moisture of the upper atmosphere by the coulometric device], 31.3–49

Kharchenko, S. I., *see* **Sokolov, A. A.**, 31.2–460

Kharchilava, D. F., *see* **Gzirishvili, T. G.**, 31.8–87

Khegay, V. V., *see* **Deminov, M. G.**, 31.5–178

Khera, M. K.

Electrical conductivity of air in thunderstorm environment at a mountain station (*with* **Raina, B. N.**), 31.2–402

Khershkovich, Ye.

O statisticheskoy strukture polya fenologicheskikh yavleniy kukuruzy v Bolgarii [Statistical field structure of phenological maize phenomena in Bulgaria] (*with others*), 31.1–61

Khimin, N. M., *see* **Konstantinov, A. R.**, 31.9–16

Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. L.

Avroral'noye pogloshcheniye v AMTs Molodezhnaya v 1973 g. [Auroral absorption at Molodezhnaya Station in 1973] (*with* **Kashurko, M. S.**), 31.3–428

Kholmyanskiy, M. Z.

Check of the data reduction technique on the turbulence breakdown coefficient, 31.10–191

See also **Azizyan, G. V.**, 31.11–267

Khor, H. P.

Annual and semiannual variations of the cosmic radiation (*with* **Owens, A. J.** and **Kwok, W. K.**), 31.1–295

Khorguani, V. G.

On the role of natural ice forming nuclei in hailstone embryo formation, 31.12–443

Khoruzhiy, V. Kh., *see* **Gorelov, V. P.**, 31.9–390

Khranovich, I. L., *see* **Priazhinskaya, V. G.**,

31.9–422

Khrgian, A. Kh.

Diurnal variation of air temperature, 31.5–272

Structure of stratiform clouds, 31.10–327

Khristoforov, A. V.

Proverka statisticheskikh gipotez v raschetakh maksimal'nykh raskhodov vody maloy obespechennosti [Testing statistical hypotheses in maximum runoff calculations with a low guaranteed probability of occurrence], 31.4–351

Khristov, Iliya D.

Formirane na vodniya zapas v ayeratsionnata zona na pochvata sled infiltratsiya na vodata pri izvalyavaniya s razlichen intenzitet [Water resources formation in the soil aeration zone after infiltration of the water during different intensities of rain], 31.9–360

Izsledvane na osnovnite khidrofizichni kharakteristiki na nenasitena pochva pri yestestveni usloviya [Study of the basic hydrophysical characteristics of unsaturated soil under natural conditions], 31.4–361

Khrustalev, L. N.

Changes in the components of the external heat and mass exchange between the Earth's surface and the atmosphere and in the meteorological regime of built-up areas in the far north (*with* **Gorbacheva, V. M.**), 31.5–249

Khurshudyan, L. G.

O rasseyanii tyazhelykh primesey pri shtile [Heavy pollutant diffusion during calm], 31.12–330

Khvorostovskaya, L. E., *see* **Visheratin, K. N.**, 31.11–139

Khvorost'yanov, V. I., *see* **Buykov, M. V.**, 31.7–307

Kiang, C. S., *see* **Dennett, R. D.**, 31.8–86; **Middleton, P.**, 31.10–127

Kibler, David F.

Surface water hydrology (*with* **Hipel, K. W.**), 31.5–363

See also **Hrubovcak, J. M.**, 31.8–467

Kidder, Stanley Q.

Tropical cyclone outer surface winds derived from satellite microwave sounder data (*with* **Vonder Haar, T. H.** and **Gray, W. M.**), 31.9–292

Kidiyarova, V. G., *see* **Tarasenko, D. A.**, 31.2–276

Kidson, J. W., *see* **Newell, R. E.**, 31.9–198

Kieffer, Hugh H.

Mars south polar spring and summer temperatures: a residual CO_2 frost, 31.8–395

See also **Zimbelman, J. R.**, 31.8–389

Kielmann, J.

Bottom stress formulation for storm surge problems (*with* **Kowalik, Z.**), 31.8–565

Kiem, Vũ bôi

Objective analysis of the centers of action in the midtropospheric circulation over Asia on the basis of empirical orthogonal functions, 31.7–186

Kies, Bouziane, *see* **Dumitrescu, E.**, 31.1–485

Kikuchi, Katsuhiro

Atmospheric electrical observations of precipitation particles in the winter monsoon at Hokuriku district, Japan, Pt. 1, Results at Unoke town (*with others*), 31.11–464

Cloud droplets and raindrops collected and frozen on natural snow crystals (*with* **Uyeda, H.**), 31.2–363

Comments on V-shaped snow crystals observed in Arctic Canada (*with* **Kajikawa, M.**), 31.9–335

Electric polarity of graupel particles (*with* **Inatsu, K.**), 31.11–465

On snow crystals of spatial dendritic type (*with* **Uyeda, H.**), 31.3–373

See also **Uyeda, H.**, 31.9–337

Kikuchi, Takashi

Horizontal transmission of the polar electric field to the Equator (*with* **Araki, T.**), 31.2–169

Transient response of uniform ionosphere and preliminary reverse impulse of geomagnetic storm sudden commencement (*with* **Araki, T.**), 31.2–170

Transmission of polar electric fields to the Equator (*with others*), 31.4–156

Kikuchi, Yukio

Influence of orography and land–sea distribution on winter circulations, 31.2–217

Killworth, Peter D.

Barotropic and baroclinic instability in rotating stratified fluids, 31.9–491

Discussion of deep circulation processes, 31.4–545

Note on velocity determination from hydrographic data, 31.1–569

On the propagation of stable baroclinic Rossby waves through a mean shear flow, 31.6–591

See also **Anderson, D. L. T.**, 31.6–590

Kil'matov, T. R.

Model' dlya rascheta tolshchiny kvaziodnorodnogo sloya v okeane [Model for calculating the thickness of the quasi-homogeneous layer of the ocean] (*with* **Prostasov, S. N.**), 31.10–541

Kilpatrick, P. A.

Simulation of the effects of transpiration losses from the unsaturated zone on seepage from a soil slope, 31.8–278

Kim, Hongsuk H.
Design study for an advanced ocean color scanner system (*with others*), 31.8–507

Kim, J. S.
Inductive electric fields in the ionosphere–magnetosphere system (*with* **Wang, C. S.** and **Graham, D. A.**), 31.6–256
See also **Prasad, J. S.**, 31.12–294; **Suzuki, A.**, 31.10–474

Kim, Moon-Uhn, *see* **Hyun, J. M.**, 31.5–359

Kim, V. P., *see* **Deminov, M. G.**, 31.5–178

Kimball, Albert W., Jr.
DMSP near IR sensor for cloud/snow discrimination, 31.9–36

Kimber, P. M., *see* **Tabata, S.**, 31.11–284

Kimel', G. B.
Izmereniye sostavlyayushchikh vektora skorosti vetra s pomoshch'yu vintovykh vetrochuvstvitel'nykh elementov [Measurement of wind vector components with vane-type wind gages] (*with* **Protopopov, N. G.** and **Pleshkova, Ye. I.**), 31.12–67

Kimmel, Grant E.
Leachate plumes in groundwater from Babylon and Islip landfills, Long Island, New York (*with* **Braids, O. C.**), 31.8–461

Kimura, F., *see* **Takeuchi, K.**, 31.3–195

Kimura, Iwane
S-310JA-1 rocket observation of VLF emission spectra at Showa Station in Antarctica (*with others*), 31.6–475
See also **Matsumoto, H.**, 31.8–376; **Matsuo, T.**, 31.2–414

Kinder, T. H.
Observation of a baroclinic eddy in the southeastern Bering Sea (*with* **Hansen, D. V.** and **Schumacher, J. D.**), 31.9–497
See also **Mazeika, P. A.**, 31.11–549

King, David B., *see* **Weissman, D. E.**, 31.1–39

King, Joseph H.
Solar cycle variations in IMF intensity, 31.2–443

King, Lauriston R., *see* **Jennings, F. D.**, 31.11–528

Kinghorn, Arthur, *see* **Kennedy, B. W.**, 31.6–72

Kinnmark, Ingemar
Numerical study of particle growth and water vapour concentration in noctilucent clouds, 31.11–460

Kinnunen, K. A. I.
Adaptation of the EPAECO model to a lake in central Finland (*with* **Eloranta, E. W.** and **Niemi, J. S.**), 31.2–490

Kirchner, Manfred
Über den Zusammenhang zwischen Globalstrahlung und Sonnenscheindauer in Bayern [Relationship between global radiation and sunshine duration in Bavaria], 31.8–208

Kireyev, I. V.
Issledovaniye svyazi mezhdu kharakterom ogibayushchey radiolokatsionnogo signala i vidom otrazhayushchego uchastka morskoy poverkhnosti [Investigation of the relationship between the pattern of a radar signal envelope and the appearance of the reflecting sector of the sea surface] (*with* **Svechnikov, A. V.**), 31.6–37

Kirigin, Božidar
Schneeverhältnisse, Dichte, und Wasservorrat der Schneedecke an der Station Zavižan (Velebit-Gebirge) [Condition, density, and water equivalent of snow cover at the Zavizan station (Velebit Mountain)], 31.1–414

Kirillova, T. V.
Ob oshibkakh rascheta potokov tepla i vlagi s poverkhnosti ozer po osrednennym iskhodnym dannym [Errors in the calculation of heat and moisture fluxes from lake surfaces, based upon averaged initial data] (*with* **Nesina, L. V.**), 31.10–308
See also **Yegorov, B. N.**, 31.10–230; 31.10–231

Kiriya, Dzh. K., *see* **Kereselidze, E. A.**, 31.6–347

Kirkby, M. J., *see* **Beven, K.**, 31.10–492

Kirkham, Harold
Instantaneous rainfall rate: its measurement and its influence on high voltage transmission lines, 31.7–328

Kirsch, E.
Two-spacecraft observation of particle bursts at the distant magnetopause and in the magnetotail boundary layer (*with* **Krimigis, S. M.** and **Sarris, E. T.**), 31.12–290

Kiselev, V. B.
Issledovaniye uravneniya atmosfernoy diffuzii metodami teorii vozmushcheniy dlya funktsionalov [Study of the atmospheric diffusion equation by means of perturbation theory for functionals] (*with* **Gorelova, V. V.**), 31.12–205

Kiseleva, M. S., *see* **Sinel'nikova, G. Ye.**, 31.11–152

Kiseleva, O. A.
Study of the transport velocity of turbulent formations in an airflow above the surface of the sea, 31.5–325

Kiselevskiy, M. A.
Izotopnyy sostav vody prigibraltarskogo rayona Atlanticheskogo okeana [Isotopic composition of the water in the near-Gibraltar area of the Atlantic Ocean], 31.2–519

Kisel'nikova, V. Z.

Opyt rascheta osadkov v usloviyakh konkretnoy mestnosti [Precipitation calculation for a specific locality], 31.11–23

Kislitsyn, S. P., *see* **Vasil'yev, V. F.**, 31.3–261

Kislov, A. V.

Tsirkulyatsiya atmosfery i formirovaniye polya prozrachnosti nad rayonom Atlanticheskogo tropicheskogo eksperimenta [Atmospheric circulation and the transparency field formation above the GARP Atlantic Tropical Experiment region], 31.3–228

See also **Zavel'skaya, N. A.**, 31.10–17

Kist, R., *see* **Kotadia, K. M.**, 31.6–210

Kisty, František

Meteorologické činitele a ich vplyv na produkciu pol'nohospodárskych plodín [Meteorological factors and their influence on crop production], 31.5–462

Kitabayashi, K.

Wind tunnel study of automobile exhaust gas diffusion in an urban district (*with* **Isomura, S.** and **Sugawara, K.**), 31.2–113

Kitagawa-Kitade, Toshie

Long-term observations of ice nucleus concentration in Tokyo (*with* **Maruyama, H.**), 31.8–280

Kitamura, T., *see* **Saka, O.**, 31.11–499

Kitanidis, Peter K.

Error identification in conceptual hydrologic models (*with* **Bras, R. L.**), 31.12–518

Study of collinearity and parameter stability in rainfall–runoff models: ridge regression and Kalman filtering (*with* **Bras, R. L.**), 31.12–411

See also **Wilson, J. L.**, 31.12–530

Kitay, Sh. D.

Determination of the vertical temperature profile from aircraft measurements of the outgoing radio emission of the Earth–atmosphere system (*with* **Troitskiy, A. V.** and **Sumin, M. I.**), 31.3–292

Kitaygorodskiy, S. A.

Review of the theories of wind-mixed layer deepening, 31.2–533

See also **Garnich, N. G.**, 31.11–567; 31.12–587

Kitchell, Jennifer A.

Deep sea traces from the central Arctic: an analysis of diversity, 31.7–559

Kitching, R., *see* **Adams, B.**, 31.9–425

Kite, G. W.

Frequency and risk analyses in hydrology, 31.10–364

Kivelson, M. G., *see* **Clauer, C. R.**, 31.8–222

Kivelson, Margaret G., *see* **Singer, H. J.**, 31.5–522

Kivganov, A. F.

O dinamicheskom soglasovanii poley geopotentsiala i vetra v nizkikh shirotakh [Dynamical initialization of geopotential and wind velocity fields in low latitudes] (*with* **Mokhanti, U. Ch.**), 31.2–70

Kjerfve, Björn

Velocity variability in a cross section of a well-mixed estuary (*with* **Proehl, J. A.**), 31.4–598

Water exchange across the crest of a Caribbean barrier reef section, 31.8–561

Klämt, A., *see* **Richter, D.**, 31.12–554

Klaus, Dieter

Globalklimatische Implikationen saharischer Wustenstäube [Global climate implications of Saharan Desert dusts], 31.8–114

Wärmemangel- und Trockengrenzen der Vegetation in ihrer Beziehung zu den Luftmassengrenzen [Warmth deficit and aridity limits of vegetation in relation to the limits of air masses], 31.7–197

Klazura, Gerard E.

Predictor variables of the maximum radar echo activity on convective days (*with* **Pritchard, R. G.**), 31.9–21

Kleckner, E. W., *see* **Slater, D. W.**, 31.8–373

Klein, Milton M.

Method for direct determination of real height from virtual height data for the auroral region of the ionosphere, 31.9–170

Klein, S. A., *see* **Utzinger, D. M.**, 31.5–86

Klein, William H., *see* **Goldberg, B.**, 31.12–253

Kleinman, Michael T.

Inorganic nitrogen compounds in New York City air (*with others*), 31.7–118

Klenk, Kenneth F.

Absorption coefficients of ozone for the backscatter UV experiment, 31.6–173

Kleppe, J. A.

Experimental transmission of weather radar data using VHF satellite links between Antarctica and Reno, Nevada, U.S.A. (*with* **Warburton, J. A.**), 31.5–53

Klevans, E., *see* **Carpenter, L.**, 31.9–155

Kley, Dieter

Altitude profile of water vapor to 35 km by photodissociation: $H_2O + h\nu \rightarrow OH(A^2\Sigma^+) + H$ (*with others*), 31.7–296

In situ measurements of the mixing ratio of water vapor in the stratosphere (*with others*), 31.5–369

Klimanov, V. A.

Sootvetstviye klimaticheskim usloviyam sovremennykh sporovo-pyl'tsevykh spektrov o. Sakhalin [Correspondence of recent spore-pollen spectra of the island of Sakhalin to its climatic conditions], 31.4–388

Klimenko, L. V.

Povtoryayemost' pyl'nykh bur' na territorii SSSR [Frequency of occurrence of dust storms in the U.S.S.R.] (*with* **Moskaleva, L. A.**), 31.4–288

Klimentova, R. V., *see* **Afanas'yeva, V. B.**, 31.6–300

Klinck, J.

Time-dependent response of a continuously stratified shelf to a moving storm (*with* **Janowitz, G. S.** and **Pietrafesa, L. J.**), 31.8–181

Kline, Virginia M.

Vegetation response to climate and fire in the driftless area of Wisconsin (*with* **Cottam, G.**), 31.7–413

Klinger, J.

Can we measure the CO_2 content of ancient atmospheres by analyzing gas inclusions of polar ice caps? (*with* **Ocampo, J.**), 31.1–130

Klinker, E.

Energetics of major and minor warmings, 31.2–281

Energetics of the stratosphere during the winter warmings of 1970/71 and 1974/75, 31.6–379

See also **Rose, K. E.**, 31.2–234

Kliore, Arvydas J.

Vertical structure of the ionosphere and upper neutral atmosphere of Saturn from the Pioneer radio occultation (*with others*), 31.7–502

Kljaić, Dušan, *see* **Mioković, M.**, 31.1–245

Klobuchar, J. A., *see* **Kersley, L.**, 31.12–289

Klose, B.

Zur Zusammenhang zwischen Druckfeld und Bodenwind [Relation between pressure field and surface wind], 31.2–288

Klose, Brigitte

Reibungsparameter zur Bestimmung des Bodenwindes aus dem geostrophischen Wind mit und ohne Berücksichtigung von Beschleunigungseffekten [Friction parameters used to obtain the surface wind from geostrophic wind with and without the inclusion of acceleration effects], 31.7–22

Klostermeyer, J.

Computation of acoustic gravity waves, Kelvin–Helmholtz instabilities, and wave-induced eddy transport in realistic atmospheric models, 31.11–214

Radar observation and model computation of a jet-stream-generated Kelvin–Helmholtz instability (*with* **Rüster, R.**), 31.11–325

VHF-radar erkundet Atmosphäre [Atmospheric research by high power VHF radars] (*with others*), 31.1–35

See also **Rüster, R.**, 31.7–183

Klucher, T. M.

Evaluation of models to predict insolation on tilted surfaces, 31.2–78

Klug, Werner

Summary of the modelling experience and the climatological results from the project, 31.6–124

Kluge, J.

Über die Anwendung von Regularisierungsverfahren zur Lösung schlecht konditionierter linearer Gleichungssysteme bei der numerischen Analyse meteorologischer Felder [Application of regularization methods to solve ill-conditioned linear equation systems in the numerical analysis of meteorological fields], 31.11–85

Klumpar, D. M.

Relationships between auroral particle distributions and magnetic field perturbations associated with field-aligned currents, 31.4–417

Klyukanova, I. A.

Man-induced changes in overall runoff in the Aral Sea basin (*with* **Nikolayeva, R. V.**), 31.4–403

Kmetykó, Katalin

Terméshozam előrejelzés meteorológiai paraméterekkel [Forecasting of crop yield by using meteorological parameters], 31.7–84

Kmito, A. A.

Analiz metodiki izmereniy radiatsii pirgeliometrom s okhlazhdayemym priyemnikom [Analysis of a method of measuring radiation by a pyrheliometer with a cooled receiver], 31.10–72

Statisticheskiye kharakteristiki otnositel'noy spektral'noy yarkosti otrazhennoy radiatsii po dannym nadirnykh izmereniy v ekspeditsii Keneks-73 [Statistical characteristics of the relative spectral brightness of reflected radiation from data of nadir measurements in the Kenex-73 expedition] (*with others*), 31.10–233

Knabe, W.

Role of tree stands for reducing air pollution, 31.3–168

Kneale, P. E., *see* **Anderson, M. G.**, 31.11–401

Kneip, T. J. (ed.), *see* **New York Academy of Sciences**, 31.8–7

Kneizys, Francis X.

Atmospheric transmittance and radiance: the LOWTRAN code, 31.5–266

Knickerbocker, Paul, *see* **Fillius, W.**, 31.2–438

Knight, Charles A.

Results of a randomized hail suppression experiment in northeast Colorado, Pt. 5, Hailstone embryo types (*with* **Knight, N.**

C.), 31.6–101

Results of a randomized hail suppression experiment in northeast Colorado, Pt. 9, Overall discussion and summary in the context of physical research (*with* **Summers, P. W.** and **Foote, G. B.**), 31.6–102

See also **Ashworth, E.**, 31.11–393; **Foote, G. B.**, 31.6–95; **Heymsfield, A. J.**, 31.4–314

Knight, J. H., *see* **Smiles, D. E.**, 31.4–498

Knight, Nancy C., *see* **Knight, C. A.**, 31.6–101

Knisel, W. G., Jr.

Systems for evaluating nonpoint source pollution, an overview, 31.7–516

Kniskern, Franklin E.

Ice products derived from satellite at NOAA/NESS, 31.10–61

Knoll, John S., *see* **Hovis, W. A.**, 31.4–227

Knollenberg, Robert G.

Image dissector for size and position of statically suspended particles, 31.3–59

Sampling aerosol by *in situ* versus standard methods: some results from recent experiments and developmental work, 31.5–100

See also **Griffith, K. T.**, 31.12–281

Knott, J. M.

Reconnaissance assessment of erosion and sedimentation in the Cañada de los Alamos Basin, Los Angeles and Ventura counties, California, 31.9–333

Knudson, Hon Helge

Statistiske modeller for analyse, konsentrasjon og prediksjon av oseanografiske målinger [Statistical models for analysis, compilation, or prediction of oceanographic measurements] (*with* **Holm, A.**), 31.5–576

Knutson, E. O.

New York Summer Aerosol Study: number concentration and size distribution of atmospheric particles (*with* **Leaderer, B. P.** and **Sinclair, D.**), 31.7–119

Knysh, V. V.

Dynamic–stochastic approach to the analysis of density field observations in hydrophysical test areas (*with others*), 31.12–588

Koa, S. K., *see* **Lee, H. N.**, 31.3–210

Kobayashi, Shun'ichi

Some features of the turbulent transfer on the bare ice field near the Yamato Mountains, east Antarctica, 31.6–305

Studies on interaction between wind and dry snow surface, 31.12–437

Kobayashi, Tetsuo

Studies on local climatic indices evaluated from thermogram, Pt. 1, Proposal of land effect index and cooling range (*with* **Sakanoue, T.**), 31.7–405

Kobzunenko, A. G., *see* **Neizvestnyy, A. I.**, 31.12–398

Kocharts, G.

Nitric oxide cooling in the terrestrial thermosphere, 31.7–158

Kochergina, T. N., *see* **Babaliyev, A. M.**, 31.9–58

Kočíková, Pavla

Ispol'zovaniye kharakteristik polya techeniya v ob"yektivnom analize sputnikovykh dannykh [Use of characteristics of the streamfield in the objective analysis of satellite data], 31.6–64

Znázornění pole proudnic kreslícím zařízením počítače [Streamline field drawn by a plotter managed by a computer] (*with* **Körbel, Štěpán**), 31.10–30

Kodama, M.

Rocket measurements of auroral zone energetic electrons at Showa Station, Antarctica, Pt. 1, Characteristics of electrons under no geomagnetic disturbance (*with others*), 31.6–348

Koeckelenbergh, A.

L'actuel maximum d'activité solaire [Actual maximum of solar activity], 31.9–412

Koehler, Thomas L.

Test of seven methods which perform grid to observation interpolations, 31.9–79

Köhnlein, W.

AEROS-B: annual variations of He, N, O, N_2, and Ar during low solar activity at 4 and 16 hours local time (*with* **Krankowsky, D.**), 31.1–177

ESRO-4: an electron density model of the F2-layer for quiet solar conditions (*with* **Raitt, W. J.**), 31.6–207

Model of thermospheric temperature and composition, 31.11–167

Thermospheric model of the annual variations of He, N, O, N_2, and Ar from the AEROS NIMS data (*with others*), 31.1–190

Koenig, G.

Snow/ice data field at AFGWC, 31.9–342

Koenig, L. Randall

Anomalous cloudiness and precipitation caused by industrial heat rejection, 31.9–320

Effects of industrial effluents on local cloudiness and rainfall, 31.8–115

See also **Murray, F. W.**, 31.4–319; **Tag, P. M.**, 31.4–321

Koepke, P.

Turbidity of the atmosphere determined from satellite: calculation of optimum viewing geometry (*with* **Quenzel, H.**), 31.6–466

Körbel, Štěpán, *see* **Kočíková, P.**, 31.10–30

Koerner, R. M.

Dynamics of large ice masses, 31.6–517

Kogan, Ye. L.
Three-dimensional numerical model of a liquid-drop cumulus cloud that takes account of microphysical processes, 31.12–396
Kohl, H., *see* **Schlegel, K.,** 31.8–151
Kohler, Carl F., *see* **Watson, W. M.,** 31.2–59
Kohnke, Dieter, *see* **Becker, G.,** 31.11–592
Kohno, T.
Some features of solar protons during the disturbance of February 1978, 31.4–250
See also **Nagai, T.,** 31.4–256
Kohri, W. J.
Mapping of LRIR data by sequential estimation of Fourier coefficients (*with* **Bailey, P. L.** and **Gille, J. C.**), 31.2–49
See also **Gille, J. C.,** 31.9–139
Kohsiek, W.
Een stomataire weerstandsmeter [Stomatal resistance measuring device], 31.3–337
Koizumi, T., *see* **Maeda, R.,** 31.5–190
Kojima, Kenji
Mechanism of a delay in melting away of a snow cover in an area with low air temperature and deep snow (the Uryu Valley) in Hokkaido (*with others*), 31.12–436
See also **Ishikawa, N.,** 31.12–338
Kojima, M.
Anisotropic structure of solar wind plasma irregularities observed by interplanetary scintillation, 31.5–285
Kok, G. J. G.
Energy exchange between deep lakes and the atmosphere and the consequences for the wind-mixed layer dynamics, 31.2–320
Kokin, G. A.
Summary of atmospheric observations and investigations in the altitude region from 20 to 80 km, 31.6–147
Kokourov, V. D., *see* **Kazimirovskiy, E. S.,** 31.2–167; 31.2–168
Kokubun, Susumu
ULF waves in the magnetosphere: a topical review, 31.2–455
Kolawole, L. B.
Diurnal variations of annual and semiannual periodicities in F-region ionisation at Ibadan over a solar cycle (*with* **Isherwood, M. C.**), 31.9–171
Kolev, S. I., *see* **Kachurin, L. G.,** 31.12–425
Koleva, Ye.
Izmeneniye na vremennata avtokorelatsionna funktsiya na otnositelnata vlazhnost [Change of time autocorrelation function of the relative humidity], 31.4–307
See also **Kyuchukova, M.,** 31.4–308
Kolloquium: Refraktions- und Turbulenzeinflüsse auf Visier- und Laserstrahlen, Berlin, Oct. 20–21, 1977
Vorträge [Lectures from the Colloquium on the Influence of Refraction and Turbulence on Visier and Laser Rays, Berlin, Oct. 20–21, 1977], 31.12–7
Kolodziej, Józef
Wpływ warunków meteorologicznych na wielkość pionowych ruchów gleb płowych wytworzonych z utworów lessopodobnych [Effect of meteorological conditions on the intensity of vertical movements of grey–brown podzolic soils formed from loess] (*with* **Galant, H.**), 31.3–285
Kolosov, M. A.
Investigation of the Venus atmosphere and surface by the method of radiosounding using Venera-9 and -10 satellites (*with others*), 31.12–499
Kolosova, N. V.
Osobennosti vetrovogo rezhima o. Desepshen [Wind regime features on Deception Island], 31.3–312
Komar, P. D.
Beach-slope dependence of longshore currents, 31.9–598
Komen, G. J.
Spatial correlations in wind-generated water waves, 31.11–597
Komhyr, W. D.
Dobson spectrophotometer total ozone measurement errors caused by interfering absorbing species such as SO_2, NO_2, and photochemically produced O_3 in polluted air (*with* **Evans, R. D.**), 31.7–150
Komova, V. V., *see* **Leont'yev, E. B.,** 31.3–527
Kon, A. I.
Chastotnyy spektr rasseyannogo signalà pri radioakusticheskom zondirovanii atmosfery [Frequency spectrum of the scattered signal in radioacoustical sounding of the atmosphere] (*with* **Tatarskiy, V. I.**), 31.10–35
Radioacoustic sounding of the atmosphere with continuous acoustic radiation (*with* **Nalbandyan, O. G.**), 31.12–37
Konaga, Shunji
Short-term fluctuations of current velocities near Oshima Island, Izu District, Japan (*with others*), 31.2–543
Variations of current velocities at Ito [Japan] (*with others*), 31.11–586
Koncek, Mikulas
Das Klima der Tatras [Climate of the Tatra], 31.1–480
Kondo, H.
Case study of the initialization of the meteorological fields, including topography

- (*with* **Nitta, T.**), 31.8–58

Kondrat'yev, Kiril Yakovlevich
- Certain aspects of the physics of contemporary climate changes, 31.7–396
- Determination of minor gaseous constitutents of the stratosphere by the occultation technique (*with* **Pokrovskiy, A. G.** and **Buznikov, A. A.**), 31.12–169
- Influence of the atmosphere on the albedo in aerospace photography of the Earth in visible light (*with others*), 31.7–205
- Meteorologiya planet [Meteorology of planets], 31.2–427
- Sostoyaniye i perspektivy meteorologicheskogo distantsionnogo zondirovaniya atmosfery so sputnikov [State and prospects of remote meteorological soundings of the atmosphere with satellites], 31.10–62
- Stratosphere and freons (*with* **Pozdnyakov, D. V.**), 31.6–174
- Uchet soyedineniy sery pri provedenii global'nogo aerozol'no-radiatsionnogo eksperimenta (GAREKS) v usloviyakh pustyni [Calculation of sulfur compounds made during the Global Aerosol Radiation Experiment under desert conditions] (*with others*), 31.10–322
- Vliyaniye aerozolya na radiatsionnuyu energetiku tropicheskoy atmosfery [Effect of aerosols on radiation energy of the tropical atmosphere] (*with others*), 31.10–126
- Zavisimost' srednikh zonal'nykh temperatur ot izmeneniya kolichestva oblakov [Dependence of mean zonal temperature upon the variation of cloud amount] (*with* **Baranova, N. I.** and **D'yachenko, L. N.**), 31.10–281
- *See also* **Binenko, V. I.**, 31.10–237

Kong, C. W.
- Structure of the semipermanent atmospheric systems over southeast Asia, 31.12–488

Kong, J. A.
- Theory and experiment for passive microwave remote sensing of snowpacks (*with others*), 31.2–29

Konishi, Tatsuo
- On a method of determining friction velocity in a wind wave tunnel (*with* **Uji, T.**), 31.2–207

Kon'kov, S. A.
- Avtomaticheskiy kontrol' zapylennosti atmosfery [Automatic monitoring of atmospheric dust] (*with* **Golovina, Ye. G.**), 31.11–121
- *See also* **Aurov, V. V.**, 31.11–112; **Zaytsev, A. S.**, 31.12–158

Kononenko, S. M., *see* **Ramenskiy, A. M.**, 31.8–196

Kononkova, G. Ye.
- Generatsiya vetrovykh voln na sputnom techenii pri malykh razgonakh [Generation of wind waves on an accompanying current in the case of short fetches] (*with* **Pokazeyev, K. V.** and **Pivovarov, A. A.**), 31.6–578
- Laboratory study of the generation of wind waves on a co-moving flow (*with* **Pokazeyev, K. V.** and **Poborchaya, L. V.**), 31.9–559

Kononova, N. K.
- Tsirkulyatsionnyye epokhi v severnom polusharii v XX stoletii i klimaticheskiy prognoz [Circulation phases in the Northern Hemisphere in the 20th century and their relation to climate forecasting], 31.11–208

Konovalov, N. V.
- On the region of applicability of the plane model in problems of multiple scattering of radiation in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Sushkevich, T. A.**), 31.12–275

Konovalov, V. G.
- Application of satellite information in mathematical model of snow cover formation in mountains, 31.12–62

Konovalova, N. V.
- Effekty magnitosfernykh subbur' v sredneshirotnoy oblasti F2 okolopolunochnogo sektora [Effects of magnetospheric substorms in the middle-latitudinal F2-region of a near midnight sector] (*with* **Fatkullin, M. N.** and **Novikov, V. M.**), 31.6–208

Konstantinov, A. R.
- Ob ispol'zovanii ostatochnogo metoda statisticheskogo analiza dlya issledovaniya gidrometeorologicheskikh protsessov [Use of the residual method of statistical analysis to investigate hydrometeorological processes] (*with* **Khimin, N. M.**), 31.9–16

Koo, E.
- Comparison of daily measurements of sulfur dioxide at King's Park Meteorological Station, 31.12–88

Kopecký, Miloslav
- Statistický rozbor řady atmosférických srážek v Čechách [Statistical analysis of a centenary series of atmospheric precipitation in Bohemia], 31.9–326

Kopelevich, O. V.
- Ob otsenke doli pokrytiya morskoy poverkhnosti penoy po spektral'noy yarkosti vidimogo izlucheniya [Evaluation of foam coverage of the sea surface from spectral values of visible radiance] (*with* **Mezhericher, E. M.**), 31.9–483
- Usovershenstvovaniye metodiki "obrashcheniya" spektral'nykh znacheniy koeffitsiyenta yarkosti morya [Modified remote

sensing method of spectral values of upwelling radiance] (*with* **Mezhericher, E. M.**), 31.6–336
Koplik, Charles M., *see* **Ross, B.**, 31.2–468
Kopp, F., *see* **Kent, G. S.**, 31.6–44
Kopp, Roger A.
Models of coronal holes above the transition region (*with* **Orrall, F. Q.**), 31.4–452
Koppány, György
A meteorológiai információk mennyisége és hasznositásuk néhány kérdése [Quantity of available meteorological information and problems of its utilization], 31.7–19
See also **Hunkár, M.**, 31.1–445
Koprov, B. M.
Energeticheskiy balans priekvatorial'noy atmosfery i meridional'nyy teploperenos [Energy budget of the equatorial atmosphere and meridional heat transfer], 31.8–169
Koprova, L. I.
Statistical structure features and possibilities for objective analysis of the air temperature field over the equatorial Atlantic (*with* **Ivanykin, Ye. Ye.** and **Pokrovskiy, O. M.**), 31.7–224
Koptev, A. P.
Metodicheskoye obespecheniye polucheniya i obrabotki gidrometeorologicheskoy informatsii v poliarnykh oblastyakh [Collecting and processing hydrometeorological data in polar regions] (*with* **Samushkin, V. A.**), 31.3–42
Kopylov, V. F., *see* **Shutte, N. M.**, 31.6–358
Korb, Günther, *see* **Zdunkowski, W. G.**, 31.12–247
Korchak, A. A.
Coulomb losses and the nuclear composition of the solar flare accelerated particles, 31.11–257
Korchashkin, N. N.
O lokal'noy strukture poley dissipatsii turbulentnoy energii i skorosti vyravnivaniya temperaturnykh neodnorodnostey v okeane [Local structure of turbulent energy dissipation fields and temperature inhomogeneity equalization rates in the ocean] (*with* **Lozovatskiy, I. D.**), 31.6–554
Statisticheskiye zakonomernosti fluktuatsiy polya temperatury v verkhnem sloye okeana [Statistical mechanisms of fluctuations of the temperature field in the upper layer of the ocean] (*with* **Lozovatskiy, I. D.**), 31.9–272
Korea. Fisheries Research and Development Agency, Busan
Annual report of oceanographic observations, 31.8–491
Korejs, Zdeněk
Výsledky hodnocení speciálních agrometeorologických předpovědí vydávaných v sezóně 1978 [Evaluation of results of agrometeorological forecasts issued in 1978], 31.7–93
Koren, U., *see* **Zanelli, C.**, 31.8–412
Koren', V. I.
O raschete glubiny promerzaniya pochvy [Calculation of the depth of soil freezing], 31.11–276
See also **Bel'chikov, V. A.**, 31.12–445
Koren'kov, Yu. N.
Ob otnoshenii NO$^+$/O$_2^+$ v nochnoy sredneshirotnoy ionosfere [Ratio of NO$^+$/O$_2^+$ in a nighttime middle-latitude ionosphere], 31.6–209
Korn, Arthur O.
Development of a balloonborne LORAN antenna, 31.1–64
Korneva, L. A.
Maximum and energy widths of the wind wave spectrum, 31.9–560
Korneyev, V. V.
Solar flare X-ray spectra, Pt. 1, Wavelengths of Fe XXIV–XXV lines in the region $\lambda = 1.85–1.87$ Å (*with others*), 31.4–251
Solar flare X-ray spectra, Pt. 2, Laboratory reproduction in the region of Fe XXV–XXVI resonance lines (*with others*), 31.4–252
Koroleva, Ye. A., *see* **Visheratin, K. N.**, 31.11–139
Korotayev, G. K.
Contribution to the theory of the equatorial countercurrent in the baroclinic ocean (*with* **Shapiro, N. B.** and **Mikhaylova, E. N.**), 31.8–558
Hydrodynamic instability of the internal waves in the ocean for nonstationary shear (*with* **Panteleyev, N. A.**), 31.9–587
Korovchenko, V. N., *see* **Ivanov, A. I.**, 31.4–237
Korovin, V. I.
Geneticheskaya struktura navodneniy i pavodkov na rekakh Severo-Zapadnogo Kavkaza za 275-letniy period [Genetic structure of floods and high water on the rivers of the northeastern Caucasus during a 275-yr period] (*with* **Galkin, G. A.**), 31.4–352
Korshunov, V. K.
O ravnovesii zaryazhennoy kapli s parom [Equilibrium of a charged droplet with its vapor], 31.10–421
Kortüm, F., *see* **Bernhardt, K.**, 31.7–7
Koshelev, V. V.
Prostranstvenno-vremennyye variatsii sostava ionosfery na vysotakh 40–100 km [Space–time variations of ionospheric structure at 40–100-km heights] (*with* **Fedchenko, S. G.**

and **Sutyrin, N. A.**), 31.10–159

Koshel'kov, Yu. P.
- Monthly mean temperatures, pressures, and densities in the stratosphere of the Southern Hemisphere, 25–50 km, 31.6–164
- Rezul'taty raketnykh izmereniy temperatury i vetra na o. Kerguelen v fevrale–aprele 1974 g. [Rocket temperature and wind measurements at Kerguelen Islands, Feb.–April 1974] (*with others*), 31.6–59
- Sezonnyye kolebaniya zonal'noy skorosti vetra v verkhney atmosfere yuzhnogo polushariya [Seasonal variation in zonal wind velocity in the Southern Hemisphere upper atmosphere] (*with* **Butko, A. I.**), 31.5–352

Koshlyakov, M. N., *see* **Yenikeyev, V. Kh.**, 31.10–555

Koslowski, G.
- Der ungewöhnliche Eiswinter 1978/79 im norddeutschen Küstengebiet [Unusual ice winter of 1978–1979 in the North Atlantic coastal zone], 31.8–484

Kosnyrev, V. K.
- One model of the baroclinic ocean (*with* **Fel'zenbaum, A. I.**), 31.10–542

Kostadinov, L.
- Universal functions in the resistance and heat exchange laws for the Ekman boundary layer (*with* **Dzholov, G.**), 31.10–309

Kostin, S. I.
- O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniya dendrometricheskikh dannykh dlya izucheniya indokitayskogo mussona [Possibility of using dendrometric data to study the Southeast Asian monsoon], 31.12–342

Kostiuk, Theodor
- Infrared heterodyne measurements of diurnal variations of stratospheric ozone (*with others*), 31.8–135

Kostyanoy, G. N., *see* **Arst, Kh. Yu.**, 31.9–239

Kostyukov, V. V., *see* **Babaliyev, A. M.**, 31.9–58

Kosyakov, V. I.
- Influence of the surface of supercooled water drops on the kinetics of ice nucleus formation (*with* **Shestakov, V. A.**), 31.9–304
- *See also* **Shestakov, V. A.**, 31.12–376

Kotadia, K. M.
- Comparison of electron density profiles obtained by DC and RF probes (*with* **Kist, R.**), 31.6–210

Koterayama, Wataru
- Wave forces exerted on submerged circular cylinders fixed in deep waves, 31.4–584

Kotlyakov, V. M.
- Regime of the present-day glaciation of the Caucasus (*with* **Krenke, A. N.**), 31.12–480
- World atlas of snow and ice resources compiled in the Soviet Union (*with* **Dreyer, N. N.**), 31.1–412

Kotoda, Kazuo
- On the wind profile above plant canopies and its aerodynamic properties (*with* **Hayashi, Y.**), 31.10–312

Kousky, Vernon E.
- Diurnal rainfall variation in northeast Brazil, 31.11–356
- Frontal influences on northeast Brazil, 31.1–249

Koutzenogii, K. P., *see* **Gorbunov, B. Z.**, 31.7–97

Kovacheva, Ye. V., *see* **Anufriyev, V. I.**, 31.11–79

Kovacs, Austin
- Anisotropic properties of sea ice in the 50- to 150-MHz range (*with* **Morey, R. M.**), 31.2–505
- Dielectric constant and reflection coefficient of the snow surface and near-surface internal layers in the McMurdo Ice Shelf (*with* **Gow, A. J.**), 31.3–54
- Icebergs: an overview, 31.7–543

Kovalyev, Vladimir, *see* **Peterson, J. T.**, 31.2–257

Kowalik, Z., *see* **Kielmann, J.**, 31.8–565

Kowalik, Zygmunt
- Note on the co-oscillating M_2-tide in the Arctic Ocean, 31.1–598
- *See also* **Catewicz, Z.**, 31.2–539; **Jankowski, A.**, 31.1–568

Kozhevnikov, V. N.
- Orographic atmospheric disturbances over the Northern Urals (*with* **Zhurba, Ye. V.** and **Bibikova, T. N.**), 31.7–292

Kozina, P. Ye.
- Sezonnyye izmeneniya napravleniya peremeshcheniya fazy periodicheskikh kolebaniy [Seasonal variations of direction of displacement of the phase of periodic oscillations] (*with* **Rudina, M. P.**), 31.5–187
- Spektry periodicheskikh kolebaniy kriticheskikh chastot sloya F2 [Spectra of periodic oscillations of critical frequencies of the F2-layer] (*with* **Rudina, M. P.**), 31.10–160

Kozlov, V. F.
- Raschet dostupnoy potentsial'noy energii severo-zapadnoy chasti Tikhogo okeana [Calculation of available potential energy in the northwestern part of the Pacific] (*with* **Sergeyeva, Ye. A.** and **Molchanova, L. A.**), 31.2–522
- Use of monotonic difference schemes in diagnostic calculations of ocean currents, 31.10–550

Kozlov, V. P.
- Excluding the effect of the atmosphere in the remote sensing of the radiant temperature of the water surface, 31.12–316

See also **Timofeyev, Yu. M.**, 31.10–145
Kozlov, Ye. M.
Aircraft studies of the atmospheric transfer function in the spectral intervals around 0.61, 0.744, and 1.036 μm (*with* **Badayev, V. V.**), 31.6–332
Kozlyaninov, M. V.
O raschete vidimosti belogo standartnogo diska [Calculation of visibility of the white standard disk], 31.11–545
Kozo, Thomas L.
Evidence for sea breezes on the Alaskan Beaufort Sea coast, 31.4–284
Mountain barrier baroclinity effects on surface winds along the Alaskan Arctic coast, 31.11–334
Kramer, Jack W., *see* **Baker, D. B.**, 31.12–549
Krankowsky, D.
Neutral atmospheric composition measurements during the Western European Winter Anomaly Campaign, 1975/76 (*with others*), 31.6–148
See also **Köhnlein, W.**, 31.1–177
Krasheninnikov, I. V.
Statisticheskiye svoystva ogibayushchey polya otrazhennoy ot ionosfery volny pri nalichii periodicheskogo vozmushcheniya [Statistical properties enveloping the field of a wave reflected from the ionosphere in the presence of periodic disturbances] (*with* **Lyannoy, B. Ye.**), 31.5–188
Krasil'nikov, V. A., *see* **Goncharov, V. P.**, 31.10–455
Krasitskiy, V. P., *see* **Gadzhiyev, Ya. Z.**, 31.3–583
Krasnec, J. P., *see* **Heidt, L. E.**, 31.8–89
Krasnokutskaya, L. D.
Analytic representation of the integral transmission function of clouds (*with* **Sushkevich, T. A.**), 31.7–211
Krasnopol'skiy, V. A.
Nightside ionosphere of Venus, 31.6–481
O zavisimosti kontsentratsiy okisi azota i atomarnogo azota v termosfere Zemli ot solnechnoy aktivnosti [Dependence of the concentration of nitrogen oxide and atomic nitrogen in the Earth's thermosphere on solar activity], 31.4–157; 31.4–157
Struktura nizhney i sredney atmosfery Marsa na osnove dannykh ul'trafioletovoy fotometrii s borta sputnika "Mars-5" [Structure of the lower and middle atmosphere of Mars based on UV photometric data from the Mars-5 satellite] (*with others*), 31.12–501
Krasnov, V. M., *see* **Drobzhev, V. I.**, 31.2–157
Krasov, V. I.
Avtomatizirovannyy kontrol' zagryazneniy atmosfery i yego pribornoye obespecheniye [Automatic air pollution monitoring and its associated equipment], 31.11–80
Infrakrasnyy gazoanalizator dvuokisi ugleroda i vodyanogo para v atmosfere [IR gas analyzer for CO_2 and water vapor in the atmosphere] (*with* **Tsvetkov, V. A.** and **Maleyko, L. V.**), 31.11–122
See also **Glushchenkov, V. I.**, 31.11–118; **Milyayev, V. B.**, 31.11–124; 31.11–125
Krasovskiy, V. I.
New emissions in the Earth atmosphere during twilight (*with* **Vinyukov, K. I.**), 31.5–485
Krauel, David P.
Environmental forcing of the Miramichi estuary, 31.4–599
Kraus, E. B.
Thermal evolution of the ocean (*with* **Rooth, C. G. H.** and **Petersen, W. H.**), 31.1–563
Krause, Gunther
Grundlagen zur Trendermittlung des Salzgehalts in Tide-Ästuarien [Fundamentals of trend analysis of salinity in a tidal estuary], 31.7–600
Krauss, Wolfgang
Golfstrom und Nordöstatlantische Wärmeanomalie [Gulf Stream and the Northeast Atlantic temperature anomaly], 31.10–551
Inertial waves in an infinite channel of rectangular cross section, 31.6–587
Semispectral model for the computation of mesoscale processes in a stratified channel of variable depth, 31.6–575
See also **Wübber, C.**, 31.4–586
Kravárik, Marián, *see* **Zeman, V.**, 31.10–73
Kravchuk, M. A.
Vodnyye massy proliva Dreyka v letniy period [Drake Passage water masses in the summer] (*with* **Smirnov, N. P.** and **Romantsov, V. A.**), 31.3–566
Kravtsov, Yu. A.
O vozmozhnykh mekhanizmakh vozbuzhdeniya ionosfernykh volnovykh kanalov (obzor) [Possible excitation mechanism of ionospheric wave channels (review)] (*with* **Cherkashin, Yu. N.** and **Tinin, M. V.**), 31.6–211
Krehbiel, Paul R., *see* **Brook, M.**, 31.7–452
Kreitzberg, Carl W.
Mesoscale model system software (*with* **Lutz, M. P.**), 31.7–68
Observing, analyzing, and modeling mesoscale weather phenomena, 31.4–389
Kremser, G., *see* **Riedler, W.**, 31.6–258
Kremser, U.
Vorlaufige Ergebnisse von Diffusionsuntersuchungen in der ufernahen Zone der

Ostsee im Herbst 1976 [Preliminary results of diffusion experiments in the Baltic coastal zone, fall 1976] (*with others*), 31.12–589

Krenke, A. N., *see* **Kotlyakov, V. M.,** 31.12–480

Kretschmer, Otto
Meteorologische und dynamische Einfluss auf den Absturz der Wiener Reichsbrücke [Meteorological and dynamic factors in the collapse of the Vienna Reich bridge], 31.7–13

Kretschmer, T. R.
Thin film thermal sensor for measuring ocean currents (*with* **Streets, B. C.** and **Smith, A. P.**), 31.4–532

Kretzschmar, J. G.
Comparison between different methods for the statistical interpretation of air pollution data sets (*with* **Vandervee, J.** and **Mertens, I.**), 31.2–114

Kreuder, W. L.
Development of hydrometric networks in British Columbia, 31.5–530

Krichak, S. O., *see* **Antsypovich, V. A.,** 31.3–100

Krider, E. P.
Temporal structure of the HF and VHF radiation produced by intracloud lightning discharges (*with* **LeVine, D. M.** and **Weidman, C. D.**), 31.1–512
See also **Weidman, C. D.,** 31.7–467

Kriebel, K. T.
Albedo of vegetated surfaces: its variability with differing irradiances, 31.4–228

Krieger, Allen S.
Temporal behavior of coronal holes, 31.4–453
See also **Little-Marenin, Irene R.,** 31.8–415

Krimigis, S. M.
Active magnetospheric particle tracer explorers (AMPTE) (*with* **Haerendel, G.** and **McEntire, R. W.**), 31.10–181
See also **Carbary, J. F.,** 31.5–279; **Kirsch, E.,** 31.12–290

Krinberg, I. A.
O vliyanii zakhvata fotoelektronov geomagnitnym polem na nagrev plazmosfery [Effect of photoelectron capture by a geomagnetic field on plasmaspheric heating] (*with* **Matafonov, T. K.**), 31.12–291

Krinsley, David
Wind velocities determined from the surface textures of sand grains (*with* **Wellendorf, W.**), 31.7–273

Krishnaiah Setty, B. N., *see* **Manohar, N.,** 31.2–358

Krishnamurti, Ruby
Experiments in ocean circulation modelling (*with* **Na, J. Y.**), 31.11–550

Krishnamurti, T. N.
Cumulus parameterization and rainfall rates, Pt. 1 (*with others*), 31.11–342
Numerical weather prediction for GATE (*with others*), 31.5–107
Planetary boundary layer model for the Somali jet (*with* **Wong, V.**), 31.4–192
10–20-day westward propagating mode and breaks in the monsoons (*with* **Ardanuy, P.**), 31.8–256

Krishnamurti, T. N. (ed.)
Monsoon dynamics, 31.4–285

Kristensen, K. J.
Comparison of some methods for estimation of potential evaporation, 31.3–338

Kristensen, L.
Lateral coherence in isotropic turbulence and in the natural wind (*with* **Jensen, N. O.**), 31.4–183

Kritz, Mark A.
Circulation of Na, Cl, and Br in the tropical marine atmosphere (*with* **Rancher, J.**), 31.9–88
Cycle of halogens in the tropical marine atmosphere (*with* **Rancher, J.**), 31.8–92

Krivelevich, L. M.
Meridional structure of the planetary boundary layer of the atmosphere in low latitudes (*with* **Laykhtman, D. L.**), 31.9–120

Krivolutskiy, A. A., *see* **Ivanovskiy, A. I.,** 31.2–229

Krivosheya, V. G.
O vnutrigodovoy izmenchivosti techeniy na shel'fe Kavkazskogo poberezh'ya Chernogo morya [Intra-annual variability of currents on the Caucasian shelf of the Black Sea] (*with others*), 31.9–540

Křivský, Ladislav
Sudden ionospheric disturbances and flare activity in the course of solar cycle No. 20 (*with* **Laštovička, J.**), 31.8–145

Křížková, Jitka, *see* **Blahník, O.,** 31.9–59

Krömer, Gerhard (ed.), *see* **IIASA Workshop, [Laxenburg], Austria, Dec. 8–10, 1976,** 31.1–260; **Williams, J.,** 31.6–461

Kronfeld, J.
Flow pattern deduced from uranium disequilibrium studies for the Cenomanian carbonate aquifer of the Beersheva Region, Israel (*with* **Yaniv, A.** and **Gradsztajn, E.**), 31.4–501

Kropfli, R. A.
Three-dimensional wind measurements in the optically clear planetary boundary layer with dual Doppler radar (*with* **Hildebrand, P. H.**), 31.11–19

Kropotkin, A. P.
O prirode prodol'nykh elektricheskikh poley

na avroral'nykh silovykh liniyakh [Nature of longitudinal electrical fields on auroral force lines], 31.5–491
Kropotkin, M. A., *see* **Shekhter, F. N.**, 31.9–466
Kropp, L.
Emissions inventory and its application for air pollution abatement, 31.3–169
Krotova, I. A., *see* **Byzova, N. L.**, 31.9–95
Krška, Karel
K vymezení nejsušší jihomoravské oblasti na základě průměrných ročních úhrnů srážek [Specification of the driest area in southern Moravia on the basis of annual mean total amount of precipitation], 31.9–373
Krueger, Arthur F.
Satellite observations: the Soufrière volcano (*with* **Oliver, V. J.**), 31.11–63
Kruglyak, G. A.
Raschety sgonov vody v ust'ye Nevy [Calculations of surges in the Neva Estuary] (*with* **Turuntayeva, E. N.** and **Pomeranets, K. S.**), 31.1–591
Krupina, A. Ye.
O rasprostranenii nizkochastotnykh voln svistovogo diapazona v magnitosfere [Propagation of low frequency whistler waves in the magnetosphere] (*with* **Yashnov, V. A.** and **Yashin, Yu. Ya.**), 31.5–500
Krzystztofowicz, Roman, *see* **Davis, D. R.**, 31.5–543
Ksanfomaliti, L. V.
Discovery of frequent lightning discharges in clouds on Venus, 31.8–383
Dnevnyye minimumy infrakrasnoy yarkostnoy temperatury Venery [Diurnal minima in the IR brightness of Venus' temperature], 31.4–427
Oblaka Venery: vliyaniye dispersii razmerov chastits na parametry pogloshcheniya i rasseyaniya infrakrasnogo izlucheniya [Clouds on Venus: effect of particle size dispersion on the absorption and scattering of IR radiation], 31.7–486
Ku, Henry F. H., *see* **Vecchioli, J.**, 31.9–426
Kubo, H.
Precipitating electrons observed onboard the Japanese Antarctic sounding rockets S-310JA-1 and S-310JA-2 (*with others*), 31.5–286
Kubo, T., *see* **Hayakawa, I.**, 31.3–164
Kubota, Isao
Influence of the sensible and latent heat fluxes over the land on the 4-day forecast, 31.2–71
Northern Hemispheric distributions of vertical heat fluxes at the Earth's surface computed by the bulk method, 31.2–82; 31.12–245
Kubota, Masahisa
Long-period topographic trapped waves in a two-layer ocean with basic flow, 31.3–588
Kuchment, L. S.
Ob uchete nachal'nykh usloviy i approksimatsii funktsiy vliyaniya dlya kratkosrochnykh prognozov vodnogo rezhima [Taking into consideration initial conditions and approximation functions for short-term forecasting of the water regime] (*with* **Puklakov, V. V.**), 31.11–506
See also **Demidov, V. N.**, 31.11–396
Kudryavtsev, V. A.
Moisture transfer and ice formation in frozen and freezing ground (*with* **Yershov, E. D.**), 31.5–308
Radiation–heat balance of the soil surface as a factor in the formation and dynamics of seasonally frozen soils and permafrost (*with* **Garagulya, L. S.** and **Dostovalov, B. N.**), 31.5–309
Kuehl, Donald W.
Volume forecasts using the SSARR model in a zone mode, 31.4–79
See also **Speers, D. D.**, 31.12–547
Kühne, K.
Zur Brechungsindexbestimmung mittels selbstrigistrierender Luftrefraktometer auf der Standardbasis Potsdam [Refraction index determination by means of the automatic recording, atmospheric refraction meter at the Potsdam standard base], 31.12–196
Kuehnemann, W., *see* **Hoffmann, H. E.**, 31.6–73
Kühner, D.
Estimation of percentiles and their confidence limits for the surveillance of air quality standards (*with* **De La Riva, C.** and **Junker, A.**), 31.3–170
Kuenzler, Edward J., *see* **Mulholland, P. J.**, 31.1–419
Küttel, Meinrad
Kritische Anmerkungen zu Nachweisen präborealer Klimaschwankungen [Critical notes on evidence of preboreal oscillations of climate], 31.5–441
Kuettner, Joachim P., *see* **Fein, J. S.**, 31.11–306
Kuftarkov, Yu. M.
Generalization of the theory of the main ocean thermocline (*with* **Fel'zenbaum, A. I.**), 31.5–589
On a cold temperature skin-layer of the ocean (*with* **Fedorovskiy, A. D.** and **Nelepo, B. A.**), 31.12–593
Kugel, R. P., *see* **Woodman, R. F.**, 31.11–31

Kuhlbarsch, Thomas
  Nordhemisphärische Wetterlage im Januar 1979 [Northern Hemisphere weather in Jan. 1979] (*with* **Geb, M.** and **Naujokat, B.**), 31.7–177
Kuhn, Michael
  Die Höhe des Geschwindigkeitsmaximums im Gletscherwind als Parameter des Wärmehaushalts [Height of maximum speed in drainage winds as parameters of the energy budget of a glacier], 31.1–343
  On the computation of heat transfer coefficients from energy balance gradients on a glacier, 31.1–556
  Stability-related wind spiraling in the lowest 32 meters (*with* **Riordan, A. J.** and **Lettau, H. H.**), 31.6–389
  See also **Lettau, H. H.**, 31.6–368
Kuhn, Michael L., *see* **Caton, F. G.**, 31.9–450
Kuhn, P. M.
  U2 water vapor burden observations through the tropopause, 31.8–275
Kuhn, William R.
  Influence of ozone on Martian atmospheric temperature (*with* **Postawko, S. E.** and **Atreya, S. K.**), 31.8–398
  See also **Hummel, J. R.**, 31.7–201
Kuittinen, Risto
  Aircraft gamma-ray spectrometry in snow-water equivalent measurement (*with* **Vironmäki, J.**), 31.12–79
Kukharets, V. P.
  O strukturnoy kharakteristike pokazatelya prelomleniya v atmosfernom pogranichnom sloye [Structural characteristic of the refraction index in the atmospheric boundary layer] (*with* **Tsvang, L. R.**), 31.9–189
  Turbulent energy dissipation rate in an unstably stratified atmospheric boundary layer (*with* **Tsvang, L. R.**), 31.7–260
Kukla, George J.
  Annual cycle of surface albedo (*with* **Robinson, D.**), 31.7–206
  Antarctic pack ice cover variations, 31.3–526
  Snow and pack ice indices (*with* **Gavin, J.**), 31.10–355
  See also **Choudhury, B. J.**, 31.1–278
Kuksa, V. I., *see* **Burkov, V. A.**, 31.3–556
Kukuta, N.
  Principle of a new horizontal thermal gradient cloud condensation nucleus spectrometer (*with* **Saxena, V. K.**), 31.8–54
Kulakov, I. Yu.
  Seasonal variability of Antarctic sea ice extent: its numerical modelling (*with* **Timokhov, L. A.** and **Maslovskiy, M. I.**), 31.6–524
Kulik, M. S.
  Modelirovaniye protsessa formirovaniya urozhaya ozimoy pshenitsy [Modelling the process of formation of the winter wheat yield] (*with* **Vol'vach, I. Ye.** and **Polevoy, A. N.**), 31.4–396
Kumar, S.
  Interaction of upper westerly waves with intertropical convergence zone and their effect on the weather over Zambia during the rainy season, 31.6–273
  Model of the SO_2 atmosphere and ionosphere of Io, 31.7–497
  Satellite study of development of severe thunder/hailstorms over South Punjab on 10 March 1975 (*with* **Singh, M. S.**), 31.3–255
Kundu, M. R.
  Radio interferometric observations of solar bursts at 3.7- and 11-cm wavelengths (*with* **Angerhofer, P. E.**), 31.4–468
  See also **Erskine, F. T.**, 31.12–510
Kundu, Pijush K.
  Numerical investigation of mixed layer dynamics, 31.9–489
Kung, Ernest C.
  Regression forecasting of the onset of the Indian summer monsoon with antecedent upper air conditions (*with* **Sharif, T. A.**), 31.11–307
  Study of heat and moisture budgets in the intense winter monsoon over the warm ocean current (*with* **Siegel, A. J.**), 31.4–219
  See also **Heddinghaus, T. R.**, 31.7–176
Kunkel, K. E.
  Remote determination of winds, turbulence spectra, and energy dissipation rates in the boundary layer from lidar measurements (*with* **Weinman, J. A.** and **Eloranta, E. W.**), 31.12–43
Kunreuther, Howard
  Interactive modeling system for disaster policy analysis (*with others*), 31.12–241
Kunz, Hans
  Schiffsschwall und Sunk in seitlich einer Wasserstrasse angeordneten Becken [Surge and suction waves in a basin connected to a waterway], 31.9–557
Kuo, Edward Y. T.
  Proposed method of developing air quality models for a limited wind fetch, 31.9–105
Kuo, H. L.
  Baroclinic instabilities of linear and jet profiles in the atmosphere, 31.5–353
  Power laws of high Rayleigh number convection, 31.2–330
Kuo, Yi-Yu

Experimental study on the phase velocity of wind waves, Pt. 1, Laboratory wind waves (*with* **Masuda, A.** and **Mitsuyasu, H.**), 31.4–577
Experimental study on the phase velocity of wind waves, Pt. 2, Ocean waves (*with* **Masuda, A.** and **Mitsuyasu, H.**), 31.4–578
See also **Mitsuyasu, H.**, 31.5–597

Kupferman, Stuart L., *see* **Bush, K.**, 31.10–592

Kuprianov, V. V.
Aerial methods of measuring river flow, 31.10–484

Kurbatkin, G. P.
Thermal action of the sea on nonregular planetary atmospheric waves, 31.5–222

Kurennaya, A. Ya.
Change in the structure of the radiation–heat balance of various landscapes during economic development of a region, 31.5–250

Kurganskiy, M. V.
Use of the adiabatic motion invariants to determine the equivalent zonal model of the atmosphere, 31.6–276

Kurpelová, Margita
Medzinárodná spolupráca hydrometeorologických a meteorologických služieb socialistických štátov v oblasti agrometeorológie [International cooperation in hydrometeorological and meteorological services by socialist countries in the sphere of agrometeorology], 31.5–32
Mesometeorologická a mikrometeorologická charakteristika teploty vzduchu v členitom reliéfe [Mesometeorological and micrometeorological characterization of air temperature in varied relief], 31.1–306
Vztahy fenologických a meteorologických charakteristík v matematicko-štatistickom spracovaní [Relations of phenological phenomena and meteorological characteristics in mathematical–statistical processing], 31.5–72

Kurschner, D., *see* **Schminder, R.**, 31.5–48

Kurt, V. G.
Analysis of energetic particle events following solar flares of September 24 and November 22, 1977 (*with others*), 31.6–349
Charged particles produced in small solar flares observed at 1 AU (*with others*), 31.6–350

Kurth, W. S.
Electrostatic waves in the Jovian magnetosphere (*with others*), 31.7–493

Kurup, C. K. B., *see* **Raman, K. V. S.**, 31.4–275

Kurz, M.
Frontogenetic processes in the lower troposphere, 31.7–199

Kuster, W. C.
Tropospheric halocarbon, N_2O and CH_4 measurements made at sea near the Equator with a portable dual-channel gas chromatograph (*with* **Schmeltekopf, A. L.** and **McFarland, M.**), 31.8–93

Kutalo, A. A.
Nekotoryye osobennosti tsirkulyatsii vod Severnoy Atlantiki [Features of the North Atlantic water circulation], 31.10–526
Podpoverkhnostnyy maksimum solenosti v deyatel'nom sloye okeana i konvektivnyye proboi [Subsurface salinity maximum in the oceanic active layer and convective penetrations] (*with* **Chernyavskiy, Ye. B.**), 31.4–562

Kutepov, A. A.
Radiative transfer in the 15-μm CO_2 band with the breakdown of local thermodynamic equilibrium in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Shved, G. M.**), 31.12–272
See also **Shved, G. M.**, 31.12–198

Kutilek, M.
Constant rainfall infiltration, 31.7–319

Kutiyev, Ivan
Behavior of the O^+–H^+ transition level at solar maximum (*with* **Sanatani, S.** and **Heelis, R. A.**), 31.11–168
Irregularities recorded by ion traps at about 1000-km height (*with* **Bankov, L.** and **Dachev, Ts. P.**), 31.6–250
Method for $N(h)$ profile calculation, taking into account ionization under f_{min}, 31.1–191

Kuttler, Wilhelm
London smog und Los Angeles smog [London smog and Los Angeles smog], 31.3–171

Kutzbach, Gisela
One hundred and twenty-five years of meteorology at the University of Wisconsin, 31.5–33

Kuusisto, Esko
Optimal complexity of a point snowmelt model, 31.11–385

Kuwashima, Masayuki
On the geomagnetic pulsations Pc, Pt. 3, Spectral and polarization characteristics of middle- and low-latitude Pc3 (*with* **Kawamura, M.** and **Sano, Y.**), 31.4–475
Pi pulsations and associated phenomena in the auroral region, 31.2–456

Kuzhevskiy, B. M.
Svyaz' variatsiy potokov zaryazhennykh chastits vo vspyshke 3 noyabrya 1973 g. s izmeneniyem parametrov mezhplanetnoy sredy po dannym AMS "Mars-7" i ISZ

"Prognoz-3" [Relation between variations in charged particle flux during the Nov. 3, 1973, solar flare and changes in the parameters of the interplanetary medium according to Mars-7 and Prognoz-3 data] (*with others*), 31.4–253
See also **Blokh, G. M.**, 31.10–269; **Kazaryan, M. S.**, 31.6–346

Kuz'minskaya, G. G.
Raschet parametrov rezonansnykh frontal'nykh voln [Calculation of parameters of resonance frontal waves] (*with* **Tsareva, T. I.**), 31.4–579

Kuznetsov, S. N.
Protony vnutrennego radiatsionnogo poyasa Zemli na vysote ~220 km po dannym ISZ "Kosmos-721" [Protons in the inner radiation belts at ~220 km as observed by Cosmos-721] (*with* **Stolpovskiy, V. G.** and **Ryumin, S. P.**), 31.3–278
Pul'satsii intensivnosti elektronov v radiatsionnykh poyasakh Zemli [Fluctuations in electron intensity in the Earth's radiation belts] (*with* **Stolpovskiy, V. G.** and **Lopatina, G. B.**), 31.3–279

Kuznetsov, S. V., *see* **Kargin, B. A.**, 31.6–331; 31.8–342

Květoň, Vít
Meteorologické analýzy pro medicínské účely [Meteorological analyses for medical purposes], 31.2–15

Kvon, V. I.
Temperaturno-stratifitsirovannoye techeniye v protochnom vodoyeme [Temperature-stratified current in a running water body], 31.2–487

Kwok, W. K., *see* **Khor, H. P.**, 31.1–295

Kyuchukova, M.
Vŭrkhu vremennata statisticheska struktura na yezhechasnite stoynosti na otnositelnata vlazhnost na vŭzdukha v Bŭlgariya [Statistical time structure of the hourly values of relative air humidity in Bulgaria] (*with* **Koleva, Ye.**), 31.4–308

Kyyva, P. Kh., *see* **Tooming, Kh. G.**, 31.1–112

L

Laaksonen, Kyösti
Effect of climatic factors on the hectare yields of barley, oats, and spring wheat in Finland in 1972–77, 31.11–445
Effective temperature sums and durations of the vegetative period in Fennoscandia (1921–1950), 31.12–302

Labitzke, Karin
Comparison of the stratospheric temperature distribution over Northern and Southern Hemispheres, 31.6–375
Major stratospheric warming during January–February 1979, 31.8–239
On the use of single-channel radiances for estimating temperatures at discrete pressure levels in the upper stratosphere, 31.6–371
Planetary waves in the strato- and mesosphere during the Western European Winter Anomaly Campaign, 1975/76, and their relation to ionospheric absorption (*with* **Schwentek, H.** and **Petzoldt, K.**), 31.6–149
Review of climatological information obtained from remote sensing of the stratosphere and mesosphere (*with* **Barnett, J. J.**), 31.1–318

Lacarrère, P., *see* **André, J. C.**, 31.3–333

Lachance, Marius
Characterization of the water quality in the Saint Lawrence River: determination of homogeneous zones by correspondence analysis (*with* **Gouin, D.** and **Bobée, B.**), 31.5–558

Lacroix, G., *see* **Côté, R.**, 31.2–599

Lado-Bordowsky, O.
Laboratory and atmospheric measurements of HNO_3 to determine the amount of this constituent in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Amat, G.**), 31.3–44

Lafaysse, C., *see* **Gilet, M.**, 31.3–258

Lagarde, E., *see* **Delille, D.**, 31.8–587

Lager, J. A.
Use of simplified urban runoff procedures in CSO facilities planning/design (*with* **Coffee, H. C.**), 31.7–358

Lahaye, Jean-Pierre
Méthodes d'étude des pluies de courte durée [Methods of investigating short-duration rainfall] (*with* **Tartès, R.** and **Meunier, M.**), 31.9–323

Lahmann, E.
Pollution of ambient air and rainwater by organic components of motor vehicle exhaust gases (*with* **Ullrich, D.** and **Seifert, B.**), 31.2–115

Lakatos, D. F.
"Desk-top" modeling of stormwater runoff pollution: a state-of-the-art assessment (*with* **Johnson, G. M.**), 31.7–359

Lakhina, G. S.
Electromagnetic lower hybrid instability driven by solar wind heat flux, 31.4–254

Lakin, A. S., *see* **Zakharchenko, V. F.**, 31.6–249

Lakshminarayanan, S.
Use of kinematical determinant to locate the center of cyclones and the ring of maxi-

mum wind enclosing the center, 31.3–244

Lal, Murari
Application of Pielke model to air quality studies, 31.4–120

Lal, Shyam
Equatorial stratospheric and mesospheric structural variations during the years 1971–74 (*with* **Narayanan, V.** and **Subbaraya, B. H.**), 31.6–150

Lala, G. Garland, *see* **Meyer, M. B.**, 31.9–309

Lalas, D. P., *see* **Asimakopoulos, D. N.**, 31.7–27; **Chimonas, G.**, 31.11–335

LaLousis, P., *see* **Ryan, B. F.**, 31.1–384

Lam, D. C. L.
Simulation of water circulations and chloride transports in Lake Superior for summer 1973, 31.8–475
See also **Simons, T. J.**, 31.8–474

Lam, H. K.
Remote recording digital tilting bucket raingage (*with* **Li, P. C. S.**), 31.6–70

Lamb, H. H.
Toward an understanding of climatic change: its impact in history and in the modern world, 31.5–430

Lamb, Marilyn F., *see* **Feely, R. A.**, 31.4–596

Lamb, Peter J., *see* **Hastenrath, S.**, 31.12–244; 31.12–471; 31.12–472

Lamb, R. G.
Eddy diffusivities derived from a numerical model of the convective planetary boundary layer (*with* **Durran, D. R.**), 31.12–206

Lambert, G.
Modification of the atmospheric polonium-210 to lead-210 ratio by volcanic emissions (*with others*), 31.4–179
Variations récentes de l'accumulation de la neige sur la calotte Antarctique [Recent variations in the accumulation of snow on the Antarctic surface] (*with others*), 31.1–415

Lambert, Steven J.
Sensitivity of tropospheric numerical weather forecasts to increased vertical resolution and the incorporation of stratospheric data, 31.9–80

Lambie, J. C.
Measurement of flow: velocity–area method, 31.9–419

LaMoreaux, Philip E.
Connector wells, a mechanism for water management in the Central Florida phosphate district, 31.3–489

Lamy, Philippe L., *see* **Burns, J. A.**, 31.2–441

Land, David J.
Effects of atmospheric turbulence on imaging: theory and experiment, 31.5–481

Land, L. F., *see* **Faye, R. E.**, 31.4–505

Lander, James F.
Inventory of natural hazards data resources in the federal government (*with* **Downing, T. E.** and **Alexander, R. H.**), 31.6–301

Landeshuptstadt Stuttgart. Chemisches Untersuchungsamt
Daten und Aussagen zum Stadtklima von Stuttgart auf der Grundlage der Infrarot-Thermographie [Climatic conditions of the city of Stuttgart, based on IR thermography], 31.3–419

Landi, Gianna
Initials and acronyms of bodies, activities, and projects concerned with fisheries and aquatic sciences, 31.8–488

Landman, Donald A.
Middle Balmer decrement in quiescent prominences (*with* **Mongillo, M.**), 31.3–459
Radiation transfer through a model sun spot (*with* **Finn, G. D.**), 31.4–461

Landreau, A., *see* **Bonnet, M.**, 31.2–463

Landsberg, Helmut E.
Some previously unrecorded observations of sun spots during the Maunder Minimum and auroras not listed in standard catalogs, 31.5–492
Weather, climate, and you, 31.6–458
See also **Groveman, B. S.**, 31.4–266; 31.4–267; **Hosler, C. L.**, 31.1–494

Landsberg, J. J.
From bud to bursting blossom: weather and the apple crop, 31.5–463

Landsberg, J. J. (ed.), *see* **Symposium on Environmental Effects on Crop Physiology, 5th, Long Ashton Research Station, Univ. of Bristol, April 13–16, 1975**, 31.2–9

Lane, Leonard J.
Termination of hydrologic data collection (a case study) (*with* **Nnaji, S.** and **Davis, D. R.**), 31.5–531

Lane-Smith, D. R.
Review of instrumentation for atmospheric electricity, 31.2–60

Lang, August
Neue Wege der Entwicklung haarhygrometrischer Sensoren [New methods of developing sensors for hair hygrometers], 31.4–48

Láng, Sándor
Az éghajlatváltozások krioszférikus és litoszférikus bizonyítékai [Cryospheric and lithospheric evidences of climatic changes], 31.4–377

Lang, T. E.
Numerical simulation of snow avalanche flow. (*with* **Martinelli, M., Jr.** and **Dawson, K. L.**),

31.2–368
See also **Dawson, K. L.**, 31.3–223

Langer, G.
Generation of ice nuclei in the surface outflow of thunderstorms in northeast Colorado (*with others*), 31.5–376

Langford, K. J.
North Maroonah experiment pretreatment phase comparison of catchment water balances (*with* **O'Shaughnessy, P. J.** and **Moran, R. J.**), 31.8–274

Langford, R. H.
National Water Data Network: a case history (*with* **Kapinos, F. P.**), 31.5–529

Lansford, Henry
Tree rings: predictors of drought? 31.5–431
See also **Roberts, W. O.**, 31.10–405

Lantos, P.
Variation of solar brightness at the extreme solar limb at centimetre radio waves (*with* **Hirth, W.** and **Fürst, E.**), 31.4–447
See also **Fürst, E.**, 31.4–446

Lanzerotti, L. J.
Geomagnetic influences on man-made systems, 31.2–450
Particle diffusion in the geomagnetosphere: comparison of estimates from measurements of magnetic and electric field fluctuations (*with* **Wolfe, A.**), 31.11–190
Upper atmosphere research in Antarctica (*with* **Park, C. G.**), 31.8–128
See also **Andrews, M. K.**, 31.6–253; **Rosenberg, T. J.**, 31.7–219; **Wolfe, A.**, 31.7–223

LaPerriere, Jacqueline D., *see* **Fox, P. M.**, 31.3–511

LaPorte, Leon
OTEC data products and services, 31.5–577
Reach into the sea, 31.8–504

Lappo, S. S.
Estimate of the energy transferred to the ocean by a moving atmospheric pressure disturbance (*with* **Rozhdestvenskiy, A. Ye.**), 31.6–285

Lapshenkov, V. S.
Metod opredeleniya stoka vlekomykh nanosov v rekakh po dannym ob akkumulyatsii ikh v podpertykh b'yefakh [Method of determining the runoff of bottom sediments in rivers from data on their accumulation in upper reaches] (*with* **Boguslavskaya, T. A.**), 31.2–481

Lapshin, V. B., *see* **Bychkov, V. S.**, 31.5–595; **Zhmur, V. V.**, 31.11–502

Laptukhov, A. I.
O mekhanizme avroral'nykh subbur' [Mechanism of auroral substorms], 31.10–426

Larden, D. R., *see* **Stolz, A.**, 31.4–12

Large, William George
Turbulent fluxes of momentum and sensible heat over the open sea during moderate-to-strong winds, 31.9–277

Larivière, G.
Les progrès des prévisions pour le public [Progress in forecasting for the public], 31.3–123

LaRocca, Anthony J.
Atmospheric absorption, 31.8–214
See also **Herman, B. M.**, 31.8–213

Larras, Jean
Durées de retour des maximums annuels de hauteur des cours d'eau [Recurrence of annual high-water peaks in rivers], 31.9–355

Larsen, Jack C., *see* **Boughner, R.**, 31.10–25

Larsen, L. H.
Instability of packets of short gravity waves in waters of finite depth, 31.4–582

Larsen, Miguel Folkmar
Application of general wave principles to the propagation of gravity waves in sheared media (*with* **Kelley, M. C.**), 31.9–124 (*with* **Kelley, M. C.**), 31.9–124

Larsen, R. I.
Air quality data analysis system for interrelating effects, standards, and needed source reductions: a summary, 31.3–172

Larsen, Søren E., *see* **Petersen, E. L.**, 31.5–299; **Troen, I.**, 31.12–208

Larson, Douglas W.
Turbidity-induced meromixis in an Oregon reservoir: hypothesis, 31.5–565

LaSeur, Noel E., *see* **Sheets, R. C.**, 31.4–84

Lasker, Reuben
Unusual oceanographic conditions in the California current, winter 1977–78, 31.1–588

Lasley, S. R.
Hydrographic observations in the Georgia Bight (April 1978) (*with others*), 31.2–594

Lass, Hans Ulrich, *see* **Fennel, W.**, 31.7–594

Lassen, K.
Quiet-time pattern of auroral arcs as a consequence of magnetospheric convection, 31.2–408

Laštovička, Jan
Ionospheric effects of the December 16–18, 1971, geomagnetic storm (*with* **Rapoport, Z. Ts.**), 31.2–171
Lower ionosphere, lower atmosphere, and IMF sector structure in winter, 31.2–172
See also **Křivský, L.**, 31.8–145

Latham, J.
Point discharge (*with* **Stromberg, I. M.**), 31.7–447
See also **Crabb, J. A.**, 31.1–504

Lau, K. M. W., *see* **Chang, C.-P.,** 31.10–193

Lau, Ngar-Cheung
On the distribution of horizontal transports by transient eddies in the Northern Hemisphere wintertime circulation (*with* **Wallace, J. M.**), 31.4–193
See also **Blackmon, M. L.,** 31.9–201

Lauer, Wilhelm
Der Jahresgang der Trockengrenze in Afrika [Seasonal shifting of arid land boundaries in Africa] (*with* **Frankenberg, P.**), 31.7–409

Launay, M.
Pyranine used as a fluorescent tracer in hydrology: pH effects in determination of its concentration (*with others*), 31.8–432

Lauritson, Levin
Data extraction and calibration of TIROS-N/NOAA radiometers (*with* **Porto, F. W.** and **Nelson, G. J.**), 31.4–43

Lauscher, Friedrich
Typen der Hohenabhängigkeit des Niederschlags bei verschiedenen Witterungslagen im Sonnblick-Gebiet [Types of dependence of precipitation upon altitude during various weather situations in the Sonnblick area], 31.1–407

Lauter, E. A.
Catalogue of particle-induced ionospheric absorption at mid-latitudes, 1948–78, 31.7–217
30 Jahre Physik der mittleren Atmosphäre in der DDR [Thirty years of physics of the middle atmosphere in the German Democratic Republic] (*with others*), 31.7–148
Long-term temperature variations in middle and west Europe and the influence of solar cycle variations, 31.11–269
PSE morphology and medium-latitude radiation belt electron pitch-angle diffusion coefficients: a test of the PSE-model (*with others*), 31.1–288

Laval, K.
Expériences de simulation de la circulation générale [de l'atmosphère] avec le modèle du L.M.D. [Simulation experiments with the L.M.D. general circulation model] (*with* **Fouquart, Y.** and **Sadourny, R.**), 31.1–227

La Valle, Lodovico
Contribution to climatology of central Italy, 31.7–389

Lavergnat, J.
High-frequency spontaneous emission of an electron beam injected into the ionospheric plasma (*with* **Pellat, R.**), 31.5–501

La Violette, P. E.
Oceanographic implications of features in NOAA satellite visible imagery (*with* **Gower, J. F. R.** and **Peteherych, S.**), 31.7–550

Lavrinenko, R. F.
Balans sul'fatov v atmosfernykh osadkakh [Balance of sulfates in atmospheric precipitation], 31.11–350
O tochnosti opredeleniya kal'tsiya v atmosfernykh osadkakh metodom plamennoy fotometrii [Accuracy of the determination of calcium in atmospheric precipitation by using flame photometry] (*with* **Pershina, N. A.**), 31.12–414

Lawford, R. G.
Study of the precipitation events of the 27th and 28th August 1976 in the vicinity of Toronto, Ontario, 31.6–294
See also **Burrows, W. R.,** 31.4–287

Lawson, Douglas R.
Atmospheric sulfur aerosol concentration and potassium associations on the South American continent (*with* **Winchester, J. W.**), 31.8–116
Atmospheric sulfur aerosol concentrations and characteristics from the South American continent (*with* **Winchester, J. W.**), 31.1–159

Lawson, Merlin P.
Analysis of seasonal persistence of climate in Nebraska (*with* **Englehart, P. J.** and **Douglas, A. V.**), 31.10–87

Lawson, R. Paul
System for airborne measurement of vertical air velocity, 31.3–76

Laykhtman, D. L.
Influence of thermal stratification of the atmospheric boundary layer on its integral characteristics (*with* **Popov, A. M.**), 31.7–141
On the vertical velocity at the top of the planetary boundary layer in nonstationary conditions (*with* **Yordanov, D. L.**), 31.4–133
See also **Krivelevich, L. M.,** 31.9–120

Layton, R. G.
Ice nucleation and antifreeze activity by *Simmondsia chenisis* Link (*with* **Caple, G.**), 31.12–367

Lazanoff, Sheldon M.
Twenty-year Northern Hemisphere wave spectral climatology (*with* **Stevenson, N. M.**), 31.7–578

Lăzărescu, Dumitru
Unele aspecte privind alimentarea subterana a rîurilor [Aspects of groundwater supply of rivers] (*with* **Ţuca, I.**), 31.12–528

Lazarev, V. I.
Pogranichnaya oblast' plazmennogo sloya v nochnom sektore po nablyudeniyam na

ISZ "Molniya-l." [Boundary region of the plasma layer in the nighttime sector according to observations on the Molniya-1 satellite] (*with* **Tel'tsov, M. V.**), 31.10–182

Lazaro, Timothy R.
Urban hydrology: a multidisciplinary perspective, 31.9–417

Lazriyev, G. L., *see* **Kazakov, A. L.**, 31.11–146

Lazrus, A. L.
Bulk composition of aerosols in the remote troposphere (*with* **Huebert, B. J.**), 31.8–117
Sulfur and halogen chemistry of the stratosphere and of volcanic eruption plumes (*with others*), 31.6–165
See also **Huebert, B. J.**, 31.8–90

Leach, R. K., *see* **Lynch, J. T.**, 31.10–162

Leaderer, Brian P.
Light scattering measurements of the New York summer aerosol (*with* **Stolwijk, J. A. J.** and **Romano, D.**), 31.7–429
See also **Knutson, E. O.**, 31.7–119; **Lioy, P. J.**, 31.7–122

Leaf, Charles F.
Land use simulation model of the subalpine coniferous forest zone (*with* **Brink, G. E.**), 31.3–418

Leahy, Tom
Sea Grant College Program, 1978 (*with* **Lowry, B.**), 31.5–574

Learmonth, J. R., *see* **Chowdhury, M. S. K.**, 31.3–382

Leary, Colleen A.
Contribution of mesoscale motions to the mass and heat fluxes of an intense tropical convective system (*with* **Houze, R. A., Jr.**), 31.11–329
Temperature and humidity profiles in mesoscale unsaturated downdrafts, 31.12–310

Leavesley, G. H.
Mountain watershed simulation model (*with* **Striffler, W. D.**), 31.12–546

Lebedev, M. G., *see* **Baranov, V. B.**, 31.6–344

Lebedev, S. V., *see* **Romanov, L. N.**, 31.8–64

Lebel, B., *see* **Raynaud, D.**, 31.2–381

LeComte, Douglas
International weather in 1979, 31.7–395

Le Corre, Pierre, *see* **Tréguer, P.**, 31.6–546

Ledbetter, M. T.
Fluctuations of Antarctic bottom water velocity in the Vema Channel during the last 160,000 years, 31.8–544

Lednický, Václav
Příspěvek k fenologii ovocných dřevin [Contribution to phenology of woody fruit plants], 31.5–73

Ledolter, Johannes
Statistical models for ambient air pollutants, with special reference to the Los Angeles Catalyst Study (LACS) data (*with* **Tiao, G. C.**), 31.2–116

Leduc, Richard
Climat et énergie: quelques aspects [Climate and energy: various aspects], 31.10–408

Lee, Clinton A.
Transverse upwelling in a long, narrow lake, with applications to Babine Lake and Lake Michigan (*with* **Mysak, L. A.**), 31.1–356

Lee, D. O.
Influence of atmospheric stability and the urban heat island on urban–rural windspeed differences, 31.1–333

Lee, David H.
Level assignment in the assimilation of cloud motion vectors, 31.1–388

Lee, David Robert
Groundwater transport of a salt tracer through a sandy lake bed (*with* **Pickens, J. F.** and **Cherry, J. A.**), 31.6–511

Lee, H. N.
Finite-element numerical modelling of atmospheric turbulent boundary layer (*with* **Koa, S. K.**), 31.3–210

Lee, H. S., *see* **Tomko, A. A.**, 31.11–178

Lee, In Young, *see* **Swan, P. R.**, 31.12–155

Lee, J. T.
Thunderstorm gust fronts: observations and modeling, final report (*with others*), 31.1–244
See also **Pitts, D. E.**, 31.1–246

Lee, Kil Seong, *see* **Dracup, J. A.**, 31.10–343; 31.10–344

Lee, L. C.
Field-aligned currents in the magnetospheric boundary layer (*with* **Kan, J. R.**), 31.7–164
See also **Albano, R. K.**, 31.12–173; **Kan, J. R.**, 31.8–370; 31.11–475; **Wu, C. S.**, 31.10–435

Lee, Laurence G., *see* **Walker, J. P.**, 31.9–67

Lee, R. S., *see* **Ball, J. L., Jr.**, 31.6–9

Lee, R. W., *see* **Leuenberger, K.**, 31.4–25; **Pratte, J. F.**, 31.6–13

Leendertse, J. J., *see* **Liu, Shiao-Kung**, 31.8–585

Leer, Egil
Alfvén-wave acceleration of the solar wind (*with* **Holzer, T. E.** and **Fla, T.**), 31.12–292
Constraints on the solar coronal temperature in regions of open magnetic field (*with* **Holzer, T. E.**), 31.3–451
Heat and momentum addition in the solar wind (*with* **Holzer, T. E.**), 31.10–259
See also **Holzer, T. E.**, 31.10–255

Leetmaa, Ants
Equatorial current observations in the western Indian Ocean in 1975 and 1976 (*with* **Stommel, H.**), 31.9–528

See also **Düing, W.**, 31.9–267

Lefferts, Robert E.
Probabilistic model for the initial peaks of ground wave atmospherics generated by lightning return strokes, 31.5–502

Leffler, Robert J., *see* **Foster, J. L.**, 31.6–454

Le Floch, J.
Quelques aspects de l'océanographie physique du plateau continental armoricain [Aspects of the physical oceanography of the continental shelf off Brittany], 31.8–536

Legeckis, Richard
Comparison of polar and geostationary satellite infrared observations of sea surface temperatures in the Gulf of Maine (*with* **Limeburner, R.** and **Legg, E.**), 31.11–281

Legen'kov, A. P.
On the strains in the drifting sea ice in the Arctic Basin, 31.9–434

Legg, Eugene, *see* **Legeckis, R.**, 31.11–281

Legrand, Harry
Evaluation techniques of fractured-rock hydrology, 31.3–492

Legrand, J. P.
Exceptional meteorological fluctuations in Europe since 1393 selected by dates of the wine harvest and their relationship to solar activity (*with* **Simon, P.**), 31.1–450
Les variations climatiques en Europe Occidentale depuis le Moyen-Age [Climatic variations in Western Europe since the Middle Ages], 31.10–390

Legrand, Michel, *see* **Delmas, R. J.**, 31.8–85

Lehmann, K. K.
International standardization in the field of air pollution, 31.2–117

Lehn, W. H.
Novaya Zemlya effect: an Arctic mirage, 31.7–425

Lehr, Paul E.
Weather: air masses, clouds, rainfall, storms, weather maps, climate (*with* **Zim, H. S.** and **Burnett, R. W.**), 31.5–34

Leibovich, Sidney
Langmuir circulation instability as a mixing mechanism in the upper ocean (*with* **Paolucci, S.**), 31.9–498

Leidel, J.
Blitz und Donner [Lightning and thunder], 31.8–356

Leiden, S. C., *see* **Croskey, C. L.**, 31.6–142

Leifer, R.
Trace gas concentrations in the stratosphere of the Northern Hemisphere during 1976 (*with others*), 31.7–145

Leighton, H. G.
Application of the delta–Eddington method to the absorption of solar radiation in the atmosphere, 31.9–245
See also **Strapp, J. W.**, 31.1–120

Leise, James A.
Lagrangian cell analysis with application to oceanographic radar data, 31.9–529

Leisen, P., *see* **Plassman, E.**, 31.2–296

Leitao, C. D., *see* **Parra, C. G.**, 31.12–599

Leite, R. M. de O., *see* **Alvim, R.**, 31.3–319

Leith, C. E.
Mechanisms of short-period climate fluctuations, 31.1–446
Nonlinear normal mode initialization and quasi-geostrophic theory, 31.12–95
Prévisibilité du climat [Climatic forecasting], 31.10–88
Role of Earth radiation budget studies in climate research: Appendix B, 31.9–231

Le Lann, Alain
Campagne CYAGOR submersible Cyana [Survey of the CYAGOR Cyana submarine] (*with* **Olivet, Jean-Louis** and **Auzende, Jean-Marie**), 31.1–562

Lemaire, J., *see* **Fridman, M.**, 31.8–362

Lemann, A., *see* **Garger, E. K.**, 31.11–304

Lemon, Leslie R.
Severe thunderstorm evolution and mesocyclone structure as related to tornado genesis (*with* **Doswell, C. A., III**), 31.1–243

Lemons, D. S.
Source of free energy of ion-acoustic-like fluctuations in the solar wind (*with* **Feldman, W. C.**), 31.10–260

Lenart, Witold
Rozwoj badan nad atmosferycznym transportem wilgoci [Water vapor transport in the atmosphere, progress of investigations], 31.1–368

Lenhard, Ulrich
Evaluation of ammonia fluxes into the free atmosphere over western Germany (*with* **Gravenhorst, G.**), 31.8–94

Lennartsson, Walter
On the consequences of the interaction between the auroral plasma and the geomagnetic field, 31.8–364

Lennon, C., *see* **Lhermitte, R.**, 31.7–443

Lennon, Gerard P.
Boundary integral equation solution to axisymmetric potential flows, Pt. 2, Recharge and well problems in porous media (*with* **Liggett, J. A.** and **Liu, Philip L.-F.**), 31.3–493

Lennox, Robert W., *see* **Thompson, C. R.**, 31.2–132

Lennox, W. N., *see* **Logan, W. C.**, 31.12–459

Lenschow, D. H.

  - Rapid morning boundary layer transition (*with* **Mahrt, L. J.** and **Stankov, B. B.**), 31.4–390
- **Lentz, William J.**, *see* **Bonner, R. S.**, 31.12–71
- **Leonard, Ellen M.**, *see* **Williams, M. D.**, 31.5–159
- **Leonard, Robert L.**
  - Nutrient transport in surface runoff from a subalpine watershed, Lake Tahoe Basin, California (*with others*), 31.9–348
- **Leong, K. H.**, *see* **Beard, K. V.**, 31.12–391
- **Leonov, A. I.**
  - Nonlinear stationary internal and surface waves in shallow seas (*with* **Tamsalu, R. E.** and **Miropol'skiy, Yu. Z.**), 31.2–587
- **Leonteva, V. V.**
  - New data on the hydrological conditions in the trenches of Macquarie complex, 31.11–564
- **Leont'yev, E. B.**
  - Ledovyye usloviya plavaniya d/e *Ob'* (1972/73 g.) [Ice conditions encountered by the *Ob'* (1972–1973)] (*with* **Komova, V. V.**), 31.3–527
- **Leovy, C.**, *see* **Webster, P. J.**, 31.2–235
- **Lepping, R.**
  - Magnetopause surface waves observed by Voyager-1 (*with others*), 31.10–466
- **Le Provost, C.**, *see* **Kabbaj, A.**, 31.10–579
- **Lerche, I.**
  - Some calculations bearing on the heating and cooling of quiescent prominences, 31.3–460
- **Lerfald, Gordon**
  - Experimental atmospheric extinction measurements at nine wavelengths between 0.3 and 10 μm (*with* **Derr, V.**), 31.12–273
- **Lesht, Barry M.**
  - Field measurements of the bottom frictional boundary layer in the New York Bight, 31.6–594
- **Leslie, L. M.**
  - Numerical modeling of the summer heat low over Australia, 31.11–220
  - On the correct formulation of semi-implicit schemes for grid-point models, 31.8–59
  - *See also* **Bennett, A. F.**, 31.3–101
- **Letey, J., Jr.**, *see* **Jury, W. A.**, 31.5–418
- **Lettau, Heinz H.**
  - Air temperature and two-dimensional wind profiles in the lowest 32 meters as a function of bulk stability (*with* **Kuhn, M.** and **Riordan, A. J.**), 31.6–368
  - Thermal response to albedo reduction on Antarctic snow: modelling results, 31.3–266
  - Wind and temperature profile prediction for diabatic surface layers including strong inversion cases, 31.6–83
  - *See also* **Kuhn, M.**, 31.6–389
- **Lettenmaier, Dennis P.**
  - Dimensionality problems in water quality network design, 31.5–532
  - Evaluation of streamflow forecasting methods (*with* **Garen, D. C.**), 31.4–353
  - Value of snow course data in forecasting snowmelt runoff, 31.11–95
- **Leuenberger, K.**
  - Remote atmospheric probing on a line-of-sight path, using spatial filter concepts, Pt. 1, Theory (*with* **Waterman, A. T., Jr.** and **Lee, R. W.**), 31.4–25
- **Leuggenhager, K.**
  - Spindelformige Hellfelder zwischen den Schenkeln berührender Bogen des Ringes von 22° Radius [Spindle-shaped bright areas between the legs of tangential arcs of the 22° ring], 31.7–433
- **Leuken, P. Van**, *see* **Jacobson, J. S.**, 31.2–353
- **Leuning, R.**, *see* **Webb, E. K.**, 31.9–281
- **Levanon, Nadav**
  - Antarctic 150-mb pressure maps from TWERLE and radiosondes (November 1975–March 1976) (*with* **Julian, P. R.**), 31.11–290
- **Levanon-Spanier, Ilana**
  - Primary production in a desert-enclosed sea, the Gulf of Elat (Aqaba), Red Sea (*with* **Reiss, Z.** and **Padan, E.**), 31.3–596
- **Levashov, A. A.**
  - O stroyenii i pereformirovanii peschanykh gryad [Structure and reformation of sand waves], 31.9–553
- **Levin, M.**
  - Development of a self-sealing sampler for ephemeral Wadi floods (*with* **Barzilai, A.** and **Adar, E.**), 31.8–434
- **Levin, Zev**
  - Properties of sharav (khamsin) dust: comparison of optical and direct sampling data (*with* **Mekler, Y.** and **Joseph, J. H.**), 31.11–315
  - Size distribution, chemical composition, and optical properties of urban and desert aerosols in Israel (*with* **Lindberg, J. D.**), 31.4–121
- **LeVine, D. M.**, *see* **Krider, E. P.**, 31.1–512
- **Levine, E. R.**
  - Variability of the frontal region of the Kuroshio extension, June 76–May 77 (*with* **White, W. B.**), 31.9–506
- **Levine, Joel S.**
  - Evolution of H_2O and CO_2 on Earth and Mars, 31.12–126
  - Vertical distribution of tropospheric ammonia (*with* **Augustsson, T. R.** and **Hoell, J. M.**), 31.11–108

Levine, Randolph H.
Coronal and transition region temperature structure of a solar active region (*with* **Pye, J. P.**), 31.10–456
Spatial distribution and interplanetary signature of large-scale solar magnetic fields, 31.10–453
Spatial distribution of large-scale solar magnetic fields and their relation to the interplanetary magnetic field, 31.1–531
Levy, E. H., *see* **Jokipii, J. R.,** 31.10–272
Levy, H., II, *see* **Mahlman, J. D.,** 31.9–142
Lewellen, W. S.
1979 status report on low-level, atmospheric turbulence model for marine environment (*with others*), 31.1–217
Lewin, John
Welsh flood-plain studies, Pt. 2, Application of a qualitative inundation model (*with* **Hughes, D.**), 31.8–305
See also **Grimshaw, D. L.,** 31.11–513; 31.11–514
Lewińska, Janina
O kryteriach wyboru stacji monitoringu środowiska [Criteria for selecting environment monitoring stations] (*with* **Przybylska, G.** and **Czerwieniec, M.**), 31.1–50
Lewis, B. M.
Quantized reflectivity observations in Hurricane "Anita" obtained from a NWS-57 radar (*with* **Jorgensen, D. P.** and **Merceret, F. J.**), 31.7–28
Lewis, Charles W.
Composition of size-fractionated aerosol in Charleston, West Virginia (*with* **Macias, E. S.**), 31.7–120
Lewis, James K.
Coastal frontal systems as a pollutant control mechanism for offshore energy production, 31.4–559
Lewis, John E.
Summer acid rain events in the Schefferville, Quebec, area (*with* **Hrebenyk, B.**), 31.11–351
Lewis, P. B., Jr., *see* **Arnoldy, R. L.,** 31.5–518
Lewis, William M., Jr.
Acid precipitation in the western United States (*with* **Grant, M. C.**), 31.5–395
Changes in the output of ions from a watershed as a result of the acidification of precipitation (*with* **Grant, M. C.**), 31.10–335
Relationships between snow cover and winter losses of dissolved substances from a mountain watershed (*with* **Grant, M. C.**), 31.7–348
Lezberg, Erwin A.
Sulfate and nitrate mixing ratios in the vicinity of the tropopause (*with* **Otterson, D. A.** and **Humenik, F. M.**), 31.1–131
Lhermitte, Roger
Advancements in remote sensing of the atmosphere, 31.10–23
Observation of electrical radiation and kinematical structure of thunderstorms during TRIP/78 experiment (*with* **Serafin, R. J.** and **Lennon, C.**), 31.7–443
Li, C. H., *see* **Nisbet, J. S.,** 31.10–166
Li, Hong-zhou, *see* **Liu, Riu-chen,** 31.12–148
Li, P. C. S., *see* **Lam, H. K.,** 31.6–70
Li, Ruh-Ming
Application of the Kalman filter for prediction of stage–discharge relationships in rivers (*with* **Simons, D. B.** and **Duong, N.**), 31.12–551
See also **Duong, N.,** 31.12–552; **Simmons, D. B.,** 31.12–542
Lian, M. S., *see* **Ramanathan, V.,** 31.1–165
Liaw, G. S., *see* **Hung, R. J.,** 31.1–379
Liberman, Yu. M.
Opytnaya otsenka kachestva operativnoy aerologicheskoy informatsii [Experimental evaluation of the quality of operational aerological information] (*with* **Tarakanova, V. P.**), 31.5–43
Lichtenstein, B. R.
Dynamic magnetic structure of large amplitude Alfvénic variations in the solar wind (*with* **Sonett, C. P.**), 31.9–255
On the angle between the average interplanetary magnetic field and the propagation direction of plane, large amplitude Alfvén waves (*with* **Sonett, C. P.**), 31.1–289
Liebelt, C.
Leuchtdichte- und Strahldichteverteilung des trüben Himmels [Luminance and radiance distribution of turbid skies] (*with* **Bodmann, H. W.**), 31.5–273
Lien, H. J. Oluf
Note on the equations of Lagrange and some integrals of the barotropic model, 31.1–93
Lien, Violetta
Investigating the marine environment and its resources, Pt. 1, 31.3–536
Liggett, James A., *see* **Lennon, G. P.,** 31.3–493
Likens, Gene E., *see* **Galloway, J. N.,** 31.4–328
Likhacheva, O. N., *see* **Anisimova, Ye. P.,** 31.6–264
Likhter, J. I.
ELF–VLF emissions, ion density fluctuations, and electron temperature in the ionospheric trough (*with others*), 31.6–212
Liljestrand, Howard M.
Error analysis applied to indirect methods for precipitation acidity (*with* **Morgan, J. J.**),

31.3–358
Lill, C. C.
  Upwelling over the shelf break, 31.2–537
Lilly, Douglas K.
  Dynamical structure and evolution of thunderstorms and squall lines, 31.6–296
  Effects of radiative cooling in a cloud-topped mixed layer (*with* **Schubert, W. H.**), 31.9–278
Lima Filho, José Moacir Pinheiro
  Efeito de um antitranspirante (Mobileaf) sobre a transpiraçao de mudas do cacaueiro (*Theobroma cação* L.) [Effect of an antitranspirant (Mobileaf) on the transpiration of cácao (*Theobroma cacao* L.) seedlings] (*with* **Alvim, R.**), 31.1–375
Limbăşeanu, Tamara
  Condiţiile aerosinoptice în care au avut loc încălzirile excesive din luna ianuarie 1975 [Aerosynoptic conditions for excessive heat in Jan. 1975] (*with* **Băluţ, G.**), 31.5–301
Limbert, D. W. S.
  Climatological summary for 1973, 31.3–398
  Climatological summary for 1974, 31.3–399
  Climatological summary for 1975, 31.7–391
  Signy Island corrected m.s.l. pressures for 1970 and 1971, 31.6–388
Limeburner, Richard, *see* **Legeckis, R.**, 31.11–281
Lin, Hai, *see* **Lu, Da-ren**, 31.12–35
Lin, L. B.
  Numerical simulation of the Pacific equatorial undercurrent (*with* **Harding, J.** and **Piacsek, S. A.**), 31.9–530
Lin, Song Chin
  Diabatic heating and generation of available potential energy in a tornado-producing extratropical cyclone (*with* **Smith, P. J.**), 31.1–234
Lin, Y. T.
  Characterization of lightning return stroke electric and magnetic fields from simultaneous two-station measurements (*with others*), 31.4–411
  Lightning return stroke models (*with* **Standler, R. B.** and **Uman, M. A.**), 31.9–397
Lincoln, J. Virginia
  Solar–terrestrial activity charts for the new solar cycle (*with others*), 31.10–414
  Status of the current solar sun-spot cycle, 31.7–513
Lindal, Gunnar F.
  Viking radio occultation measurements of the atmosphere and topography of Mars: data acquired during 1 Martian year of tracking (*with others*), 31.8–392
Lindberg, J. D., *see* **Levin, Z.**, 31.4–121
Lindemann, Gloria J., *see* **Mied, R. P.**, 31.4–555
Lindenfeld, Michael J., *see* **Shizgal, B.**, 31.5–121; 31.8–378
Lindzen, Richard S.
  Atmospheric tides, 31.5–476
  Concept of wave overreflection and its application to baroclinic instability (*with* **Tung, Ka-Kit** and **Farrell, B.**), 31.6–277
Lines, Gregory C.
  Groundwater movement and chemistry of brine in shallow aquifers of the Bonneville Salt Flats and Pilot Valley Playa, Utah, 31.7–525
  Hydrology and surface morphology of the Bonneville Salt Flats and Pilot Valley Playa, Utah, 31.4–496
Ling, K. M.
  Parametric decay instability in high speed solar wind streams (*with* **Abraham-Shrauner, B.**), 31.4–255
Ling, S. C.
  Mechanics of multiphase fluxes over the ocean (*with* **Kao, timothy W.** and **Saad, A.**), 31.7–303
Lingle, Craig S.
  Antarctic ice sheet volume at 18,000 years B.P. and Holocene sea level changes at the West Antarctic margin (*with* **Clark, J. A.**), 31.10–500
Lingova, S.
  Izsledvane nyakoy statisticheski kharakteristiki na produlzhitelnostta na slunchevoto greyene [Study of some static characteristics of sunshine duration], 31.1–274
Link, F.
  Sur les fluctuations de la luminance du ciel diurne [Oscillations of the daytime sky brightness] (*with* **Zachariadis, T. G.** and **Macris, C. J.**), 31.10–242
  Tendances climatiques et solaires dans le passé historique [Climatic and solar trends in the historical past], 31.1–451
Liou, Kuo-Nan
  Infrared radiative transfer in finite cloud layers (*with* **Ou, Szu-Cheng**), 31.4–233
Liou, Ming-Tao, *see* **Ogura, Y.**, 31.9–227
Lioy, Paul J.
  Characterization of aerosols upwind of New York City, Pt. 2, Aerosol composition, 31.7–121
  Discussion of the New York Summer Aerosol Study, 1976 (*with* **Leaderer, B. P.** and **Wolff, G. T.**), 31.7–122
  Ozone concentration patterns observed during the 1976–1977 long-range transport study (*with* **Samson, P. J.**), 31.3–141
Lipa, Belinda J., *see* **Barrick, D. E.**, 31.1–31
Lipenkov, V. Ia., *see* **Barkov, N. I.**, 31.3–374

Lippert, V., *see* **Zonnemann, G.**, 31.12–27
Lippmann, Morton
Size–mass distributions of the New York summer aerosol (*with others*), 31.7–123
Lippmann, Morton (ed.), *see* **New York Academy of Sciences**, 31.8–7
Lipps, Frank B.
Another look at the thermodynamic equation for deep convection (*with* **Hemler, R. S.**), 31.7–289
Lissaman, P. B. S.
Coriolis program, 31.6–570
Lissauer, I. M., *see* **Hufford, G. L.**, 31.11–589
List, Roland
Cloud physics dilemma, 31.7–312
Little, C. G., *see* **Beran, D. W.**, 31.5–450
Little-Marenin, Irene R.
Two-temperature model for the flare of 5 September 1973 (*with* **Krieger, A. S.** and **Silk, J. K.**), 31.8–415
Litwin, Y. J.
Areawide modeling of stormwater runoff quantity and quality by a 208-agency, 31.7–360
Liu, C. H.
Scattering of VHF and UHF radar signals from the turbulent air (*with* **Yeh, K. C.**), 31.11–295
See also **Wernik, A. W.**, 31.11–182
Liu, Clark C. K.
Flow duration and hydrograph analysis in developing the receiving water hydrologic design criterion for nonpoint source pollution control, 31.8–468
Liu, Jin-li, *see* **Ma, Zhen-hua**, 31.12–38
Liu, M. K.
Development of mathematical models for simulating power plant plumes, 31.3–173
Liu, Paul Chi
Spectral growth and nonlinear characteristics of wind waves in Lake Ontario, 31.12–348
Liu, Philip L.-F., *see* **Lennon, G. P.**, 31.3–493
Liu, Riu-chen
Analysis of the relationship between the weather conditions and the smoke screen in Peking (*with* **Li, Hong-zhou**), 31.12–148
Liu, Shiao-Kung
Multidimensional numerical modeling of estuaries and coastal seas (*with* **Leendertse, J. J.**), 31.8–585
Liu, W. Timothy
Bulk parameterization of air–sea exchanges of heat and water vapor, including the molecular constraints at the interface (*with* **Businger, J. A.** and **Katsaros, K. B.**), 31.2–16
Livesey, R. J.
Aurora, 31.10–431
Livingstone, David
Observed surface winds at Middleton Island, Gulf of Alaska, and their influence on the ocean circulation (*with* **Royer, T. C.**), 31.12–336
Livshits, G. Sh.
New formula interrelating some optical parameters of the atmosphere, 31.10–418
Livshits, M. A.
Geomagnitnaya aktivnost' i vysokoshirotnoye magnitnoye pole Solntsa [Geomagnetic activity and the high-latitudinal magnetic field of the Sun] (*with* **Fel'dshteyn, Ya. I.** and **Val'chuk, T. Ye.**), 31.10–476
See also **Fel'dshteyn, Ya. I.**, 31.4–482
Lleonart, G. T.
Spectral characteristics of wind-generated capillary waves (*with* **Blackman, D. R.**), 31.11–598
Llewellyn, E. J.
Measurement of the O_2 ultraviolet nightglow emission (*with others*), 31.6–340
Llewellyn, Ralph A.
Regional and global aspects (*with* **Washington, W. M.**), 31.1–203
Lloyd, Alan C.
Tropospheric chemistry of aldehydes, 31.9–89
Lloyd, E. H., *see* **Anis, A. A.**, 31.5–540
Lo, Elizabeth
Tropical storms "Mac" and "Nancy," 31.10–210
Lockwood, G. W.
Relationship between solar activity and planetary albedos (*with* **Thompson, D. T.**), 31.1–515
Loddo, M.
Effect of sea level changes on the geotemperatures in Mediterranean regions, Pt. 1, Theory (*with* **Mongelli, F.**), 31.7–403
Lodge, M.
Wind energy prospecting in Prince Edward Island: a program overview and status report, 31.2–310
Loeb, Stanford L.
Water and nutrient transport via groundwater from Ward Valley into Lake Tahoe (*with* **Goldman, C. R.**), 31.3–515
Löf, George O. G., *see* **Weiss, T. A.**, 31.11–240
Loewenstein, M., *see* **Starr, W. L.**, 31.8–105
Logan, Jennifer A.
Atmospheric chemistry: response to human influence (*with others*), 31.4–101
Global budgets for carbon monoxide and nitrogen oxides (*with others*), 31.7–105
Oxidation of CS_2 and COS: sources for atmospheric SO_2 (*with others*), 31.3–142
Logan, W. C.

Time varying nonlinear hydrologic response model for flood hydrography estimation in a noisy environment (*with* **Unny, T. E.** and **Lennox, W. N.**), 31.12–459

Loginov, V. F., *see* **Sherstyukov, B. G.**, 31.12–212; 31.12–514; 31.12–515

Loginov, V. M., *see* **Shapiro, V. Ye.**, 31.9–195

Lohrey, B.

Whistler-induced anomalies in VLF propagation (*with* **Kaiser, A. B.**), 31.1–513

Loijens, H. S.

Measurement of snow water storage in the Lake Superior basin using aerial gamma-ray spectrometry, 31.12–80

See also **Cork, H. F.**, 31.12–74

Loktinova, Ye. A., *see* **Gordin, V. A.**, 31.9–60

Lomborinčen, Radnaagijn

Besonderheiten und Varietaten der Gesteinsverwitterung im semiariden Klima der Mongolischen Volksrepublik [Peculiarities and varieties of rock decay in semiarid climate of the Mongolian People's Republic] (*with* **Cagaan, C.**), 31.1–479

Lončar, Edita

Die Niederschlagsverteilung in Gorski Kotar und Lika (Jugoslawien) während der Strahlstromwetterlagen [Distribution of precipitation in Gorski Kotar and Lika (Yugoslavia) under jet stream conditions], 31.1–395

London, Julius

Solar activity and total atmospheric ozone (*with* **Reber, C. A.**), 31.4–145

Long, Steven R.

Study of the wave height probability distribution function of wind generated waves (*with* **Huang, N. E.**), 31.9–569

Long, Xian-ling

On the frequency variation of radio waves reflected from the ionosphere (*with* **Hou, Jie-chang**), 31.4–171

Longhetto, A.

Results of SF_6 tracer diffusion experiments next to a power plant (*with others*), 31.3–310

Longuet-Higgins, Michael S.

On the distribution of the heights of sea waves: some effects of nonlinearity and finite band width, 31.9–561

On the dynamics of steep gravity waves in deep water, 31.7–577

Lonsdale, Peter, *see* **Hollister, C. D.**, 31.10–563

Loomis, Harold G., *see* **Sklarz, M. A.**, 31.2–576

Lopatina, G. B., *see* **Kuznetsov, S. N.**, 31.3–279

López, Raul E.

Determination of convective shower populations from radar data, 31.6–295

Lopez-Moreno, J. J., *see* **Battaner, E.**, 31.6–338

Lordi, N. J., *see* **Kao, S. K.**, 31.1–338; 31.6–146

Lorius, C.

Climatic changes in Antarctica during the last 30,000 years (*with others*), 31.1–461

Losev, S. M., *see* **Gorbunov, Yu. A.**, 31.5–568; 31.11–279

Losev, V. M.

K metodike rascheta fonovogo potoka v zadachakh mezometeorologii [Calculation of a background flow in the atmospheric boundary layer] (*with* **Pekelis, Ye. M.**), 31.11–204

K raschetu statsionarnykh mezomasshtabnykh vozmushcheniy v pogranichnom sloye atmosfery [Calculation of stationary mesoscale disturbances in the atmospheric boundary layer], 31.11–437

Lotova, N. A.

Raspredeleniye skorostey v mgnovennoy kartine solnechnogo vetra [Distribution of velocities in an instantaneous picture of the solar wind] (*with* **Coles, W. A.**), 31.6–351

Loucks, Daniel P.

Water resources systems, 31.5–364

See also **Chan, Man-Loong**, 31.12–446

Loughhead, R. E., *see* **Bray, R. J.**, 31.11–495

Louis, Jean-François

Parametric model of vertical eddy fluxes in the atmosphere, 31.3–106

Louw, W. J.

Orange Free State rainfall, Pt. 1, General characteristics, 31.6–425

Orange Free State rainfall, Pt. 2, Probabilities, 31.7–320

Love, G. B.

Investigation of small-amplitude atmospheric pressure oscillations, 31.8–250

Lovejoy, S.

Estimation of rain from satelliteborne microwave radiometers (*with* **Austin, G. L.**), 31.11 24

Sources of error in rain amount estimating schemes from GOES visible and IR satellite data (*with* **Austin, G. L.**), 31.1–29

Low, B. C.

On magnetostatic equilibrium in a stratified atmosphere, 31.7–507

Low, Bobbi S.

Predictability of rain and the foraging patterns of the red kangaroo (*Megaleia rufa*) in central Australia, 31.11–346

Low, Richard D. H.

Microphysical and optical properties of California coastal fogs at Fort Ord (*with* **Hsaio, Y. Y. R. R.** and **Duncan, L. D.**), 31.12–386

New look at the inverse relationship between visibility and liquid water content, 31.7–422

Theoretical investigation of cloud–fog optical properties and their spectral correlations, 31.1–497

Lowery, L. Gwen, *see* **Allee, P. A.,** 31.7–420

Lowham, H. W.
- Channel geometry: a technique for estimating flow characteristics of western streams, 31.8–465

Lowry, Billie, *see* **Leahy, T.,** 31.5–574

Lowry, William P.
- Biophysical energy balance for the Earth–atmosphere system, 31.1–204
- Interactions between cities and their local and regional weather and climate, 31.5–453
- North American research concerning the effects of urbanization on local and regional weather and climate, 31.5–473

Loyevskiy, A. S.
- Mass spectrometer measurements of the F2-region neutral and ion composition aboard the orbital station Salyut-4 (*with others*), 31.6–213

Lozovatskiy, I. D.
- O svyazi kharakteristik melkomasshtabnoy turbulentnosti s parametrami stratifikatsii vod v okeane [Relation between small-scale turbulence characteristics and water stratification parameters in the ocean] (*with* **Ozmidov, R. V.**), 31.10–536
- Statisticheskiye kharakteristiki lokal'noy struktury razvitoy melkomasshtabnoy turbulentnosti v techenii Kurosio [Statistical characteristics of the local structure of small-scale turbulence in the Kuroshio Current] (*with* **Ozmidov, R. V.**), 31.6–571
- *See also* **Korchashkin, N. N.,** 31.6–554; 31.9–272

Lu, Da-ren
- Comparisons and combined uses of radar and radiometer in the remote sensing of rainfall distributions (*with* **Lin, H.**), 31.12–35

Lubard, S.
- Optical and laser intercomparisons of high-frequency waves at the NOSC tower (*with others*), 31.9–457

Ludlum, David M.
- Climate of Ireland, 31.1–435
- Snow season, 1978–1979, 31.7–345

Ludu, Mircea
- În problema calculului erorilor de prognoză în cazul sistemelor în serie [Forecasting errors in the case of series systems], 31.12–521

Ludwig, F. L.
- Efficient method for deriving mass-consistent flow fields from wind observations in rough terrain (*with* **Byrd, G.**), 31.11–20
- *See also* **Endlich, R. M.,** 31.1–45

Luers, James K., *see* **Myers, J. F.,** 31.9–33

Luhmann, J. G.
- Atmospheric pressure and velocity fluctuations near the auroral electrojet, 31.10–161
- Hydrodynamic model of the magnetosphere (*with* **Friesen, L. M.**), 31.10–183
- *See also* **Boucher, D. J., Jr.,** 31.8–194

Lui, A. T. Y.
- Relevance of southward magnetic fields in the neutral sheet to anisotropic distribution of energetic electrons and substorm activity (*with* **Meng, Ching-I.**), 31.2–266

Lukin, D. S., *see* **Ivanov, V. M.,** 31.3–216

Lukin, V. P.
- Phase measurements of the internal atmospheric turbulence scale (*with others*), 31.10–303
- Retrieval of the refractive index fluctuation spectrum of the atmosphere from optical measurements (*with others*), 31.8–159
- Study of turbulence characteristics in the presence of convection (*with* **Sazanovich, V. M.**), 31.6–390

Lukin, V. V., *see* **Bulatov, L. V.,** 31.11–278

Lukshin, V. V.
- Determination of surface–atmosphere methane concentrations (*with* **Sklyarenko, I. Ya.** and **Matveyeva, O. A.**), 31.8–95
- Determination of the flux of atmospheric methane from Earth's surface (*with others*), 31.12–128

Lund, Iver A.
- Estimating probabilities of cloud-free fields-of-view from the Earth through the atmosphere (*with* **Davis, R. E.** and **Grantham, D. D.**), 31.11–345

Lund, Terje (ed.), *see* **NATO Advanced Study Institute, Spåtind, Norway, April 9–19, 1978,** 31.1–9

Lundgren, Björn, *see* **Lundgren, L.,** 31.6–426

Lundgren, Lill
- Rainfall, interception, and evaporation in the Mazumbai forest reserve, West Usambara Mts., Tanzania, and their importance in the assessment of land potential (*with* **Lundgren, B.**), 31.6–426

Lundholm, Bengt
- Ecology and dust transport, 31.11–4

Lundin, Rickard, *see* **Sandahl, I.,** 31.11–262

Lupenko, G. V., *see* **Basilova, R. N.,** 31.6–359

Lupini, R.
- Gaussian plume model and advection–diffusion equation: an attempt to connect the two approaches (*with* **Tirabassi, T.**), 31.1–218

Lushnikov, A. A.
- Certain new aspects of the coagulation theory,

31.12–368
Role of coagulation processes in cloud and rain formation, 31.12–397
See also **Domilovskiy, Ye. R.**, 31.12–393
Lustick, Sheldon
Effects of insolation on juvenile herring gull energetics and behavior (*with* **Kelty, M.** and **Battersby, B.**), 31.3–414
Lutgens, F. K.
Atmosphere: an introduction to meteorology (*with* **Tarbuck, E. J.**), 31.10–11
Lutjeharms, J. R. E.
Drift of the *Venoil* in the Agulhas Current, 31.9–531
Interaction between the Agulhas Current and the subtropical convergence, 31.12–597
Mesoscale dynamics in the Southern Ocean: a statistical analysis of historic data, 31.8–521
Statistical analysis of the mesoscale dynamics of the Southern Ocean (*with* **Baker, D. J., Jr.**), 31.10–527
What the Agulhas Current did to the Venoil tow, 31.12–598
See also **Gründlingh, M. L.**, 31.2–544
Lutsenko, E. I.
Ob osobennostyakh ledovykh protsessov v tikhookeanskom sektore Antarktiki letom [Features of summer ice processes in the Pacific sector of Antarctica], 31.3–528
Osobennosti atmosfernykh protsessov nad prolivom Dreyka i prilegayushchimi k nemu rayonami Yuzhnogo okeana letom 1976 g. [Features of atmospheric processes over the Drake Passage and nearby portions of the Southern Ocean, summer 1976], 31.3–229
Lutsenko, G. P.
O srokakh godnosti meteorologicheskoy informatsii [Periods of the validity of meteorological information] (*with* **Nikolayev, V. D.**), 31.6–365
Lutz, Andrew, *see* **Franzin, W. G.**, 31.4–114
Lutz, Mark P., *see* **Kreitzberg, C. W.**, 31.7–68
Luxmoore, R. J., *see* **Sharma, M. L.**, 31.5–366
Luyendyk, Bruce P.
Is magnetic secular variation recorded in the ocean crust: analysis of deep-towed magnetic anomalies measured on cruises Tow Two II and Seven Tow, 31.5–514
L'vovich, M. I.
Vodnyye resursy razvivayushchikhsya stran [Water resources of developing countries] (*with* **Karasik, G. Ya.**), 31.6–507
Lyakhova, L. N., *see* **Gayvoronskaya, T. V.**, 31.7–156
Lyall, I. T.
Nottinghamshire snowstorm of 15 February 1979, 31.4–340
Lyannoy, B. Ye., *see* **Krasheninnikov, I. V.**, 31.5–188
Lykosov, V. N., *see* **Dymnikov, V. P.**, 31.3–231
Lynch, J. T.
Composition of energetic precipitating ions over a diffuse midnight aurora (*with* **Scherb, F.** and **Leach, R. K.**), 31.10–162
Lyon, L. Jack
Influences of logging and weather on elk distribution in western Montana, 31.5–464
Lyons, L. R.
Generation of large-scale regions of auroral currents, electric potentials, and precipitation by the divergence of the convection electric field, 31.7–165
Source for the geomagnetic storm main phase ring current (*with* **Williams, D. J.**), 31.8–226
Lyons, Steven W.
Summer weather on Haleakala, Maui, 31.5–457
Lyons, T. J., *see* **Kamst, F. H.**, 31.10–300
Lysak, R. L., *see* **Hudson, M. K.**, 31.10–179
Lysenko, I. A.
Results of wind velocity measurements at middle latitudes by the meteor radar method (*with* **Portnyagin, Yu. I.** and **Orlyanskiy, A. D.**), 31.2–325
Lystad, Magne
Some features of the response of a homogeneous ocean to a moving wind field (*with* **Weber, J. E.**), 31.6–284
See also **Aliassen, A.**, 31.3–48
Lyubimtsev, I. I.
Structure of the kinetic energy dissipation field in the ocean, 31.10–528
See also **Belyayev, V. S.**, 31.11–558
Lyubitskiy, A. A.
Possibility of determining the depth of the thermocline below the surface from a scattered acoustic signal (*with* **Rozenberg, A. D.**), 31.10–543
Lyubovtseva, Yu. S.
Effect of shape of scattering particles on the light scattering matrix of artificial hydrosols (*with* **Plakhina, I. N.** and **Moiseyenko, G. S.**), 31.11–456
Termoopticheskoye issledovaniye protsessov fiziko-khimicheskoy transformatsii submikronnoy fraktsii prirodnogo aerozolya [Thermo-optical analysis of the physicochemical transformation processes in the submicron natural aerosol particles] (*with* **Yudin, N. I.**), 31.3–174
See also **Kapustin, V. N.**, 31.5–378

M

Ma, Jian-li, *see* **Ma, Zhen-hua**, 31.12–38
Ma, Zhen-hua
Structure of the hailstorm's "finger" echoes and the possible mechanism of their formation (*with* **Ma, Jian-li** and **Liu, Jin-li**), 31.12–38
Maass, Arthur
. . . and the desert shall rejoice: conflict, growth, and justice in arid environments (*with* **Anderson, R. L.**), 31.12–468
Mabbutt, J. A.
Desertification of Australia in its global context, 31.9–374
Mabuba, K. I., *see* **Stigter, C. J.**, 31.11–70
McAllen, P. F.
Brief history of weather broadcasting, 31.5–103
McAneney, K. J.
In situ dewpoint hygrometer for soil water potential measurement (*with* **Gardner, W. R.** and **Tanner, C. B.**), 31.4–54
MacAyeal, Douglas Reed
Catastrophe model of the paleoclimate, 31.9–371
Ross Ice Shelf temperatures support a history of ice-shelf thickening (*with* **Thomas, R. H.**), 31.4–514
McCaffrey, Richard J., *see* **Rahn, K. A.**, 31.3–183
McCaig, Malcolm G., *see* **Emslie, A. G.**, 31.3–277
McCain, Jerald F.
Storm and flood of July 31–August 1, 1976, in the Big Thompson River and Cache la Poudre River basins, Larimer and Weld counties, Colorado, Pt. A, Meteorology and hydrology in the Big Thompson River and Cache la Poudre River basins (*with others*), 31.7–371
McCall, Jerry C.
Data flow and applications of United States deep-ocean moored and drifting data buoys (*with* **Haas, G.**), 31.4–39
McCartney, H. A., *see* **Harrison, R. M.**, 31.7–116; 31.11–206
McCartney, Michael S.
Anomalous water mass distributions at 55°W in the North Atlantic in 1977 (*with* **Raymer, M. E.** and **Worthington, L. V.**), 31.9–516
Subantarctic mode water, 31.6–561
Water mass renewal in the subantarctic zone, 31.4–563
McClain, E. Paul
Climate related snow and ice analyses from satellite data, 31.10–63
Passive radiometry of the ocean from space: an overview, 31.7–551
Satellite-derived Earth surface temperatures, 31.10–64
McClatchey, R. A.
Atmospheric temperature profile measured with an *in situ* infrared radiometer (*with* **D'Agati, A. P.**), 31.1–313
McConnell, Chester A.
Stream renovation alternatives: the Wolf River story (*with others*), 31.12–4
McCool, D. K.
Raindrop characteristics in the Pacific Northwest (*with others*), 31.7–344
McCormac, Billy M. (ed.)
Solar–terrestrial influences on weather and climate (*with* **Seliga, T. A.** (ed.)), 31.7–416
McCormack, J. Patrick, *see* **Henry, W. K.**, 31.3–242
McCormick, G. C.
Techniques for the determination of the polarization properties of precipitation (*with* **Hendry, A.**), 31.5–54
McCormick, M. Patrick
Satellite studies of the stratospheric aerosol (*with others*), 31.1–180
See also **Russell, P. B.**, 31.3–60
McCormick, Michael E.
Waves, salinity gradients, and ocean currents: alternative energy sources, 31.11–582
McCowan, J., *see* **Carpenter, L.**, 31.9–155
McCoy, Clayton W., *see* **Allen, J. C.**, 31.1–296
McCray, Richard, *see* **Conti, P. S.**, 31.9–414
MacCready, Paul B., Jr.
Assessing the local wind field for siting of wind power systems, 31.6–34
McCullough, Charles A.
Modernization of the hydrologic data telemetry network in California, 31.4–487
McCullough, James R.
Problems in measuring currents near the ocean surface, 31.6–536
McCutchan, Morris H.
Determining the diurnal variation of surface temperature in mountainous terrain, 31.2–271
McCutcheon, Séan
Wind engineering: the art of designing for the wind, 31.3–322
Wind power: an invention matures, 31.10–313
McDiarmid, D. R., *see* **Mareschal, M.**, 31.4–418
McDiarmid, I. B.
Comparison of magnetic field perturbations and solar electron profiles in the polar cap (*with* **Wilson, M. D.** and **Burrows, J. R.**), 31.8–418
Macdonald, A. G. (ed.), *see* **Bligh, J.** (ed.), 31.1–481
McDonald, B. E., *see* **Keskinen, M. J.**, 31.11–166

McDonald, F. B., *see* **Trainor, J. H.**, 31.7–505
McDonald, J. N.
  Relationship between ionospheric temperature, electron density, and solar activity (*with* **Williams, P. J. S.**), 31.10–163
McEntire, R. W., *see* **Krimigis, S. M.**, 31.10–181
Macerata, Italy. Osservatorio Geofisico
  Osservazioni meteorologiche anno 1978 [Meteorological observations for the year 1978], 31.6–48
McEwen, D. J.
  Spectral characteristics of pulsating aurora (*with* **Duncan, C. N.**), 31.9–398
McFarland, M.
  NO, O_3, J_{NO_2}, and CO measurements made in the equatorial Pacific region (*with others*), 31.8–96
  See also **Kuster, W. C.**, 31.8–93
McFarlane, Gordon A., *see* **Franzin, W. G.**, 31.4–114
McGinley, John, *see* **Sasaki, Y. K.**, 31.3–240
McGinnis, David F., Jr., *see* **Schneider, S. R.**, 31.8–43
MacGorman, D. R.
  Lightning structure relative to reflectivity contours in a Colorado storm (*with* **Few, A. A., Jr.**), 31.7–455
McGrail, David W., *see* **Huff, D. W.**, 31.9–495
McGregor, B. A.
  Current meter observations on the U.S. Atlantic continental slope: variation in time and space, 31.9–532
McGregor, J., *see* **Adetunji, J.**, 31.5–340
McGregor, J. L., *see* **Downey, W. K.**, 31.1–90
McGuire, R. E.
  Composition, spectra, and characteristics of solar ray events in the initial phase of solar cycle 21, 31.10–273
McGurk, Peter D.
  Rawinsonde detection of stratospheric moisture in the vicinity of thunderstorm tops, 31.8–276
Machado, Marcos E., *see* **Emslie, A. G.**, 31.4–465
Machalek, Alois
  Analyse von Fehlprognosen im Österreichischen Wetterdienst und Diskussion ihrer potentiellen Entstehungskriterien [Analysis of incorrect forecasts by the Austrian Weather Service and discussion of their possible origins], 31.7–89
  Mikroschaleanalyse meteorologischer Parameter in hangnahen Luftschichten eines Alpentales unter Berücksichtigung der Vertikalverteilung von Schadgaskonzentrationen [Microscale analysis of meteorological parameters in the air layers above the slopes of an Alpine valley, with reference to the vertical distribution of the concentration of polluting gases], 31.1–475
  Strahlungsabsorption von Hochnebeldecken, ein Weg zur objektiven Prognose für Andauer und Auflösung von Stratusbewölkung [Radiation absorption of high fog covers, an approach to objective forecasts of duration and dissipation of stratus cloud], 31.2–76
Machida, S.
  Thermal structure of the Jovian plasmasphere (*with* **Nishida, A.**), 31.4–437
  See also **Terasawa, T.**, 31.4–259
Machta, Lester
  Handbook to estimate climatological concentration, deposition, and horizontal fluxes of pollutants on a regional scale, 31.6–125
  See also **Munn, R. E.**, 31.11–449
Machta, Lester (ed.), *see* **Workshop on the Global Effects of Carbon Dioxide from Fossil Fuels, Miami Beach, FL., March 7–11, 1977**, 31.10–5
Macias, Edward S., *see* **Lewis, C. W.**, 31.7–120
McIlrath, T. J., *see* **Browell, E. V.**, 31.2–35
McIlwain, C. E., *see* **Fillius, W.**, 31.7–503
McInnes, B. J., *see* **Budd, W. F.**, 31.9–381
McIntosh, R. E.
  Time dispersion of electron pulses by the ionosphere (*with* **Malaga, A.**), 31.11–169
McInturff, R. M.
  Observational and theoretical aspects of the semiannual zonal wind oscillation near the tropical stratopause, 31.6–406
McIntyre, Andrew
  Role of the North Atlantic Ocean in rapid glacial growth (*with* **Durazzi, J. T.** and **Ruddiman, W. F.**), 31.1–462
McIntyre, Charles M.
  Heterodyne receiver for visible radiation transmitted through the atmosphere (*with* **Churnside, J. H.**), 31.5–482
MacIntyre, Ferren
  Carbon-13 in tree rings indicates no record of sea surface temperature, 31.1–564
MacIntyre, Sally
  Current measurements with a warm-bead thermistor–flowmeter, 31.8–433
McIsaac, J. P., *see* **Philbrick, C. russell**, 31.6–221
Maciver, Elizabeth J.
  Expedition reports and related publications in the New Zealand Oceanographic Institute library, 31.6–529
Mack, E. J., *see* **Katz, U.**, 31.12–366
Mack, M. E., *see* **Itzkan, I.**, 31.12–406
McKay, Donald C.
  Energy budget of a snow cover, 31.11–439
McKee, Thomas B., *see* **Davis, J. M.**, 31.4–235
MacKeen, Richard, *see* **Hardy, D. A.**, 31.11–485

McKenzie, D. L., *see* **Rugge, H. R.,** 31.1–291
McKenzie, J. F.
Acceleration of minor ion species in the solar wind (*with others*), 31.1–290
McKenzie, J. S., *see* **Williams, G. D. V.,** 31.8–336
McKim, Harlan L., *see* **Abele, G.,** 31.8–272; **Tice, A.,** 31.3–93
Mackin, James E.
Factor analysis of elemental associations in the surface microlayer of Lake Michigan and its fluvial inputs (*with* **Meyers, P. A.** and **Owen, R. M.**), 31.9–430
MacKinnon, Peter K.
WDC-A Glaciology Ice Core Inventory Project, 31.11–518
Macklin, W. C.
Characteristics of natural hailstones and their interpretation, 31.12–444
McLain, Douglas R.
Fluctuations of sea surface temperature and density at coastal stations during 1976, 31.6–541
Sea surface temperature anomalies, 31.7–244
See also **Bretschneider, D. E.,** 31.7–558; **Saur, J. F. T.,** 31.7–574
McLaughlin, Dennis B.
Potential applications of Kalman filtering concepts to groundwater basin management, 31.12–537
McLean, Stephen R.
Turbulence measurements in the boundary layer over a sand wave field (*with* **Smith, J. D.**), 31.6–514
Maclennan, C. G., *see* **Andrews, M. K.,** 31.6–253; **Wolfe, A.,** 31.7–223
McLin, S. G.
Predicting irrigation return flow water quantity and quality with a lumped parameter hydrosalinity model (*with* **Gelhar, L. W.**), 31.8–437
McMahon, T. A., *see* **Srikanthan, R.,** 31.11–399
McMurry, P. H.
New particle formation in the presence of an aerosol (*with* **Friedlander, S. K.**), 31.6–126
McNally, Gerard J.
Satellite-tracked drifting buoy observations of the near-surface flow in the mid-latitude eastern North Pacific, 31.9–533
See also **Clark, N. E.,** 31.8–241; **Hansen, D.,** 31.9–526
McNamara, A. G., *see* **Mareschal, M.,** 31.4–418
McNamara, L. F.
Statistical model of the D-region, 31.5–189
See also **Heron, M. L.,** 31.4–150
McNaughton, D. J.
Synoptic case study of elevated layers of high airborne sulfate concentration (*with* **Orgill, M. M.**), 31.11–123
McNutt, L.
Some results of the high sea state experiment in the Gulf of Alaska, 31.9–458
McNutt, R. L.
Departure from rigid corotation of plasma in Jupiter's dayside magnetosphere (*with others*), 31.4–438
McPhee, M. G.
Horizontal variation of inertial oscillation in drifting sea ice, 31.8–481
McPherron, Robert L.
Magnetospheric substorms, 31.3–461
See also **Clauer, C. R.,** 31.8–222
McPherson, P. H.
Thermospheric temperatures over Malvern: a comparison of incoherent scatter data with two global thermospheric models (*with* **Rishbeth, H.**), 31.2–173
McPherson, R. D.
NMC operational global data assimilation system (*with others*), 31.4–63
MacQueen, R. M., *see* **Pick, M.,** 31.4–457
McQuigg, James D.
Climatic variability and agriculture in the temperate regions, 31.11–426
McQuivey, Raul S., *see* **Simons, D. B.,** 31.7–519
McRae, Gregory J., *see* **Goodin, W. R.,** 31.7–256
McRae, J. E.
Carbon dioxide in the urban atmosphere: dependencies and trends (*with* **Graedel, T. E.**), 31.1–132
Macris, Constantin J.
Paramètres physiques de l'atmosphère de Vénus basés sur les mesures de Pioneer [Physical parameters of the atmosphere on Venus, based upon Pioneer measurements] (*with* **Petropoulos, B. C.**), 31.11–490
See also **Link, F.,** 31.10–242
McSaveney, M. J.
Effective antifreeze for storage rain gages, 31.4–53
McSean, T., *see* **Harris, E. W. C.,** 31.7–11
MacVean, M. K.
Redistribution of scalars during upper ocean frontogenesis: a numerical model (*with* **Woods, J. D.**), 31.11–565
McWilliams, B.
Probability distribution of wind velocity and direction (*with* **Sprevak, D.** and **Newmann, M. M.**), 31.12–337
McWilliams, James C.
Application of equivalent modons to atmospheric blocking, 31.12–239
Mesoscale modal coupling (*with* **Shen, C. Y.**), 31.12–590
On the evolution of isolated, nonlinear vor-

tices (*with* **Flierl, G. R.**), 31.4–554
Review of research on mesoscale ocean currents, 31.10–552
Macy, W., Jr.
On the clouds of Uranus, 31.4–442
Macy, William, *see* **Smith, W. H.**, 31.12–503
Madden, Roland A.
Estimates of the minimum standard error of long-range temperature predictions (*with* **Shea, D. J.**), 31.8–72
Observations of large-scale traveling Rossby waves, 31.5–223
Maddox, Robert A.
Covariance analyses of satellite-derived mesoscale wind fields (*with* **Vonder Harr, T. H.**), 31.3–302
Methodology for forecasting heavy convective precipitation and flash flooding, 31.6–88
Study of tornadic thunderstorm interactions with thermal boundaries (*with* **Chappell, C. F.** and **Hoxit, L. R.**), 31.10–213
Madelain, François
Campagne NIMBUS-F: résultats d'une expérience menée à l'aide de bouées dérivantes localisées par satellite dans l'Atlantique Nord-Est, février 76–novembre 77 [Northeast Atlantic drifting buoy experiment, Feb. 1976–Nov. 1977, with the aid of Nimbus-6] (*with* **Billant, A.**), 31.9–29
Maderich, V. S.
Nonlinear evolution of large-scale density anomalies in the ocean, 31.6–542
Mades, Dean M., *see* **Tauxe, G. W.**, 31.5–562
Madsen, Ole S., *see* **Ostendorf, D. W.**, 31.6–597
Mae, S., *see* **Nishio, F.**, 31.6–519
Maeda, H., *see* **Iyemori, T.**, 31.4–483
Maeda, R.
Ionospheric disturbances in early July, 1978 (*with* **Koizumi, T.**), 31.5–190
Mädler, R. W., *see* **Hess, W. J.**, 31.3–165
Maehlum, B. N.
POLAR-5, an electron accelerator experiment within an aurora, Pt. 1, Instrumentation and geophysical conditions (*with others*), 31.11–477
POLAR-5, an electron accelerator experiment within an aurora, Pt. 2, Scattering of an artificially produced electron beam in the atmosphere (*with others*), 31.11–258
Maenhout, A. G.
METEOSAT, een europese bijdrage tot een wereldomvattend satelliet-waarnemingssysteem [METEOSAT, a European contribution to a worldwide satellite observation system], 31.3–81
See also **Defrise, P.**, 31.3–79
Maeno, Norikazu
Fluidization of snow (*with* **Nishimura, K.**), 31.11–387
Physical aspects of the wind–snow interaction in blowing snow (*with others*), 31.11–388
Maezawa, K., *see* **Nishida, A.**, 31.4–472; **Terasawa, T.**, 31.4–259
Magaard, L.
Low-frequency motions in the North Pacific and their possible generation by meteorological forces, 31.2–588
Mage, David T.
Frequency distributions of hourly windspeed measurements, 31.9–290
Maggs, J. E.
Theory of electromagnetic waves on auroral field lines, 31.11–478
Magnitskiy, B. V., *see* **Alekseyeva, L. M.**, 31.5–173
Magono, Choji
Electric charge on individual ice crystals (snow crystals in the early stage) (*with* **Iwabuchi, T.**), 31.2–403
Unusual types of single ice crystals originating from frozen cloud droplets (*with* **Taniguchi, T.** and **Fujita, Shin-Ichi**), 31.5–410
Magun, A., *see* **Schoechlin, W.**, 31.6–498
Mahajan, K. K.
Models of electron temperature in the topside ionosphere for low and medium solar activity conditions (*with* **Pandey, V. K.**), 31.7–159
Semiannual effect in the neutral composition of 120-km altitude, 31.6–214
Solar activity changes in the electron temperature at 1000-km altitude from the Langmuir probe measurements on ISIS-1 and Explorer-22 satellites (*with* **Pandey, V. K.**), 31.2–174
Maher, J. V., *see* **Gibbs, W. J.**, 31.4–381
Mahlman, J. D.
Three-dimensional tracer structure and behavior as simulated in two ozone precursor experiments (*with* **Moxim, W. J.** and **Levy, H., II**), 31.9–142
Mahoney, J. R., *see* **Al-Gain, A. A.**, 31.3–148
Mahrer, Ytzhaq
Prediction of soil temperatures of a soil mulched with transparent polyethylene, 31.3–111
See also **Segal, M.**, 31.6–459
Mahrt, L. J.
Observational study of the structure of the nocturnal boundary layer (*with others*), 31.3–211
See also **André, J. C.**, 31.3–333; **Lenschow, D. H.**, 31.4–390
Maier, Michael W.

Cloud-to-ground lightning frequency over south Florida (*with* **Sarlat, J.** and **Boulanger, A. G.**), 31.7–456

Maillard, Catherine, *see* **Garzoli, S.**, 31.4–541; **Richardson, P. L.**, 31.6–558

Mainguet, M.

Analyse des images satellites, des données météorologiques et observations géomorphologiques: trois méthodes complémentaires d'étude des vents et de leurs variations dans la zone aride et sahélienne de l'Afrique centrale. (République du Niger et pays environnants) [Analysis of satellite imagery, meteorological data, and geomorphological observations: three complementary methods for the study of winds and wind variations in the arid Sahelian zone of central Africa (Republic of Niger and surrounding countries)] (*with* **Chemin, M. C.**), 31.1–467

Mainguy, Anne-Marie

Mesure du bilan radiatif de la Terre à l'aide d'un accéléromètre ultrasensible, Project BIRAMIS [Measurement of the Earth radiation budget with an ultrasensitive accelerometer, Project BIRAMIS] (*with others*), 31.1–261

Maitani, T.

Comparison of turbulence statistics in the surface layer over plant canopies with those over several other surfaces, 31.3–306

Maizels, Judith K.

Proglacial aggradation and changes in braided channel patterns during a period of glacier advance: an Alpine example, 31.2–496

Majewski, Aleksander

Wieloletnie zmiany stosunków hydrologicznych w basenie Gdańskim [Many years of changes of hydrographic conditions in the Gdansk basin], 31.10–511

Major, G.

Atmospheric and surface radiation balance as determined from satellite data (*with* **Rimóczi-Paál, A.**), 31.6–307

Makarevich, V. A.

O metodike diagnosticheskogo rascheta techeniy [Methods for a diagnostic calculation of currents], 31.3–572

Makarov, A. S., *see* **Filippov, V. L.**, 31.5–267; 31.6–326; 31.9–240

Makhdomi, B. A., *see* **Raina, B. N.**, 31.9–396

Makhmudov, M. M.

Motions in a loop prominence (*with* **Zhugzhda, Yu. D.** and **Nikolskiy, G. M.**), 31.10–463

Makhon'ko, K. P.

Vtorichnoye postupleniye v atmosfery pyli, osevshey na zemlyu [Secondary input into the atmosphere of dust deposited onto the ground], 31.5–345

Zakonomernosti povedeniya radioaktivnykh aerozoley v prizemnoy atmosfere [Regularities in the behavior of radioactive aerosols in the near-Earth atmosphere] (*with others*), 31.5–206

Makhover, Z. M.

Osobennosti raspredeleniya tropopauzy nad zemnym sharom [Features of the tropopause distribution over the globe], 31.10–141

Maki, Taichi

Vertical profiles of wind turbulence in teosinite and sorgo canopies, 31.7–258

Makin, V. K.

Chislennoye modelirovaniye struktury privodnogo sloya atmosfery pri razvitom volnenii [Numerical modelling of the structure of the near-water atmospheric layer under developed waves], 31.11–147

Makita, Hajime

Relationship between air temperatures observed on a mountaintop and in upper layer over lowland: a case of Mt. Tsukuba and Tateno, Ibaraki Prefecture, 31.5–296

Makita, Kazuo

Coordinated, ground–satellite observations of VLF hiss emissions at Showa Station: relationships between hiss and aurora (*with* **Yoshino, T.** and **Fukunishi, H.**), 31.2–413

See also **Sato, N.**, 31.2–417

Makkaveyev, N. I., *see* **Grigor'yev, V. Ya.**, 31.2–369

Maklin, V. K.

Chislennoye modelirovaniye vetrovogo volneniya [Numerical modelling of wind-driven waves] (*with* **Chalikov, D. V.**), 31.5–349

Maksimov, V. A.

Opyt raschetov maksimal'nykh livnevykh raskhodov vody s malykh vodosborov [Experimental calculation of maximum downpour of rain from small watersheds], 31.6–445

Malaga, Alfonso, *see* **McIntosh, R. E.**, 31.11–169

Malagasy Republic (Madagascar). Météorologie Nationale

Cartes synoptiques quotidiennes, avril–juin, 1976 [Daily synoptic maps, April–June 1976], 31.3–98

Malahoff, Alexander (ed.), *see* **Symposium on Ocean Wave Climate, Herndon, VA., July 12–14, 1977**, 31.3–15

Malanotte Rizzoli, Paola

Solitary Rossby waves over variable relief and their stability, Pt. 1, Analytic theory (*with* **Hendershott, M. C.**), 31.10–199

- Solitary Rossby waves over variable relief and their stability, Pt. 2, Numerical experiments, 31.10–200
- *See also* **Cavaleri, L.**, 31.5–598

Malaysia. Meteorological Service
- Ringkasan pemerhatian bagi Malaysia, 1976 [Summary of observations for Malaysia, 1976], 31.3–69

Malevskiy-Malevich, S. P.
- K opredeleniyu potokov tepla v protaivayushchey pochve [Determination of heat flux in thawing soil] (*with* **Serova, N. V.**), 31.10–289

Maleyko, L. V., *see* **Krasov, V. I.**, 31.11–122

Malhotra, A. K., *see* **Abbi, S. D. S.**, 31.2–333

Malick, John D.
- Calibrated analytical modeling of cloud-free intervals (*with* **Zakanycz, S.** and **Allen, J. H.**), 31.12–405

Malin, S. R. C., *see* **Schlapp, D. M.**, 31.2–453

Malinin, V. N.
- O svyazi antarkticheskogo poliarnogo fronta v okeane s protsessami v svobodnoy atmosfere [Relationship between the Antarctic oceanic polar front and free-atmosphere processes] (*with* **Nikolayev, I. V.**), 31.3–36

Malinowski, Krzysztof, *see* **Kaczmarek, Z.**, 31.9–421

Malkevich, M. S.
- Atmospheric transformation of solar radiation reflected from the ocean (*with* **Hovis, W. A.** and **Istomina, L. G.**), 31.6–316
- Spectral structure of the solar radiation field reflected by the ocean–atmosphere system (*with* **Hovis, W. A.** and **Istomina, L. G.**), 31.6–317
- Statistical characteristics of the spectral structure of attenuation of radiation for different turbidity of the atmospheric ground layer (*with others*), 31.11–242
- Statistical characteristics of the spectral structure of the radiation attenuation in the atmospheric surface layer (*with others*), 31.11–243
- *See also* **Badayev, V. V.**, 31.12–133

Malkov, I. P.
- Measurements of CO and CH_4 contents in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres (preliminary results) (*with* **Dianov-Klokov, V. I.** and **Yurganov, L. N.**), 31.10–104

Malkova, V. S., *see* **Kargin, B. A.**, 31.8–342

Maller, Aranka
- Az időjárás középtávu előrejelzésének módszerei [Medium-range forecasting methods in the Soviet Union], 31.3–116
- *See also* **Titkos, E.**, 31.7–81

Malmberg, Svend-Aage, *see* **Swift, J. H.**, 31.8–546

Malmort, Margareta
- Kalibrering av en ultraviolett polykromator för raketburna studier av norrsken [Calibration of UV polychromator for rocket-borne studies of aurora], 31.11–55

Mal'tsev, Yu. P., *see* **Arykov, A. A.**, 31.6–178

Mal'tseva, N. F.
- Tonkaya struktura pul'satsiy tipa KUP na silovykh liniyakh zony siyaniy [Finestructure of pulsations with diminishing periods on field lines of the auroral zone] (*with others*), 31.9–416

Malyevac, C. A., *see* **Colquitt, E. S.**, 31.8–37

Mamane, Y.
- On the properties of the condensation nuclei in rural Utah and New Mexico (*with* **Pueschel, R. F.**), 31.12–379
- Quantitative method for the detection of individual nitrate particles in the atmosphere (*with* **Pueschel, R. F.**), 31.8–118

Mammarella, L.
- Criteria for establishing threshold value limits for aerosols, 31.3–175

Manabe, Daikaku
- Spectral analysis ocean wave by the record of pulsation in seismograph (*with others*), 31.9–562

Manabe, Syukuro
- CO_2 climate sensitivity study with a mathematical model of the global climate (*with* **Stouffer, R. J.**), 31.4–102
- Global ocean–atmosphere climate model with seasonal variation for future studies of climate sensitivity (*with* **Spelman, M. J.** and **Bryan, K.**), 31.4–368
- On the distribution of climate change resulting from an increase in CO_2 content of the atmosphere (*with* **Wetherald, R. T.**), 31.6–127

Manakov, Yu. M.
- Vliyaniye teplovogo izlucheniya Zemli na dvizheniye ISZ [Effect of thermal radiation from the Earth on satellite motion] (*with* **Pellinen, L. P.**), 31.7–209

Mancuso, R. L., *see* **Johnson, W. B.**, 31.2–111

Mandadzhiyev, D.
- Vliyaniye na khidromeliorativnite meropriyatiya vŭrkhu rezhima na rechniya ottok [Hydromeliorative improvement project influence on the runoff regime], 31.9–350

Mandal, B. B., *see* **Padmanabhamurty, B.**, 31.6–395

Mandal, B. N., *see* **Dhar, O. N.**, 31.9–328

Mandel, S.
- Problems of large-scale groundwater development, 31.3–499

Mandel', S. Z.

Osnovnyye cherty sezonnykh i mezhgodovykh kolebaniy postupleniya atlanticheskoy vody i tepla v Arkticheskiy basseyn cherez proliv Frama [Basic features of seasonal and interannual oscillations in the incursion of Atlantic waters and heat into the Arctic Basin through the Fram Strait], 31.11–572

Mander, R. J.
Aspects of unsteady flow and variable backwater, 31.9–428

Mandics, P. A.
Remote wind sensing using pulsed coherent infrared lidars: feasibility of global wind monitoring (*with others*), 31.7–23

Manea, Laura, *see* **Ranga, M.**, 31.5–166; 31.5–167

Mangeney, A., *see* **Dobrowolny, M.**, 31.12–286

Mangum, B. W.
Accurate temperature fixed point for oceanography (*with* **Thornton, D. D.**), 31.8–513

Mani, Anna
Attenuation of solar radiation in the atmosphere (*with* **Chacko, O.**), 31.12–276

Manier, G.
Gibt es einen Tagesgang des geostrophischen Windes? [Is there a diurnal variation of the geostrophic wind?] (*with* **Weingärtner, H.**), 31.2–298
Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der Topographie der Erdoberfläche auf den Zusammenhang zwischen den Häufigkeitsverteilungen von Bodenwind und geostrophischen Wind [Influence of topographical structure on the departure of frequency distribution of ground level wind from geostrophic wind] (*with* **Dietzer, B.**), 31.1–347
Vorhersage von Windgeschwindigkeit und Windrichtung mit Hilfe von empirischen Eigenvektoren, Teil III [Prediction of wind speed and wind direction with an empirical eigenvector method, Pt. 3] (*with* **Grimm, E.**), 31.2–74

Manins, P. C.
Katabatic winds: a field case study (*with* **Sawford, B. L.**), 31.5–339

Mankin, William G.
Fourier transform method for calculating the transmittance of inhomogeneous atmospheres, 31.2–397
Spectroscopic measurement of carbonyl sulfide (OCS) in the stratosphere (*with others*), 31.4–138

Manley, Thomas
Arctic Ice Dynamics Joint Experiment, 1975–1976, physical oceanography data report profiling current meter data, Camp Caribou, Vol. 1 (*with* **Tiemann, W.** and **Hunkins, K.**), 31.11–526
Arctic Ocean eddies as observed over one year from four camps (*with* **Hunkins, K.**), 31.9–485
See also **Hunkins, K.**, 31.5–570

Mann, John F., Jr.
Hydrologist in the San Fernando case, 31.7–518

Manny, Bruce A.
Acid rain and runoff increase nutrients in northwestern Lake Huron, 31.11–352

Manohar, N.
Study of wet spells and persistence of rainy days in Raichur (*with* **Krishnaiah Setty, B. N.**), 31.2–358

Mansfield, D. A., *see* **Milford, J. R.**, 31.1–339

Manson, A. H.
Gravity waves of short period (5–90 min) in the lower thermosphere at 52°N (Saskatoon, Canada) (*with* **Meek, C. E.**), 31.8–146

Mansuri, M. G., *see* **Shelat, R. N.**, 31.3–193

Mansurov, G. S., *see* **Mansurov, S. M.**, 31.5–511

Mansurov, S. M.
Tsiklicheskaya variatsiya geomagnitnogo effekta sektornoy struktury mezhplanetnogo magnitnogo polya [Periodicities in the geomagnetic effect in the sector structure of the interplanetary magnetic field] (*with* **Mansurova, L. G.** and **Mansurov, G. S.**), 31.5–511

Mansurova, L. G., *see* **Mansurov, S. M.**, 31.5–511

Mantis, H. T.
Fluctuations in the Northern Hemisphere stratospheric temperature on time scales from ten years to two months (*with* **Zerefos, C. S.**), 31.2–275
See also **Zerefos, C. S.**, 31.2–277

Manton, M. J.
On the broadening of a droplet distribution by turbulence near cloud base, 31.5–384
On the dispersion of particles in the atmosphere, 31.3–227
On the prediction of infrared cooling rates in clouds with variable properties, 31.3–272
On the prediction of radiative cooling rates and fluxes in the troposphere, 31.8–215

Manzella, G., *see* **Bruschi, A.**, 31.12–346

Mapanao, L. O.
Application of objective techniques for assessing precipitation gauge requirements for streamflow forecasting (*with* **Pugsley, W. I.**), 31.8–50

March, William J.
Box–Jenkins modeling of monthly precipitation in the Southeastern United States,

31.7–77

Marchini, J., *see* **Jail, M.**, 31.3–67

Marchuk, G. I.

Chislennoye modelirovaniye mikroklimata goroda [Numerical modelling of the city microclimate] (*with others*), 31.2–385

L'établissement d'un modèle de changements de climat et le problème de la prévision météorologique à long terme [Formulation of a model of climatic change and the problem of long-range meteorological forecasting], 31.10–382

Global'naya model' obshchey tsirkulyatsii atmosfery [Global general circulation model of the atmosphere] (*with others*), 31.3–232

Mathematical modeling of the seasonal variability of the surface turbulent layer in the ocean (*with others*), 31.12–585

Mathematical modelling of surface turbulence in the ocean (*with others*), 31.6–555

Modelirovaniye izmeneniy klimata i problema dolgosrochnogo prognoza pogody [Climatic change modelling and the problem of long-range weather prediction], 31.1–442

Modelling of climatic changes and the problem of long-range weather forecasting, 31.11–408

Ob asimptoticheskom povedenii resheniya lineynykh uravneniy dinamiki baroklinnogo okeana pri bol'shikh vremenakh [Asymptotic behavior of solutions of equations of the baroclinic ocean dynamics at large times] (*with* **Bubnov, M. A.**), 31.11–551

Marcos, F. A.

Correlative satellite measurements of atmospheric mass density by accelerometers, mass spectrometers, and ionization gauges (*with* **Rice, C. J.** and **Philbrick, C. R.**), 31.6–151

Density and composition of the neutral atmosphere at 140 km from Atmosphere Explorer-C satellite data (*with others*), 31.6–215

Mareş, Constantin

Experimentări privind evaluarea probabilă a anomaliilor medii lunare de presiune pe continentul european [Experiments involving estimation of average pressure anomalies in Europe] (*with others*), 31.5–231

See also **Mareş, I.**, 31.5–317; 31.12–220

Mareş, Ileana

Etude des mouvements atmosphériques à l'échelle planétaire par harmoniques sphériques [Study of atmospheric movements on the planetary scale by spherical harmonics] (*with* **Mareş, C.**), 31.12–220

Studiul succesiunii cîmpurilor de anomalie TR$^{500}_{1000}$ cu ajutorul modelului stocastic lanț Markov [Study of TR$^{500}_{1000}$ anomaly field succession by using the Markov chain method] (*with* **Mareş, C.**), 31.5–317

Maresca, Joseph W., Jr.

HF sky-wave radar estimates of the track and wind velocity during Hurricane "Anita" (*with* **Carlson, C. T.**), 31.8–186

High-frequency sky-wave measurements of waves and currents associated with tropical and extratropical storms, 31.1–36

Remote measurement of the position and surface circulation of Hurricane "Eloise" by HF sky-wave radar (*with* **Barnum, J. R.**), 31.6–291

See also **Carlson, C. T.**, 31.8–184; **Georges, T. M.**, 31.9–566

Mareschal, M.

Some properties of diffuse radio aurora at high aspect angles (*with* **McNamara, A. G.** and **McDiarmid, D. R.**), 31.4–418

Margolis, Maxine

Green gold and ice: the impact of frosts on the coffee growing region of Northern Paraná, Brazil, 31.8–236

Marine, I. W.

Use of naturally occurring helium to estimate groundwater velocities for studies of geologic storage of radioactive waste, 31.3–494

***Mariners Weather Log* [Wash., D.C.]**

Western North Pacific typhoons, 1978, 31.3–245

Maringolo Lemes, Marco Antonio, *see* **Satyamurty, P.**, 31.11–221

Mariño, M.

Content of heavy metals in the air of Madrid (*with* **Romero, J. M.**), 31.2–118

See also **Romero, J. M.**, 31.2–57

Marinov, Anca

Experimentarea unui model matematic ploaie–scurgere [Experimentation of a mathematical model of the rainfall–runoff type], 31.12–412

Markham, Charles G.

Pacific December sea surface temperatures and spring rains in California, 31.3–294

Markl, Gerhard

Massenhaushaltsstudien am Hintereisferner [Mass balance studies on the Hintereisferner], 31.2–499

Neue Massenhaushaltswerte von Hintereisferner und Kesselwandferner 1975/76 bis 1977/78 [New mass budget values of Hintereisferner and Kesselwandferner for the years 1975–1976 and 1977–1978.], 31.12–558

Markov, M. N.

Near IR variability of the quiet Sun (*with others*), 31.2–445
Water vapour and ozone in the mesosphere observed from "Salyut-5." (*with others*), 31.6–175

Marks, Danny
Atmospheric radiation model for general Alpine application, 31.11–234
Clear sky, long-wave radiation model for remote Alpine areas (*with* **Dozier, J.**), 31.1–262

Marks, Gary E., *see* **Steele, K.,** 31.3–545

Markson, Ralph
Secular decrease in ionospheric potential, 31.1–192
Solar wind control of the Earth's electric field (*with* **Muir, M.**), 31.11–451

Marland, Gregg
Carbon dioxide and climate (*with* **Rotty, R. M.**), 31.10–105

Marott, C., *see* **Ridgway, N. M.,** 31.3–559; 31.3–565; 31.3–578; 31.3–579; 31.3–580; 31.3–581

Maroulis, P. J.
Measurements of tropospheric background levels of SO_2 on Project GAMETAG (*with others*), 31.9–106

Marovich, E., *see* **Noxon, J. F.,** 31.6–166; 31.7–125

Marr, Paul D.
Jurisdictional zones and governmental responsibilities, 31.9–594

Marrero, Jose O.
Flash floods: second costliest year, 31.7–372

Marsh, J. G.
Estimation of a global mean sea surface using GEOS-3 altimeter data, 31.12–571
See also **Cheney, R. E.,** 31.12–574

Marsh, Terry
Acquisition and processing of river flow data, 31.10–491

Martell, C. M.
Generation of continental shelf waves by alongshore variations in bottom topography (*with* **Allen, J. S.**), 31.1–597

Martens, A. J.
Utilisation d'un modèle multisource pour l'étude de la pollution atmosphérique SO_2 moyenne annuelle dans la zone de Fos/Etang de Berre [Use of multisource model in the study of average annual SO_2 atmospheric pollution in the Fos–Etang de Berre area], 31.4–184

Martin, A., *see* **Maul, P. R.,** 31.9–107

Martin, David W.
Case study of West Atlantic cloud clusters, Pt. 2, Dynamic structure and environment (*with* **Sikdar, D. N.**), 31.3–349

Martin, Frank P.
Perception of meteorological hazard, 31.6–302

Martin, H. A.
Eustatic sea level changes and environmental gradients (*with* **Peterson, J. A.**), 31.4–385

Martin, I. M., *see* **Albernhe, F.,** 31.4–261; **Buivan, N. A.,** 31.3–276

Martin, Sara F.
Ephemeral active regions during solar minimum (*with* **Harvey, K. L.**), 31.4–458
Study of the post-flare loops on 29 July 1973, Pt. 3, Dynamics of the Hα loops, 31.4–454
See also **Tandberg-Hanssen, E.,** 31.8–411

Martinec, J.
Example of a separation of runoff components by environmental isotopes (*with others*), 31.7–366
See also **Herrmann, A.,** 31.12–451; **Rango, A.,** 31.3–381

Martinelli, M., Jr.
Research on snow and ice (*with others*), 31.5–409
See also **Lang, T. E.,** 31.2–368

Martinez Macchiavello, J. C.
Los climas del pasado registrados por microfosiles planctónicos [Past climates indicated by planktonic microfossils], 31.7–394

Martinsen, E. A.
Numerical model for long barotropic waves and storm surges along the western coast of Norway (*with* **Røed, L. P.** and **Gjevik, B.**), 31.4–574

Martys, Cedrick R.
Local weather conditions at an amateur observatory, 31.5–35

Marubashi, K.
Reviews of solar activities, coronal holes, and geomagnetic storms in 1978 (*with* **Ishii, T.** and **Miyamoto, Y.**), 31.4–455

Maruyama, Haruhisa, *see* **Kitagawa-Kitade, Toshie,** 31.8–280

Maruyama, Taketo
Equatorial wave intensity over the Indian Ocean during the years 1968–1972, 31.1–228
Stratospheric equatorial waves over the Indian Ocean during the years 1968–1972, 31.2–148

Marwitz, John D., *see* **Karacostas, T. S.,** 31.9–197

Marx, Siegfried
Verzeichnis von Wetterereignissen, die seit 1946 im Gebiet der DDR auftraten und in der Literatur behandelt wurden [List of weather events recorded in the German Democratic Republic since 1946], 31.7–14

Maryland. Univ., College Park, Meteorology

Program
Data appendices to Publication No. 79-181: appendices A, B, C, 31.5–297
Maslovskiy, M. I., *see* **Kulakov, I. Yu.**, 31.6–524
Maslowski, C., *see* **Asbury, J. G.**, 31.3–260
Mason, B. J.
Distinction between weather and climate, 31.1–15
Some results of climate experiments with numerical models, 31.11–409
Mason, G. M.
Solar flare He^3-rich, O-rich, and Fe-rich events observed near solar minimum (*with* **Hovestadt, D.** and **Gloeckler, G.**), 31.9–256
Mason, John
Weather forecasting as a problem in fluid dynamics, 31.8–69
Mason, P. J.
On the net forces produced by surface-mounted obstacles (*with* **Sykes, R. I.**), 31.5–209
Two-dimensional numerical study of horizontal roll vortices in the neutral atmospheric boundary layer (*with* **Sykes, R. I.**), 31.11–291
Mass, Clifford
Linear primitive equation model of African wave disturbances, 31.4–194
Massi, Maria
On the currents in the Strait of Messina (*with* **Stocchino, C.**), 31.2–541
Massie, S. T.
Nitric oxide delta band absorption measurements in the lower thermosphere, 31.11–170
Massman, William J.
Water storage on forest foliage: a general model, 31.8–297
Massoudi, M. S., *see* **Rashidi, M.**, 31.6–129
Masterton, J. M.
Humidex: a method of quantifying human discomfort due to excessive heat and humidity (*with* **Richardson, F. A.**), 31.10–403
Masuda, Akira, *see* **Kuo, Yi-Yu**, 31.4–577; 31.4–578; **Mitsuyasu, H.**, 31.5–597
Matačič, B., *see* **Hočevar, A.**, 31.1–373
Matafonov, T. K., *see* **Krinberg, I. A.**, 31.12–291
Matejka, Thomas J.
Doppler radar measurements of the airflow within a mesoscale cold frontal rainband (*with* **Houze, R. A., Jr.**), 31.5–322
Microphysical and dynamical structure of mesoscale cloud features in extratropical cyclones (*with* **Hobbs, P. V.** and **Houze, R. A., Jr.**), 31.5–382
Microphysics and dynamics of clouds associated with mesoscale rainbands in extratropical cyclones (*with* **Hobbs, P. V.** and **Houze, R. A., Jr.**), 31.9–314
Mathai, C. V.
Aerosol particle size distribution (0.1–1.0 μm) during the chinooks of 1979 over Calgary, Canada (*with* **Mathews, T.** and **Harrison, A. W.**), 31.12–149
Mather, R. S.
Temporal variations in regional models of the Sargasso Sea from GEOS-3 altimetry (*with* **Hirsch, B.** and **Coleman, R.**), 31.9–473
Mathewes, Rolf W., *see* **White, J. M.**, 31.5–5
Mathews, J. D.
Observations on the negative ions in the mesosphere (*with* **Ganguly, S.**), 31.9–133
Mathews, T., *see* **Mathai, C. V.**, 31.12–149; **Venkatesan, D.**, 31.10–276
Mathews, W. H., *see* **White, J. M.**, 31.5–5
Matizen, R. L., *see* **Arol'd, M. U.**, 31.12–493
Matloff, Gregory L.
Tropospheric UV flux calculations and photolysis rates for use with zonally and diurnally averaged models (*with* **Stewart, R. W.**), 31.2–255
Matson, Michael, *see* **Wiesnet, D. R.**, 31.8–302
Matson, Richard J.
Direct measurement of the sizes, shapes, and kinematics of falling hailstones (*with* **Huggins, A. W.**), 31.11–394
Matsuda, Matsuji
Klimatische Grundlagen für die Berechnung der potentiellen Produktivität des Suwa-Beckens mittels Rasteranalyse und multispektralen Scanner-Aufnahmen [Climatic bases for calculating the potential productivity of the Suwa basin by means of a grid analysis and multispectral scanner photographs], 31.8–332
Matsumoto, H.
Dependence of coherent nonlinear whistler interaction on wave amplitude (*with* **Kimura, I.** and **Hashimoto, K.**), 31.8–376
Nonlinear whistler mode interaction and triggered emissions in the magnetosphere: a review, 31.5–503
Rocket observation of keV electron fluxes at Showa Station (*with* **Kaya, N.**), 31.5–287
See also **Akagawa, M.**, 31.7–541; 31.7–544; **Kaya, N.**, 31.5–284
Matsuno, Ken
Upwelling front and two-cell circulation in a two-dimensional model (*with* **Suginohara, N.** and **Takeuchi, K.**), 31.11–578
Matsuo, Toshio
Characteristics of VLF hiss observed by S-310JA-2 rocket (*with* **Kamada, T.** and **Kimura, I.**), 31.2–414
Mattei, Francesco

Climatic variability and agriculture in the semiarid Tropics, 31.11–427

Matthai, Howard F.
Hydrologic and human aspects of the 1976–77 drought, 31.5–406

Matthaus, Wolfgang
Langzeitvariationen von Temperatur, Salzgehalt und Sauerstoffgehalt im Tiefenwasser der zentralen Ostsee [Long-term variations of temperature, salinity, and oxygen contents in the deep waters of the central Baltic], 31.12–578
Mittlere thermische Schichtungsverhaltnisse im Oberflächenwasser der offenen Ostsee [Mean thermal stratification in the surface waters of the open Baltic], 31.12–317
Regionale Charakterisierung der zentralen Ostsee an Hand von Elementen der mittleren jahreszeitlichen Veranderlichkeit der Temperatur [Central Baltic regional characteristics, based upon average seasonal temperature variability], 31.12–318
Regionale Charakterisierung der zentralen Ostsee an Hand von Elementen der mittleren jahreszeitlichen Veranderlichkeit des Sauerstoffgehalts [Central Baltic regional characteristics based upon the mean seasonal variability in oxygen content], 31.12–579

Matthews, J. B., *see* **Paskausky, D. F.**, 31.9–543

Mattie, M. G.
SAR, coastal radar, nose array, and aerial photo intercomparisons of wave direction information at Mission Beach (*with* **Hsiao, S. V.** and **Evans, D. D.**), 31.9–459
System for using radar to record wave direction (*with* **Harris, D. L.**), 31.3–55

Mattingly, G. E.
Experimental study of wind effects on reaeration, 31.7–278

Mattisson, Ingemar, *see* **Udin, I.**, 31.1–71

Matushevskiy, G. V., *see* **Ivanenkov, G. V.**, 31.6–298

Matuura, Nobuo
Review on structure of the polar ionosphere, 31.2–175

Matveyev, L. T.
On the theory of advective fogs (*with* **Soldatenko, S. A.**), 31.11–339

Matveyeva, O. A., *see* **Lukshin, V. V.**, 31.8–95

Matviyenko, G. G., *see* **Zuyev, V. Ye.**, 31.6–28

Matweecha, A. R.
Magnetic induction in the ionosphere of Venus (*with* **Goldstein, B. E.**), 31.10–438

Mauersberger, K.
Atomic nitrogen measurements in the upper thermosphere (*with others*), 31.6–216
See also **Engebretson, M. J.**, 31.11–159

Mauersberger, P.
On the theoretical basis of modelling the quality of surface and subsurface waters, 31.2–461

Maugh, Thomas H., II
Ozone depletion would have dire effects, 31.7–151
Threat to ozone is real, increasing, 31.5–171

Maul, P. R.
Some observations of the mesoscale transport of sulphur compounds in the rural East Midlands (*with* **Martin, A.** and **Barber, F. R.**), 31.9–107

Maunder, W. J.
Economic and political issues, 31.4–10

Maure, D.
Solar radiation data for Quebec (*with* **Galanis, N.**), 31.3–263

Maurrasse, F. J. M. R.
Cenozoic radiolarian paleobiogeography: implications concerning plate tectonics and climatic cycles, 31.9–369

Mavromichalaki, H.
Large-amplitude event observed over the period 22 May to 4 June 1973, 31.11–266

Maxwell, J. B., *see* **Renick, J. H.**, 31.12–102

Mayer, Helmut
Böigkeitskenngrössen über einem Fichtenwald [Characteristics of wind gusts near the top of a spruce forest], 31.2–289
Mikroklimatische Untersuchungen im ostbayerischen Bergmischwald [Microclimatic investigations in the mountain mixed forests of the eastern Bavarian Alps], 31.1–476

Mayer, Larry A.
Deep sea carbonates: acoustic, physical, and stratigraphic properties, 31.5–583

Mayev, S. A.
One exact solution of the dynamic equations of the atmosphere for a nonspherical Earth, 31.11–215

Mayewski, Paul A.
Himalayan and Trans-Himalayan glacier fluctuations and the south Asian monsoon record (*with others*), 31.11–433

Mayfield, E. B., *see* **Burl, J. B.**, 31.3–448

Maynard, Nelson C., *see* **Jacobsen, T. A.**, 31.11–162

Mayr, H. G.
Annual variation in temperature and composition of the thermosphere and upper mesosphere (*with* **Harris, I.**), 31.6–152
Effects of thermospheric winds and chemistry in the diurnal variations of thermospheric species (*with* **Harris, I.**), 31.6–217
F-region dynamics (*with* **Harris, I.**), 31.4–158

Modeling the ionosphere of Venus (*with* **Porter, H. S.** and **Harris, I.**), 31.9–409
See also **Hedin, A. E.**, 31.10–157

Mazeika, P. A.
Mesoscale circulation east of the southern Lesser Antilles (*with* **Kinder, T. H.** and **Burns, D. A.**), 31.11–549

Mazumdar, Rita, *see* **Mukherjee, A. K.**, 31.6–431

Mazzarella, A., *see* **Palumbo, A.**, 31.8–340

Mazzarella, Daniel A.
Snow-free rings around trees, 31.7–349

Mazzucconi, F., *see* **Godoli, G.**, 31.6–492

Meade, Norman F., *see* **Anderson, R. C.**, 31.4–2

Meaden, G. T.
Fair Isle Spanish Armada shipwreck of September 1588, 31.2–44
Point deluge and tornado at Oxford, May 1682, 31.3–256
Proposed explanation for the origin of a solitary 19-degree halo, 31.5–486
Quantitative measurement of fog and rime deposition using fog gauges, 31.5–90

Meador, W. E.
Two-stream approximations to radiative transfer in planetary atmospheres: a unified description of existing methods and a new improvement (*with* **Weaver, W. R.**), 31.9–241

Meadows, A. J., *see* **Henderson-Sellers, A.**, 31.1–128

Medina, M. A., Jr.
Interaction of urban stormwater runoff, storage/treatment systems, and receiving water response (*with* **Heaney, J. P.** and **Huber, W. C.**), 31.7–361

Meehl, Gerald Allen
Seesaw in winter temperatures between Greenland and northern Europe, Pt. 3, Teleconnections with lower latitudes (*with* **Van Loon, H.**), 31.1–307
Tropical teleconnections to the seesaw in winter temperatures between Greenland and northern Europe, 31.9–212

Meek, C. E., *see* **Manson, A. H.**, 31.8–146

Megie, G.
Complementarity of UV and IR differential absorption lidar for global measurements of atmospheric species (*with* **Menzies, R. T.**), 31.10–26
Mesure de la pression et de la température atmosphériques par absorption différentielle lidar: influence de la largeur d'émission laser [Measurements of atmospheric pressure and temperature for lidar differential absorption: influence of the width of the laser emission], 31.5–57

Megrelishvili, T. G.
Mean twilight at the zenith and vertical profile of scattering coefficient according to observations at the Abastumani Astrophysical Observatory (1942–1952) (*with others*), 31.3–427

Mehltretter, J. P.
On the proper motion of small pores in the sun-spot groups, 31.3–456

Mehta, Naresh C.
Cosmic noise 'absorption' by E-region plasma waves (*with* **D'Angelo, N.**), 31.10–164

Meier, R. R.
Low-latitude airglow, 31.4–240
Ultraviolet dayglow, Pt. 1, Far UV emissions of N and N_2 (*with others*), 31.11–251
See also **Anderson, D. E., Jr.**, 31.9–244

Mein, Nicole, *see* **Provost, J.**, 31.4–449

Meincke, J., *see* **Cornus, H. P.**, 31.6–559; **Hansen, B.**, 31.5–587

Meini, Laura
Ricerche meteormarine sul litorale Toscano: centoventi anni di osservazioni meteorologiche a Livorno (1857–1976) [Marine meteorological research along the coast of Tuscany: 120 years of meteorological observations in Leghorn, 1857–1976] (*with* **Vittorini, S.** and **Mucci, G.**), 31.10–386

Meisner, B. N., *see* **Ramage, C. S.**, 31.4–196

Meiss, James D., *see* **Pomphrey, N.**, 31.7–595

Meitín, José, *see* **Riehl, H.**, 31.4–355; 31.4–356; 31.5–238

Mekler, Yuri, *see* **Levin, Z.**, 31.11–315

Melkaya, I. Yu.
Turbulence in the atmospheric boundary layer in the presence of phase transitions, 31.6–391

Melli, P.
Gaussian plume model parameters for ground-level and elevated sources derived from the atmospheric diffusion equation in a neutral case (*with* **Runca, E.**), 31.2–211

Mellor, Florence K. (ed.), *see* **Stern, M. E.** (ed.), 31.11–525

Mellor, George L.
Similarity solutions for the stratified turbulent Rayleigh problem (*with* **Strub, P. T.**), 31.10–192
See also **Dickey, T. D.**, 31.9–493; **Yamada, T.**, 31.5–212

Mel'nichenko, N. A.
Izucheniye temperaturnoy zavisimosti otnositel'nogo soderzhaniya zhidkoy fazy v zamorozhennoy morskoy vode impul'snym metodom YaMR [Studies of temperature dependence of the brine content in sea ice by the pulse NMR method] (*with* **Chizhik, V. I.** and **Mikhaylov, V. I.**), 31.6–525

Mel'nichuk, V. G., *see* **Vite, T. A.**, 31.10–34
Mel'nichuk, Yu. V., *see* **Yefremov, V. N.**, 31.6–408
Mel'nikova, I. N.
Pole rasseyannogo solnechnogo izlucheniya v atmosfere Venery [Scattered solar radiation field in the atmosphere of Venus], 31.3–433
Theory of monochromatic radiation transfer in cloud layers (*with* **Minin, I. N.**), 31.6–308
Melrose, D. B.
Emission mechanisms for solar radio bursts, 31.11–496
Mode coupling in the solar corona, Pt. 6, Direct conversion of Langmuir waves into o-mode waves, 31.12–509
Melzer, K. H.
Uber den Einfluss des Bodenwärmestromes auf die Kesselverdunstung und zu deren Tagesgang [Influence of soil heat flux upon pan evaporation and its diurnal variation], 31.2–339
Mende, S. B.
Correlation between λ4278-Å optical emissions and a Pc1 pearl event observed at Siple Station, Antarctica (*with others*), 31.8–365
Dayside aurora and relevance to substorm current systems and dayside merging (*with others*), 31.10–427
Photometric investigation of precipitating particle dynamics, 31.11–479
Mendenhall, Bruce R.
Analysis system for fields of significant wave height (*with* **Holl, M. M.** and **Cuming, M. J.**), 31.3–584
Development of a marine history of analyzed sea level pressure fields and diagnosed wind fields (*with* **Cuming, M. J.** and **Holl, M. M.**), 31.3–297
See also **Holl, M. M.**, 31.7–248
Meng, Ching-I.
Auroral electron precipitation during very quiet period, 31.10–428
See also **Lui, A. T. Y.**, 31.2–266
Menietti, J. D.
Whistler propagation in the Jovian magnetosphere (*with* **Gurnett, D. A.**), 31.7–494
Menzies, R. T., *see* **Megie, G.**, 31.10–26
Mercado, A.
Salinization of the coastal aquifer in Israel: possible control of unavoidable process, 31.8–450
Mercer, James W.
Numerical simulation of saltwater intrusion (*with others*), 31.8–451
Review of numerical simulation of hydrothermal systems (*with* **Faust, C. R.**), 31.9–427
Merceret, Francis J., *see* **Lewis, B. M.**, 31.7–28; **Thomas, J. L.**, 31.3–92
Merilees, Philip E.
On spectral multiplication as viewed in physical space, 31.8–60
On the kinematic properties of the –3 law kinetic energy, 31.5–224
Meriwether, John W., Jr.
First negative band system of nitrogen in the night sky over Arecibo during geomagnetic storms (*with* **Walker, J. C. G.**), 31.8–221
Measurement of weak airglow emissions with a programmable scanning spectrometer, 31.2–263
Observations of N_2^+ airglow over Arecibo during magnetic storms (*with* **Walker, J. C. G.**), 31.9–248
See also **Burnside, R. G.**, 31.8–220; **Herrero, F. A.**, 31.9–247
Merkine, Lee-Or.
Convective and absolute instability of baroclinic eddies, 31.3–233
Merkulovich, V. M.
Effects of hygroscopicity and surface tension forces in the condensation growth process of cloud droplets in the presence of turbulence (*with* **Stepanov, A. S.**), 31.7–313
Merle, J.
Seasonal heat budget in the equatorial Atlantic Ocean, 31.10–296
Variabilité thermique annuelle et interannuelle de l'océan Atlantique équatorial Est. L'hypothèse d'un "El Niño" Atlantique [Annual and interannual variability of temperature in the Eastern Equatorial Atlantic Ocean. Hypothesis of an Atlantic "El Niño"], 31.10–562
Merlivat, Liliane
Global climatic interpretation of the deuterium–oxygen-18 relationship for precipitation (*with* **Jouzel, J.**), 31.1–411
On an isotopic method to investigate mass transfer at an air–water interface: the dependence of bulk evaporation coefficients on water surface conditions, 31.7–300
Meroney, R. N.
Gaseous dispersion and turbulence in the wake of nuclear reactor plants (*with others*), 31.2–201
Merrill, John T.
Gravity wave–critical level encounter observed in the atmosphere (*with* **Grant, J. R.**), 31.4–181
Observations of hurricane inertial wakes compared with modes calculated from soundings (*with* **Geisler, J. E.** and **Black, P.**

G.), 31.8–187

Merrill, M. S., *see* **Ongerth, J. E.**, 31.7–362

Mertens, I., *see* **Kretzschmar, J. G.**, 31.2–114

Mestayer, P. G.
  Estimation of the fluxes over the ocean by the covariance and dissipation methods (*with others*), 31.7–264

Metcalf, Richard C.
  Energy dissipation during subglacial abrasion at Nisqually Glacier, Washington, U.S.A., 31.7–540

Meteorological Office, Bracknell, Eng.
  Annual report 1978, 31.6–11
  Meteorology for mariners, 31.3–37

Meunier, Maurice, *see* **Lahaye, Jean-Pierre**, 31.9–323

Mewe, R.
  Stellar coronae: evidence for their existence from X-[ray] and UV observations, 31.2–447

Meyer, A., *see* **Damrath, U.**, 31.2–63; 31.2–64; **Herzog, H. J.**, 31.11–84

Meyer, Michael B.
  Measurements of visual range and radiation-fog (haze) microphysics (*with* **Lala, G. G.** and **Jiusto, J. E.**), 31.9–309

Meyer-Abich, Klaus M.
  Was ist gegen eine CO_2-induzierte Klimaänderung zu tun? [What can be done to prevent a CO_2-induced change of climate?], 31.9–108

Meyerott, R. E.
  Ionic concentration, mobility, and conductivity in the stratosphere (*with* **Reagan, J. B.**), 31.9–129
  Mobility and concentration of ions and the ionic conductivity in the lower stratosphere (*with* **Joiner, R. G.** and **Reagan, J. B.**), 31.8–132

Meyers, Gary
  Annual variation in the slope of the 14°C isotherm along the Equator in the Pacific Ocean, 31.2–285
  Annual variation of the Pacific Equatorial Current System forced by the trade winds, 31.9–541
  Do Sverdrup transports account for the Pacific north equatorial countercurrent? 31.8–559
  On the annual Rossby wave in the tropical North Pacific Ocean, 31.2–589
  See also **Hasunuma, K.**, 31.8–244

Meyers, James F.
  Applications of laser velocimetry to large-scale and specialized aerodynamic tests, 31.4–55

Meyers, Philip A., *see* **Mackin, J. E.**, 31.9–430

Mezhericher, E. M., *see* **Kopelevich, O. V.**, 31.6–336; 31.9–483

Mezősi, Miklós, *see* **Bartha, I.**, 31.10–77

Michalopoulou, Chara
  Pressure jumps in Athens area, 31.12–325

Michałowska-Smak, Anna
  Spatial distribution of the net long-wave radiation in Poland, 31.12–248

Michelena, E. D., *see* **Hildebrandt, K. E.**, 31.4–531

Michigan. Univ., Ann Arbor, Great Lakes and Marine Waters Center
  Annual report, 1978, 31.10–498

Michna, Edward
  Z badań nad przestrzennym rozkładem i przebiegiem rocznym prężności pary wodnej w Polsce [Some results of the study on the spatial distribution and annual course of water vapor pressure in Poland], 31.1–370

Mickle, R. E., *see* **Reid, J. D.**, 31.12–260

Middleton, D. R.
  Gaussian plume dispersion model applicable to a complex motorway interchange (*with* **Colwill, D. M.** and **Butler, J. D.**), 31.1–219

Middleton, Jason H.
  Finestructure measurements in a temperature-compensated halocline (*with* **Foster, T. D.**), 31.8–541
  See also **Foster, T. D.**, 31.4–537

Middleton, Paulette
  Theoretical estimates of the relative importance of various urban sulfate aerosol production mechanisms (*with* **Mohnen, V. A.** and **Kiang, C. S.**), 31.10–127
  Tropospheric heterogeneous chemical process II: a method of evaluating natural tropospheric NH_3 and SO_2 (*with others*), 31.8–97

Mied, Richard P.
  Numerical simulations of the propagation of Gulf Stream rings, 31.8–526
  Propagation and evolution of cyclonic Gulf Stream rings (*with* **Lindemann, G. J.**), 31.4–555

Mielke, Kenneth B.
  AFOS crop and soil information report program, 31.12–53
  Computer program for convective parameters, 31.5–207

Mielke, Paul W., Jr., *see* **Flueck, J. A.**, 31.12–117

Miers, Bruce T.
  Precipitation estimation using satellite data, 31.12–36

Mifflin, Martin D.
  Regional carbonate flow systems in Nevada (*with* **Hess, J. W.**), 31.3–478

Migliuolo, S., *see* **Patel, V. L.**, 31.10–184

Miha, Iosefina, *see* **Dincă, I.**, 31.5–400; **Ţişţea, D.**, 31.5–338

Mihailescu, Jan Florin

Die Lufttemperatur in der Umgebung des Stausees Izvorul Muntelui-Bicaz (Ostkarpaten, Rumanien) [Air temperatures in the region of the Izvorul Muntelui–Bicaz Reservoir (Eastern Carpathians, Rumania)], 31.1–301

Mihalov, J. D., *see* **Collard, H. R.**, 31.10–248

Mikerina, N. V.

Geomagnitnaya burya i variatsii galakticheskikh kosmicheskikh luchey pri prokhozhdenii vspyshechnogo potoka so slozhnoy gidromagnitnoy strukturoy [Geomagnetic storm and variations of galactic cosmic rays during the passage of a flare stream with a complex hydromagnetic structure] (*with* **Ivanov, K. G.** and **Belov, A. V.**), 31.10–472

Mikhail, J. S.

Seasonal atmospheric extinction, 31.6–333

Mikhaylov, G. A.

O chislennom modelirovanii diffuzii primesi v stokhasticheskikh polyakh skorostey [Numerical simulation of the diffusion process of an admixture in random velocity fields] (*with* **Sabel'fel'd, K. K.**), 31.11–207

See also **Kargin, B. A.**, 31.6–331

Mikhaylov, V. I., *see* **Mel'nichenko, N. A.**, 31.6–525

Mikhaylova, E. N., *see* **Korotayev, G. K.**, 31.8–558

Mikhaylova, G. A.

Opredeleniye temperatury protonov vo vneshney ionosfere po amplitudnym spektram protonnykh svistyashchikh atmosferikov (ISZ "Interkosmos-5") [Determination of proton temperature in the outer ionosphere by amplitude spectra of proton whistler sferics (A.S.E. Intercosmos-5)] (*with* **Kapustina, O. V.**), 31.8–147

Mikhaylova, N. I.

Tsiklicheskiye kolebaniya temperatury vozdukha i ritmy planet [Cyclic variations in air temperature and the rhythms of the planets], 31.12–111

Mikhaylova, Ye. N.

Simulating the variability of equatorial currents due to the effect of monsoon winds (*with* **Shapiro, N. B.**), 31.11–587

Mikhaylovskaya, N. N.

Opyt kartografirovaniya zagryazneniya poverkhnostnykh vod promyshlennymi stochnymi vodami [Mapping the pollution of surface waters by industrial waste waters], 31.2–484

Mikirtumova, G. G., *see* **Rozenberg, G. V.**, 31.6–465

Mikkelsen, T., *see* **Troen, I.**, 31.12–208

Mikkola, S.

Employing aerological measurement data for refraction evaluation, 31.4–176

Miksad, R. W.

Simple model for determining the influence of cloud cover on the NO_2 photolysis rate constant (*with* **Jones, F. L.**), 31.8–98

See also **Ratcliff, M. A.**, 31.1–220

Milburn, H. B., *see* **Hayes, S. P.**, 31.11–581

Miles, John W.

On internal solitary waves, 31.3–234

Miles, Richard L.

Hydrologist and dam removal: a legal perspective, 31.8–472

Milford, J. R.

Eddy flux measurements using an instrumented powered glider (*with* **Mansfield, D. A.** and **Abdulla, S.**), 31.1–339

Militaru, Florica

Metode de prevedere a temperaturii aerului în condiţiile de relief ale României [Methods of forecasting air temperature for Rumania's relief conditions] (*with* **Popescu, G.**), 31.5–109

See also **Popescu, G.**, 31.5–110

Miller, Arthur R.

Ranges and extremes of the natural environment in and about the Hawaiian archipelago related to design criteria for ocean thermal energy conversion plants, 31.4–570

See also **Whitehead, J. A., Jr.**, 31.1–577

Miller, August

Calculation of thermal emission from aerosols using the doubling technique (*with* **Seagraves, M. A.** and **Shirkey, R. C.**), 31.1–279

Miller, Dennis A.

Mesoscale conditions for the severe convection of 3 April 1974 in the east-central United States (*with* **Sanders, F.**), 31.11–330

Miller, Dorris C., *see* **Booker, H. G.**, 31.9–152

Miller, Gerald S., *see* **Saylor, J. H.**, 31.8–477

Miller, J. F.

How much rain before PMP? (*with* **Riedel, J. T.**), 31.7–338

See also **Chin, E. H.**, 31.7–335

Miller, Jack, *see* **Gilman, P. A.**, 31.7–288

Miller, James R.

Annual variation of the oceanic thermal inertia coefficient, 31.8–245

Simulation of seasonal sea surface temperature variations in the North Pacific, 31.12–319

Miller, K. L., *see* **Smith, L. G.**, 31.8–155

Miller, M. G.

Experimental turbulence profile and parameters (*with* **Zieske, P. L.**), 31.5–483

Miller, Nathan J.

F-layer positive response to a geomagnetic storm, June 1972 (*with others*), 31.4–159

Miller, Philip C., *see* **Ng, E.**, 31.11–403

Miller, Robert G.

Conditional climatology, given the local observation, 31.7–388

Miller, S. W., *see* **Schnell, R. C.**, 31.12–383

Miller, T. R., *see* **Carpenter, D. L.**, 31.4–245

Miller, Theodore K.

Drainage basin classification methodology for flood prediction: preliminary investigation of a general approach (*with* **Onesti, L. J.**), 31.7–373

Miller, W. W., *see* **Guitjens, J. C.**, 31.7–355

Millero, Frank J.

Density of Caspian Sea waters (*with* **Chetirkin, P. V.**), 31.11–540

New high pressure equation of state for seawater (*with others*), 31.11–539

Millier, F.

Ozone number density profiles in the lower mesosphere as determined by the French experiment onboard OSO-8 (*with others*), 31.4–142

See also **Delaboudinière, J. P.**, 31.6–320

Millot, C.

Wind-induced upwellings in the Gulf of Lions, 31.1–357

Mills, Michael T.

Data base for the evaluation of short-range dispersion models, 31.2–212

Milman, A. S., *see* **Wilheit, T. T.**, 31.7–554

Milne, A. M., *see* **Priest, E. R.**, 31.8–404

Milne, F. J. (comp.)

Descriptive catalogue of the Australian representative basins, 1975, 31.3–502

Miloş, Ioan, *see* **Ioana, M.**, 31.5–232

Miloshev, G.

Adsorption effect on the appearance of the primary product in the atmosphere (*with* **Todorova, S.**), 31.12–369

Formation rate of crystal embryos during adsorption (*with* **Todorova, S.**), 31.12–380

Milyayev, V. B.

Fotoionizatsionnyy metod kontrolya uglevodorodov v atmosfere [Photoionization as a method of monitoring atmospheric CO_2] (*with* **Krasov, V. I.**), 31.11–124

K voprosu o primenimosti mass-spektrometricheskogo metoda dlya kontrolya zagryazneniy [Applicability of mass spectrometer methods for air pollution monitoring] (*with* **Krasov, V. I.**), 31.11–125

Milyukova, I. P.

Raschet gidrografa stoka s pomoshch'yu modeli kinematicheskoy volny, uchityvayushchey formu vodosbora [Calculation of a runoff hydrograph by using a kinematic wave model that considers basin shape], 31.12–522

Miners, K. C., *see* **Murthy, C. R.**, 31.8–476

Minin, I. N., *see* **Mel'nikova, I. N.**, 31.6–308

Minina, L. S.

Circular systems in the mesopause of the Northern Hemisphere (*with* **Portnyagin, Yu. I.** and **Petrosyants, M. A.**), 31.2–238

Struktura troposfery v usloviyakh tropicheskogo tsiklogeneza [Structure of the troposphere under conditions of tropical cyclogenesis] (*with* **Arabey, Ye. N.**), 31.10–212

Minnis, Patrick

Attenuation of solar radiation by Saharan dust, 31.12–277

Mioković, Mihaijlo

Die raumliche Verteilung von Schauerwolken über dem Gebiet von Serbien nach Beobachtungen mit dem MRL-1 Radar aus den Jahren 1971–1975 [Areal distribution of stormy clouds over the territory of Serbia, as observed by the MRL-1 radar for the period 1971–1975] (*with* **Kljaić, D.**), 31.1–245

Miquel, Jacques, *see* **Bernier, J.**, 31.9–353

Mironov, P. V., *see* **Shelkovnikov, N. K.**, 31.10–301

Miropol'skiy, Yu. Z., *see* **Leonov, A. I.**, 31.2–587

Mirumyants, S. O., *see* **Dugin, V. P.**, 31.10–419

Misawa, K.

Correlation between the O_2(0–1) atmospheric band and the NaD lines (*with others*), 31.4–241

Emission mechanism of [O I] 557.7-nm radiation (*with others*), 31.4–242

Mishin, V. V.

O vyazkom vzaimodeystvii solnechnogo vetra s magnitosferoy Zemli i neustoychivosti Kel'vina–Gel'mgol'tsa [Viscous interaction of solar wind with the Earth's magnetosphere and the Kelvin–Helmholtz instability], 31.6–352

Mishin, Ye. V., *see* **Volokitin, A. S.**, 31.5–288

Mishra, G. P., *see* **Yadav, A. K.**, 31.5–396

Mishra, S. K.

Role of baroclinic instability in the development of monsoon disturbances (*with* **Salvekar, P. S.**), 31.9–286

Some analytical vertical profiles of monsoonal zonal wind over India, 31.9–294

Mishra, S. P., *see* **Misra, K. D.**, 31.2–415

Miskolciné, Szabari Anna

Rövidtávú előrejelzések verifikációja [Evaluation of short-range forecasts], 31.4–83

Misra, K. D.

Effect of a parallel electric field on the Whistler mode instability in the magnetosphere (*with* **Mishra, S. P.** and **Singh, B. D.**), 31.2–415
Magnetospheric electric field from low-latitude whistlers during magnetic storm (*with* **Singh, B. D.** and **Singh, L.**), 31.12–191
Misra, P. K.
Determination of boundary layer parameters using a vertical gill anemometer, 31.2–137
Dispersion from tall stacks into a shoreline environment, 31.10–128
Mita, Akiyoshi
Reexamination of the formula expressing the equilibrium water vapor pressure over an aqueous solution droplet, 31.1–369
Miţă, P.
Izmeneniye maksimal'mykh raskhodov v rezul'tate obleseniya [Modification of maximum discharges as a result of afforestation], 31.12–448
Mitchell, D. G.
Coronal propagation of ∼1-MeV protons and coronal magnetic field structure during Skylab (*with* **Hanson, J. M.** and **Roelof, E. C.**), 31.10–261
Mitchell, Elizabeth A., *see* **Hunt, G. E.**, 31.10–439
Mitchell, J. D.
Stratospheric electrical conductivity measurements by balloonborne blunt probes (*with* **Croskey, C. L.** and **Hale, L. C.**), 31.1–181
See also **Hale, L. C.**, 31.9–123
Mitchell, J. L.
Jovian cloud structure and velocity fields (*with others*), 31.4–432
Mitchell, J. Murray, Jr.
Changing climate, 31.1–443
Mitra, A. P.
Global model of D-region ionization (*with* **Somayajulu, Y. V.**), 31.6–218
Mitseva, Rumyana, *see* **Andreyev, V.**, 31.4–316
Mitsov, O., *see* **Donev, Ye.**, 31.1–147
Mitsuta, Yasushi
Calibration of anemometers on the Tarama Tower during AMTEX (*with* **Tsukamoto, O.** and **Monji, N.**), 31.1–77
Mitsuyasu, Hisashi
Dispersion relation for wind waves in decay area (*with* **Masuda, A.** and **Kuo, Yi-Yu**), 31.5–597
Observation of the power spectrum of ocean waves using a cloverleaf buoy (*with others*), 31.9–563
See also **Kuo, Yi-Yu**, 31.4–577; 31.4–578
Miura, Akira
Numerical simulation of global formation of auroral arcs (*with* **Sato, T.**), 31.7–471
Mix, W.
Zu Temperaturdiskontinuitäten, 1. Ordnung in der Atmosphäre [First-order temperature discontinuity surfaces in the atmosphere], 31.7–230
Miyake, Hideo
Simple temperature-gradient meter and its application to the small-scale thermal structure in the coastal zone, 31.9–462
Miyake, M., *see* **Crean, P. B.**, 31.3–538
Miyamoto, Y., *see* **Marubashi, K.**, 31.4–455
Miyazaki, Shigeru, *see* **Mori, H.**, 31.2–176; **Ogawa, T.**, 31.2–180; 31.6–220
Mizenko, David
Anticyclonic Gulf Stream eddies off the northeastern United States during 1976 (*with* **Chamberlin, J. L.**), 31.6–556
Mizera, P. F.
Auroral regions during December 2, 1977, 31.10–429
Mizuno, Keisuke
On the mechanism of effluent diffusion in the coastal water [of Urasoko Inlet, Honshu, Japan] (*with* **Hirano, T.**), 31.12–591
Mizuno, Yukiko
Experimental studies on snow accretion at subzero temperatures (*with* **Wakahama, G.**), 31.12–426
Mizushina, T. F.
Application of laser Doppler velocimetry to turbulence measurement in nonisothermal flow (*with others*), 31.12–44
Mls, Jiri
Effective rainfall estimation, 31.7–321
Mociorniţa, Constantin
Aspecte deosebite privind caracteristicile hidrologice din spaţiul Olt-Vedea-Teleorman [Peculiar aspects of hydrological characteristics in the Olt-Vedea-Teleorman region] (*with* **Popovici, V.**), 31.12–357
Referitor la debitele maxime anuale de asigurari numerice mari [Maximum annual discharges exceeding high numerical probabilities] (*with* **Stanciu, P.**), 31.12–460
Viitura din 30.VII. 1969 din bazinele Motru–Tismana [Flood of July 30, 1969, in the watersheds of the Motru and Tismana rivers] (*with* **Birtu, E.**), 31.12–461
Modali, Sarma B., *see* **Prabhakara, C.**, 31.9–143
Mode, W. N., *see* **Andrews, J. T.**, 31.7–397
Möller, F.
Manual of methods in aquatic environment research, Pt. 5, Statistical tests, 31.7–556
Möller, H. G., *see* **Oksman, J.**, 31.5–192
Mönig, F. J., *see* **Stöber, W.**, 31.2–58
Mörner, Nils-Axel

Paleoclimatic, paleomagnetic, and paleogeoidal changes: complexity and interaction, 31.1–468
Recorded paleoclimatic changes: cyclicity, correlations, and relation to changes in the orbital geometry and to paleomagnetic and paleogeoid changes, 31.5–449
Moffatt, Ronald E.
Oceanographic data exchange, 1978 (*with others*), 31.3–537
Moffett, R. J., *see* **Murphy, J. A.**, 31.6–257
Mogil, H. Michael
Update on lightning (*with* **Campbell, J. L.**), 31.7–457
Mohammed-Zaki, Mamdouh A.
Time scales in wind-driven lake circulations, 31.9–433
Mohan, Brij
Induction-type wind vane (*with* **Vernekar, K. G.**), 31.10–75
Mohanty, S., *see* **Prasad, B. S. N.**, 31.5–194
Mohnen, Volker A., *see* **Middleton, P.**, 31.10–127
Mohr, Carl G., *see* **Foote, G. B.**, 31.6–97
Moiseyenko, G. S., *see* **Lyubovtseva, Yu. S.**, 31.11–456
Moissiu,, *see* **Blidaru, S.**, 31.4–345
Mokhanti, U. Ch., *see* **Kivganov, A. F.**, 31.2–70
Molchanova, L. A., *see* **Kozlov, V. F.**, 31.2–522
Molin, Bernard, *see* **Susbielles, G.**, 31.10–578
Molinari, John
Numerical simulation of hurricanes, using radar and satellite-derived rainfall, 31.11–228
Mollo-Christensen, Erik
Introductory remarks to the session on sea surface fluxes, 31.7–265
See also **Dorman, C. E.**, 31.5–348; **Ramamonjiarisoa, A.**, 31.6–581
Molnár, Gyula
Műholdas hőmérsékleti profilok hibavizsgálata [Error analysis of satellite temperature profiles], 31.10–287
Molyneux, John E.
Diffusion of a passive scalar with random advection (*with* **Witten, A. J.**), 31.8–470
Molz, F. J.
Thermal energy storage in a confined aquifer: experimental results (*with others*), 31.5–551
Momal, D., *see* **Chalon, E.**, 31.2–476
Monahan, H. H.
Approach to the short-range prediction of early morning radiation fog, 31.1–103
Monchick, L.
Role of vibrationally excited oxygen in auroral excitation of $O_2(^1\Delta_g)$ (*with* **Potemra, T. A.** and **Parker, J. G.**), 31.10–432
Mongelli, F., *see* **Loddo, M.**, 31.7–403
Mongillo, Michael, *see* **Landman, D. A.**, 31.3–459
Monin, A. S.
Ice ages in the Earth history (*with* **Shishkov, Yu. A.**), 31.1–469
On the generation of oceanic turbulence, 31.10–537
Monji, Nobutaka, *see* **Mitsuta, Y.**, 31.1–77
Monokrovich, E. I.
Ob ekonomicheskoy effektivnosti meteorologicheskogo obespecheniya grazhdanskoy aviatsii [Economic effects of meteorological services to aviation], 31.4–82
Monson, Paul R., *see* **Wolff, G. T.**, 31.2–134
Montefinale, Tito
Relative distributions of hail impact frequencies and energies in the Trento Province during years 1974–1978 incl. (*with* **Ferrari, P.**), 31.7–351
Montgomery, John R.
Predicting level of dissolved reactive phosphate in the Lafayette River, Virginia, from information on tide, wind, temperature, and sewage discharge, 31.3–504
Monti, S., *see* **Auzende, Jean-Marie**, 31.6–539
Montmory, R.
Ice forming properties and adsorption of water vapor on very high purity silver iodide and lead iodide (*with* **Andriambeloma, H.**), 31.12–370
Mooers, Christopher N. K.
Frontal dynamics and frontogenesis, 31.1–582
Prograde and retrograde fronts (*with* **Boicourt, W. C.** and **Flagg, C. N.**), 31.1–583
Statistical hindcasting of offshore winds (*with* **Johnson, W. R.**), 31.8–19
See also **Halliwell, G. R., Jr.**, 31.6–553
Mook, R.
Gewitter an der Küste von Nord-Troms, Nordnorwegen [Thunderstorms on the coast of Nord-Troms, northern Norway], 31.9–226
Mooley, D. A.
Poisson distribution and years of bad monsoon over India (*with* **Parthasarathy, B.**), 31.5–335
See also **Bhalme, H. N.**, 31.5–405
Mooradian, G. C.
Over-the-horizon optical propagation in a maritime environment (*with others*), 31.5–484
Moorcroft, D. R.
Comparison of radio auroral spectral characteristics at 398 MHz with incoherent scatter measurements of electric field, 31.7–29
Moore, C. B.
Thundercloud (*with* **Vonnegut, B.**), 31.7–444

See also **Holmes, C. R.**, 31.7–194; **Rust, W. D.**, 31.1–502
Moore, D. G., *see* **Heilman, J. L.**, 31.9–359
Moore, D. J.
Meteorology and air pollution, 31.7–124
Moore, Gerald K.
What is a picture worth? A history of remote sensing, 31.10–19
Moore, H., *see* **Dey, B.**, 31.7–347
Moore, J. G.
Use of satellite pictorial data in weather forecasting, 31.9–37
Moore, James A., *see* **Rottner, D.**, 31.12–118
Moore, John E.
Contribution of groundwater modeling to planning, 31.3–500
Moore, P.
Effect of the diurnal variation in temperature on densities derived from near-circular satellite orbits, with applications to Skylab-1 (1973-27A), 31.4–44
Moore, Paul L.
Manually digitalized radar data: interpretation and application (*with* **Smith, D. L.**), 31.3–56
Moore, Stuart C., *see* **Squire, V. A.**, 31.8–572
Moore, T. R.
Rainfall erosivity in East Africa, 31.4–338
Moore, Thomas E.
Distribution of energetic positive ion species above a diffuse midnight aurora (*with* **Evans, D. S.**), 31.4–174
Observed energetic ion composition above a diffuse midnight aurora (*with* **Evans, D. S.**), 31.10–165
See also **Evans, D. S.**, 31.4–246
Moore, W. W. (ed.), *see* **Seminar on Advances in Laser Technology for the Atmospheric Sciences, San Diego, CA., Aug. 25–27, 1977**, 31.2–7
Morales, Christer
Use of meteorological observations for studies of the mobilization, transport, and deposition of Saharan soil dust, 31.9–109
Morales, Christer (ed.)
Saharan dust: mobilization, transport, deposition, 31.11–126
Morales, Tomás A., *see* **Buendía Carrera, E. J.**, 31.4–182
Moraliyski, Ye. G.
Efektivna temperatura na toplootdavane ot sgradite i neynata mezhdugodishna promenlivost vŭkhru teritoriyata na NRB [Effective temperature of heat emission from buildings and its interannual changeability in Bulgaria], 31.10–282
Rayonirane na teritoriyata na NRB po snegovo natovarvane [Distribution of districts in the territory of the People's Republic of Bulgaria by snow loading] (*with* **Ivanov, P.**), 31.2–366
Vŭzmozhnosti za otchitane na konduktivnite toplinni zaguui na sgradite pri nestatsionaren temperaturen rezhim na bŭnshniya vŭzdukh [Possibilities for taking into consideration conductive heat losses from buildings during nonstationary temperature regimes of outside air] (*with* **Morozov, V. S.**), 31.9–260
Moran, K. P., *see* **Chadwick, R. B.**, 31.11–196
Moran, R. J., *see* **Langford, K. J.**, 31.8–274
Moreels, Guy, *see* **Parisot, Jean-Paul**, 31.12–500
Morel, André
In-water and remote measurements of ocean color, 31.7–564
Morel-Seytoux, Hubert J.
Upward migration of moisture and heaving in frozen soils, 31.12–313
Morey, R. M., *see* **Kovacs, A.**, 31.2–505
Morfill, G. E.
Motion of charged dust particles in interplanetary space, Pt. 1, Zodiacal dust cloud (*with* **Grün, E.**), 31.2–442
Motion of charged dust particles in interplanetary space, Pt. 2, Interstellar grains (*with* **Grün, E.**), 31.2–449
See also **Johnson, T. V.**, 31.11–493; **Scholer, M.**, 31.6–356; 31.10–264
Morgan, G., *see* **Rosinski, J.**, 31.12–382
Morgan, James J., *see* **Liljestrand, H. M.**, 31.3–358
Morgan, M. G.
Equatorial hiss in the topside ionosphere, 31.5–504
Some features of pararesonance (PR) whistlers, 31.7–479
Morgan, Thomas H.
Dynamic model of corn yield response to water (*with* **Kanemasu, E. T.** and **Biere, A. W.**), 31.8–309
Mori, Hirotaka
Rocket observations of plasma irregularities in the auroral ionosphere (*with* **Miyazaki, S.** and **Ogawa, T.**), 31.2–176; 31.2–180
See also **Ogawa, T.**, 31.6–220
Morin, Guy
Use of principal component analysis to identify homogeneous precipitation stations for optimal interpolation (*with others*), 31.5–94
Morioka, A., *see* **Oya, H.**, 31.4–161
Morishita, I., *see* **Nagashima, K.**, 31.8–229; 31.8–230
Morita, Osamu
Instability of a convergent Ekman flow, Pt. 1,

Laboratory experiments, 31.8–175

Moritani, Mobuo

Portable long-period wave recorder (*with* **Abe, T.**), 31.8–509

Moritz, Richard E.

Nonlinear analysis of a simple sea ice–ocean temperature oscillator model, 31.1–330

See also **Barry, R. G.**, 31.11–521; **Saltzman, B.**, 31.9–362

Moriyama, Fumio

Optical observations of McMath Region 14943, 31.4–459

See also **Hirayama, T.**, 31.4–463

Moriyama, Shigeru

Spectral model of the atmospheric general circulation of Mars: a numerical experiment including the effects of the suspended dust and the topography (*with* **Iwashima, T.**), 31.11–491

Moriyama, S.-I.

Effect of Earth–ionosphere waveguide propagation on the polarization and arrival angles of whistlers (*with others*), 31.5–505,

See also **Hayakawa, M.**, 31.7–476

Moroshkin, K. V., *see* **Brekhovskikh, A. L.**, 31.2–521

Moroz, Eugene Y.

Lidar visibility measurements, 31.11–453

Moroz, I. F.

Termokhalinnaya struktura vod tikhookeanskogo sektora Antarktiki [Thermohaline water structure of the Pacific sector of the Antarctic], 31.2–534

Moroz, V. I.

Spectrum of the Venus day sky (*with others*), 31.8–385

Morozov, V. S., *see* **Moraliyski, Ye. G.**, 31.9–260

Morozov, Ye. G.

Horizontal coherence of semidiurnal fluctuations of temperature in the Polygon-70 test area (*with* **Filatova, L. P.**), 31.12–320

See also **Ivanov, Yu. A.**, 31.8–580

Morozova, I. V., *see* **Pyatovskaya, N. P.**, 31.10–224; 31.10–244

Morrice, A. M., *see* **Watt, A. S.**, 31.10–16

Morrill, R. A.

Maine coastal storm and flood of February 2, 1976 (*with others*), 31.4–294

Morris, E. M.

European hydrological system snow routine (*with* **Godfrey, J.**), 31.11–379

Morris, Ronald P., *see* **Hanson, C. L.**, 31.1–79

Morrison, J. M., *see* **Parker, R. D.**, 31.11–590

Morse, Elizabeth

Precipitable water estimate, 31.12–33

Mortimer, Clifford H. (ed.), *see* **Symposium on Hydrodynamics of Lakes, Lausanne, Switzerland, Oct. 12–13, 1978**, 31.7–5

Mortimore, Keith O.

TORRO thunderstorm report: April 1979, 31.8–193

Morton, B. R.

Reflections on climatological research: an applied mathematician's view, 31.4–369

Morton, R. G., *see* **Itzkan, I.**, 31.12–406

Mosbaek, Hans, *see* **Tjell, J. C.**, 31.1–168

Moseley, J. T., *see* **Peterson, J. R.**, 31.6–153

Moser, H. R.

Geländeklimatische Untersuchungen auf dem Möhliner Feld [Investigations of the topoclimate of the Möhliner Feld (15 km east of Basel)], 31.7–406

Mosetti, Ferruccio

About some mid-period oscillations of the sea level (*with* **Purga, N.**), 31.9–470

See also **Purga, N.**, 31.7–591

Mosher, Frederick R., *see* **Norton, C. C.**, 31.3–267

Mosher, J. M.

Height structure of solar active regions at X-ray wavelengths as deduced from OSO-8 limb crossing observations, 31.4–460

X-rays, filament activity, and flare prediction (*with* **Acton, L. W.**), 31.11–259

Moshkin, B. E., *see* **Ekonomov, A. P.**, 31.8–382

Moskalenko, N. I.

Recent observational studies and improvement of the carbon dioxide spectral transmission function: the parameters of the lines (*with* **Zotov, O. V.**), 31.7–212

Spectral structure and spatial distribution of thermal radiation in the undercloud atmosphere of Venus, 31.6–479

Study of the absorption spectra of sulfur dioxide in the infrared region (*with others*), 31.12–150

Moskaleva, L. A., *see* **Klimenko, L. V.**, 31.4–288

Mosley, M. P.

Prediction of hydrologic variables from channel morphology, South Island rivers, 31.12–541

Moss, Marshall E.

Progress in the design of hydrologic data networks (*with* **Tasker, G. D.**), 31.5–533

Some basic considerations in the design of hydrologic data networks, 31.5–534

Space, time, and the third dimension (model error), 31.5–535

See also **Tasker, G. D.**, 31.5–536

Moss, Michael S.

Low layer features of two limited area hurricane regimes, 31.7–190

Mostek, Anthony, *see* **Walsh, J. E.**, 31.11–431

Motallebi, Nehzat, *see* **Hadjebi, B.**, 31.4–222

Motovilov, Yu. G.

Modelirovaniye poter' talykh vod na infil'tratsiyu v pochvu [Modelling losses of meltwater by soil infiltration], 31.11–395

Moulsley, T. J.

Simultaneous horizontal and vertical acoustic sounding of the atmospheric boundary layer (*with others*), 31.3–51

See also **Cole, R. S.**, 31.4–22

Mounier, J.

La diversité des climats océaniques de la Péninsule Ibèrique [Diversity of oceanic climates in the Iberian Peninsula], 31.10–412

Mountain, D. G.

Direct current measurements in the Labrador Current, 31.11–583

Mourey, Didier, *see* **Toupance, G.**, 31.1–134

Moussas, X., *see* **Cecchini, S.**, 31.11–254

Moxim, W. J., *see* **Mahlman, J. D.**, 31.9–142

Mozer, F. S.

DC and AC electric field, plasma density, plasma temperature, and field-aligned current experiments on the S3-3 satellite (*with others*), 31.2–197

Mozhayev, A. M., *see* **Isayev, N. V.**, 31.4–173

Mucci, Gloria, *see* **Meini, L.**, 31.10–386

Mücket, G., *see* **Herstmann, V.**, 31.8–48

Mühleisen, R.

Entstehung der Gewitterelektrizität [Origin of thunderstorm electricity], 31.8–354

Globale Strombilanz und extraterrestrische Einflüsse [Global electric current balance and extraterrestrial influences] (*with* **Fischer, H. J.**), 31.8–349

Müller, Heinz, *see* **Quenzel, H.**, 31.2–398

Müller, Klaus

Further studies on single station climatology: 1) the summer confluence of subtropic and polar front jet; 2) the two northern cold poles (*with* **Fraedrich, K.** and **Buchwald, K.**), 31.7–178

Müller, Peter

Note on the variability of eddy diffusion coefficients in the ocean, 31.4–551; 31.4–556

See also **Frankignoul, C.**, 31.9–494

Mueller, R. O., *see* **Asbury, J. G.**, 31.3–260

Müller, W.

Die Eignung meteorologischer Grössen zur Blühvorhersage von Kirsche und Apfel [Suitability of meteorological magnitudes for predicting the blooming of cherries and apples], 31.9–32

Stallklima, Untersuchungen in Pferdeställen, Teil II, Sommer [Stall climate, investigation of horse stables, Pt. 2, Summer], 31.7–408

Muench, H. Stuart

Development of techniques to specify cloudiness and rainfall rate using GOES imagery data (*with* **Keegan, T. J.**), 31.11–21

Short-range forecasting through extrapolation of satellite imagery patterns, Pt. 2, Testing motion vector techniques, 31.12–92

Muench, R. D., *see* **Shay, T. J.**, 31.9–536

Münnich, K. O.

Gas exchange and evaporation studies in a circular wind tunnel, continuous radon-222 measurements at sea, and tritium/helium-3 measurements in a lake (*with others*), 31.5–120

See also **Jänne, B.**, 31.1–129

Muir, L. R.

Bernoulli effects on pressure-activated water level gauges, 31.8–505

Muir, Michael, *see* **Markson, R.**, 31.11–451

Muir, Robert, *see* **Heatwole, H.**, 31.11–268

Muirhead, K. J., *see* **Christie, D. R.**, 31.1–210

Mukherjee, A. K.

Excessive overshooting of cumulonimbus (*with* **Chaudhury, A. K.**), 31.6–422

On interaction between tropical cyclones over Indian seas and neighbourhood (*with* **Gurunadham, G.** and **Gupta, H. V.**), 31.6–292

pH of monsoon rainwater over Bay of Bengal, 31.3–359

Study of normal rainfall of Satara District (*with* **Mazumdar, R.** and **Shyamala, B.**), 31.6–431

Mukherjee, B. K.

High-level warmings, winds, and Indian summer monsoon (*with* **Ramana Murty, B. V.** and **Reddy, R. S.**), 31.6–400

Mukherji, P.

Mercury in Gulf Stream ring, Franklin (*with* **Kester, D. R.**), 31.10–521

Mulcahy, M. J.

Salinisation in the southwest of Western Australia, 31.11–402

Muldrew, D. B.

Characteristics of ionospheric bubbles determined from aspect sensitive scatter spread-F observed with Alouette-1, 31.11–171

Formation of ducts and spread-F and the initiation of bubbles by field-aligned currents, 31.8–148

Mulhearn, P. J.

Note on momentum transfer above very rough surfaces, 31.1–205

Mulholland, Patrick J.

Organic carbon export from upland and forested wetland watersheds (*with* **Kuenzler, E. J.**), 31.1–419

Mullen, Steven L.
Investigation of small, synoptic-scale cyclones in polar air streams, 31.6–289
Muller, J.-P., *see* **Hunt, G. E.**, 31.4–434
Muller, U., *see* **Navon, I. M.**, 31.12–97
Mullins, F. H.
Feasibility of remotely monitoring snow and soil moisture in the United Kingdom (*with* **Rowse, A. A.**), 31.12–81
Mumford, A. M.
Problems of estimating lowland windchill, 31.5–341
Munaut, A. V.
Dendroclimatological studies on cedars in Morocco (*with others*), 31.1–452
Munk, Walter H.
Horizontal deflection of acoustic paths by mesoscale eddies, 31.11–542
See also **Revelle, R.**, 31.3–9
Munn, R. E.
Human activities that affect climate (*with* **Machta, L.** (ed.)), 31.11–449
Industrial development in the Lake Erie region of Canada: meteorological assessment, 31.12–151
Munoz, R. M.
Airborne pressure and temperature measurements during the 1977 Panama Intertropical Convergence Zone (ITCZ) Experiment (*with* **Vedder, J. F.**), 31.8–238
Munro, D. S.
Daytime energy exchange and evaporation from a wooded swamp, 31.3–339
Portable differential psychrometer system, 31.9–48
Munroe, M. M.
Estimation of totals of irradiance on a horizontal surface from U.K. average meteorological data, 31.11–235
Murai, Keizo
Ground-based spectral measurements of solar radiation, Pt. 2, Global and diffuse sky radiation (*with others*), 31.2–248
Murakami, Masato
Large-scale aspects of deep convective activity over the GATE area, 31.1–360
Murakami, Takio
Empirical orthogonal function analysis of satellite-observed, outgoing long-wave radiation during summer, 31.9–287
Structures of winter monsoon surges over the Far East, obtained from empirical orthogonal function analysis, 31.8–257
Temporal variations of satellite-observed outgoing long-wave radiation over the winter monsoon region, Pt. 1, Long-period (15–30-day) oscillations, 31.11–247
Temporal variations of satellite-observed outgoing long-wave radiation over the winter monsoon region, Pt. 2, Short-period (4–6-day) oscillations, 31.11–248
Muramatsu, Teruo
Cloud line enhanced by upwind orographic features in winter monsoon situations, 31.2–344
Muraoka, Yoshikazu
Lower ionospheric disturbances observed in long-distance VLF transmission at middle latitudes, 31.2–177
Murayama, Nobuhiko
Use of GMS imageries to local meteorological studies and weather nowcasting, 31.9–38
Murayama, Takashi, *see* **Hakamada, K.**, 31.8–363
Murcray, D. G.
Atmospheric emission measurements during ITCZ experiment (*with others*), 31.8–217
Balloonborne atmospheric spectral measurements (*with others*), 31.12–505
Muromtsev, N. A.
O nekotorykh metodicheskikh voprosakh ispol'zovaniya tenziometrov v issledovaniyakh vodnogo rezhima pochv [Methodological problems in the use of tensiometers for investigating the soil water regime], 31.6–71
Murphree, J. S.
Empirical method for determining albedo contribution to satellite photometer data (*with* **Anger, C. D.**), 31.10–65
Large-scale 6300-Å, 5577-Å, 3914-Å dayside auroral morphology (*with others*), 31.10–430
Observation of the instantaneous optical auroral distribution (*with* **Anger, C. D.**), 31.7–474
Murphy, Allan H., *see* **Winkler, R. L.**, 31.6–85
Murphy, B. D.
Simulated deposition rates for SO_2 on a southeastern U.S. landscape (*with* **Schlatter, E. C.** and **Johnson, W. C.**), 31.9–110
Murphy, E. A.
Seasonal and latitudinal variations of tropospheric and stratospheric turbulence in a narrow longitude band (*with* **Zimmerman, S. P.**), 31.8–254
See also **Zimmerman, S. P.**, 31.11–303
Murphy, J. A.
Helium ions in the mid-latitude plasmasphere (*with* **Moffett, R. J.** and **Bailey, G. J.**), 31.6–257
Murphy, Joseph E.
NDBO large discus and Nomad buoy calibrations with WRANSAC, 31.3–544
Murray, Daniel M.
Constrained differential dynamic program-

ming and its application to multireservoir control (*with* **Yakowitz, S. J.**), 31.3–513
Murray, E. R.
Measurement of average atmospheric temperature using a CO_2 laser radar (*with* **van der Laan, J. E.** and **Powell, D. D.**), 31.11–14
Murray, Francis W.
Climatic probability of snowfall induced by cooling tower plumes, 31.8–300
Simulation of convective cloudiness, rainfall, and associated phenomena caused by industrial heat released directly to the atmosphere (*with* **Koenig, L. R.**), 31.4–319
See also **Tag, P. M.**, 31.4–321
Murray, S. P.
Momentum balance in a coastal boundary layer (*with* **Crout, R. L.**), 31.9–595
Murtagh, G. J.
Conservative effect of rainfall variation on fertiliser response in a humid environment, 31.9–324
Murthy, C. R.
"Meandering" effects on the diffusion of continuous dye plumes in coastal currents (*with* **Miners, K. C.**), 31.8–476
Murti, C. S., *see* **Athavale, R. N.**, 31.7–527
Murty, A. S., *see* **Das, M. C.**, 31.12–429
Murty, P. G. K., *see* **Raman, K. V. S.**, 31.4–275
Murty, P. S.
On magnesium monoxide lines in sun-spot spectra, 31.3–455
Vibration–rotation spectrum of ClO and its role in the stratosphere, 31.4–139
Murty, T. S.
Contribution of physical oceanographic processes to sea level variation, 31.4–575
Influence of an ice layer on the propagation of long waves (*with* **Polavarapu, R. J.**), 31.10–580
Submarine slide of 27 April 1975 in Kitimat Inlet and the water waves that accompanied the slide (*with* **Brown, R. E.**), 31.2–575
Submarine slide-generated water waves in Kitimat Inlet, British Columbia, 31.6–576
Musayelyan, Sh. A.
O dinamiko-statisticheskoy parametrizatsii teplovoy pamyati okeana [Oceanic thermal memory of dynamic–statistical parameterization], 31.10–91
Musgrove, P. J.
Offshore wind energy systems, 31.11–317
Mustacchi, Carlo
Stochastic simulation of hourly global radiation sequences (*with* **Rocchi, M.** and **Cena, V.**), 31.1–271
Mustafin, N. V., *see* **Dvorkin, Ye. N.**, 31.11–534
Mutlak, S. M.
Quality of Tigris River passing through Baghdad for irrigation (*with* **Tawfiq, S. J.** and **Salih, B. M.**), 31.11–509
Mutuli, W. A., *see* **Kanuga, K. K.**, 31.12–378
Myachkova, N. A.
Geograficheskiye osobennosti advektsii vozdushnykh mass i formirovaniye klimata [Geographical characteristics of advection of air masses and the formation of climate], 31.4–217
Myagkov, S. M.
Proshloye i budushcheye antarkticheskogo oledeneniya [Past and future of Antarctic glaciation], 31.1–463
Myers, John F.
1977 Robin Program: user's manual (*with* **Luers, J. K.**), 31.9–33
Myrup, L. O.
Climatological estimate of the average monthly energy and water budgets of Lake Tahoe, California–Nevada (*with others*), 31.5–251
Mysak, Lawrence A.
Recent advances in shelf wave dynamics, 31.10–574
See also **Lee, C. A.**, 31.1–356

N

Na, Jung Yul, *see* **Krishnamurti, R.**, 31.11–550
Naats, I. E., *see* **Veretennikov, V. V.**, 31.5–271
Nadezhina, Ye. D., *see* **Ariyel', N. Z.**, 31.8–251
Nadler, Arie
Kinetics of chemical processes in a carbonate aquifer: a case study of water–rock interaction in the aquifer of western and central Galilee (Israel) (*with others*), 31.7–526
Naff, Richard L., *see* **Gelhar, L. W.**, 31.5–553
Nagabhushanam, K., *see* **Uhl, V. W., Jr.**, 31.7–522
Nagai, T.
Energetic particle flux observed by GMS during the February 14–17, 1978, geomagnetic storm (*with* **Kohno, T.** and **Kawamura, M.**), 31.4–256
Nagamoto, C. T., *see* **Prodi, F.**, 31.9–336
Naganuma, Kosuke
On the water temperature fluctuation at representative points in the Japan Sea along the Honshu coast, 31.9–268
Nagasaki Marine Observatory, Japan
Cooperative maritime meteorological observations in the seas west and south of Kyushu Island in November 1977, 31.8–574
Nagashima, K.
Long-term modulation of cosmic rays and

inferable electromagnetic state in solar modulating region (*with* **Morishita, I.**), 31.8–229
Twenty-two-year modulation of cosmic rays associated with polarity reversal of polar magnetic field of the Sun (*with* **Morishita, I.**), 31.8–230

Nagata, T. (ed.)
Proceedings of the second symposium on rocket experiments in Antarctica, 31.6–7

Nagata, Yutaka
Bispectra of spike-array-type time series and their application to the analysis of oceanic microstructures, 31.11–568

Nagatani, R. M., *see* **Gelman, M. E.**, 31.6–57

Nagaya, Katsuhiro, *see* **Takeda, T.**, 31.10–38

Nagi, Tsugunobu
Seasonal dependences of geomagnetic variations in the polar region in connection with large-amplitude annual *Z*-variation at the magnetic pole (*with* **Fukushima, N.**), 31.6–502

Nagy, A. F., *see* **Chameides, W. L.**, 31.4–428; **Cravens, T. E.**, 31.7–484; **Waite, J. H., Jr.**, 31.1–524

Nagy, Julius G., *see* **Regelin, W. K.**, 31.7–350

Nagy, László
Hazánk éghajlata és a minőségi búzatermő területek elhelyezkedése közötti összefüggés [Relationship between the climate of Hungary and the distribution of wheat-growing areas], 31.9–378

Nairn, Alan E. M.
Ocean basins and margins, Vol. 4B, The Western Mediterranean (*with* **Stehli, F. G.**), 31.12–2

Nakada, M. P.
Coronal hole boundary brightness in λ 284 of Fe xv, 31.1–535
Thermal diffusion calculations for the ionosphere of Venus (*with* **Sullivan, E. C.**), 31.7–487

Nakai, Kota
Development and weakening of radar echo (*with* **Yokoyama, H.**), 31.8–23

Nakamura, A.
Conversion from film to magnetic cassette recording for the Geodyne-102 current meter (*with* **Harvey, R. R.**), 31.8–508

Nakamura, Kenji
Generalization of "Eliassen–Palm Relation," 31.2–230

Nakano, Minoru
Air pollution control program and its technical methods in Osaka City, 31.3–176
Cloud discharge in winter thunderstorms of the Hokuriku Coast, 31.8–357
Initial streamer of the cloud discharge in winter thunderstorms of the Hokuriku Coast, 31.8–358

Nakano, Yoshisuke
Traveling wave solutions of saturated–unsaturated flow through porous media, 31.8–310

Nakao, Kinshiro
Climatic temperature anomaly in bottom sediments of Lake Biwa (*with* **Tanizawa, K.**), 31.11–434

Nakayama, Keiichi
Soil moisture movement into the root zone in a plastic house (*with others*), 31.10–370

Nakayoshi, Yoshikatsu
Distribution of surface wind velocity and one-hour precipitation within the typhoon domain (*with* **Zamami, T.**), 31.9–222

Nalbandyan, O. G.
Scattering of electromagnetic waves from a sound wave propagating in a turbulent atmosphere, 31.8–21
Signal frequency spectrum in radioacoustic sounding of the atmosphere, 31.9–20
Theory of radioacoustic sensing of the atmosphere, 31.6–35
See also **Kon, A. I.**, 31.12–37

Nall, Daniel H., *see* **Arens, E. A.**, 31.8–316

Namgaladze, A. A.
O proniknovenii magnitosfernogo elektricheskogo polya v sredneshirotnuyu ionosféru [Penetration of the magnetospheric electrical field into the mid-latitude ionosphere] (*with others*), 31.9–172
See also **Zakharov, L. P.**, 31.5–200

Namias, Jerome
Northern Hemisphere seasonal 700-mb height and anomaly charts, 1947–1978, and associated North Pacific sea surface temperature anomalies, 31.5–318
Premonitory signs of the 1978 break in the west coast drought, 31.6–437
Some concomitant regional anomalies associated with hemispherically averaged temperature variations, 31.9–90
See also **Dickson, R. R.**, 31.7–241

Narasimhan, T. N.
Geothermal well testing (*with* **Witherspoon, P. A.**), 31.5–564

Narasimhan, V.
Interactions between climate, planning and building, 31.10–400

Narayanan, V., *see* **Lal, S.**, 31.6–150

Narcisi, Rocco S., *see* **Calo, J. M.**, 31.11–106

Narodnitskiy, G. Yu.
Coefficient of variation of the amplitude of acoustic signals scattered by a wavy water

surface under local irradiation, 31.9–478

Naruse, Renji
  Dynamical features of the meteorite ice field, Antarctica, 31.6–518
  Thinning of the ice sheet in Mizuho Plateau, East Antarctica, 31.9–436

NASA/JPL Workshop on the Physics of Planetary and Astrophysical Magnetospheres, Snowmass, CO., July 30–Aug. 4, 1978
  Proceedings, 31.7–3

Nasr, J.
  Logiciel d'application: description objective de la thermocline [Application program: objective description of the thermocline] (*with* **Boudreault, F.-R.**), 31.6–565

Nastrom, G. D.
  Apparent solar cycle influence on long-period oscillations in stratospheric zonal wind speed (*with* **Belmont, A. D.**), 31.11–324
  See also **Belmont, A. D.**, 31.2–326

Natanzon, G. A., *see* **Byzova, N. L.**, 31.9–95

Natarajan, Murali, *see* **Boughner, R.**, 31.10–25

Nathan, G. K., *see* **Goh, T. N.**, 31.9–284

National Conference on American Wind Energy Association, Amarillo, TX., March 1–5, 1978
  Proceedings, 31.3–25

National Conference on Lake Restoration, Minneapolis, MN., Aug. 22–24, 1978
  Lake restoration: Proceedings of the Conference . . ., 31.5–24

National Ocean Survey, Hydrographic Survey Conference, 6th Annual Meeting, Seattle, WA., Jan. 8–12, 1979
  Proceedings, 31.8–4

National Oceanographic Symposium, 4th, Johannesburg/Cape Town, July 3–6 and July 10–13, 1979
  Proceedings of the ... Symposium, 31.9–6

National Research Council. *Ad Hoc* Panel to Investigate the Geological and Geophysical Research Needs and Problems of Continental Margins
  Continental margins: geological and geophysical research needs and problems, 31.3–550

National Research Council, Wash., D.C., Assembly of Mathematical and Physical Sciences
  Energy and climate, 31.1–427

National Research Council, Wash., D.C., Committee on Atmospheric Sciences
  Atmospheric sciences: problems and applications, 31.2–17

National Research Council, Wash., D.C., Panel on Nitrates
  Nitrates: an environmental assessment, 31.3–10

National Research Council, Wash., D.C., Panel on Stratospheric Chemistry and Transport
  Stratospheric ozone depletion by halocarbons: chemistry and transport, 31.11–156

National Research Council, Wash., D.C., U.S. Committee for the Global Atmospheric Research Program, Climate Dynamics Panel
  Elements of the research strategy for the United States Climate Program, 31.10–373

NATO Advanced Study Institute, Spåtind, Norway, April 9–19, 1978
  Surveillance of environmental pollution and resources by electromagnetic waves: proceedings of the ... Institute, 31.1–9

Natural Environment Research Council, Cambridge, British Antarctic Survey
  Annual report, 1969–70, 31.7–40
  Annual report, 1970–71, 31.7–41
  Annual report, 1971–72, 31.7–42
  Annual report, 1977–78, 31.8–33

Natural Environment Research Council, London
  Research grants in the natural environmental sciences, 31.4–1

Naugol'nykh, K. A., *see* **Goncharov, V. V.**, 31.10–564

Naujokat, Barbara, *see* **Kuhlbarsch, T.**, 31.7–177

Naumov, A. P.
  Statistical structure of the distribution of radiometeorological characteristics, 31.12–197
  Theoretical studies of the possibility of microwave spectroscopy of planetary atmospheres from manned spaceprobes, 31.8–379

Navon, I. M.
  ADIF, a Fortran-4 program for solving shallow-water equations, 31.12–96
  FESW, a finite-element Fortran-4 program for solving the shallow-water equations (*with* **Muller, U.**), 31.12–97
  Implicit, compact, fourth-order algorithm for solving the shallow-water equations in conservation-law form (*with* **Riphagen, H. A.**), 31.1–94
  SWISK 10: numerical methods for the solution of the shallow water equations in meteorology, 31.10–83

Navrotskaya, S. Ye.
  Podpoverkhnostnyy maksimum solenosti v tropicheskoy Atlantike po mnogoletnim dannym [Subsurface salinity maximum in the tropical Atlantic according to data for many years], 31.6–566

Nazaraliyev, M. A.
  Monte Carlo simulation of twilight observations (*with* **Rozenberg, G. V.**), 31.7–430

Nazarets, V. P., *see* **Troshichev, O. A.**, 31.6–242

Nazaroff, W. W., *see* **Wesely, M. L.**, 31.5–101

Nazarov, I. M.

  - Distantsionnyy monitoring zagryazneniya okruzhayushchey sredy [Remote monitoring of environmental pollution] (*with* **Fridman, S. D.**), 31.1–160
  - Opredeleniye massovoy kontsentratsii aerozoley v shleyfakh promyshlennykh predpriyatiy s ispol'zovaniyem lidara [Determination of the mass aerosol concentration in industrial plumes by using a lidar] (*with others*), 31.10–129
- **Neal, Victor T.**
  - International Southern Ocean studies of circumpolar dynamics (*with* **Nowlin, W. D., Jr.**), 31.7–552
- **Neal, William J.**, *see* **Pilkey, O. H., Jr.**, 31.7–200
- **Neale, A. A.**, *see* **Trenberth, K. E.**, 31.3–117
- **Nechimin, G. G.**
  - Postroyeniye polya pokazatelya oslableniya izlucheniya v tropicheskoy Atlantike metodom ob''yektivnogo analiza [Construction of the light attenuation coefficient field in the Tropical Atlantic by the objective analysis method] (*with* **Timchenko, I. Ye.** and **Sorokina, N. A.**), 31.3–553
- **Needham, Bruce H.**, *see* **Hoppe, E. R.**, 31.4–3
- **Needler, G. T.**
  - Comments on high-latitude processes for ocean climate modelling, 31.4–539
- **Nefussi, N.**
  - Air pollution control programs in the state of São Paulo, Brazil (*with* **Oliverira, G.** and **Guimaraes, F. A.**), 31.3–177
- **Neild, R. E.**
  - Impacts of different types of temperature change on the growing season for maize (*with* **Seeley, M. W.** and **Richman, H. N.**), 31.1–302
- **Neizvestnyy, A. I.**
  - Experimental determination of coefficient of gravitational coagulation for water droplets in wide range of sizes ($10^{-3} \leq Re \leq 10$) (*with* **Kobzunenko, A. G.**), 31.12–398
- **Nekrasov, V. N.**
  - Formation of periodic convective flow structure on lateral heating of a stratified liquid (*with* **Chashechkin, Yu. D.** and **Popov, V. A.**), 31.5–358
- **Nelepo, B. A.**
  - Remote sensing of the ocean in the U.S.S.R., 31.8–40
  - *See also* **Kuftarkov, Yu. M.**, 31.12–593
- **Nelson, Craig S.**
  - Coastal upwelling off western North America, 1976, 31.8–548
- **Nelson, Gary J.**, *see* **Lauritson, L.**, 31.4–43
- **Nelson, Stephan P.**
  - Three-dimensional Shuman filter (*with* **Weible, M. L.**), 31.11–86
- **Nelson, Vaughn** (ed.), *see* **National Conference on American Wind Energy Association, Amarillo, TX., March 1–5, 1978**, 31.3–25
- **Němec, J.**
  - Work of the World Meteorological Organization, 31.10–478
- **Nemešová, Ivana**
  - Steady-state model of a cumulus cloud, Pt. 2, Numerical evaluation of a one-stage model, 31.8–283
- **Nemets, S. M.**, *see* **Svistov, P. F.**, 31.11–353
- **Nemirovskiy, M. S.**, *see* **Zats, V. I.**, 31.2–531
- **Nenov, Iv.**, *see* **Pechinov, D.**, 31.3–509
- ***NERC News Journal* [London]**
  - Dynamical climatology, 31.11–410
  - New format for worldwide mean sea level data bank, 31.11–537
- **Nerney, Steven**
  - Alfvén waves in two-fluid solar wind modeling (*with* **Barnes, A.**), 31.10–262
- **Nerushev, A. F.**, *see* **Almayev, R. K.**, 31.11–100
- **Neshyba, Steve**, *see* **Silva Sandoval, N.**, 31.8–554; 31.9–537
- **Nesina, L. V.**, *see* **Kirillova, T. V.**, 31.10–308
- **Neske, Eugen**, *see* **Dumbs, A.**, 31.6–192
- **Nesmelova, L. I.**, *see* **Tvorogov, S. D.**, 31.5–270
- **Ness, Norman F.**
  - Jupiter's magnetic tail (*with others*), 31.4–439
  - *See also* **Acuña, M. H.**, 31.7–499; **Burlaga, L. F.**, 31.7–495
- **Ness, Norman F.** (ed.), *see* **Symposium on Solar–Terrestrial Physics, 4th, Innsbruck, Austria, May–June 1978**, 31.3–29
- **Nester, K.**
  - Influence of ground roughness on atmospheric diffusion (*with* **Thomas, P.** and **Hubschmann, W. G.**), 31.2–295
- **Nesterczuk, G. N.**
  - Satellite observations of the thermal front in the Eastern Equatorial Pacific Ocean during 1975 (*with others*), 31.9–507
- **Nesterov, S. V.**
  - Development of Kelvin instability in nonstationary flow (*with* **Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, S. Ya.**), 31.6–263
- **Nesterova, N. V.**, *see* **Petrenchuk, O. P.**, 31.12–415
- **Nestorov, G. T.**
  - Inner atmospheric relationships during winter stratospheric warming in the period January–March, 1969, 31.7–235
  - Ionospheric behaviour at mid-latitudes during the solar events of September and November 1977 (*with others*), 31.9–173
- **Netterville, D. D. J.**
  - Controlling inherent uncertainties in double

theodolite measurements (*with* **Djurfors, S. G.**), 31.3–89
Netzer, Bernhard, *see* **Brugger, F.**, 31.10–353
Neubauer, F. M., *see* **Riesebieter, W.**, 31.3–452
Neubert, Werner, *see* **Richter, D.**, 31.12–554; **Schönermark, E.** , 31.4–311
Neuburg, H. A. C., *see* **Robinson, E. S.**, 31.2–579
Neugebauer, M. M.
Relation between superheating and superacceleration of helium in the solar wind (*with* **Feldman, W. C.**), 31.3–280
Neuman, Shlomo P.
Statistical approach to the inverse problem of aquifer hydrology, Pt. 2, Case study (*with* **Jacobson, E. A.** and **Fogg, G. E.**), 31.8–443
Statistical approach to the inverse problem of aquifer hydrology, Pt. 3, Improved solution method and added perspective, 31.10–488
Neushul, P. C., *see* **Heinsheimer, T. F.**, 31.1–65
Neuwirth, Fritz
Estimation of global and sky radiation in Austria, 31.12–249
See also **Dobesch, H.**, 31.1–251
New York Academy of Sciences
New York Summer Aerosol Study, 1976, 31.8–7
Newell, Reginald E.
Catalog of low-frequency oscillations of the Earth's magnetic field as observed at SMS-2 and GOES-2 during December 1977 (*with* **Barfield, J. N.**), 31.1–544
Climate and the ocean, 31.10–283
Fluctuations in zonal mean sea surface temperature (*with* **Hsiung, J.**), 31.7–245
Tropospheric circulation over Africa and its relation to the global tropospheric circulation (*with* **Kidson, J. W.**), 31.9–198
Newkirk, Gordon, Jr.
Faint early Sun and climate: a paradox? 31.1–470
Newman, J. N.
Power from ocean waves, 31.8–570
Newmann, M. M., *see* **McWilliams, B.**, 31.12–337
Newson, Malcolm, *see* **Beven, K.**, 31.10–493; **Clarke, R. T.**, 31.2–334
New Zealand. Oceanographic Institute, Wellington
New Zealand Oceanographic Institute list of publications: 1979 supplement, 31.9–448
Ng, Edward
Soil moisture relations in the southern California chaparral (*with* **Miller, P. C.**), 31.11–403
Ng'ang'a, John K.
Some aspects of frequency and stability wind roses in a tropical region, 31.11–309
Nicholas, T. R.
Review of surface hail measurement, 31.12–73
Nicholls, J. M.
Aircraft measurements in the GARP Atlantic Tropical Experiment, 31.7–43
Nicholls, N.
Possible method for predicting seasonal tropical cyclone activity in the Australian region, 31.1–105
Nicholson, Sharon E.
Drought versus desertification: the case of the Sahel, 31.1–405
Nature of rainfall fluctuations in subtropical West Africa, 31.11–354
Nickerson, E. C.
FACE rainfall results: seeding effect or natural variability? 31.2–93
On the numerical simulation of airflow and clouds over mountainous terrain, 31.2–332
Nickola, P. W.
Field measurements of the benefits of increased stack height, 31.3–311
Nicks, A. D.
Broad area extreme rainfall characteristics of thunderstorms in the southern Great Plains (*with* **Gander, G. A.**), 31.7–339
Nicolae, Tatiana
Studii hidrologice şi hidrogeologice în zona lacului Techirghiol în scopul determinarii cauzelor care au provocat creşterea nivelului lacului [Hydrological and hydrogeological studies in the Lake Techirghiol region in view of determining the causes of river level rise] (*with* **Simionaş, C.** and **Simionaş, Ştefan**), 31.12–462
See also **Rovenţa, V.**, 31.12–464
Nicolet, Marcel
Atmospheric absorption in the O_2 Schumann–Runge band spectral range and photodissociation rates in the stratosphere and mesosphere (*with* **Peetermans, W.**), 31.8–129
Photodissociation of nitric oxide in the mesosphere and stratosphere (*with* **Cieslik, S.**), 31.8–130
Photodissociation of nitric oxide in the mesosphere and stratosphere: simplified numerical relations for atmospheric model calculations, 31.4–136
Nicolis, C.
Environmental fluctuation effects on the global energy balance (*with* **Nicolis, G.**), 31.3–11
Some evolution and stability trends deduced from energy and water vapor balance models, 31.1–428
Nicolis, G., *see* **Nicolis, C.**, 31.3–11
Nicollet, Gérard

Écoulements permanents à surface libre en lits composés [Continuous, free-surface flow over composite beds] (*with* **Uan, M.**), 31.3–510

Niedžwiedž, Tadeusz

Gradienten der Lufttemperatur im Winter am Nordhang der polnischen Karpaten bei verschiedenen Wetterlagen [Gradients of air temperature in the winter season on the north-facing slope of the Polish Carpathian Mts. in various synoptic situations], 31.1–314

Nielsen, Anker

Caddisfly *Apatania muliebris* and postglacial changes, 31.1–489

Nielsen, E.

Dynamics and spatial scale of auroral absorption spikes associated with the substorm expansion phase, 31.11–480

Electron flow and visual aurora at the Harang discontinuity (*with* **Greenwald, R. A.**), 31.1–193

Niemeyer, Gary

Long-wave model independent of stability criteria, 31.9–453

Niemi, J. S., *see* **Kinnunen, K. A. I.**, 31.2–490

Nier, A. O., *see* **Potter, W. E.**, 31.6–222

Niesen, Wilfried

Numerische Experimente mit einem neuen spektralen Modell der globalen atmosphärischen Zirkulation [Numerical experiments with a new spectral model of global atmospheric circulation], 31.12–221

Nieuwstadt, F. T. M.

Application of mixed layer similarity to the observed dispersion from a ground level source, 31.9–279

National air pollution model in the Netherlands (preparatory validation studies with the long-term average gaussian dispersion model) (*with* **Addicks, J.** and **Verheul, C. M.**), 31.3–178

Nocturnal boundary layer: a case study compared with model calculations (*with* **Driedonks, A. G. M.**), 31.4–134

Prediction of air pollution frequency distribution, Pt. 2, The gaussian plume model, 31.7–85

Niewiadomski, Michal

Jednowymiarowe modele chmur konwekcyjnych. Problemy i metody [One-dimensional convective cloud models. Problems and methods], 31.1–383

Nightingale, R. W.

Proton-induced ion production profiles during the August 1972 solar particle events (*with* **Imhof, W. L.** and **Reagan, J. B.**), 31.9–125

Nihoul, Jacques C. J.

Nonlinear three-dimensional modelling of mesoscale circulation in seas and lakes (*with* **Roison, B.** and **Runfola, Y.**), 31.2–524

Nihoul, Jacques C. J. (ed.)

Modèles hydrodynamiques [Hydrodynamic models] (*with* **Ronday, F. C.** (ed.)), 31.7–570

See also **International Colloquium on Ocean Hydrodynamics, 10th, Liège, Belgium, 1978**, 31.3–14

Niiler, P. P.

Aspects of current–temperature data from ocean station "Papa" (*with* **De Szoeke, R. A.**), 31.9–486

See also **Spillane, M. C.**, 31.8–262

Nijland, Janette A.

Characteristics of air pollution plumes observed from LANDSAT satellites, 31.3–179

Niki, Hiromi

Evaluation of chemical kinetic data needs for modeling the lower troposphere: reactions of olefins with hydroxyl radical and with ozone, 31.9–91

Nikiforov, M. V.

Aerial gamma survey of snow cover and soil moisture (*with* **Stroganov, A. N.** and **Pegoyev, N. N.**), 31.12–82

Ob aviatsionnoy gamma-s"yemke snezhnogo pokrova v gorakh [Aviation gamma-survey of snow cover in mountains], 31.9–343

Nikiforov, Ye. G., *see* **Bulatov, L. V.**, 31.11–278

Nikiforova, N. K.

Interrelation of optical and mechanical characteristics of lamellar ice crystals, 31.11–371

Nikitina, G. N.

K otsenke stadii razvitiya kuchevogo oblaka [Assessment of the stage of cumulus cloud development] (*with* **Skhirtladze, G. I.**), 31.9–315

Nikogosyan, A. G.

Pole izlucheniya v polubeskonechnoy atmosfere, soderzhashchey istochniki energii [Radiation field in a semiinfinite atmosphere containing energy sources] (*with* **Arutyunyan, G. A.**), 31.3–270

Nikolayev, Iu. V., *see* **Malinin, V. N.**, 31.3–36

Nikolayev, V. D., *see* **Lutsenko, G. P.**, 31.6–365

Nikolayev, V. P.

Relationship between the statistical characteristics of underwater illumination and certain lighting conditions of the sea surface (*with* **Prokopov, O. I.**), 31.9–481

See also **Yakubenko, V. G.**, 31.6–545

Nikolayeva, N. S.

O spektre energichnykh elektronov vblizi magnitopauzy po izmereniyam na sputnike

"Prognoz-3" [Spectrum of energetic electrons near the magnetopause based upon Prognoz-3 measurements] (*with* **Pisarenko, N. F.**), 31.3–281
See also **Antonova, A. Ye.**, 31.5–276; 31.6–254
Nikolayeva, R. V., *see* **Klyukanova, I. A.**, 31.4–403
Nikolov, Valeri, *see* **Stanev, Y.**, 31.8–522
Nikolskiy, G. M., *see* **Aymanov, A. K.**, 31.7–508; **Makhmudov, M. M.**, 31.10–463
Nilsson, Bertil
Meteorological influence on aerosol extinction in the 0.2–40-μm wavelength range, 31.2–119
Ninomiya, K.
Heavy rainfalls associated with frontal depression in Asian subtropical humid region, Pt. 2, Mesoscale features of precipitation, radar echoes, and stratification (*with* **Yamazaki, K.**), 31.8–293
Nisbet, J. S.
Variation of polar ionospheric current owing to high-latitude Birkeland current and cusp current (*with* **Li, C. H.**), 31.10–166
Nishi, A.
Assessment of air pollution from an offshore airport (*with* **Sawada, T.**), 31.4–122
Nishida, Atsuhiro
Energetics of terrestrial and Jovian magnetospheres (*with* **Terasawa, T.** and **Maezawa, K.**), 31.4–472
Geomagnetic diagnosis of the magnetosphere, 31.1–543
On the expected signatures of reconnection in the magnetotail (*with* **Russell, C. T.**), 31.4–480
Radial diffusion equation for collision-affected plasma, 31.4–440
Substorm onset in the magnetotail, 31.4–481
See also **Machida, S.**, 31.4–437
Nishida, K.
Estimation of nitrogen oxide concentration in the urban atmosphere considering from wind tunnel experiments (*with* **Itakura, Y.** and **Yamamoto, T.**), 31.2–120
Wind tunnel experiments on atmospheric diffusion of automobile exhaust gases due to highway traffic (*with others*), 31.2–121
Nishikawa, T.
Analysis of EUV limb-brightening observations in a solar coronal hole (*with* **Kanno, M.**), 31.4–456
See also **Kanno, M.**, 31.4–229
Nishimoto, Yousuke
Effect of a cape on sea surface wind, 31.12–334
Method of experiment to determine the evaporation and condensation constant over the wet ice surface, 31.1–376
Nishimura, Kouichi, *see* **Maeno, N.**, 31.11–387
Nishino, M., *see* **Tanaka, Y.**, 31.5–506
Nishio, F.
Temperature profile in the bare ice area near the Yamato Mountains, Antarctica (*with* **Mae, S.**), 31.6–519
Nissan, Edward
Linkages between the economy and environment of the coastal zone of Mississippi, Pt. 2, Environmental model (*with* **Green, T.** and **Williams, D. C., Jr.**), 31.8–2
Nitta, Takashi
Operational performance of a regional numerical weather prediction model (*with* **Okamura, Y.** and **Yamagishi, Y.**), 31.8–70
See also **Kondo, H.**, 31.8–58
Nitta, Tsuyoshi
On the comparison of computed cloud mass fluxes with observations over the GATE area, 31.8–289
Njoku, Eni G.
Antenna pattern correction procedures for the scanning multichannel microwave radiometer (SMMR), 31.7–246
Preliminary results from the SEASAT-A scanning multichannel microwave radiometer (*with* **Ross, D. B.** and **Stacey, J. M.**), 31.7–247
Nkemdirim, Lawrence C.
Cold air drainage and temperature fields in an urban environment: a case study of topographical influence on climate, 31.9–383
Nnaji, Soronadi, *see* **Lane, L. J.**, 31.5–531
***NOAA* [Rockville, MD.]**
Climate to order, 31.6–17
Noack, Eva Maria
Klimatische Untersuchungen im Gebiet des Nationalparks Bayerischer Wald [Climatic investigations in the region of the Bavarian Forest National Park], 31. – 315
Noci, G., *see* **Borrini, G.**, 31.6–487
Nolt, Ira G.
Comparison of spectroscopic and radiometric measurements of upper atmosphere water vapor (*with others*), 31.4–309
Nolte, J. T.
Short-term temporal variations of X-ray bright points (*with* **Gerassimenko, M.** and **Solodyna, C. V.**), 31.3–445
Nonina, L. I.
Nekotoryye resul'taty teoreticheskikh i eksperimental'nykh issledovaniy niskhodyashchego izlucheniya atmosfery v intervale spektra 8–12 mkm [Results of theoretical and experimental investigations of incoming atmospheric radiation in the 8–12-μm

spectral interval] (*with* **Rudneva, L. B.**), 31.10–243

Nonnast, J. H.
Study of solar flare X-ray bursts and particle flares, 31.9–257

Noonkester, V. R.
FM–CW radar sensing of the lower atmosphere (*with* **Richter, J. H.**), 31.11–29

Nopper, R. W., Jr.
On the orientation of the polar cap electric field (*with* **Carovillano, R. L.**), 31.4–160

Norbeck, Joseph M.
Effect of New York City taxi strike on CO concentrations in midtown Manhattan (*with* **Weinstock, B.** and **Chang, T. Y.**), 31.2–122
See also **Chang, T. Y.**, 31.4–111

Nordic Symposium on Climatic Changes and Related Problems, Copenhagen, April 24–28, 1978
Proceedings, 31.5–21

Nordin, Carl F., Jr.
Longitudinal dispersion in rivers: the persistence of skewness in observed data (*with* **Troutman, B. M.**), 31.8–471

Nordlund, Göran
Study of the ratio between domestic and foreign contributions to high sulfur concentrations in the air, measured in Finland, March 25–26, 1973, 31.8–119

Norris, B. P., *see* **Thompson, N.**, 31.11–296

North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Committee on the Challenges of Modern Society
Air quality management systems, 31.10–2

North Carolina. State Univ., Raleigh
Vacation and weather guide to coastal North Carolina, 31.7–390

North, Gerald R.
Seasonal climate model for Earth (*with* **Coakley, J. A., Jr.**), 31.1–429

Northrop, Theodore G.
Residence lifetimes of 1.79- to 2.15-MeV protons in the equatorial region of the Jovian magnetosphere, 31.2–439

Norton, Carl C.
Investigation of surface albedo variations during the recent Sahel drought (*with* **Hinton, B. H.** and **Mosher, F. R.**), 31.3–267

Norton, J. G.
Shipboard use of a low-level atmospheric thermograph in fog and stratus investigations (*with* **Schacher, G. E.**), 31.9–46
Vertical temperature profiles through fog formed on the surface of Monterey Bay, California, 31.7–308

Norton, R. B., *see* **Noxon, J. F.**, 31.6–166; 31.7–125

Noskov, B. N.
Vekovyye vozmushcheniya v dvizhenii ISZ, vyzyvayemyye vliyaniyem sutochnogo raspredeleniya plotnosti atmosfery [Secular perturbations in satellite motion due to the diurnal distribution of atmospheric density], 31.7–52

Novikov, V. D.
SFD as a detector of extreme ultraviolet radiation during solar flares (*with* **Odintsova, I. N.**), 31.2–178

Novikov, V. M., *see* **Konovalova, N. V.**, 31.6–208

Novikov, Ye. A.
Nonlinear development of disturbances in turbulent flows and the predictability problem (*with* **Chefranov, S. G.**), 31.7–63
Statistical regimes constructed from exact solutions of the dynamic equations, 31.6–270

Novikova, N. V., *see* **Kalenkovich, Ye. Ye.**, 31.9–61

Nowak, Dariusz
Model of airflow over roadway, 31.1–211

Nowell, Arthur R. M.
Turbulent flow in a depth-limited boundary layer (*with* **Church, M.**), 31.1–575

Nowlin, Worth D., Jr., *see* **Neal, V. T.**, 31.7–552; **Parker, R. D.**, 31.11–590; **Worley, S. J.**, 31.10–515

Noxon, J. F.
Effect of a major warming upon stratospheric NO_2 (*with* **Norton, R. B.** and **Marovich, E.**), 31.6–166
NO_3 in the troposphere (*with* **Marovich, E.** and **Norton, R. B.**), 31.7–125

Noy, N.
Acetylene photopolymers in Jupiter's stratosphere (*with* **Podolak, M.** and **Bar-Nun, A.**), 31.4–433

Noyalet, A.
Evolution d'un tourbillion d'origine extratropicale sur l'Atlantique nord du 9 au 24 janvier 1978 [Development of a cyclone of extratropical origin over the North Atlantic from Jan. 9 to 24, 1978], 31.3–238

Nozdrin, Yu. V., *see* **Belyayev, V. S.**, 31.3–564

Nriagu, Jerome O.
Sulfur in the environment, Pt. 2, Ecological impacts, 31.7–1

Nudge, F. J., *see* **Youngner, V. B.**, 31.7–139

Nunes, G. S. S., *see* **Viswanadham, Y.**, 31.9–301

Nunes, R. A., *see* **Taylor, P. A.**, 31.7–172

Nurmi, Pertti, *see* **Holopainen, E. O.**, 31.9–207

Nyc, Johannes
Grundlagen und Aspekte des Mikroklimas von Wohnhöfen [Foundations and features of the microclimate of residential court-

yards], 31.8–329
Nydegger, Paul, *see* **Wright, R. F.,** 31.12–555
Nye, J. F.
  Remote sensing in glaciology and the physics of echoes, 31.7–537
Nygrén, T., *see* **Turunen, T.,** 31.9–185
Nyman, D. J.
  Occurrence of saline groundwater in the coastal area of southwestern Louisiana, 31.8–452
Nyoumura, Yho.
  Verification of the forecast of typhoon tracks issued by the Japan Meteorological Agency, 31.9–82

O

Oakey, N. S.
  Variability of temperature gradient microstructure observed in the Denmark Strait (*with* **Elliott, J. A.**), 31.10–298
Obled, C.
  Review of snowmelt in the mountain environment (*with* **Harder, H.**), 31.11–397
Oborne, A. C.
  Chemistry of the River Wye (*with* **Edwards, R. W.** and **Brooker, M. P.**), 31.8–463
Obraztsov, N. N.
  Choice of time integration step for atmospheric dynamics numerical models on a spherical Earth, 31.3–107
  See also **Godev, N. G.,** 31.5–218; **Penenko, V. V.,** 31.10–84
Obrębska-Starklowa, Barbara
  Problemy kartowania fenologiczno–klimatycznego obszarów górskich i wyżynnych w skali przeglądowej [Proposals concerning phenological–climatic medium-scale mapping in highland areas], 31.10–55
O'Brien, James J.
  Determining vertical velocity on the continental shelf (*with* **Smith, R. L.** and **Halpern, D.**), 31.8–537
  Equatorial oceanography, 31.10–512
Ocampo, J., *see* **Klinger, J.,** 31.1–130
Occhiello, L.
  Doppler sonar controller (*with* **Pinkel, R.**), 31.10–516
***Ocean Engineering Technical Bulletin* [Bay St. Louis, MS.]**
  Coast Guard buoys to provide environmental data, 31.6–53
  Drifting buoys air deployed in southern oceans, 31.5–74
***Oceanus* [Woods Hole, MA.]**
  Offshore wind systems and a new wave energy device, 31.8–571
Ochoa, I. D., *see* **Shen, H. W.,** 31.10–367
Ochs, G. R.
  Optical system model III for space-averaged wind measurements (*with* **Endow, P. S.** and **Cartwright, W. D.**), 31.11–72
Ochs, Harry T., III
  Measurements of the collection efficiency for cloud drops (*with* **Beard, K. V.**), 31.12–399
  Sensitivity of a cloud microphysical model to an urban environment (*with* **Semonin, R. G.**), 31.2–343; 31.5–383
  See also **Beard, K. V.,** 31.12–391
O'Connell, P. E.
  Case study of rationalization of a rain-gage network in southwest England (*with others*), 31.5–95
  See also **Jones, D. A.,** 31.5–93
O'Connor, William P.
  Estimate of wind-stressed sea level excitation of the Earth's annual wobble, 31.7–279
Odell, E. L. Gordon, *see* **Hinton, D. E.,** 31.12–146
Odh, S. A.
  Carbon dioxide cycles in tropical East Africa (*with* **Schnell, R. C.**), 31.8–99
Odingo, Richard S., *see* **Oguntoyinbo, J. S.,** 31.11–435
Odintsova, I. N., *see* **Novikov, V. D.,** 31.2–178
Odulo, Al. B.
  On one class of nonlinear stationary waves in the ocean (*with* **Chusov, M. A.** and **Odulo, A. B.**), 31.9–588
Odulo, An. B, *see* **Odulo, A. B.,** 31.9–588
Oerlemans, J.
  Case study of a subsynoptic disturbance in a polar outbreak, 31.11–313
  Model of a stochastically driven ice sheet with planetary wave feedback, 31.5–432
  Observational study of the upward sensible heat flux by synoptic-scale transients, 31.8–255
Oeschger, Hans
  Ernstes Problem: Der CO_2-Eintrag in die Atmosphäre [Serious problem: CO_2 increase in the atmosphere], 31.1–161
  See also **Siegenthaler, U.,** 31.11–362
Østrem, Gunnar
  Snow investigations in Norway, 31.10–348
Offermann, D.
  Atmospheric temperature structure during the Western European Winter Anomaly Campaign 1975/76 (*with others*), 31.6–362
  Integrated GBR campaign for the study of the D-region winter anomaly in western Europe 1975/76, 31.6–219
  Recent advances in the study of the D-region winter anomaly, 31.2–179

Ogallo, Laban
  Rainfall variability in Africa, 31.1–397
Oganesyan, A. V., *see* **Kazaryan, R. A.,** 31.1–499
Ogata, Tetsu
  On the relation between the sea ice generation and the meteorological and marine phenomena in the Okhotsk Sea, Pt. 2, 31.8–182
Ogawa, Tadahiko
  Rocket measurements of daytime electron density and temperature profiles in the polar ionosphere (*with* **Miyazaki, S.** and **Mori, H.**), 31.6–220
  Rocket observations of electron density and temperature profiles in the auroral ionosphere (*with* **Miyazaki, S.** and **Mori, H.**), 31.2–180
  See also **Brook, M.,** 31.7–450; **Mori, H.,** 31.2–176; **Zalpuri, K. S.,** 31.2–150
Ogawa, Yoshihiko
  Fluctuations of the Tsushima Current measured with the current drogue (*with others*), 31.8–556
  Sea breeze effects on diffusion: a wind tunnel study of fumigation and plume trapping (*with* **Hoydysh, W. G.**), 31.2–123
Ogden, R. J.
  Snow survey of Great Britain, 31.12–433
Ogilvie, K. W.
  Composition studies of the solar wind with ISEE-C (*with* **Bochsler, P.** and **Coplan, M. A.**), 31.10–263
Oguntoyinbo, Julius S.
  Climatic variability and land use (*with* **Odingo, R. S.**), 31.11–435
  Drought and the Nigerian farmer (*with* **Richards, P.**), 31.12–421
Ogura, Yoshi
  Structure of a mid-latitude squall line: a case study (*with* **Liou, Ming-Tao**), 31.9–227
Oguti, Takasi
  Observations of rapid auroral fluctuations, 31.4–419; 31.11–481
Ohata, S.
  Air pollution prediction method by categories method (*with* **Adachi, T.**), 31.3–120
Ohata, Tetsuo
  Gravity wind on a snow patch (*with* **Higuchi, K.**), 31.2–302
Ohlsson, Thord
  Redox reactions in soils sequence of redox reactions in a waterlogged soil, 31.3–392
Ohring, George
  Effect of changes in cloud amount on the net radiation at the top of the atmosphere (*with* **Clapp, P.**), 31.9–321
  Impact of satellite temperature sounding data on weather forecasts, 31.3–82
Ohshio, M.
  Ionospheric D-region disturbances caused by solar X-ray flares, 31.5–191
Ohta, S., *see* **Adachi, T.,** 31.2–291
Ohtake, T., *see* **Sakurai, K.,** 31.12–374
Ohtani, T., *see* **Ono, A.,** 31.12–381
Okamoto, S., *see* **Shiwzawa, K.,** 31.2–214
Okamoto, Takahisa
  On the relationship between the forest fire and meteorological condition, 31.8–333
Okamura, Toshio, *see* **Funada, H.,** 31.1–32
Okamura, Yasushi, *see* **Nitta, T.,** 31.8–70
O'Kane, J. Phillip
  On the choice of boundary conditions for one-dimensional models of estuarine water quality, 31.2–488
Okano, S., *see* **Prasad, J. S.,** 31.12–294
Oke, T. R.
  Advectively assisted evapotranspiration from irrigated urban vegetation, 31.3–340
  Urban greenspace as "oases," 31.2–244
Okhlopkov, V. P.
  Dvukhletniye variatsii kosmicheskikh luchey [Biennial variations of cosmic rays] (*with* **Charakhch'yan, T. N.** and **Okhlopkova, L. S.**), 31.10–274
Okhlopkova, L. S., *see* **Okhlopkov, V. P.,** 31.10–274
Okrasinski, R., *see* **Kao, S. K.,** 31.1–338
Oksman, J.
  Comparisons between strong HF backscatter and VHF radar aurora (*with* **Greenwald, R.** and **Möller, H. G.**), 31.5–192
Okubo, Akira
  Advection–diffusion in the presence of surface convergence, 31.1–576
  See also **Horne, E. P. W.,** 31.1–580
Olberg, Manfred
  Langperiodische Schwankungen der Strahlungsbilanz, des Niederschlages und des Trockenheitsindexes in Potsdam [Long-period variations of the radiation balance, the precipitation, and the aridity index in Potsdam], 31.1–263
  Zeitliche Änderungen im spektralen Verhalten der Zeitreihe Monatssummen des Niederschlags nach Baur [Temporal changes in the spectral distribution of Baur's time series of monthly amounts of precipitation], 31.1–399
Olbert, Stanislaw, *see* **Scudder, J. D.,** 31.4–258
Olchowy, G., *see* **Olson, J. V.,** 31.10–167
Oleynikov, S. A.
  Pole elektroprovodnosti morskoy vody v severnoy chasti Tikhogo okeana [Electrical conductivity field of seawater in the North Pacific] (*with* **Filippov, D. M.**), 31.5–584

Oliver, Vincent J., *see* **Krueger, A. F.**, 31.11–63
Oliver, W. L.
  Incoherent scatter radar studies of the daytime middle thermosphere, 31.5–193
  Solar and geomagnetic dependencies of exospheric temperature at Millstone Hill, 31.9–263
Oliverira, G., *see* **Nefussi, N.**, 31.3–177
Olivero, J. J.
  Physical properties affecting the existence of small ice particles in the mesosphere (*with* **Bevilacqua, R. M.**), 31.6–420
  See also **Weisman, M. L.**, 31.2–329; 31.4–301
Olivet, Jean-Louis, *see* **Auzende, Jean-Marie**, 31.6–539; **Le Lann, A.**, 31.1–562
Olivier, Raymond, *see* **De Montmollin, F.**, 31.4–305
Olling, Charles R., *see* **Cochrane, J. D.**, 31.1–587
Olsen, Robert O.
  Comparisons of atmospheric temperatures derived from falling sphere and grenade experiments conducted at Wallops Island in 1975 (*with others*), 31.6–24
  See also **Heaps, M. G.**, 31.1–176
Olson, Donald B.
  Physical oceanography of two rings observed by the cyclonic ring experiment, Pt. 2, Dynamics, 31.11–560
  Physical properties of Gulf Stream cyclonic rings (*with* **Schmitz, J. E.**), 31.8–527
  See also **Spence, T. W.**, 31.8–530
Olson, J. V.
  Study of concurrent riometer and magnetometer variations in the Pc4–5 pulsation band (*with* **Olchowy, G.** and **Rostoker, G.**), 31.10–167
Olsson, Mark
  Salinity gradient power: utilizing vapor pressure differences (*with* **Isaacs, J. D.** and **Wick, G. L.**), 31.2–550
Oluwafemi, C. O.
  Preliminary solar spectrophotometric measurements of aerosol optical density at Lagos, Nigeria, 31.6–464
Omasa, Kanji
  Studies of air pollutant sorption by plants, Pt. 2, Sorption under fumigation with NO_2, O_3, or $NO_2 + O_3$ (*with others*), 31.3–180
Omstedt, Anders
  Sensitivity analysis of steady, free floating ice, 31.10–502
Omstedt, Gunnar
  Parameterization of vertical diffusion in a diurnally varying boundary layer, 31.2–213
  See also **Persson, C.**, 31.12–210
Ondoh, Tadanori, *see* **Watanabe, S.**, 31.11–487
O'Neill, Kevin
  Analysis of coupled heat and moisture flow in an unsaturated soil, 31.11–273
O'Neill, Thomas H. R., *see* **Perry, J. S.**, 31.10–51
Onesti, Lawrence J., *see* **Miller, T. K.**, 31.7–373
Ong, C. K., *see* **Adetunji, J.**, 31.5–340
Ongerth, J. E.
  Real-time runoff forecasting in the Seattle metro system (*with* **Bain, R. C.** and **Merrill, M. S.**), 31.7–362
Oniango Ogembo, V.
  Resursy rechnogo stoka Kenii [Resources of river runoff in Kenya], 31.6–446
Ono, A.
  On the capability of atmospheric sulfate particles as CCN (*with* **Ohtani, T.**), 31.12–381
Ookochi, Yoshio
  Preliminary test of typhoon forecast with a moving, multinested grid (MNG), 31.1–106
Oonishi, Yukio
  Numerical study on the tidal residual flow, 31.3–590
Ootaki, A.
  Interpolation method of missing air quality data of monitoring networks (*with others*), 31.2–124
Oprescu, Alexandrina, *see* **Pătăchie, I.**, 31.1–400
Opsteegh, J. D.
  Diagnostic study of the time-mean atmosphere over northwestern Europe during winter (*with* **Van Den Dool, H. M.**), 31.4–76
Orgill, M. M., *see* **McNaughton, D. J.**, 31.11–123
Orlov, A. P.
  Aircraft studies of vertical infrared extinction profiles in the 10–12-μm window (*with others*), 31.6–323
  See also **Gorodetskiy, A. K.**, 31.8–219
Orlyanskiy, A. D., *see* **Lysenko, I. A.**, 31.2–325
O'Rourke, Patricia A., *see* **Terjung, W. H.**, 31.12–487
Orozco, Adolfo, *see* **Pérez-de-Tejada, Héctor**, 31.11–261
Orozco-Castaño, Francisco Javier
  Comportamiento de introducciónes de *Coffea* sometidas á condiciónes de déficit de humedad en el suelo [Behavior of types of coffee plants under conditions of soil moisture deficit] (*with* **Jaramillo-Robledo, Alvaro**), 31.10–371
  Efecto del déficit de humedad en el suelo sobre la temperatura del suelo y de las hojas en plantas de *Coffea canephora* y *C. arabica* [Soil moisture effects on the soil and leaf temperatures of the *Coffea canephora* and *C. arabica* plants] (*with* **Jaramillo-Robledo, Alvaro**), 31.11–404
Orr, Marshall H.

Remote sensing of internal waves, isopycnal surfaces, and interleaving water masses in the vicinity of Hudson Canyon (*with* **Hess, F. R.**), 31.9–508
See also **Hess, F. R.**, 31.8–525
Orrall, Frank Q., *see* **Kopp, R. A.**, 31.4–452
Ortiz Vásquez, Félix
Aplicación de la curva de flujo en la prospección de aguas subterráneas en la Guajira, Colombia [Application of a flow curve in the survey of underground waters in Guajira (Colombia)], 31.6–412
Orton, G. S.
Atmosphere of Jupiter from Earth-based and spacecraft observations in the thermal infrared, 31.6–482
Orville, Harold D.
Application of a two-dimensional cloud model to cloud seeding experiments (*with others*), 31.10–328
Review of hailstone–hailstorm numerical simulations, 31.12–440
See also **Chen, Chaing-Heins**, 31.9–296
Orville, Richard E.
Daylight spectra of individual lightning flashes in the 370–690-nm region, 31.11–462
Lightning detection from satellites (*with* **Vonnegut, B.**), 31.1–505
Lightning spectroscopy, 31.7–458
Osborn, Herbert B.
Dense networks to measure convective rainfall in the southwestern United States (*with* **Simanton, J. R.** and **Renard, K. G.**), 31.5–96
Osborn, T. R.
Estimates of the local rate of vertical diffusion from dissipation measurements, 31.8–528
Temperature microstructure in the equatorial Atlantic (*with* **Bilodeau, L. E.**), 31.7–249
See also **Gargett, A. E.**, 31.4–552
Osborne, Thomas J., *see* **Woessner, W. W.**, 31.3–480
Ose, Masami
Riometer records of 30-MHz cosmic noise at Showa Station, Antarctica, in 1978 (*with* **Tsuzurahara, S.** and **Igarashi, K.**), 31.7–160
O'Shaughnessy, P. J., *see* **Langford, K. J.**, 31.8–274
Osherovitch, V. A.
Description of the sun-spot-twisted magnetic field under similarity assumption, 31.6–489
Oshiro, N. E., *see* **Ramage, C. S.**, 31.7–272
Osipov, N. K., *see* **Isayev, N. V.**, 31.4–173
Ossakow, S. L., *see* **Chaturvedi, P. K.**, 31.9–157; **Huba, J. D.**, 31.4–152; **Keskinen, M. J.**, 31.9–168; 31.10–158; 31.11–166; **Zalesak, S. T.**, 31.11–183
Ostby, Frederick P.
Tornado! (*with* **Wilson, L. F.**), 31.7–193
Ostendorf, David W.
Analysis of longshore currents and associated sediment transport in the surf zone (*with* **Madsen, O. S.**), 31.6–597
Osthaus, A., *see* **Defant, F.**, 31.2–220
Ostlund, H. G., *see* **Weiss, R. F.**, 31.6–547
Ostrovskiy, L. A.
Verkhniy peremeshannyy sloy okeana kak stok energii vnutrennikh voln [Upper mixed layer of the ocean as an energy sink of internal waves] (*with* **Soustova, I. A.**), 31.10–588
O'Sullivan, M. J., *see* **Bogle, M. G. V.**, 31.3–471
O'Sullivan, P. E.
Ecosystem–watershed concept in the environmental sciences: a review, 31.5–2
Otani, Akio
Measurement of microvertical temperature profile near the water surface (*with* **Watanabe, K.**), 31.12–321
Otsuka, Kazuyuki
Variability of oceanographic conditions by the passage of typhoons in the Zunan region, south of Japan, 31.8–188
Ott, Edward, *see* **Fejer, B. G.**, 31.9–160; **Russell, D. A.**, 31.4–164
Ott, W. R., *see* **Thom, G. C.**, 31.3–196
Ott, Wolfgang, *see* **Spenner, K.**, 31.6–239
Otten, A.
Maximum likelihood estimation of the general, extreme value distribution parameters (*with* **van Montford, M. A. J.**), 31.11–11
Otterman, J.
Atmospheric effects on radiometric imaging from satellites under low optical thickness conditions (*with others*), 31.8–41
Dependence of the spectral surface irradiance on aerosol properties and surface reflectivity (*with others*), 31.11–236
Otterson, Dumas A., *see* **Lezberg, E. A.**, 31.1–131
Ottesen, Jon E.
Helicopter remote wind sensor (HRWS) ground test (*with* **Dickson, D. H.**), 31.12–32
Ottonello, P.
All solid-state data logger for recording slow sea oscillations (*with* **Papa, L.**), 31.9–454
Ou, Hsien Wang
Theory of the mean flow driven by long internal waves in a rotating basin, with application to Lake Kinneret (*with* **Bennett, J. R.**), 31.4–511
Ou, Szu-Cheng, *see* **Liou, Kuo-Nan**, 31.4–233
Overgaard, S., *see* **Gudmandsen, P.**, 31.2–498
Overland, James E.
Development of a synoptic climatology for the northeast Gulf of Alaska (*with* **Hiester,**

T. R.), 31.7–187
Providing winds for wave models, 31.2–573
Regional surface wind model for mountainous coastal areas (*with* **Han, Y. J.** and **Hitchman, M. H.**), 31.9–121
See also **Pease, C. H.**, 31.4–295
Ovsiyenko, S. N.
Numerical modelling of the drift of ice, 31.5–569
Ovsyannikov, A. N., *see* **Bortnik, V. N.**, 31.2–79; **Ivanov, G. S.**, 31.4–569
Owen, Robert M., *see* **Mackin, J. E.**, 31.9–430
Owen, Tobias
Atmosphere of Mars: detection of krypton and xenon (*with others*), 31.10–440
Composition and history of the Martian atmosphere, 31.10–441
Jupiter's rings (*with others*), 31.2–440
Origins and early histories of planetary atmospheres, 31.3–143
See also **Cess, R. D.**, 31.8–396
Owen Jones, E. S.
Synoptic studies of the high-latitude types of sporadic-E (*with* **Saksena, R. C.**), 31.2–181
Owens, A. J., *see* **Khor, H. P.**, 31.1–295
Owens, W. Brechner, *see* **Schmitz, W. J., Jr.**, 31.4–557
Oya, Hiroshi
Characteristics of the low-latitude ionosphere observed by TAIYO: brief report (*with others*), 31.8–149
Electron density distribution and particle precipitation in the South Atlantic anomaly: report on gyroplasma probe observation installed on TAIYO (*with* **Morioka, A.** and **Takahashi, T.**), 31.4–161
Wave–particle interaction in the ionosphere and magnetosphere, 31.2–182
See also **Takahashi, T.**, 31.2–190
Oyama, Vance I.
Corrections in the Pioneer Venus sounder probe gas chromatographic analysis of the lower Venus atmosphere (*with* **Woeller, F.** and **Carle, G. C.**), 31.9–408
Oyinloye, J. O.
New form of representation for temporal and spatial variations in radio-wave absorption in the ionosphere, 31.11–172
Ozaki, T.
On a model of a nonlinear feedback system for river flow prediction, 31.8–306
Ozawa, Tadashi
Study on the statistical estimation of daily snowfall amounts, 31.2–364
Ozmidov, R. V., *see* **Bodyakov, G. I.**, 31.8–524; **Lozovatskiy, I. D.**, 31.6–571; 31.10–536

P

Paál, Anikó
A felsőlégkör semleges és ionizált komponense közötti kapcsolat vizsgálata [Investigation of the relation between the neutral and ionized components of the upper atmosphere], 31.3–83
A felszín sugárzásegyenlegének meghatározása műholdas mérések alapján [Determination of the radiation balance of the surface on the basis of satellite data], 31.1–264
Pacanowski, R. C., *see* **Philander, S. G. H.**, 31.7–280; **Willebrand, J.**, 31.10–314
Packard, Theodore T., *see* **Garfield, P. C.**, 31.2–520
Padan, Etana, *see* **Levanon-Spanier, Ilana**, 31.3–596
Paddock, William I., *see* **Yukutake, T.**, 31.5–527
Padmanabhamurty, B.
Atmospheric pollution due to improper industrial siting: a meteorological approach for abatement (*with* **Gupta, R. N.**), 31.2–125
Climatology of inversions, mixing depths, and ventilation coefficients at Delhi (*with* **Mandal, B. B.**), 31.6–395
Isotherms and isohumes in Pune on clear winter nights: a mesometeorological study, 31.4–404
Low-level temperature profile from screen temperature (*with* **Gupta, R. N.**), 31.4–269
Meteorological data requirements for environmental impact assessment (*with* **Gupta, R. N.**), 31.4–398
See also **Bahl, H. D.**, 31.4–401
Paegle, Jan
Boundary layer physics and turbulence: theoretical aspects, 31.10–137
Description and interpretation of planetary flow structure of the winter 1976 DST data (*with others*), 31.4–195
Paegle, Julia N.
Effect of topography on a Rossby wave, 31.4–203
Pätz, H. W., *see* **Platt, U.**, 31.4–104
Page, Roger, *see* **Pinder, G. F.**, 31.8–455
Pagliari, Marcello
Ein Vergleich der Temperaturen im Tal, am Hang und in der freien Atmosphäre [Comparison between valley, mountain side, and free atmosphere temperatures], 31.1–303
Pak, Hasong J.
Intermediate nepheloid layers observed over the continental margins off Oregon (*with* **Ronald, V.** and **Zaneveld, J.**), 31.12–577
See also **Zaneveld, J.**, 31.6–562

Pal, S. R.

Laser backscattering from turbid liquids (*with* **Jammu, K. S.** and **Carswell, A. I.**), 31.1–48

Palau, Carlo, *see* **Dagnino, I.**, 31.1–396

Paldor, N.

Seasonal variations of temperature and salinity in the Gulf of Elat (Aqaba) (*with* **Anati, D. A.**), 31.2–553

Palmer, R. G.

Aspects of ship design related to meteorology, 31.1–16

Palmer, S. G., *see* **Caughey, S. J.**, 31.5–324

Palmer, T. N.

Incorporation of climatology into a Backus–Gilbert variational scheme for atmospheric temperature retrieval, 31.5–47

Paltridge, Garth W.

Climate modelling for the nesting scientist, 31.3–394

Minimum entropy exchange, global dynamics and climate, 31.4–370

Paluch, Ilga R.

Entrainment mechanism in Colorado cumuli, 31.5–385

Palumbo, A.

On the solar modulation of the atmospheric lunar tide (*with* **Mazzarella, A.**), 31.8–340

Pan, Hua-Lu

Upper tropospheric tropical circulations during a recent decade, 31.1–359

Panama. Instituto de Recursos Hidráulicos y Electrificación

Boletín hidrológico: 1976–1977 [Hydrological bulletin: 1976–1977], 31.6–513

Panasyuk, M. I.

K voprosu o zaryadovom sostoyanii energichnykh ionov radiatsionnykh poyasov [Charge state of energetic ions in the radiation belts], 31.12–293

Panayotov, Todor

Usloviya za prilozheniye na grafichniya metod za rasdelyane na povŭrkhnostnata i podzemnata sŭstavka v rechniya ottok [Conditions of an application of the graphic method to the separation of the surface and subsurface component of the streamflow], 31.9–356

Panchev, S.

Acoustic and gravity waves in a weakly conductive atmosphere (*with* **Pancheva, T. V.**), 31.7–170

Baroclinic planetary boundary layer above synoptic-scale topography (*with* **Atanassov, D.**), 31.6–138

See also **Yevtimov, S.**, 31.2–236

Pancheva, T. V., *see* **Panchev, S.**, 31.7–170

Pande, M. C., *see* **Joshi, G. C.**, 31.3–454; 31.6–491

Pandey, S. K.

Instabilities in a penetrative atmosphere (*with* **Chitre, S. M.** and **Antia, H. M.**), 31.1–208

Pandey, V. K., *see* **Mahajan, K. K.**, 31.2–174; 31.7–159

Pandolfo, Joseph P., *see* **Brown, P. S., Jr.**, 31.1–85

Panhans, Walter-Georg

One-dimensional circulation and climate model and its application to the lower atmosphere (*with* **Schrodin, R.**), 31.12–222

Pankov, V. M.

Mekhanicheskiye svoystva poverkhnostnogo sloya morya, zagryaznennogo mazutom [Mechanical properties of the sea surface layer polluted with fuel oil], 31.6–538

Pant, Govind B.

Role of tree-ring analysis and related studies in palaeoclimatology: preliminary survey and scope for Indian region, 31.6–456

Pant, P. S.

Cyclones and depressions in the Indian seas in 1976 (*with others*), 31.3–239

Panteleyev, N. A., *see* **Korotayev, G. K.**, 31.9–587

Panter, R.

Alkyl sulfonic acids in the atmosphere (*with* **Penzhorn, R. D.**), 31.6–128

Panton, Ronald L., *see* **Dogru, A. H.**, 31.1–548

Panu, Umed Singh

Extension and application of feature prediction model for synthesis of hydrologic records (*with* **Unny, T. E.**), 31.8–427

Stochastic synthesis of hydrologic data based on concepts of pattern recognition, Pt. 1, General methodology of the approach (*with* **Unny, T. E.**), 31.8–428

Stochastic synthesis of hydrologic data based on concepts of pattern recognition, Pt. 2, Application of natural watersheds (*with* **Unny, T. E.**), 31.8–429

Stochastic synthesis of hydrologic data based on concepts of pattern recognition, Pt. 3, Performance evaluation of the methodology (*with* **Unny, T. E.**), 31.8–430

Panzram, Heinz

Soll sich die Energiepolitik an Klima-Modellen orientieren? [Should energy policy be oriented toward climatic models?], 31.8–312

Paolucci, Samuel, *see* **Leibovich, S.**, 31.9–498

Papa, L.

Numerical model of an elliptic vortex in the Ligurian Sea, 31.10–529

See also **Ottonello, P.**, 31.9–454

Papadopoulos, K.

Interplanetary type III radio bursts, 31.6–497

Papée, Henry M., *see* **Ferrari, P.**, 31.8–303;

Rafanelli, C. E., 31.7–333

Papendick, R. I., *see* **Cary, J. W.**, 31.11–274; 31.11–275

Papež, Antonín, *see* **Pribiš, J.**, 31.2–299

Papišta, Danko, *see* **Jurčec, V.**, 31.5–295

Pappert, R. A.

Effects of a large patch of sporadic-E on nighttime propagation at lower ELF, 31.11–173

Paquette, R. G.

Temperature fronts in the marginal sea ice zone of the Chukchi Sea (*with* **Bourke, R. H.**), 31.9–509

Paramena, Jefferies Adali

Certain aspects of incident global solar radiation distribution over the project area, with special reference to Lake Victoria, 31.4–223

Pardon, Lindsey

Lifetimes of sun-spot moats (*with* **Schneeberger, T. J.** and **Worden, S. P.**), 31.4–462

Parikh, Jo Ann

Analysis of cloud type and cloud amount during GATE from SMS infrared data (*with* **Ball, J. T.**), 31.10–323

Parish, T.

Cold, low-level jet stream in the Bransfield Strait: an example of inertial flow (*with* **Schwerdtfeger, W.**), 31.3–325

Parisot, Jean-Paul

Oxygen 1.27-μm emission from the atmosphere of Venus (*with* **Moreels, G.**), 31.12–500

Park, C. G., *see* **Carpenter, D. L.**, 31.4–245; **Lanzerotti, L. J.**, 31.8–128

Parker, Bruce C.

Nitrogen in south polar ice and snow: tool to measure past solar, auroral, and cosmic-ray activities (*with others*), 31.3–360

Parker, D. E.

Climatic change or analysts' artifice? A study of grid-point upper air data, 31.11–430

Solar influences and tornadoes in Britain (*with* **Clark, J. B.**), 31.8–192

Parker, G. G., Jr., *see* **Giese, G. L.**, 31.6–600

Parker, J. G., *see* **Monchick, L.**, 31.10–432

Parker, R. D.

Surface drifter data from the Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico, 1975–1978 (*with* **Nowlin, W. D., Jr.** and **Morrison, J. M.**), 31.11–590

Parker, R. R., *see* **Tranter, D. J.**, 31.10–539

Parker, Sybil P. (ed.)

McGraw-Hill encyclopedia of ocean and atmospheric sciences, 31.4–11

Parkinson, Claire L.

Arctic Sea ice decay simulated for a CO_2-induced temperature rise (*with* **Kellogg, W. W.**), 31.3–529

Numerical simulation of the annual cycle of sea ice in the Arctic and Antarctic, 31.3–530

Summary of a large-scale sea ice model (*with* **Washington, W. M.**), 31.6–526

Parkinson, J. H.

Solar X-ray flares observed with the Columbia University instrument on OSO-8 (*with others*), 31.6–353

Parks, George K.

Microburst precipitation phenomena, 31.11–260

Parr, Patricia D., *see* **Taylor, F. G., Jr.**, 31.6–133

Parra, C. G.

Comparison of SEASAT and GEOS-3 radar altimeter data for the analysis of the Gulf Stream (*with* **Huang, N. E.** and **Leitao, C. D.**), 31.12–599

Parsons, Chester L.

Assessment of GEOS-3 wave height measurements, 31.2–569

Effect of the sea breeze circulation on surface ozone levels at Wallops Island, Virginia (*with* **Williams, M. E.**), 31.6–108

On the remote detection of swell by satellite radar altimeter, 31.2–562

Parsons, J. E., *see* **Reicosky, D. C.**, 31.7–227

Parsons, T. R.

Some ecological, experimental, and evolutionary aspects of the upwelling ecosystem, 31.9–518

Parthasarathy, B., *see* **Mooley, D. A.**, 31.5–335

Parungo, F. P.

Individual particle analysis of Antarctic records (*with others*), 31.5–141

See also **Barrett, E. W.**, 31.6–114

Pashkang, K. V.

Izucheniye snezhnogo pokrova landshaftnym metodom dlya tseley melioratsii zemel' [Study of snow cover by a landscape method for the purpose of land reclamation] (*with* **Shkalikov, V. A.**), 31.9–344

Paskausky, D. F.

Coastal wind drift during a typical storm (*with* **Matthews, J. B.**), 31.9–543

Finite-difference approximations compared for analytically solvable oceanic diffusion, 31.11–561

Passarelli, R. E., *see* **Srivastava, R. C.**, 31.9–305

Paszyński, Janusz, *see* **Jaworski, J.**, 31.1–252

Pătăchie, Iulia

Cantităţi excepţionale de precipitaţii înregistrate în bazinul Mureşului, de la izvoare la Alba Iulia [Exceptional precipitation amounts recorded in the Mures River Basin from its springs to Alba Iulia] (*with others*), 31.5–401

Der Einfluss der Karpaten auf die Niederschlagsextreme (in 24, 48, und 72 Stunden) im rumänischen Hochland [Influence of the Carpathians on the extremes of precipitation (within 24, 48, and 72 hr), recorded in the Rumanian highlands] (*with* **Oprescu, A.** and **Călinescu, N.**), 31.1–400

See also **Călinescu, N.**, 31.5–294

Pataki, Márta

Az ultraviola sugárzás hatása a légkörre és a bioszférára [Influence of UV radiation upon the atmosphere and the biosphere], 31.1–276

Patel, V. L.

Alfvén waves and drift compressional modes in multispecies plasmas (*with* **Migliuolo, S.**), 31.10–184

Paterson, R. D.

Micrometeorological study of an urban valley (*with* **Hage, K. D.**), 31.3–181

Patil, S. R., *see* **Raja Rao, K. S.**, 31.2–394

Patrichi, Silvia, *see* **Dincă, I.**, 31.5–400

Patrinos, A. A. N.

Weather modification from cooling towers: a test based on the distributional properties of rainfall (*with* **Bowman, K. O.**), 31.9–331

Patt, Ralph O., *see* **Hess, J. W.**, 31.2–470

Patterson, E. M.

Measurements of aerosol radiative properties during GAMETAG (*with* **Wyman, C. M.** and **Grams, G. W.**), 31.8–120

Patterson, Pat E., *see* **Burroughs, H. F.**, 31.4–346

Patterson, Steven L.

Antarctic polar front zone in Drake Passage during the austral summer of 1976, 31.10–524

See also **Joyce, T. M.**, 31.3–563

Patterson, Vernon L.

GATE radar rainfall processing system (*with others*), 31.1–59

See also **Hudlow, M. D.**, 31.1–58

Patzert, W. C.

Scales of tropical ocean thermal variability observed using long-range aircraft (*with* **Barnett, T. P.**), 31.9–487

See also **Barnett, T. P.**, 31.11–277; **Hansen, D. V.**, 31.9–526

Paucke, Horst

Zur Kompensation der anthropogenen CO_2-Emission durch Wasser und Wald [Compensation of anthropogenic CO_2 emission by water and forest], 31.7–106

Paul, Alec H.

Hailstorms in southern Saskatchewan, 31.9–346

Paul, G.

Geomagnetic effects in the exosphere (*with* **Fahr, H. J.**), 31.6–251

Paul, S. K.

Experimental investigation of the influence of electric field on the collision–coalescence of water drops (*with* **Ramana Murty, B. V.** and **Selvam, A. M.**), 31.2–400

See also **Kapoor, R. K.**, 31.8–113

Paulin, Gaston

L'énergie solaire en France: réseaux de mesure et utilisation des données [Solar energy in France: measurement and data utilization networks], 31.2–249

Paulson, Clayton A.

Thermal structure of the upper ocean during MILE (*with* **Spoering, T. J.**), 31.9–511

See also **Andreas, E. L.**, 31.5–323; **Simpson, J. J.**, 31.2–535; 31.9–591; 31.10–297

Paulson, Edwin G., Jr., *see* **Dracup, J. A.**, 31.10–343; 31.10–344

Paulus, R. P.

Salinity effects in an oceanic mixed layer model (*with* **Elsberry, R. L.**), 31.8–542

Paulus, Rudolf F.

Arbeitsweise des Meteorologen in der Flugwetterberatung im Zeitalter der numerischen Meteorologie [Working method of meteorologists in aviation weather consulting], 31.10–12

Pauly, J.

La traversée de l'Atlantique tropical par la *Navisonde 01* [Crossing of the tropical Atlantic by Navisonde 01] (*with* **Fusey, F. X.** and **Petit, M.**), 31.3–75

Pavel'son, Yu.

Issledovaniye turbulentnoy diffuzii krasitelya v Baltiyskom more [Experiments on the turbulent diffusion of dye in the Baltic Sea] (*with others*), 31.10–538

Pavlenko, A. A., *see* **Andreyev, V. S.**, 31.12–132

Pavlov, A. V.

Heat exchange in the active layer, 31.5–310

Pavlov, V. I., *see* **Goncharov, V. P.**, 31.10–436; 31.10–455

Pavlov, V. Ye.

Determination of the scattering phase function at large atmospheric optical thicknesses, 31.8–216

Photometric research into solar ultraviolet radiation near the horizon, 31.12–263

See also **Yegorova, L. A.**, 31.6–468

Pavlova, K. K., *see* **Kalyuzhnyy, I. L.**, 31.10–369

Pavlova, L. N.

Experimental study of the propagation of visible light in a crystalline cloud (*with* **Snykov, V. P.**), 31.8–347

See also **Volkovitskiy, O. A.**, 31.9–393
Pavlova, Yu. V., *see* **Burkov, V. A.**, 31.3–560; 31.1–327
Pavlukhin, S. V., *see* **Bryantsev, V. A.**, 31.3–571
Pawka, S. S.
Comparisons of wave directional spectra from SAR and pressure sensor arrays (*with others*), 31.9–460
Effect of islands on coastal wave conditions (*with* **Inman, D. L.**), 31.9–571
Pawłowska, Janina
On relationships between tropospheric circulation patterns and both the date of spring reversal of stratospheric winds and the strength of winter stratospheric flow, 31.5–213
Pearce, A. J.
Forest management effects on interception, evaporation, and water yield (*with* **Rowe, L. K.**), 31.12–360
Rainfall interception in a forest stand estimated from grassland meteorological data (*with* **Stewart, J. B.** and **Gash, J. H. C.**), 31.8–298
Pearman, G. I.
Atmospheric carbon dioxide: recent advances in monitoring and research, 31.4–123
See also **Webb, E. K.**, 31.9–281
Pearson, R. A.
Numerical model of a line thermal: the influence of initial conditions, 31.12–352
Pearson, Ronald
Climate and evolution, 31.8–320
Pease, C. H.
Report on FY-78 numerical modeling in the Strait of Juan de Fuca and Puget Sound (*with* **Overland, J. E.** and **Stewart, R. J.**), 31.4–295
Pecchio, Emilio, *see* **De Bartoli, M.**, 31.1–146
Pechinov, D.
Nyakoi kidrologichin aspekti na douiva na inertni materiali ot rechnite legla [Hydrologic aspects of sand and gravel yield from river beds] (*with* **Nenov, I.** and **Gergov, G.**), 31.3–509
Peck, Eugene L.
Operational aerial snow surveying in the United States (*with* **VanDemark, S. C.** and **Carroll, T. R.**), 31.12–83
Soil moisture measurements: discussion paper, 31.12–469
Péczely, György
Egyidejű légnyomási havi anomáliák kapcsolatának földgömbi rendszere [Global system of the relation of simultaneous monthly pressure anomalies], 31.10–203
Pedder, M. A.
Vertical cross-section analysis based on a cylindrical projection, 31.2–136
Pedlosky, Joseph
Finite-amplitude baroclinic waves in a continuous model of the atmosphere, 31.4–204
Geophysical fluid dynamics, 31.5–225
Unique combination of intuitive and analytical analysis, 31.2–231
Peetermans, William, *see* **Nicolet, M.**, 31.8–129
Pegoyev, N. N., *see* **Nikiforov, M. V.**, 31.12–82
Pegram, G. G. S.
Continuous streamflow model, 31.11–508
Peixoto, Jose P., *see* **Rosen, R. D.**, 31.6–415
Pekelis, Ye. M., *see* **Losev, V. M.**, 31.11–204
Pekeris, C. L., *see* **Accad, Y.**, 31.10–583
Pelassy, Pierre
Etude comparative de la pollution atmosphérique particulaire entre un site urbain et un site rural de la region de Yaounde (Cameroun) [Comparative study of particulate atmospheric pollution between an urban site and a rural site in the Yaounde region of Cameroon], 31.1–162
Pelevin, A. S., *see* **Bryantsev, V. A.**, 31.3–571
Pelinovskiy, Ye. N.
Linear theory of the establishment and variability of wind waves in light winds, 31.3–585
Nonlinear stationary waves in the atmosphere (*with* **Romanova, N. N.**), 31.10–201
Weak turbulence of internal waves in the ocean (*with* **Rayevskiy, M. A.**), 31.8–529
See also **Yermakov, S. A.**, 31.8–568
Pellat, R., *see* **Lavergnat, J.**, 31.5–501
Pellinen, L. P., *see* **Manakov, Yu. M.**, 31.7–209
Pels, Simon
Waterlogging and salinisation in irrigated semiarid regions of N.S.W., 31.11–405
Peltier, W. R., *see* **Davis, P. A.**, 31.5–214
Pelz, J., *see* **Frisius, J.**, 31.8–374
Pena, Jorge A.
Drift drop deposition rate at a short distance from natural draft cooling towers, 31.10–130
Penchev, Pavel, *see* **Velikov, B.**, 31.4–503
Penenko, V. V.
Construction of natural orthogonal bases representing the fields of meteorological elements (*with* **Protasov, A. V.**), 31.12–98
Derivation of approximation of higher order accuracy for the first derivative (*with* **Obraztsov, N. N.**), 31.10–84
Numerical model of the thermal regime of the atmosphere, 31.7–202
Otsenka parametrov diskretnykh modeley dinamiki atmosfery i okeana [Evaluation of parameters of discrete models of the dy-

namics of the atmosphere and ocean], 31.1–209
See also **Godev, N. G.**, 31.5–218; **Yordanov, D. L.**, 31.5–164; 31.12–163
Penkett, S. A.
Chemical composition of the ambient aerosol in the Sudan Gezira (*with* **Unsworth, M. H.** and **Atkins, D. H. F.**), 31.1–163
Measurement of CCl_3F and CCl_4 at Harwell over the period January 1975–November 1977 (*with others*), 31.1–164
Pennsylvania. State Council of Civil Defense, Harrisburg
Flash flood handbook, 31.7–374
Penzar, Branka
Razvoj mreže meteoroloških stanica u Hrvatskoj u 19. stoljeću [Development of meteorological stations in Croatia in the 19th century] (*with* **Penzar, I.**), 31.5–60
Penzar, Ivan, *see* **Penzar, B.**, 31.5–60
Penzhorn, R. D., *see* **Panter, R.**, 31.6–128
Pepper, D.
Tropospheric NO measurements during 1978 GAMETAG mission (*with* **Schiff, H. I.** and **Ridley, B. A.**), 31.8–100
See also **Schiff, H. I.**, 31.6–110
Percy, James, *see* **Stansbury, E. J.**, 31.4–412
Perepelkin, S. S.
Vozmushcheniya geomagnitnogo polya, sozdavayemyye morskimi techeniyami [Disturbances of the geomagnetic field caused by sea streams] (*with others*), 31.5–515
Pérez-de-Tejada, Héctor
Viscous boundary layer between the solar wind and cometary plasmas (*with* **Dryer, M.** and **Orozco, A.**), 31.11–261
Viscous flow circulation of the solar wind behind Venus, 31.7–218
Perner, D.
Detection of nitrous acid in the atmosphere by differential optical absorption (*with* **Platt, U.**), 31.5–142
See also **Platt, U.**, 31.4–104
Perov, S. P.
Atomic oxygen concentration measurements by a rocket near the mesopause (*with* **Rakhmanov, A. S.**), 31.6–168
Perov, V. L., *see* **Dymnikov, V. P.**, 31.3–231
Perrier, Raymond
Les grandes inondations Québécoises [Great floods of Quebec], 31.6–447
Perrin De Brichambaut, C.
Estimation de l'énergie solaire disponible au sol [Estimation of available solar energy at the ground], 31.4–221
Perrone, Thomas J.
Winter shamal in the Persian Gulf, 31.4–289
Perroux, K. M., *see* **White, I.**, 31.7–386
Perry, John S.
Global Atmospheric Research Program (*with* **O'Neill, T. H. R.**), 31.10–51
Pershina, N. A., *see* **Lavrinenko, R. F.**, 31.12–414
Persson, Alf G. F.
Utredning av möjligheterna till förbättrad lågvattenföring i Arbogaån [Feasibility of low flow augmentation in the Arboga River], 31.3–469
Persson, Christer
En modell för berakning av luftföroreningars spridning och deposition på mesoskala [Model for calculating dispersion and deposition of air pollution in mesoscale] (*with* **Omstedt, G.**), 31.12–210
Perttu, Kurth
Measured and simulated energy exchange above a Scots pine stand, 31.8–328
Pescaru, Ion Victor
Eksperiment po asimilyatsii meteorologicheskikh dannykh dlya prognoza polya geopotentsiala [Experiment on meteorological data assimilation in forecasting the geopotential field], 31.1–95
Five-level baroclinic model, 31.3–108
On a large-scale precipitation forecasting model (*with* **Chertic, E.** and **Doneaud, A.**), 31.3–109
On some initialisation methods for the numerical forecast of the geopotential field, 31.4–64
See also **Doneaud, A.**, 31.1–89; 31.5–105
Peskin, Richard L., *see* **Hwang, B.**, 31.4–118
Petak, William J.
Natural hazards: a public policy assessment (*with* **Gleye, P. H.** and **Aktisson, A. A.**), 31.12–242
Peteherych, S., *see* **La Violette, P. E.**, 31.7–550
Peterfreund, Alan R., *see* **Hunt, G. E.**, 31.10–439; **Tsoar, H.**, 31.8–391
Peters, D. J. H.
Special problems in marine forecasting in the nearshore environment (*with* **Dykas, J. D.**), 31.4–68
Peters, Dieter
Zur Theorie der Ausbreitung stationarer planetarer Wellen in einem langenabhängigen Grundwind [Theory of the propagation of stationary planetary waves in a length-dependent surface wind] (*with* **Schmitz, G.**), 31.7–181
Peters, E.
Die Entwicklung des Netzes der meteorologischen Bodenstationen im Meteorologischen Dienst der DDR [Development

of a network of meteorological ground stations for the Meteorological Service of the German Democratic Republic], 31.11–32

Peters, Leonard K.
Numerical simulation of the transport and chemistry of CH_4 and CO in the troposphere (*with* **Jouvanis, A. A.**), 31.4–103

Petersen, Erik Lundtang
Stochastic model building for discrete time series applied on a paleotemperature series from the last 700,000 years (*with* **Larsen, S. E.**), 31.5–299

Petersen, Ralph A.
Three-dimensional objective analysis based on isentropic cross-sectional techniques, 31.9–63

Petersen, W. H., *see* **Kraus, E. B.**, 31.1–563

Peterson, Alan W.
Airglow events visible to the naked eye, 31.2–264

Peterson, Ernest W.
Observations of downwind development of wind speed and variance profiles at Bognaes and comparison with theory (*with* **Højstrup, J.** and **Jensen, N. O.**), 31.2–208

Peterson, J. A., *see* **Martin, H. A.**, 31.4–385

Peterson, J. R.
Photodestruction of atmospheric negative and positive ions (*with* **Moseley, J. T.** and **Cosby, P. C.**), 31.6–153

Peterson, James T.
Analysis of urban–rural solar radiation data from St. Louis, Missouri (*with* **Stoffel, T. L.**), 31.9–234
Cooperative U.S.A.–U.S.S.R. atmospheric transparency measurements (*with* **Kovalyev, V.**), 31.2–257
Dependence of CO_2, aerosol, and ozone concentrations on wind direction at Barrow, Alaska, during winter (*with others*), 31.11–109

Peterson, R. N.
Laboratory discharge lamp source for the O_2-atmospheric bands and OI 5577-Å lines of a known line width (*with others*), 31.1–285
Photometric observations of the dayside cleft emissions from Cambridge Bay, December 1976 (*with others*), 31.8–366

Peterson, Richard E.
Australian tornado (*with others*), 31.5–240
Life cycle of a tornado, 31.3–253
Tornadic thunderstorm development in west Texas, 27 May, 1978 (*with* **Johnson, A.**), 31.12–238

Peterson, Vern L.
Clear air Doppler radar measurements of the vertical component of wind velocity in the troposphere and stratosphere (*with* **Balsley, B. B.**), 31.5–56

Petit, M., *see* **Pauly, J.**, 31.3–75

Petitdidier, M.
$O(^1S)$ excitation mechanism and atmospheric tides (*with* **Teitelbaum, H.**), 31.6–341

Petkovšek, Zdravko
Deformationen der Temperaturprofile in kleinen Talbecken [Deformations of temperature profiles in small valley basins], 31.1–315

Petrenchuk, O. P.
O balanse morskikh soley i sery v atmosfere [Marine salt and sulfur balance in the atmosphere], 31.11–110
Ob izmenenii khimicheskogo sostava atmosfernykh osadkov i ikh kislotnosti [Changes in the chemical composition of atmospheric precipitation and its acidity] (*with* **Nesterova, N. V.**), 31.12–415

Petrenko, B. Z., *see* **Gorodetskiy, A. K.**, 31.6–330

Petriconi, Gianna L., *see* **Ferrari, P.**, 31.8–303

Petrie, Brian
Numerical model of the circulation in an open bay (*with* **Drinkwater, K.**), 31.8–589
See also **Drinkwater, K.**, 31.2–600

Petropoulos, Basile C., *see* **Macris, C. J.**, 31.11–490

Petrosyants, M. A., *see* **Minina, L. S.**, 31.2–238

Petrov, N. A., *see* **Burangulov, N. I.**, 31.12–252

Petrov, R.
Radiolokatsionno razseyvane na radiovŭlnite ot nesferichni khidrometeori [Radar backscattering by nonspherical hydrometeors], 31.12–39

Petrov, V. V.
Interaction of internal waves with small-scale surface turbulence in the ocean, 31.12–592

Petrova, Ye. V.
O strukture sloyev stratosfernoy dymki Venery [Structure of layers of the stratospheric haze on Venus], 31.4–429

Petrukhin, N. S., *see* **Dvoryakovskiy, V. P.**, 31.12–200

Petrusevics, P.
Seiches on the western Australian inner continental shelf (*with* **Carbon, B.** and **Allison, H.**), 31.8–581

Petrushin, A. G., *see* **Volkovitskiy, O. A.**, 31.9–393

Pettersen, B. R., *see* **Andersen, B. N.**, 31.1–537

Pettifer, R. E. W.
Brief introduction to the United Kingdom Mark-3 radiosonde system, 31.7–59

Pettini, G., *see* **Calamai, G.**, 31.7–509

Petukhov, V. K.
Zonally averaged model of heat and moisture exchange in the air–sea system, 31.5–252
Petzold, D. E.
Estimation technique for net longwave and net radiation over snow at Toronto, Goose Bay, and Resolute, Canada, 31.10–223
See also **Szeicz, G.**, 31.3–304
Petzoldt, K., *see* **Labitzke, K.**, 31.6–149
Peuker, K.
Zur Theorie des Impulstransportes durch atmosphärische Schwerewellen [Theory of momentum transport through atmospheric gravity waves] (*with* **Thees, B.**), 31.11–216
Pfister, Christian
Agrarkonjunktur und Witterungsverlauf im westlichen Schweizer Mittelland, 1755–1797 [Agricultural trends and weather conditions in the western Swiss Plateau, 1755–1797], 31.4–37
Fluctuations in the duration of snow cover in Switzerland since the late seventeenth century, 31.5–411
Pflaum, John C.
Hail formation via microphysical recycling, 31.7–352
Phein, H. N.
Annual basis for rainfall distribution in Northeast Thailand (*with* **Sunchindah, A.**), 31.12–416
Phelps, Paul L., *see* **Ermak, D. L.**, 31.3–5
Phien, Huynh Ngoc
Range analysis for reservoir storage with independent inflows (*with* **Sutabutr, P.** and **Arbhabhirama, A.**), 31.11–505
Philander, George, *see* **Willebrand, J.**, 31.2–547
Philander, S. G. H.
Generation of equatorial currents (*with* **Pacanowski, R. C.**), 31.7–280
Variability of the tropical oceans, 31.4–520, 31.10–314
Philbrick, C. Russell
Variations in atmospheric composition and density during a geomagnetic storm (*with* **Faucher, G. A.** and **McIsaac, J. P.**), 31.6–221
See also **Cole, A. E.**, 31.7–168; **Marcos, F. A.**, 31.6–151
Philen, D.
Boundary layer and free tropospheric OH measurements at tropical and subtropical latitudes in the Northern and Southern Hemispheres (*with* **Davis, D. D.** and **Heaps, W. S.**), 31.8–101
Philip, J. R.
Angular momentum of seasonally condensing atmospheres, with special reference to Mars, 31.1–519
Phillips, David W.
Environmental climatology of Lake Superior, 31.9–380
Record cold month in North America, February 1979 (*with* **Aston, D.**), 31.7–231
Phillips, David W. (comp.), *see* **Thomas, M. K.** (comp.), 31.4–373
Phillips, Norman A.
Evaluation of early operational temperature soundings from TIROS-N (*with others*), 31.3–46
Nested grid model, 31.1–96
Phillips, O. M.
Strong interactions in wind wave fields, 31.7–586
Phong-Anant, D.
Features of the organized motion in the atmospheric surface layer (*with others*), 31.7–267
Phulpin, T., *see* **Deschamps, P. Y.**, 31.7–240
Pi, Rosaline, *see* **Harrison, A. W.**, 31.10–124
Piacsek, S. A., *see* **Lin, L. B.**, 31.9–530
Pichler, Helmut
Die Bildung von Kaltlufttropfen im Mittelmeeraum und ihr Einfluss auf das Wetter im Ostalpenraum [Formation of cutoff lows in the Mediterranean and their influence on the weather in the eastern Alps] (*with* **Steinacker, R.**), 31.1–235
Pick, M.
Skylab observations of the coronal structure overlying a type III-producing active region (*with* **MacQueen, R. M.** and **Trottet, G.**), 31.4–457
Pickens, John F., *see* **Lee, D. R.**, 31.6–511
Pickersgill, Adrian O.
Formation of Martian lee waves generated by a crater (*with* **Hunt, G. E.**), 31.8–393
Picton, H. D.
Climate index and mule deer fawn survival in Montana, 31.1–490
Pielke, Roger A.
Changes in the growing season, Central and Northern Virginia: a case study (*with* **Biondini, R. M.** and **Styles, T.**), 31.5–442
Piepers, G. G.
Netherlands research program on wind energy (*with* **Sens, P. F.**), 31.4–292
Pierce, E. T.
Atmospherics and radio noise, 31.6–476
Pierluissi, Joseph H.
Calculational error in laser molecular transmittance due to uncertainties in the line and meteorological data (*with* **Hall, J. T.** and **Gibson, G. A.**), 31.12–45
Empirical model for atmospheric SO_2 trans-

mittance over spectral bands (*with* **Demshur, P. S.**), 31.2–258

Pierotti, David
Nitrous oxide measurements in the eastern tropical Pacific Ocean (*with* **Rasmussen, R. A.**), 31.8–102

Pierson, Willard J.
Potential impact of SEASAT-A on the study of the planetary boundary layer over the ocean, 31.6–139
TWINDX: a planetary boundary model for the winds in extratropical and tropical ocean areas, 31.1–334

Pietrafesa, Leonard J.
Onslow Bay physical/dynamical experiments: summer 1976 data report (*with others*), 31.3–594
Onslow Bay physical/dynamical experiments: summer/fall, 1975 (*with others*), 31.3–597
On the effects of buoyancy flux on continental shelf circulation (*with* **Janowitz, G. S.**), 31.2–597
Response of a continental margin to the passage of a hurricane (*with others*), 31.8–189
See also **Atkinson, L. P.**, 31.10–598; **Curtin, T. B.**, 31.9–522; **Klinck, J.**, 31.8–181

Pike, Arthur C.
Variable clarity of a hurricane eye observed by satellite, 31.7–191

ilger, Harald
Vorhersage des Nebeleinbruchtermines auf wenige Minuten [Forecasting the time of fog incursion in a few minutes], 31.9–75

ilgrim, David H., *see* **Boyd, M. J.**, 31.1–550

Pilié, R. J.
Formation of marine fog and the development of fog-stratus systems along the California coast (*with others*), 31.3–348

ilkey, Orrin H., Jr.
From Currituck to Calabash: living with North Carolina's barrier islands (*with* **Pilkey, O. H., Sr.** and **Neal, W. J.**), 31.7–200

Pilkey, Orrin H., Sr., *see* **Pilkey, O. H., Jr.**, 31.7–200

Pimental, Kenneth D.
Asymptotic estimation error growth applied to monitoring, 31.12–538

Pinchuk, S. D.
Vliyaniye melkomasshtabnoy turbulentnosti na prosvetleniye vodnogo aerozolya [Effect of small-scale turbulence on the clearing up of water aerosols], 31.4–279

Pincus, Philip A., *see* **Elliott, R. A.**, 31.2–36

Pinder, George F.
New collocation method for the solution of the convection-dominated transport equation (*with* **Shapiro, A.**), 31.3–463
Regional analysis of the exploitation of a freshwater lens (*with* **Page, R.**), 31.8–455
See also **Gupta, S. K.**, 31.8–436; **Tang, D. H.**, 31.3–465

Pindják, Pavol
Výsledky merania rosy rosografom M-35 [Results of dew measurements by means of dewgraph M-35], 31.10–80

Pinelis, Stela, *see* **Şelaru, M.**, 31.5–380

Pingree, Robin D.
Currents driven by a steady, uniform wind stress on the shelf seas around the British Isles (*with* **Griffiths, D. K.**), 31.10–559
Cyclonic eddies and cross-frontal mixing, 31.9–499
Headland fronts (*with* **Esaias, W. E.** and **Bowman, M. J.**), 31.1–584
Numerical model of the M_2 tide in the Gulf of St. Lawrence (*with* **Griffiths, D. K.**), 31.10–586
See also **Simpson, J. H.**, 31.1–585

Pinheiro dos Santos, Rosalvo, *see* **Satyamurty, P.**, 31.11–221

Pinkel, Robert
Observations of strongly nonlinear, internal motion in the open sea, using a range-gated Doppler sonar, 31.2–590
See also **Occhiello, L.**, 31.10–516; **Slater, E.**, 31.10–517

Pinna, Mario
La comunità Europea di fronte al problema della difesa dell'ambiente [European community and the defense of environment], 31.1–10

Pinnick, R. G.
Relationships between IR extinction, absorption, and liquid water content of fogs (*with others*), 31.12–274

Pinto, Joseph P., *see* **Wang, Wei-Chyung**, 31.9–117

Pinus, N. Z.
Experimental studies of mesoscale turbulence in the upper troposphere, 31.10–306
Spectra of longitudinal and transverse fluctuations in wind speed at altitudes of 10–20 km, 31.12–351
See also **Kapitanova, T. P.**, 31.9–72

Pisarenko, N. F., *see* **Kazaryan, M. S.**, 31.6–346; **Nikolayeva, N. S.**, 31.3–281

Piskurov, V. N., *see* **Domilovskiy, Ye. R.**, 31.12–393

Piţari, Giovanni
Simple method to account for Rayleigh scattering effects on photodissociation rates (*with* **Visconti, G.**), 31.2–259

Pitkänen, H.

Ice research in the Baltic, 31.2–506
Pittock, A. B.
Climatic system (*with others*), 31.4–371
Patterns of variability in relation to the general circulation, 31.4–378
Pittock, A. B. (ed.), *see* **Conference on Climatic Change and Variability: a Southern Perspective, Monash Univ., Melbourne, Australia, Dec. 7–12, 1975** (*with others*), 31.3–28
Pitts, David E.
Severe storm cloud-top characteristics (*with* **Johnson, W.** and **Lee, J. T.**), 31.1–246
Pivovarov, A. A., *see* **Kononkova, G. Ye.,** 31.6–578
Pizzo, Victor J.
Three-dimensional model of corotating streams in the solar wind, Pt. 2, Hydrodynamic streams, 31.8–227
Plakhin, Ye. A.
Design of a long-term hydrophysical experiment in the shelf region of the Black Sea, 31.9–596
Plakhina, I. N., *see* **Lyubovtseva, Yu. S.,** 31.11–456
Plancher, Claude
Der Schneedruck auf Oberleitungsdrähten [Snow pressure on transmission lines], 31.6–441
Plant, W. J.
Phase speeds of upwind- and downwind-traveling short gravity waves (*with* **Wright, J. W.**), 31.11–600
Remote sensing of the sea surface using one- and two-frequency microwave techniques (*with* **Schuler, D. L.**), 31.11–30
See also **Wright, J. W.,** 31.9–568
Plashchev, A. V.
Gidrologicheskiye osobennosti pri proyektirovanii kanalov v poymakh [Hydrological features in the design of canals in flood plains], 31.2–459
Plass, Gilbert N., *see* **Kattawar, G. W.,** 31.12–271
Plassman, E.
Atmospheric dispersion of motor vehicle exhaust gases in urban areas (*with* **Sobottka, H.** and **Leisen, P.**), 31.2–296
Plate, Erich J.
Wind-generated water surface waves: the laboratory evidence, 31.5–350
Platt, C. M. R.
Remote sounding of high clouds, Pt. 1, Calculation of visible and infrared optical properties from lidar and radiometer measurements, 31.2–27
Remote sounding of high clouds, Pt. 2, Emissivity of cirrostratus (*with* **Dilley, A. C.**), 31.2–28
Satellite and lidar observations of the albedo, emittance, and optical depth of cirrus compared to model calculations (*with* **Abshire, N. L.** and **Reynolds, D. W.**), 31.9–235
Platt, U.
Observations of nitrous acid in an urban atmosphere by differential optical absorption (*with others*), 31.11–127
Simultaneous measurement of atmospheric CH_2O, O_3, and NO_2 by differential optical absorption (*with* **Pätz, H. W.** and **Perner, D.**), 31.4–104
See also **Perner, D.,** 31.5–142
Platzman, George W.
Effects of multiple connectivity on a finite-element barotropic model, 31.4–546
Plaude, N. O.
Comparative study of ice nucleation mechanisms (*with* **Solovjev, A. D.**), 31.12–371
Plechkov, V. M., *see* **Yershov, A. T.,** 31.8–20
Pleiss, H.
Die Meteorologie an der Technischen Universität Dresden [Meteorology at the Technical University of Dresden] (*with* **Flemming, G.**), 31.1–17
Pleshkova, Ye. I., *see* **Kimel', G. B.,** 31.12–67
Plesník, P.
Znečistenie ovzdušia a vôd v oblasti Bratislavy [Air and water pollution in the Bratislava region], 31.9–111
Plumb, R. A.
Eddy fluxes of conserved quantities by small-amplitude waves, 31.2–297
Pneuman, G. W.
Eruptive prominences and coronal transients, 31.8–407
Poborchaya, L. V., *see* **Kononkova, G. Ye.,** 31.9–559
Pochtarev, V. I.
Nedel'nyye geomagnitnyye variatsii i ikh vozmozhnaya svyaz' s volnami skorosti v solnechnom vetre [Weekly geomagnetic variations and their possible relation to waves of velocity in the solar wind] (*with* **Chernin, A. D.** and **Ptitsyna, N. G.**), 31.10–468
Pocock, N. J., *see* **Williams, G. D. V.,** 31.8–337
Podgornyy, I. M.
On magnetic curl in front of the magnetosphere boundary (*with* **Potanin, Yu. N.** and **Dubinin, E. M.**), 31.10–467
See also **Dubinin, E. M.,** 31.12–512
Podolak, M., *see* **Noy, N.,** 31.4–433
Podolske, J., *see* **Johnston, H. S.,** 31.1–156
Podosek, F. A., *see* **Bernatowicz, T. J.,** 31.11–105
Podzimek, J.
Influence of aerosol inhomogeneity on cloud

formation in coastal region, 31.12–400

Pogrebnyak, V. N., *see* **Bykov, V. D.,** 31.4–349

Poiană, Ion

Analiza şi proiectarea sistemului informaţional al activităţii colectivului de prognoză a timpului pe scurtă durată [Analysis and projection of an information system for the activity of a short-term weather forecasting team], 31.5–104

Poirier, Norman C., *see* **Gibson, F. W.,** 31.1–151

Pokazeyev, K. V., *see* **Kononkova, G. Ye.,** 31.6–578; 31.9–559

Pokhunkov, A. Anatole, *see* **Danilov, A. D.,** 31.6–392; **Renard, C.,** 31.11–175

Pokrovskaya, T. V.

O nekotorykh itogakh dolgosrochnykh prognozov pogody [Results of long-range weather forecasting], 31.12–106

Pokrovskiy, A. G., *see* **Kondrat'yev, K. Y.,** 31.12–169

Pokrovskiy, O. M.

Information content of remote atmospheric ozone measurements (*with* **Kaygorodtsev, Ye. Ye.**), 31.12–26

One class of inverse problems in atmospheric optics (*with* **Stires, A. R.**), 31.6–337

See also **Denisov, S. G.,** 31.9–17; **Kazakov, A. Ya.,** 31.9–68; **Koprova, L. I.,** 31.7–224

Poland. Instytut Meteorologii i Gospodarki Wodnej, Warsaw

Bibliografia meteorologii, 1971 [Bibliography of meteorology, 1971], 31.9–12

Bibliografia meteorologii, 1972 [Bibliography of meteorology, 1972], 31.10–13

Polavarapu, R. J., *see* **Murty, T. S.,** 31.10–580

Polevoy, Anatoliy Nikolayevich

Agrometeorologicheskiye usloviya i produktivnost' kartofelya v Nechernozem'ye [Agrometeorological conditions and the production of potatoes in the non-Black Earth Region], 31.1–491

See also **Kulik, M. S.,** 31.4–396

Polk, C., *see* **Tran, A.,** 31.5–168; 31.5–169

Pollack, James B.

Are solar spectral variations a drive for climatic change? (*with* **Toon, O. B.** and **Borucki, W. J.**), 31.4–230

Possible effects of anthropogenic sulfur sources on the stratospheric sulfate aerosol layer (*with others*), 31.7–126

Properties and effects of dust particles suspended in the Martian atmosphere (*with others*), 31.2–431

Scattering by nonspherical particles of size comparable to a wavelength: a new semi-empirical theory and its application to tropospheric aerosols (*with* **Cuzzi, J. N.**), 31.11–128

See also **Sagan, C.,** 31.5–474; **Toon, O. B.,** 31.8–339

Pollard, R. T.

Properties of near-surface inertial oscillations, 31.10–582

Pollard, Wayne H., *see* **Davidson-Arnott, Robin G. D.,** 31.8–480

Polonskiy, A. B.

K raschetu kharakteristik kvaziizotermicheskogo sloya v ekvatorial'noy zone okeana [Calculating the characteristics of a quasi-isothermal layer in the equatorial ocean zone], 31.10–544

Poltinnikov, V. I., *see* **Kachurin, L. G.,** 31.7–477

Polunin, A. Ya.

O dinamike reguliruyushchey yemkosti gornogo vodosbora i osobennostyakh postroyeniya krivykh istoshcheniya stoka gornykh rek [Dynamics of a regulated water basin and curves of runoff depletion for mountain rivers], 31.12–463

Polushin, V. N., *see* **Goncharov, V. P.,** 31.10–436

Polyakov, Ye. V., *see* **Kagan, B. A.,** 31.6–588; 31.9–578

Pomeranets, K. S., *see* **Kruglyak, G. A.,** 31.1–591

Pomerantz, M. A., *see* **Duggal, S. P.,** 31.5–292

Pommereau, J. P., *see* **Hauchecorne, A.,** 31.4–40

Pompa, J. A.

Development of ocean current information needed to address the problem of vortex shedding on the OTEC cold-water pipe (*with* **Buck, J. R.**), 31.12–600

Pomphrey, Neil

Description of nonlinear internal wave interactions using Langevin methods (*with* **Watson, K. M.** and **Meiss, J. D.**), 31.7–595

Pomposiello, M. C.

Density effect on heterogeneous nucleation (*with others*), 31.12–372

Pongratz, Morris B., *see* **Simons, D. J.,** 31.8–153

Ponnamperuma, Cyril (ed.)

Comparative planetology, 31.12–127

Ponomareva, S. M., *see* **Gisina, F. A.,** 31.4–115

Poon, R. K. L.

Power law fit to oxygen absorption at 60 GHz and its application to remote sensing of atmospheric temperature, 31.10–28

Pop, Corneliu

Urmărirea şi interpretarea variaţiilor importante de temperatură din stratosferă în sezonul rece [Observation and interpretation of important temperature variations in the stratosphere during the cold season], 31.5–304

Popa, Anestina

Consideraţii asupra regimului precipitaţiilor atmosferice din Carpaţii Românesti [Considerations on the atmospheric precipitation regime in the Rumanian Carpathians] (*with* **Dragotă, C.**), 31.5–398

Einige Betrachtungen über die Regenverteilung in den rumänischen Karpaten [Some considerations on the rainfall pattern over the Rumanian Carpathians] (*with* **Dragotă, C.**), 31.1–408

See also **Iliescu, M.**, 31.5–397

Popa, Gheorghe, *see* **Tuinea, P.**, 31.5–455; **Voicu, G.**, 31.12–453

Popa, Ştefan

Calculul rezervelor de ape subterane potabile şi industriale din zona conului aluvionar Prahova–Teleajen [Computation of potable and industrial groundwater supply in the silting cone of the Prahova–Teleajen region] (*with* **Avramescu, E.** and **Rădescu, M.**), 31.12–532

Pope, Rulon D.

Risk aversion and the development and adoption of new technologies for dealing with the climate, 31.5–465

Popescu, Gheorghiţa

Metode de prevedere a îngheţului în lunile aprilie şi mai în România [Methods of forecasting frost in April and May in Rumania] (*with* **Militaru, F.**), 31.5–110

See also **Militaru, F.**, 31.5–109

Popil, R.

Capacitance measuring circuit for water waves (*with* **Curzon, F. L.**), 31.9–461

Popov, A. M.

Boundary conditions at the air–sea interface and the closure problem, 31.6–12

Influence of background parameters on the turbulent diffusion of a contaminant in the atmospheric boundary layer, 31.11–129

Turbulent transport in the roughness layer, 31.9–280

See also **Laykhtman, D. L.**, 31.7–141

Popov, I. K.

Ispol'zovaniye gidrolokatora bokovogo obzora dlya issledovaniya podvodnykh poverkhnostey [Use of side-looking radar for studying undersurfaces of ice] (*with* **Bogorodskiy, V. V.** and **Roslyakov, V. N.**), 31.3–518

Popov, V. A.

Struktura peremeshannogo sloya v stratifitsirovannoy zhidkosti [Structure of the mixed layer in a stratified fluid] (*with* **Chashechkin, Yu. D.**), 31.11–569

See also **Nekrasov, V. N.**, 31.5–358

Popova-Sapareva, M. N.

Analiz na khidrometeorologichnata sistema kato yerarkhichna struktura [Analysis of the hydrometeorological system as hierarchical structure], 31.9–64

Popovici, Corneliu

Calcularea unor parametri privind depunerile de gheaţă pe conductori [Computation of parameters regarding conductors covered with ice] (*with* **Tepeş, E.**), 31.5–377

Emploi de la fonction de répartition gamma incomplète à la détermination des valeurs probables des quantités mensuelles de précipitations [Use of the incomplete gamma-distribution function in determining the probable values of the monthly precipitation amounts] (*with* **Cotariu, R.**), 31.1–30

Popovici, Veronica, *see* **Mociorniţa, C.**, 31.12–357

Poquérusse, M., *see* **Steinberg, J. L.**, 31.6–499

Porada, Anna

Krótkoterminowe prognozy zjawisk lodowych [Short-range forecasts of ice phenomena] (*with* **Roman-Budzyńska, Halina**), 31.1–558

Porównanie kilku metod szacowania parowania dla modeli symulacyjnych odpływu [Comparison of evaporation estimation methods for runoff simulation models] (*with* **Roman-Budzyńska, Halina**), 31.10–321

Pore, N. Arthur

Automated wave forecasting for the Great Lakes, 31.3–121

Porkhayev, G. V.

Evaluation of the variations of the temperature regime of permafrost in a built-up area (*with* **Shchelokov, V. K.**), 31.5–311

Porrini, M.

Soufre atmosphérique: origine, évolution [Atmospheric sulfur: origin, development], 31.8–121

Porter, H. S., *see* **Mayr, H. G.**, 31.9–409

Portnyagin, Yu. I.

Long-period oscillations of wind velocities at altitudes of 90–100 km and their relation to wave processes in the lower atmosphere (*with* **Svetogorova, L. V.**), 31.8–266

See also **Il'ichev, Yu. D.**, 31.2–324; **Lysenko, I. A.**, 31.2–325; **Minina, L. S.**, 31.2–238

Porto, Frank W., *see* **Lauritson, L.**, 31.4–43

Postawko, S. E., *see* **Kuhn, W. R.**, 31.8–398

Posza, István, *see* **Galló, V.**, 31.1–78; 31.4–49

Potanin, Yu. N., *see* **Dubinin, E. M.**, 31.12–512; **Podgornyy, I. M.**, 31.10–467

Potapov, B. P.

Vnutrenniye gravitatsionnyye volny vblizi mezopauzy i v oblasti F2 ionosfery [Internal gravity waves near the mesopause and in the F2-region of the ionosphere], 31.10–168

Potemra, T. A.

Current systems on the Earth's magnetosphere, 31.4–175
Large-scale characteristics of Birkeland currents (*with* **Iijima, T.** and **Saflekos, N. A.**), 31.4–162
See also **Monchick, L.**, 31.10–432; **Saflekos, N. A.**, 31.11–192

Potter, W. E.
Thermospheric variations as an indicator of magnetic storm heating and circulation (*with* **Nier, A. O.** and **Kayser, D. G.**), 31.6–222

Poulton, D. J.
Application of short-time-scale recording meter data to numerical modelling of Toronto Harbour, 31.3–514

Poupeau, G.
Modern and ancient flux of solar wind particles, solar flare particles, and micrometeoroids (*with others*), 31.6–354

Powell, D. D., *see* **Murray, E. R.**, 31.11–14

Powell, J. M. (comp.), *see* **Workshop and Annual Meeting of the Alberta Climatological Association, Univ. of Alberta, Canada, March 2, 1979**, 31.12–10

Powell, K. E. C.
Weed growth, a factor of channel roughness, 31.11–515

Powell, Mark D.
Sea surface temperatures near a bay inlet zone (*with* **SethuRaman, S.**), 31.4–572

Powell, Thomas M., *see* **Dillon, T. M.**, 31.4–550

Pozdnyakov, D. V., *see* **Kondrat'yev, K. Y.**, 31.6–174

Pozdynin, V. D.
O vertikal'noy strukture polya melkomasshtabnoy turbulentnosti v rayone Tunisskogo proliva [Vertical structure of the small-scale turbulence field in the area of the Tunisia Strait], 31.6–557

Prabhakara, C.
Remote sensing of seasonal distribution of precipitable water vapor over the oceans and the inference of boundary layer structure (*with others*), 31.3–332
Remote sensing of the ozone profile in the lower stratosphere using UV and IR measurements from Nimbus-4 (*with* **Modali, S. B.** and **Chandra, S.**), 31.9–143

Pradad, Sheo S.
Some aspects of stratospheric response to solar particle events: potential roles of $N_2(A^3\Sigma)$ and ion chemistry, 31.9–130

Práger, Tamás
Chislennaya skhema prognoza po polnym uravneniyam s vypolneniyem zakonov sokhraneniya [Numerical method of forecasting meteorological elements by using primitive equations that satisfy the laws of conservation], 31.11–87
Hidrodinamikai módszer a Kárpát-medence időjárásának finomfelbontású előrejelzésére, III [Hydrodynamical method of forecasting weather conditions with a high degree of resolution in the Carpathian Basin, Pt. 3], 31.6–81

Prakash, A.
Absence of a strong magnetosphere at Saturn, 31.10–446

Prakash, S.
Electric fields in the E-region during the counter electrojet (*with others*), 31.6–223
See also **Gupta, S. P.**, 31.6–199

Prandle, D.
Monthly mean residual flows through the Dover Strait, 1949–1972, 31.9–582

Prasad, B. S. N.
Winter anomalous D-region over Sardinia (40°N) (*with* **Mohanty, S.**), 31.5–194

Prasad, J. S.
Observations of soft electron flux during SAR arc event (*with* **Okano, S.** and **Kim, J. S.**), 31.12–294

Prasad, K.
Synoptic study of July 1971 and August 1975 floods in River Sone (*with* **Sen Sarma, A. K.**), 31.3–386

Prasad, N. V. B. S. S., *see* **Jagannadha Sarma, V. V.**, 31.4–493

Prather, D.
Stratospheric–tropospheric exchange at polar latitudes in summer (*with others*), 31.8–125
See also **Danielsen, E. F.**, 31.8–133

Pratt, D. A.
Two-dimensional model variability in thermal inertia surveys, 31.11–68

Pratt, R.
Circumpolar measurements of ozone, particles, and carbon monoxide from a commercial airliner (*with* **Falconer, P.**), 31.6–154

Pratt, Robert W.
Space–time spectral comparison of the NCAR and GFDL general circulation models to the atmosphere, 31.2–232

Pratte, F. J.
System considerations of a long-range coherent lidar wind sensor, with particular emphasis on real weather effects (*with others*), 31.7–24

Pratte, J. F.
Short method of generating meteorological fields for simulation studies (*with* **Lee, R. W.**), 31.6–13

Preisendorfer, R. W.
  Transport formulation of the tsunami propagation problem, 31.9–577
Prell, Warren L.
  Glacial/interglacial variability of monsoonal upwelling: Western Arabian Sea, 31.1–345
  Zonal temperature anomaly maps of Indian Ocean surface waters: modern and ice age patterns (*with* **Hutson, W. H.**), 31.2–554
Prenosil, Thomas
  Prediction of the Monin–Obukhov similarity functions from a second-order closure model, 31.6–271
Prentice, S. A.
  Frequency of lightning discharges, 31.6–469
Pressman, D. Ya.
  Chislennaya skhema prognoza meteorologicheskikh elementov po polnym uravneniyam s uchetom orografii i peremennogo temperaturnogo gradiyenta [Numerical method of predicting meteorological elements by using primitive equations that include orography and a variable temperature gradient], 31.11–88
Prezerakos, N. G.
  Characteristics of snowfall in Athens (*with* **Angouridakis, V. E.**), 31.12–427
Priazhinskaya, V. G.
  Planning water use and quality control in a river basin (*with* **Khranovich, I. L.**), 31.9–422
Pribiš, Ján
  Monzúnový experiment 1977 [Monsoon experiment, 1977] (*with* **Papež, A.**), 31.2–299
Price, A. G., *see* **Hendrie, L. K.**, 31.11–94
Price, John C.
  Assessment of the urban heat island effect through the use of satellite data, 31.4–405
Price, Michael J.
  Neptune: limb brightening within the 7300-Ångstrom methane band (*with* **Franz, O. G.**), 31.10–448
Prichard, Donald W.
  Physical hydrography and dispersion in a segment of the Chesapeake Bay adjacent to the Calvert Cliffs Nuclear Power Plant (*with* **Rives, S. R.**), 31.4–593
Priest, E. R.
  Force-free magnetic arcades relevant to two-ribbon solar flares (*with* **Milne, A. M.**), 31.8–404
  Structure of coronal arcades and the formation of solar prominences (*with* **Smith, E. A.**), 31.6–500
  See also **Cargill, P. J.**, 31.8–406; **Hood, A. W.**, 31.6–495; 31.10–462
Prikhach, A. S., *see* **Ivanov, A. P.**, 31.5–262
Primault, Bernard
  Diagrammes psychrométriques différenciés en altitude [Psychrometric diagrams differentiated in altitude] (*with* **Quiby, J.**), 31.2–23
Primdahl, F.
  Sunlit cleft and polar cap ionospheric currents determined from rocketborne magnetic field, plasma, and electric field observations (*with others*), 31.4–163
Primdahl, I. S.
  Occurrences of the polar slant-E condition, SEC, at Narssarssuaq, Godhavn, Thule, 1978, 31.7–161
Prince, A. G.
  Controls on the production of snowmelt runoff (*with* **Dunne, T.** and **Hendrie, L. K.**), 31.11–398
Prinn, Ronald G.
  On the possible roles of gaseous sulfur and sulfanes in the atmosphere of Venus, 31.2–428
Prinz, H.
  Lightning in history, 31.7–459
Prishivalko, A. P.
  Relative humidity and the scattering of light by systems of homogeneous and two-layer atmospheric aerosol particles, 31.9–112
Pristov, Janko
  Dnevni hod koncentracij onesnazenosti zraka v kotlinah [Daytime course of air pollution concentrations in basins], 31.5–143
Pritchard, D. W., *see* **Grano, V.**, 31.8–588
Pritchard, Eileen, *see* **Darbyshire, J.**, 31.8–562
Pritchard, John A., *see* **Schneider, S. R.**, 31.8–43
Pritchard, Robert G., *see* **Klazura, G. E.**, 31.9–21
Prival'skiy, V. Ye.
  Estimating the spectral densities of large-scale processes, 31.10–85
  Statistical predictability of large-scale hydrometeorological processes, 31.7–356
Priyemova, L. P., *see* **Vorob'yeva, Ye. V.**, 31.12–107; 31.12–109
Prodanova, M., *see* **Zakhariyev, V.**, 31.6–377
Prodi, Franco
  Case of transport and deposition of Saharan dust over the Italian peninsula and southern Europe (*with* **Fea, G.**), 31.4–124
  Preliminary study of ice grown by droplet accretion, using water-insoluble particles as tracer (*with* **Rosinski, J.** and **Nagamoto, C. T.**), 31.9–336
  See also **Tomasi, C.**, 31.2–399
Proehl, Jeffrey A., *see* **Kjerfve, B.**, 31.4–598
Prölss, G. W.
  Magnetic-storm-associated perturbations of the upper atmosphere: recent results obtained by satelliteborne gas analyzers, 31.7–142

On the global morphology of negative ionospheric storms (*with* **Von Zahn, U.**), 31.6–224

Prokopchuk, B. I.

Formation of diamond placers under conditions of Arctic climate and permafrost, 31.5–312

Prokopov, O. I., *see* **Nikolayev, V. P.**, 31.9–481

Proshutinskiy, A. Yu.

Nekotoryye rezul'taty chislennogo modelirovaniya sgonno-nagonnykh kolebaniy urovnya morya Laptevykh [Results of numerical modelling of fluctuations of the level of the Laptev Sea], 31.11–535

Prospero, Joseph M.

Monitoring Saharan aerosol transport by means of atmospheric turbidity measurements (*with others*), 31.9–113

See also **Savoie, D. L.**, 31.7–130

Prost, J. P., *see* **Graf, W. H.**, 31.9–190

Prostasov, S. N., *see* **Kil'matov, T. R.**, 31.10–541

Prosunko, V. M.

Metod prognoza sredneoblastnoy urozhaynosti risa na Ukraine [Method of forecasting the mean regional yield of rice in the Ukraine] (*with* **Chirkov, Yu. I.**), 31.2–89

Protasov, A. V., *see* **Penenko, V. V.**, 31.12–98

Protopopov, N. G., *see* **Kimel', G. B.**, 31.12–67

Provis, D. G.

Sea level oscillations along the Australian coast (*with* **Radok, R.**), 31.12–572

Provost, Janine

Wave reflections in the solar atmosphere (*with* **Mein, N.**), 31.4–449

Pruitt, William O., Jr.

Boreal ecology, 31.12–5

Pruppacher, Hans (ed.)

Cloud dynamics, 31.4–315

Przedpełska, Wiesława

Agrometeorologiczne prognozy plonu [Agrometeorological yield forecasting] (*with* **Tomaszewska, T.**), 31.1–111

Przybylska, Gabriela, *see* **Lewińska, J.**, 31.1–50

Ptitsyna, N. G.

Intensivnost' kosmicheskikh luchey i koronal'nyye dyry na vetvi spada 20-go solnechnogo tsikla [Intensity of cosmic rays and coronal holes during the declining phase of solar cycle No. 20] (*with* **Vernova, Ye. S.** and **Tyasto, M. I.**), 31.6–360

See also **Pochtarev, V. I.**, 31.10–468

Pudov, V. D.

Mezostruktura poley temperatury i skorosti techeniy baroklinnogo sloya okeana v slede tayfuna "Virdzhiniya" [Mesostructure of temperature fields and current velocities in the baroclinic layer of the ocean in the trail of Typhoon "Virginia"], 31.9–219

O vliyanii teplozapasa verkhnego sloya okeana na trayektorii tayfunov [Dependence of heat content of the upper ocean on typhoon trajectories], 31.9–223

Pudovkin, M. I.

Structure and parameters of flare streams (*with* **Benevolenska, E. E.** and **Zaytseva, S. A.**), 31.4–257

Pueschel, R. F.

Aerosol characteristics at Cedar Mountain, Utah (*with* **Allee, P. A.**), 31.7–127

Meteorological effects of oil refinery operations in Los Angeles (*with others*), 31.7–128

See also **Barrett, E. W.**, 31.6–114; **Mamane, Y.**, 31.8–118; 31.12–379; **Schnell, R. C.**, 31.7–305; **Van Valin, C. C.**, 31.7–306

Pugachev, N. S.

Procedure for measuring the atmospheric abundance of carbon monoxide (*with* **Yurganov, L. N.** and **Tarabukhin, V. M.**), 31.12–152

Pugsley, W. I., *see* **Mapanao, L. O.**, 31.8–50

Puklakov, V. V., *see* **Kuchment, L. S.**, 31.11–506

Pullen, Patricia

Preliminary comparison of SEASAT altimetry data and oceanographic data across the Kuroshio (*with* **Byrne, H. M.**), 31.8–42

See also **Byrne, H. M.**, 31.8–36

Pulliam, D. M.

Electron spectra measured in an auroral arc (*with* **Anderson, H. R.**), 31.9–399

Punetha, L. M., *see* **Joshi, G. C.**, 31.3–454; 31.6–491

Punzet, Jerzy

Analiza przebiegu wielkich wód prawdopodobnych Dunajca i Popradu (w świetle badań weryfikacyjnych 1978 r.) [Analysis of the course of probable high waters of the Dunajec and Poprad rivers (in the light of verifying research performed in 1978)], 31.10–365

Porównanie parametrów rozkładu Pearsona III typu przy estymacji metodą momentów i metodą decyli [Comparison of the parameters of Pearson's type 3 distribution in estimation by using the moments method and the deciles method], 31.10–21

Puolokainen, A. I., *see* **Shutte, N. M.**, 31.6–358

Purdom, James F. W.

Development and evolution of deep convection, 31.3–326

Purga, Nicolo

Tidal harmonic constants for some Mediterranean harbours (*with* **Accerboni, E.** and **Mosetti, F.**), 31.7–591

See also **Mosetti, F.**, 31.9–470

Puri, Kamal, *see* **Daley, R.**, 31.7–18; **Wells, N. C.**, 31.1–21

Pushistov, P. Yu.

Chislennaya model' konvektsii s obrazovaniyem i razvitiyem kuchevykh oblakov [Numerical model of convection with formation and development of clouds] (*with others*), 31.8–270

Influence of the planetary boundary layer on the development of large- and medium-scale baroclinic waves (*with* **Shlychkov, V. A.**), 31.6–278

Puttock, J. S., *see* **Hunt, J. C. R.**, 31.1–337

Pyatovskaya, N. P.

Kharakteristiki ukhodyashchego izlucheniya po dannym ISZ nad otdel'nymi rayonami Atlanticheskogo i Indiyskogo okeanov [Characteristics of outgoing radiation from data of an artificial satellite over individual regions of the Atlantic and Indian oceans] (*with* **Morozova, I. V.**), 31.10–244

Radiatsionnyye kharakteristiki oblachnosti v Arktike (po materialam sovmeshchennykh sputnikovykh i samoletnykh izmereniy) [Radiation characteristics of cloud cover in the Arctic (based upon data from satellite and aircraft measurements)] (*with* **Morozova, I. V.** and **Sakunov, G. G.**), 31.10–224

Pye, J. P., *see* **Levine, R. H.**, 31.10–456

Pyle, J. A., *see* **Harwood, R. S.**, 31.12–122

Pyrkin, Yu. G.

Preobrazovaniye tonkoy struktury naturnogo pridonnogo stratifitsirovannogo techeniya vdol' osi yego rasprostraneniya [Transformation of the finestructure of the natural bottom stratified current along its propagation axis] (*with* **Samolyubov, B. I.**), 31.9–554

Pytlowany, Peter J.

GATE radar CAPPI derivation for three-dimensional reflectivity analyses (*with* **Hudlow, M. D.** and **Richards, F. P.**), 31.2–30

Q

Qin, Zenghao

Atmosphere–ocean interaction and its relation to ocean currents and storm surges, 31.10–18

Quay, Paul D.

Vertical diffusion rates determined by tritium tracer experiments in the thermocline and hypolimnion of two lakes (*with others*), 31.10–499

See also **Stuiver, M.**, 31.5–205; 31.10–188

Quayle, Robert G.

Climatic comparisons of estimated and measured winds from ships, 31.9–285

Heating degree-day data applied to residential heating energy consumption (*with* **Diaz, H. F.**), 31.9–261

See also **Diaz, H. F.**, 31.10–384

Quebec (Province). Meteorological Service

Bulletin météorologique [Meteorological bulletin], 31.1–55; 31.2–43

Bulletin météorologique [Meteorological bulletin], 31.3–70; 31.3–71; 31.3–72

Bulletin météorologique [Meteorological bulletin], 31.5–68; 31.5–69

Bulletin météorologique [Meteorological bulletin], 31.9–27

Bulletin météorologique [Meteorological bulletin], 31.10–45; 31.10–46; 31.10–47; 31.12–54

Quebec (Province). Meteorological Service, Feuillet Météorologique

La migraine, dépendrait-elle des conditions météorologiques? [Are migraines related to meteorological conditions?], 31.10–404

Programme Climatologique Canadien [Canadian Climatological Program], 31.2–375

Quenby, J. J., *see* **Cecchini, S.**, 31.11–254

Quenzel, Heinrich

Optical properties of single Mie particles: diagrams of intensity-extinction-scattering and absorption efficiencies (*with* **Müller, H.**), 31.2–398

Optical properties of the atmosphere: calculated variability and application to satellite remote sensing of phytoplankton (*with* **Kästner, M.**), 31.9–39

See also **Koepke, P.**, 31.6–466

Queret, M. Y.

Role de l'Association pour la Prévention de la Pollution Atmosphérique dans l'education, l'information et la formation [Role of the Air Pollution Prevention Association in education information, and training] (*with* **Sommer, M.**), 31.3–182

Quiby, Jean, *see* **Primault, B.**, 31.2–23

Quin, B. F.

Effects of drainage from surface irrigation with treated sewage effluent on groundwater quality at Templeton, 31.2–464

Quinlan, Frank T.

Availability of solar radiation data in the United States, 31.8–209

Quinn, Frank H.

Climatological characteristics of Great Lakes precipitation extremes, 31.7–340

Improved aerodynamic evaporation technique for large lakes, with application to the International Field Year for the Great Lakes, 31.1–377

Quinn, William H.
1976 El Niño and recent progress in monitoring and prediction, 31.7–573

Quiroz, R. S.
Contrasting planetary wave and zonal mean behavior in two consecutive winters, 31.2–233

Qvenild, Carsten, *see* **Tollan, O.**, 31.12–84

R

Rabin, Robert
Subsynoptic-scale vertical wind revealed by dual Doppler radar and VAD analysis (*with* **Zrnic, D.**), 31.9–23

Radach, Günther
On the effects of vertical eddy viscosity on Rossby and Eady waves in the ocean, 31.1–570

Radar Meteorology Conference, 19th, Miami Beach, FL., April 15–18, 1980
Preprints, 31.8–5

Radcliffe, S. W., *see* **Ball, D. J.**, 31.6–113

Radder, A. C.
On the parabolic equation method for water-wave propagation, 31.6–582

Rădescu, Mihail, *see* **Bretotean, M.**, 31.3–474; **Popa, Ştefan**, 31.12–532

Radhakrishnan, V., *see* **Venugopal, G.**, 31.2–53

Radicella, S. M.
Diurnal and seasonal behaviour of $f_{\min}$ in San Juan, Argentina (*with others*), 31.6–225

Radinović, Djurno
On the objective analysis of atmospheric fronts, 31.9–57

Radke, Lawrence F.
Airborne studies of particles and gases from forest fires (*with others*), 31.4–125
Precipitation scavenging of aerosol particles (*with* **Hobbs, P. V.** and **Eltgroth, M. W.**), 31.5–413
See also **Hobbs, P. V.**, 31.5–139; 31.11–337; 31.5–375

Radok, R., *see* **Provis, D. G.**, 31.12–572

Radok, Uwe
Climatic roles of ice: a contribution to the International Hydrological Programme (IHP), 31.10–383
Polar meteorology and climatology, 1975–78, 31.10–14

Rafanelli, Claudio E.
Long-term relative trends of precipitation over an industrial city and some adjacent rural areas of the Piedmont (*with* **Papée, H. M.**), 31.7–333

Rafiyev, R. M., *see* **Gorchiyev, A. A.**, 31.9–77

Ragette, Gerd
Ein Vergleich verschiedener Methoden der Feuchte- und Niederschlagsprognose [Comparison of different methods of forecasting humidity and precipitation], 31.7–79

Raghavan, K.
Summer weather and climate of the Himalayas, 31.8–330

Raghavan, S.
Radar–synoptic study of the Nagapattinam cyclone of 12 November 1977 (*with* **Veeraraghavan, K.**), 31.4–214

Raghavarao, R.
Ionization ledges and the counter electrojets in the equatorial ionosphere (*with* **Jain, A. R.** and **Sharma, P.**), 31.6–226
Ionization ledges in the equatorial ionosphere: a method of detecting cross-equatorial winds (*with* **Sivaraman, M. R.** and **Sharma, P.**), 31.6–227
Vertical winds as a plausible cause for equatorial counter electrojet (*with* **Anandarao, B. G.**), 31.11–174
See also **Anandarao, B. G.**, 31.6–176; 31.7–152

Raguse, Charles A.
Growth of subterranean clover in a range soil as affected by microclimate and phosphorus availability, Pt. 3, Comparative growth of subterranean and rose clovers at cold soil temperatures (*with* **Taggard, K. L.**), 31.1–323

Rahău, Lidia
Corelaţii între parametrii din stratosferă şi troposferă utilizate în prognoza pe lungă durată a regimului termic şi pluviometric din luna mai [Correlation between stratospheric and tropospheric parameters used in the long-range forecasting of the thermal and pluviometric regime] (*with others*), 31.5–112
Particularităţi ale cîmpului termobaric din stratosfera inferioară utilizate pentru estimarea caracterului termic general al iernii în România [Characteristics of the thermobaric field in the lower stratosphere used in the estimation of the general thermal character of the Rumanian winter] (*with others*), 31.5–113
Vozmozhnost' vyyavleniya nekotorykh svyazey mezhdu strukturoy mezhplanetnogo magnitnogo polya i zasukhami v Rumynii [Relationship between the structure of the interplanetary magnetic field and the

droughts in Rumania], 31.12–422

Rahman, Matiur
Analytical investigation of temperature structure in large bodies of stratified water, 31.6–387

Rahn, James J.
Making the weather work for you, 31.5–466

Rahn, Kenneth A.
Compositional differences between Arctic aerosol and snow (*with* **McCaffrey, R. J.**), 31.3–183
Gaseous and particulate halogens in the New York City atmosphere (*with others*), 31.7–129
Long-range impact of desert aerosol on atmospheric chemistry: two examples (*with others*), 31.9–114
See also **Bernstein, D. M.**, 31.7–113

Rahn, P. H.
Groundwater in coal strip mine spoils, Powder River Basin, 31.8–439

Raina, B. N.
On the sunrise effect in atmospheric electricity (*with* **Makhdomi, B. A.**), 31.9–396
See also **Khera, M. K.**, 31.2–402

Raitt, W. J.
Atomic nitrogen and oxygen ions in the daytime high-latitude F-region (*with* **Schunk, R. W.**), 31.9–174
See also **Köhnlein, W.**, 31.6–207; **Schunk, R. W.**, 31.8–152; **Sojka, J. J.**, 31.2–187; 31.10–185

Rajagopalachari, P. J.
Solar radiation measurements on Gara Glacier (*with* **Chaudhuri, J. N.**), 31.2–250

Rajaram, Mita
Tropopause height and solar activity (*with* **Gupta, H. V.** and **Singh, B. P.**), 31.5–165

Raja Rao, K. S.
Possible linkage between solar and geomagnetic activity and upper atmospheric phenomena (*with* **Patil, S. R.** and **Dubey, R. C.**), 31.2–394

Rajendra Prasad, P., *see* **Jagannadha Sarma, V. V.**, 31.4–493

Rakhecha, P. R., *see* **Dhar, O. N.**, 31.9–328

Rakhmanov, A. S., *see* **Perov, S. P.**, 31.6–168

Rákóczi, Ferenc
Aeroclimatology of the Earth's atmosphere Pts. 1–2, Humidity, temperature, 31.1–304
Aeroclimatology of the Earth's atmosphere, Pt. 3, Atmospheric pressure and geopotential, 31.11–289
See also **Róth, R.**, 31.3–299

Rakovec, Jože
Onesnaženje zraka od linijskega vira, dvo- in tridimenzionalni pristop [Air pollution from a line source, a two- and a three-dimensional approach], 31.5–144

Ralston, Dale R.
Groundwater flow systems in the western phosphate field in Idaho (*with* **Williams, R. E.**), 31.3–495

Ramachandra Rao, A.
Stochastic analysis of annual rainfall affected by urbanization, 31.7–343

Ramachandra Rao, B., *see* **Suryanarayana Murthy, B.**, 31.1–198

Ramage, C. S.
Central Pacific near-equatorial convergence zone (*with* **Meisner, B. N.** and **Khalsa, S. J. S.**), 31.4–196
Hawaii wind power survey: fixed station data (*with* **Yokogawa, S. T.** and **Oshiro, N. E.**), 31.7–272

Ramakrishna, S.
Effect of solar activity on neutral temperatures in the 50–90-km altitude region (*with* **Seshamani, R.**), 31.6–372

Ramamonjiarisoa, A.
Laboratory studies on wind wave generation, amplification and evolution (*with* **Choi, I.** and **Blady, S.**), 31.7–281
Modulation characteristics of sea surface waves (*with* **Mollo-Christensen, Erik**), 31.6–581
See also **Giovanangeli, J. P.**, 31.7–276

Raman, C. R. V.
Role of interaction with middle-latitude circulation in the behaviour of the southwest monsoon of 1972 and 1979 (*with* **Alvi, S. M. A.** and **Rao, Y. P.**), 31.11–308
Wind shear in monsoon depressions (*with* **Subramanian, S. K.** and **Rao, Y. P.**), 31.2–239

Raman, K. V. S.
Thermal structure variation in the Arabian Sea (May–July 1973) (*with* **Kurup, C. K. B.** and **Murty, P. G. K.**), 31.4–275

Ramana Murty, B. V., *see* **Mukherjee, B. K.**, 31.6–400; **Paul, S. K.**, 31.2–400

Ramana Rao, B. V.
Climatological study on double cropping under rainfed conditions in Bangalore region (*with* **Sampath Kumar, Y. G.** and **Viradar, B. R.**), 31.2–351
Study on occurrence of optimum sowing rains in Bangalore district (*with* **Biradar, B. R.** and **Surpur, S. S.**), 31.2–352
Study on water availability to the crops grown under rainfed conditions in different soils at Bijapur (*with others*), 31.6–449

Ramana Rao, T.
Illustration of abnormal global radiation

values (*with others*), 31.3–264

- Performance of a F.R.P. pan evaporimeter (*with* **Subba Rao, K.**), 31.2–54
- Space correlation fields of pan evaporimeter network, 31.2–55

Ramanathan, V.

- Increased atmospheric CO_2: zonal and seasonal estimates of the effect on the radiation energy balance and surface temperature (*with* **Cess, R. D.** and **Lian, M. S.**), 31.1–165
- Satellite radiation budget measurements in spectral bands, 31.9–40
- *See also* **Cess, R. D.**, 31.8–396; **Donner, L.**, 31.6–120; **Hunt, G. E.**, 31.12–218

Ramanathan, Y.

- Cumulus parameterization in a case study of a monsoon depression, 31.10–329
- Study of the atmospheric boundary layer over the Arabian Sea from ISMEX-1973 data, 31.3–212

Ramaswamy, C.

- Severe floods in Kathiawar and Kutch caused by a midtropospheric disturbance (*with* **Subba Rao, V.**), 31.2–373
- Very large floods in the Brahmaputra River in August 1962, Pt. 1, Synoptic aspects (*with* **Subba Rao, V.**), 31.4–354

Ramaswamy, V.

- Shape of raindrops (*with* **Chýlek, P.**), 31.11–364

Ramenskiy, A. M.

- Prostranstvennaya zadacha o vliyanii orografii na dvizheniye vozdushnoy massy s uchetom sily Koriolisa [Three-dimensional study of orographic effects on airflow, with the Coriolis force included], 31.9–298
- Stationary, nonlinear, one-dimensional mesoscale problem of the influence of orography on the motion of an air mass (*with* **Gutman, L. N.** and **Kononenko, S. M.**), 31.8–196

Ramp, Steven R.

- Slack moorings for continental shelf *in situ* tethered current meters (*with* **Brainard, E. C., II**), 31.4–533

Rampino, Michael R.

- Can rapid climatic change cause volcanic eruptions? (*with* **Fairbridge, R. W.** and **Self, S.**), 31.3–404

Ramprasad, G., *see* **Shelat, R. N.**, 31.3–193

Ramsay, D. A., *see* **Trafton, L.**, 31.10–447

Ramsden, H. D.

- Ocean thermal energy conversion early test program (OTEC-1) (*with* **Svensen, N. A.**), 31.4–571

Ramseier, R. O., *see* **Campbell, W. J.**, 31.8–483

Ramsey, Fred V., *see* **Burke, R., III**, 31.7–379

Rancher, Jacques, *see* **Kritz, M. A.**, 31.8–92; 31.9–88

Randall, David A.

- Conditional instability of the first kind upside down, 31.7–314
- Entrainment into a stratocumulus layer with distributed radiative cooling, 31.7–315

Ranga, Marina

- Caracteristicile aeroclimatologice ale tropopauzei deasupra teritoriului României [Aeroclimatological characteristics of the tropopause over Rumania] (*with* **Ionescu-Nişcov, Ştefano** and **Manea, L.**), 31.5–166
- Corelaţia multiplă între tropopauză şi nivelurile izobarice [Multiple correlation between tropopause and isobaric levels] (*with* **Ionescu-Nişcov, Ştefano** and **Manea, L.**), 31.5–167

Rangarajan, C.

- Synoptic study of the variations in radon activity over the Arabian Sea and the Bay of Bengal region during the Monsoon-77 period (*with* **Eapen, C. D.** and **Subramanian, S. K.**), 31.6–262

Rangno, Arthur L., *see* **Hobbs, P. V.**, 31.2–92

Rango, Albert

- Application of a snowmelt–runoff model using LANDSAT data (*with* **Martinec, J.**), 31.3–381
- Snow and ice research at the Goddard Laboratory for Atmospheric Sciences (*with* **Zwally, H. J.**), 31.10–349

Rantakrans, E., *see* **Jokinen, J.**, 31.2–210

Rao, A. P., *see* **Erskine, F. T.**, 31.12–510

Rao, A. Ramachandra

- Characterization and models of watershed storage (*with* **Tao, P. C.**), 31.7–363
- *See also* **Bathala, C. T.**, 31.10–487

Rao, D. R. K., *see* **Sastri, N. S.**, 31.2–452

Rao, K. R., *see* **Buivan, N. A.**, 31.3–276

Rao, K. S.

- Some parameterizations of the nocturnal boundary layer (*with* **Snodgrass, H. F.**), 31.2–138

Rao, K. V. P., *see* **Sarma, P. B. S.**, 31.6–413

Rao, M. Mukunda, *see* **Turunen, T.**, 31.12–182

Rao, N. H., *see* **Sarma, P. B. S.**, 31.6–413

Rao, N. Jagan Mohana, *see* **Viswanadham, Y.**, 31.9–301

Rao, N. Narayana, *see* **DuBroff, R. E.**, 31.4–147

Rao, Y. P., *see* **Raman, C. R. V.**, 31.2–239; 31.11–308

Rapoport, Z. Ts., *see* **Laštovička, J.**, 31.2–171

Rapp, J. R., *see* **Stringfield, V. T.**, 31.3–487

Raschke, Ehrhard

- Sun–Earth Observatory and Climatology Satellite (SEOCS), results of a phase: a study,

31.1–265
See also **Gube, M.**, 31.10–241; **Schmetz, J.**, 31.2–261
Rashidi, M.
Study of the relationship of street level carbon monoxide concentrations to traffic parameters (*with* **Massoudi, M. S.**), 31.6–129
Rasmussen, E.
Polar low as an extratropical CISK disturbance, 31.1–221
Rasmussen, L. E.
Concentration distribution of methyl chloride in the atmosphere (*with* **Rasmussen, R. A.**), 31.8–122
Rasmussen, R. A.
Analysis of halocarbons in Antarctica (*with* **Robinson, E.**), 31.3–184
See also **Pierotti, D.**, 31.8–102; **Rasmussen, L. E.**, 31.8–122
Rasmussen, William O., *see* **Ffolliott, P. F.**, 31.12–431
Rastogi, R. G.
Seasonal variation of equatorial spread-F in the American and Indian zones, 31.8–150
Ratcliff, M. A.
Development and verification of a natural-draft cooling tower drift deposition model (*with* **Miksad, R. W.**), 31.1–220
Ratcliffe, R. A. S.
Meteorological aspects of the 1975–1976 drought, 31.2–361
Problem of short-term climatic forecasting, 31.4–74
Raulin, François, *see* **Toupance, G.**, 31.1–134
Raumer, Ralph R.
Ice transport in Great Lakes (*with* **Wake, A.** and **Crissman, R.**), 31.10–506
Rausaria, R. R., *see* **Elwert, G.**, 31.1–287
Rawer, Karl
Some features of EUV solar activity indices (*with* **Schmidtke, G.** and **Emmenegger, G.**), 31.6–322; 31.6–239
See also **Spenner, K.**, 31.6–238
Rawls, W. J.
Pattern recognition analysis of snowdrifts (*with* **Jackson, T. J.**), 31.3–379
Ray, Peter S., *see* **Johnson, B. C.**, 31.1–42
Ray, S., *see* **Watt, W. D.**, 31.3–517
Rayevskiy, M. A., *see* **Pelinovskiy, Ye. N.**, 31.8–529
Raymer, Mary E., *see* **McCartney, M. S.**, 31.9–516
Raynaud, D.
Crystal size and total gas content of ice: two indicators of the climatic evolution of polar ice sheets (*with others*), 31.1–471
Ice flow along an I.A.G.P. flow line and interpretation of data from an ice core in Terre Adélie, Antarctica (*with others*), 31.9–437
Total gas content and surface elevation of polar ice sheets (*with* **Lebel, B.**), 31.2–381
Raynor, G. S., *see* **SethuRaman, S.**, 31.7–257
Razack, M.
Étude de l'effet de marée océanique sur un aquifère carbonate cotier (Miocène de l'Algarve, Portugal) [Ocean tide effect on a coastal carbonate aquifer (Miocene of Algarve, Portugal)] (*with others*), 31.6–509
Reagan, J. B.
Electrical conductivities in the stratosphere during the intense SPE of August 1972 (*with others*), 31.9–131
See also **Meyerott, R. E.**, 31.8–132; 31.9–129; **Nightingale, R. W.**, 31.9–125
Reagan, John A.
Determination of the complex refractive index and size distribution of atmospheric particulates from bistatic–monostatic lidar and solar radiometer measurements (*with others*), 31.9–115
Light scattering by irregularly shaped particles versus spheres: what are some of the problems presented in remote sensing of atmospheric aerosols? (*with* **Herman, B. M.**), 31.11–457
See also **Spinhirne, J. D.**, 31.11–134
Reap, Ronald M.
Automated 12–36-hour probability forecasts of thunderstorms and severe local storms (*with* **Foster, D. S.**), 31.3–114
Reber, Carl A., *see* **London, J.**, 31.4–145
Reck, Ruth A.
Comparison of fixed cloud-top temperature and fixed cloud-top altitude approximations in the Manabe–Wetherald radiative–convective atmospheric model, 31.3–353
Effect of assuming a fixed cloud top temperature in the Manabe–Wetherald, radiative–convective model, 31.8–284
Reddy, B. S. R.
Wave forecasting methods and their applicability: a case study off Visakhapatnam (*with* **Reddy, G. V.** and **Durga Prasad, N.**), 31.10–573
Reddy, C. A.
Ionospheric–magnetospheric contributions to storm-time magnetic field changes near dip equator (*with* **Viswanathan, K. S.** and **Somayajulu, V. V.**), 31.2–183
Reddy, G. Venkata, *see* **Reddy, B. S. R.**, 31.10–573
Reddy, R. S., *see* **Mukherjee, B. K.**, 31.6–400
Redmond, Kelly

  - Emissivity parameterization suitable for climate modeling, 31.11–411
- **Reed, Jack W.**
  - Some variability statistics of available wind power, 31.1–353
  - Wind power climatology of the United States, supplement, 31.1–354
- **Reed, R. K.**
  - New precipitation maps for the North Atlantic and North Pacific oceans (*with* **Elliott, W. P.**), 31.6–432
- **Reed, Richard J.**
  - Structure and behavior of easterly waves over West Africa and the Atlantic, 31.5–226
- **Reed, Robert A.**, *see* **Selby, J. E. A.**, 31.5–150
- **Reeder, John W.**
  - Infiltration under rapidly varying surface water depths (*with others*), 31.8–311
- **Rees, D.**
  - Mid-latitude measurements of the thermospheric neutral wind during the ALADDIN programme (*with others*), 31.5–195
  - Relationships between the local dynamical structure of the atmosphere and ionospheric absorption during the Western European Winter Anomaly Campaign, 1975/76 (*with others*), 31.6–155
- **Rees, M. H.**
  - Electron spectra in an auroral arc: comparison between calculated and measured intensities (*with* **Stamnes, K.**), 31.9–400
  - Spatial–temporal ambiguity in auroral modeling (*with others*), 31.8–367
  - *See also* **Sharp, W. E.**, 31.2–407
- **Reeves, Robert W.**
  - Relationships between large-scale motion and convective precipitation during GATE (*with* **Hudlow, M. D.** and **Ropelewski, C. F.**), 31.1–391
- **Regelin, Wayne K.**
  - Effects of snowdrifts on mountain shrub communities (*with* **Wallmo, O. C.** and **Nagy, J. G.**), 31.7–350
- **Regier, Lloyd**, *see* **Behringer, D. W.**, 31.4–567
- **Rehn, J.**, *see* **Albjär, G.**, 31.5–420
- **Reich, Carol**, *see* **Grumăzescu, H.**, 31.12–527
- **Reichel, E.**, *see* **Baumgartner, A.**, 31.1–366
- **Reichel, R. S.**
  - Windpower programmes in Tanzania, 31.2–311
- **Reichle, H. G., Jr.**
  - Vertical profiles of CO and CH_4 in the lower and middle troposphere over the Eastern United States, January 1978 (*with* **Condon, E. P.**), 31.5–145
- **Reichrt, Josef**
  - Príspevok k radiačným pomerom slovenskej oblasti Karpát [Radiation conditions in the area of the Carpathians] (*with* **Tomlain, J.**), 31.4–224
- **Reicosky, D. C.**
  - Canopy air temperatures and evapotranspiration from irrigated and stressed soybeans (*with* **Parsons, J. E.** and **Deaton, D. E.**), 31.7–227
- **Reid, J. D.**
  - Note on albedo variations of the frozen surface of Lake Simcoe during March 1978 (*with* **Taylor, P. A.** and **Mickle, R. E.**), 31.12–260
- **Reid, Joseph L.**
  - On the contribution of the Mediterranean Sea outflow to the Norwegian–Greenland Sea, 31.6–548
- **Reid, Robert O.**
  - Wind-driven flow of water influenced by a canopy (*with* **Whitaker, R. E.**), 31.8–261
- **Reid, S. J.**, *see* **Seibert, G. H.**, 31.9–600
- **Reidat, R.**
  - Die Böenstruktur an Tagen mit schweren Sturmschäden in Hamburg zwischen 1962 und 1977 [Gust structure on days with severe storm damage in Hamburg between 1962 and 1977], 31.7–259
- **Reiff, Jan**, *see* **Velds, C. A.**, 31.5–156
- **Reiff, P. H.**, *see* **Hill, T. W.**, 31.9–253; 31.12–190
- **Reinhard, R.**
  - Separation and analysis of temporal and spatial variations in the April 10, 1969, solar flare particle event (*with* **Gold, R. E.** and **Roelof, E. C.**), 31.6–355
- **Reinking, R. F.**, *see* **Bean, B. R.**, 31.7–261
- **Reiss, Zeev**, *see* **Levanon-Spanier, Ilana**, 31.3–596
- **Reitan, Clayton H.**
  - Trends in the frequencies of cyclone activity over North America, 31.6–286
- **Reiter, Elmar R.**
  - Interannual variability of the ocean–atmosphere system as a consequence of feedback mechanisms, 31.1–18
  - On the dynamic forcing of short-term climate fluctuations by feedback mechanisms, 31.5–433
  - Some mechanisms affecting sea surface temperature anomaly formation in the North Pacific, 31.2–284
  - Trade wind variability, Southern Oscillation, and quasi-biennial oscillation, 31.2–301
  - *See also* **Corona, T. J.**, 31.7–330
- **Reiter, Reinhold**
  - Atmospheric electricity activities of the Institute for Atmospheric Environmental Research, 31.2–401
  - Ergebnisse luftelektrischer Forschungen im

Hochgebirge [Results of atmospheric electricity investigations in high mountains], 31.8–350
First results of simultaneous recordings of the CO_2 concentration from a valley station and a neighboring mountain station at an altitudinal difference of about 1 km (*with* **Kanter, H.-J.**), 31.10–106
First results of studies regarding the CO_2 balance in the lower troposphere as a contribution to the global CO_2 problem, 31.7–107
Gibt es biologische Wirkungen luftelektrischer Grössen? [Do biological effects of atmospheric electricity parameters exist?], 31.8–351
Möglichkeiten der Vorhersage von Stratosphärischem fallout [Possibilities of forecasting stratospheric fallout] (*with* **Sladkovic, R.** and **Kanter, H.-J.**), 31.8–160
New results regarding the influence of solar activity on the stratospheric–tropospheric exchange, 31.6–167
Reiter, Reinhold (ed.), *see* **International Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, 5th, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, W. Germany, Sept. 2–7, 1974**, 31.2–10
Remson, Irwin, *see* **Gorelick, S. M.**, 31.3–498
Renard, Claude
Caractéristiques d'ondes de gravité observées dans l'ionosphère polaire [Characteristics of gravity waves observed in the polar ionosphere] (*with* **Pokhunkov, A. A.**), 31.11–175
Renard, Kenneth G., *see* **Osborn, H. B.**, 31.5–96
Renard, R. J.
Airborne research data system (ARDS): description and an evaluation of meteorological data recorded during selected 1977 Antarctic flights (*with* **Foster, M. S.**), 31.6–56
Renick, J. H.
Forecasting hailfall in Alberta (*with* **Maxwell, J. B.**), 31.12–102
Renner, E., *see* **Rolle, W.**, 31.2–128
Rennie, Peter J., *see* **Glass, N. R.**, 31.5–394
Rennolls, K.
Descriptive model of the relationship between rainfall and soil water table (*with* **Tee, V.** and **Carnell, R.**), 31.11–347
Rentala, G. S., *see* **Chowdhury, A.**, 31.6–436
Renţea-Barbu, Anca.
Experimentări privind lisajul cîmpurilor de geopotenţial prin control hidrostatic [Experiments involving the lisage of the geopotential fields by hydrostatic control], 31.5–44
Renuka, G.
Temperature anisotropy instabilities in a plasma containing cold and hot species in the magnetosphere (*with* **Viswanathan, K. S.**), 31.8–158
Repapis, C. C., *see* **Zerefos, C. S.**, 31.6–424
Resch, F.
Experimental study of momentum transfer, heat, and water vapor fluxes under different stability conditions (*with* **Selva, J. P.**), 31.7–266
Reshetnikov, A. I.
Metodika i nekotoryye rezultaty samoletnykh izmereniy integral'nogo soderzhaniya metana v atmosfere [Method and results of aircraft measurements of the integral content of methane in the atmosphere] (*with others*), 31.10–107
See also **Vite, T. A.**, 31.10–34; **Zaytsev, A. S.**, 31.12–158
Reshetnikova, I. S.
Study of the optical characteristics of the troposphere and lower stratosphere (*with* **Fedorova, Ye. O.**), 31.3–425
Resio, D. T., *see* **Vincent, C. L.**, 31.2–574
Réunion. Météorologie Nationale, Service de la Réunion
Saison cyclonique, 1978–1979, sur l'océan Indien du sud-ouest [Cyclone season, 1978–1979, southwestern Indian Ocean], 31.6–293
Revault D'Allonnes, M., *see* **Giovanangeli, J. P.**, 31.7–276
Revelle, Roger
Carbon dioxide cycle and the biosphere (*with* **Munk, W. H.**), 31.3–9
Climate, 31.10–374
***Revista de Meteorología Marítima* [Madrid]**
La Guía para los Servicios Meteorológicos Marinos, Pt. 1 [Guide for the Marine Meteorological Services, Pt. 1], 31.9–13
Reynolds, David W.
Detailed analysis of composited digital radar and satellite data (*with* **Smith, E. A.**), 31.1–37
Observations of damaging hailstorms from geosynchronous satellite digital data, 31.10–358
See also **Platt, C. M. R.**, 31.9–235
Reynolds, R. W.
Stochastic forcing model for sea surface temperature anomalies, 31.8–246
Rhines, Peter B.
Theoretical discussion of eddy-driven mean flows (*with* **Holland, W. R.**), 31.4–547
Rice, C. J., *see* **Marcos, F. A.**, 31.6–151
Rice, Catherine L. (ed.), *see* **AFGL Scientific Balloon Symposium, 10th, Portsmouth, N.H.,**

Aug. 21–Aug. 23, 1978, 31.1–8
Rich, Frederick J.
  Observations of field-aligned currents in association with strong convection electric fields at subauroral latitudes (*with others*), 31.11–191
Richards, Frank P., *see* **Pytlowany, P. J.**, 31.2–30
Richards, H. J., *see* **Gibb, O.**, 31.1–546
Richards, K. J., *see* **Taylor, P. A.**, 31.7–172
Richards, P. G.
  Numerical investigation of the formation and evolution of magnetospheric irregularities by the interchange of magnetic flux tubes (*with* **Cole, K. D.**), 31.5–516
  Numerical solution of the time-dependent heat energy equations for the magnetosphere (*with* **Cole, K. D.**), 31.5–202
  See also **Torr, D. G.**, 31.11–179; 31.11–252; **Torr, M. R.**, 31.11–180
Richards, Paul, *see* **Oguntoyinbo, J. S.**, 31.12–421
Richardson, F. A., *see* **Masterton, J. M.**, 31.10–403
Richardson, Philip L.
  Benjamin Franklin and Timothy Folger's first printed chart of the Gulf Stream, 31.8–555
  Gulf Stream ring trajectories, 31.8–553
  Physical structure and life history of cyclonic Gulf Stream ring, "Allen" (*with* **Stanford, T. B.** and **Maillard, C.**), 31.6–558
  See also **Cheney, R. E.**, 31.11–531
Richardson, William S.
  Comparison and verification of dynamical and statistical Lake Erie storm surge forecasts (*with* **Schwab, D. J.**), 31.6–516
  Frequent visitor to Lake Erie, 31.6–404
Richman, H. N., *see* **Neild, R. E.**, 31.1–302
Richmond, A. D.
  Dynamic effects of aurora-generated gravity waves on the mid-latitude ionosphere (*with* **Roble, R. G.**), 31.2–184
  Thermospheric heating in a magnetic storm: dynamic transport of energy from high to low latitudes, 31.1–194
  See also **Blanc, M.**, 31.10–150
Richter, A. K., *see* **Scholer, M.**, 31.6–356
Richter, Dieter
  Ergebnisse einer statistischen Analyse der Daten aus dem Verdunstungskesselnetz der DDR [Results of a statistical analysis of the data from the evaporation pan network of the German Democratic Republic], 31.3–341
  Temperatur und Wärmehaushalt des thermisch belasteten Stechlin- und Nehmitzsees [Temperature and water budget of the thermally charged Stechlin and Nehmitz lakes] (*with* **Klämt, A.** and **Neubert, W.**), 31.12–554
Richter, J. H., *see* **Hughes, H. G.**, 31.12–147; **Noonkester, V. R.**, 31.11–29
Richter, K., *see* **Günther, H.**, 31.7–585
Richter, Michael
  Beobachtungen zür winterlichen Temperaturverteilung in den Südalpen unter besonderer Berücksichtigung verschiedener Wetterlagen [Observations of the winter temperature distribution in the southern Alps, with special attention to the different weather situations], 31.1–316
Richwien, Barry A.
  Damming effect of the southern Appalachians, 31.12–353
Rickard, Richard C., *see* **Eis, K. E.**, 31.3–8
Ridgway, J. W., *see* **Roesner, L. A.**, 31.7–364
Ridgway, N. M.
  Southwest Pacific Ocean: dynamic height anomaly of the sea surface relative to 1000 decibars (*with* **Marott, C.** and **Heath, R. A.**), 31.3–559
  Southwest Pacific Ocean: salinity at 200 metres (*with* **Marott, C.** and **Heath, R. A.**), 31.3–579
  Southwest Pacific Ocean: salinity at the core of Antarctic Intermediate Water (*with* **Marott, C.** and **Heath, R. A.**), 31.3–578
  Southwest Pacific Ocean: surface salinity (*with* **Marott, C.** and **Heath, R. A.**), 31.3–580
  Southwest Pacific Ocean: temperature at 200 metres (*with* **Marott, C.** and **Heath, R. A.**), 31.3–565
  Southwest Pacific Ocean: water temperature at the ocean floor (*with* **Marott, C.** and **Heath, R. A.**), 31.3–581
Ridley, B. A., *see* **Pepper, D.**, 31.8–100; **Schiff, H. I.**, 31.6–110
Riedel, J. T., *see* **Ho, F. P.**, 31.7–295; **Miller, J. F.**, 31.7–338
Riedl, J., *see* **Aniol, R.**, 31.4–27
Riedler, W.
  Use of balloons for the investigation of magnetospheric phenomena (*with* **Kremser, G.**), 31.6–258
Riehl, Herbert
  Climate and weather in the Tropics, 31.6–14
  Discharge of the Nile River: a barometer of short-period climate variation (*with* **Meitín, J.**), 31.4–355
  Energy transformations in the subcloud layer of Hurricane "Gladys" (1975) (*with* **Meitin, J.**), 31.5–238 (*with* **Meitín, J.**), 31.5–238
  Nile River discharge (*with* **Meitín, J.** and **El-Bakry, Mohamed**), 31.4–356
  Recent tropical experiments in the general context of tropical meteorology, 31.5–36

Der tropische Wirbelsturm [Tropical cyclone], 31.9–220
Riesebieter, W.
Direct solution of Laplace's equation for coronal magnetic fields using line-of-sight boundary conditions (*with* **Neubauer, F. M.**), 31.3–452
Rimóczi-Paál, A.
Surface and atmospheric radiation balance as determined from satellite data, 31.10–225
See also **Major, G.**, 31.6–307
Rind, David
Lower thermosphere tidal effects and circulation observed with natural infrasound, 31.2–185
See also **Balachandran, N. K.**, 31.2–419
Rindsberger, M., *see* **Tadmor, J.**, 31.2–131
Rinehart, Ronald E., *see* **Foote, G. B.**, 31.6–96
Rinker, R. G., *see* **Hill, R. D.**, 31.6–107
Rinne, Juhani
Development of the analysis error on the 500-mb height, 1946–1969 (*with* **Frisk, K.**), 31.3–300
Empirical orthogonal functions of 500-mb height in the Northern Hemisphere determined from a large data sample (*with* **Karhila, V.**), 31.5–319
Truncation of the EOF series representing 500-mb heights (*with* **Järvenoja, S.**), 31.5–320
Rinnert, K.
Electromagnetic noise and radio-wave propagation below 100 kHz in the Jovian atmosphere, Pt. 1, The equatorial region (*with others*), 31.1–522
See also **Schlegel, K.**, 31.8–151
Riordan, A. J.
Variations of temperature and air motion in the 0- to 32-meter layer at Plateau Station, 31.6–369
See also **Kuhn, M.**, 31.6–389; **Lettau, H. H.**, 31.6–368
Riordan, Peter J.
Application of a groundwater model to study the Malakoff–Cayuga Lignite Field, Texas (*with others*), 31.8–438
Riphagen, H. A., *see* **Navon, I. M.**, 31.1–94
Rishbeth, H.
Ion drag effects in the thermosphere, 31.2–186
See also **McPherson, P. H.**, 31.2–173
Rispoli, J. A.
Up to date of the struggle against air pollution in the Argentine Republic, 31.3–185
Ritchie, Joe T.
Contribution of the surface energy balance, 31.5–467
Rives, Stephen R., *see* **Prichard, D. W.**, 31.4–593
Roach, W. T.
High resolution infrared radiative transfer scheme to study the interaction of radiation with cloud (*with* **Slingo, A.**), 31.1–280
Roads, J. O.
On the relationships between sea surface temperature anomalies and the stationary eddies in a simple atmospheric general circulation model, 31.8–176
See also **Cayan, D. R.**, 31.8–267
Robbins, J. A., *see* **Fingleton, D. J.**, 31.10–122
Roberts, Walter Orr
Climate mandate (*with* **Lansford, H.**), 31.10–405
Robertson, Franklin R.
Kinetic energy budgets of two severe storm-producing extratropical cyclones (*with* **Smith, P. J.**), 31.9–217
Robertson, N. G.
Recent work on high-intensity rainfalls in New Zealand, 31.3–367
Robin, A. G.
Roll cloud over Spencer Gulf, 31.2–348
Robin, G. de Q.
Formation, flow, and disintegration of ice shelves, 31.9–441
Ice cores and climatic change, 31.5–434
Robinson, Allan R.
Mesoscale eddies and general ocean circulation models (*with* **Haidvogel, D. B.** and **Harrison, D. E.**), 31.4–548
New dimension in physical oceanography (*with* **Simmons, W.**), 31.11–529
See also **Harrison, D. E.**, 31.2–529
Robinson, Allan R. (ed.)
Ocean models and climate models (*with* **Baker, D. J., Jr.** (ed.)), 31.4–527
Robinson, D., *see* **Kukla, G.**, 31.7–206; **Kukla, G. J.**, 31.7–206
Robinson, E., *see* **Cronn, D. R.**, 31.8–81; **Rasmussen, R. A.**, 31.3–184
Robinson, E. S.
Provisional cotidal charts for the southern Ross Sea (*with others*), 31.3–589
Spatial variation of the K1, O1, and M2 constituents of the southern Ross Sea tide (*with* **Neuburg, H. A. C.** and **Williams, R. T.**), 31.2–579
Robinson, G. D.
Transport of minor atmospheric constituents between troposphere and stratosphere, 31.11–145
Water vapour in the lower stratosphere, 31.7–297
Robinson, George D.
Effluents of energy production: particulates, 31.2–126

- **Robinson, N.**, *see* **Scott, W. T.**, 31.12–375
- **Robinson, R. M.**
  - Rocketborne magnetometer measurements of current systems associated with a stable auroral arc (*with* **Cloutier, P. A.**), 31.9–401
  - *See also* **Spillane, K. T.**, 31.8–591
- **Robinson, Robert S.**
  - Aids for forecasting minimum temperature in the Wenatchee frost district, 31.3–112
- **Roble, R. G.**
  - Effect of horizontal transport on auroral NO densities (*with* **Gary, J. M.**), 31.1–195
  - Quasi-static model of global atmospheric electricity, Pt. 2, Electrical coupling between the upper and lower atmosphere (*with* **Hays, P. B.**), 31.5–488
  - *See also* **Hernandez, G.**, 31.2–165; **Richmond, A. D.**, 31.2–184
- **Robley, Robert**
  - Le Gegenschein et la relation de Danjon [Gegenschein in relation to Danjon], 31.4–443
- **Robock, Alan**
  - Little Ice Age: Northern Hemisphere average observations and model calculations, 31.5–443
  - Seasonal cycle of snow cover, sea ice, and surface albedo, 31.10–234
  - Seasonal global surface albedo parameterization, 31.8–210
- **Rocchi, Massimo**, *see* **Mustacchi, C.**, 31.1–271
- **Roche, Marcel**
  - Eaux de surface [Surface waters] [National report on French research performed from 1975 to 1978], 31.12–540
  - *See also* **Rodier, J.**, 31.10–366
- **Rochford, D. J.**
  - Present evidence for summer upwelling off the northeast coast of Victoria, 31.3–568
  - Review of a possible upwelling situation off Port Macdonnell, South Australia, 31.3–569
  - Surface salinity regime of the Tasman and Coral seas, 31.3–582
  - Upwelling off the northwest coast of Australia, 31.3–570
- **Rockwood, David M.**
  - Review of operational experience with the SSARR model, 31.12–519
- **Rocznik, Karl**
  - Gegensätze im Wandel der Gewitterhäufigkeit von Wien und Regensburg [Thunderstorm frequency in Vienna and Regensburg], 31.10–215
- **Rodda, J. C.**, *see* **Day, J. B. W.**, 31.1–403
- **Roden, Gunnar I.**
  - On the depth variability of mesoscale thermohaline gradients in the western Pacific, 31.9–512
  - On the subtropical frontal zone north of Hawaii during winter, 31.10–540
  - On the variability of surface temperature fronts in the western Pacific, as detected by satellite, 31.11–282
- **Rodewald, Martin**
  - Karischer Kälte-Trend (Ergänzung), Wende in der nordatlantischen Luftzirkulation? (Berichtigung), Albedo (Nachtrag zum "grossen Winter 1979") [Cold trend on the Kara Sea (supplement): reversal in the North Atlantic atmospheric circulation? (correction), albedo (addendum to the "Severe Winter of 1978")], 31.8–234
  - Vorbereitung und Erscheinungsweise des grossen Winters 1979 [Preparation and phenomenology of the great winter of 1979], 31.3–405
- **Rodgers, G. L.**
  - Ionospheric holography, Pt. 1, Holographic interpretation of ionospheric data (*with* **Ireland, W.**), 31.12–179
  - Ionospheric holography, Pt. 2, Analysis of a set of ionospheric holograms (*with* **Ireland, W.**), 31.12–180
- **Rodier, J.**
  - River flow in arid regions (*with* **Roche, M.**), 31.10–366
- **Rodionov, S. N.**
  - Nekotoryye cherty krupnomasshtabnoy izmenchivosti temperatury vody na poverkhnosti v severnoy chasti Tikhogo okeana [Features of large-scale temperature anomalies of the surface water in the North Pacific], 31.9–269
- **Rodman, M. R.**, *see* **Gordon, A. L.**, 31.6–385
- **Rodriguez, Ruben**
  - Evaluation of the passive remote crosswind sensor, 31.11–73
  - Evaluation of the saturation resistant crosswind sensor (*with* **Vechione, W. J.**), 31.11–74
  - Performance evaluation of the optical crosswind profiler (*with* **Vechione, W. J.**), 31.11–75
  - *See also* **Barber, T. L.**, 31.2–32
- **Rodriguez-Iturbe, Ignacio**
  - Application of Kalman filter in rainfall–runoff studies (*with others*), 31.12–413
  - Discharge response analysis and hydrologic similarity: the interrelation between the geomorphologic IUH and the storm characteristics (*with* **Valdés, J. B.** and **Devoto, G.**), 31.5–402
  - Geomorphologic structure of hydrologic response (*with* **Valdés, J. B.**), 31.5–403

See also **Valdés, J. B.**, 31.5–404; 31.12–543
Roe, J. M., *see* **Wurtele, M. G.**, 31.7–232
Roeckner, Erich
Hemispheric model for short-range numerical weather prediction and general circulation studies, 31.7–69
Røed, Lars Petter
Storm surges in stratified seas, 31.1–592
See also **Martinsen, E. A.**, 31.4–574
Röder, Wolfgang
Objektivierung der lokalen Wettervorhersage mit Hilfe moderner Regressionstechniken [Objective methods of forecasting local weather by using modern regression techniques], 31.6–84
Roelof, E. C.
Evaluation of a prediction technique for low-energy solar particle events (*with* **Keath, E. P.** and **Gold, R. E.**), 31.6–89
November 22, 1977, solar flare particle event: Voyager/IMP anisotropy observations (*with others*), 31.10–275
See also **Mitchell, D. G.**, 31.10–261; **Reinhard, R.**, 31.6–355; **Zwickl, R. D.**, 31.10–277
Roemer, M.
Gas densities near 230 km from orbital drag and mass spectrometer measurements: a comparison (*with others*), 31.6–228
Roesner, L. A.
Formulation and application of a single event runoff model in southeast Michigan (*with* **Ridgway, J. W.**), 31.7–364
Röttger, J.
High resolution VHF radar sounding of the troposphere (*with* **Becker, H.** and **Schmidt, G.**), 31.7–30
Reflection and scattering of VHF radar signals from atmospheric refractivity structures, 31.11–197
See also **Vincent, R. A.**, 31.11–292; **Woodman, R. F.**, 31.11–31
Rogan, P. L., *see* **Buckmaster, D. E.**, 31.3–472
Rogers, C. William
Deformation of the marine inversion and the development of marine fog and stratus resulting from warm water patches: numerical modelling and verification with satellite imagery (*with* **Hanley, J. T.**), 31.9–270
Rogers, Hugo H.
Nitrogen-15 dioxide uptake and incorporation by *Phaseolus vulgaris* (L.) (*with* **Volk, R. J.** and **Campbell, J. C.**), 31.2–127
Rogers, J., *see* **Sundararaman, N.**, 31.8–137
Rogers, J. C., *see* **Barry, R. G.**, 31.11–521; 31.11–521
Rogers, R. R.
Short course in cloud physics, 31.4–320
Rogers, W. F.
Practical model for linear and nonlinear runoff, 31.8–304
Rogovtsov, N. N.
Vosstanovleniye vnutrennego raspredeleniya polya izlucheniya po yego kharakteristikam na granitsakh rasseivayushchey sredy [Restoring the internal distribution of a radiation field by its characteristics at scattering medium boundaries], 31.11–237
Roison, B., *see* **Nihoul, J. C. J.**, 31.2–524
Roldugin, V. K., *see* **Yushchenko, V. F.**, 31.5–495
Rolle, W.
Ein anschauliches Modell zur näherungsweisen Berechnung atmosphärisch-chemischer Prozesse [Model illustrating the approximate calculation of chemical processes in the atmosphere] (*with* **Renner, E.**), 31.2–128
Roller, Maria
Der phänologische Jahresablauf in einem Tal der Hohen Tauern in 1000 m Seehöhe [Seasonal phenological cycle in a valley of the Hohe Tauern, 1000 m above m.s.l.], 31.1–62
Roman-Budzyńska, Halina, *see* **Porada, A.**, 31.1–558; 31.10–321
Romano, David, *see* **Leaderer, B. P.**, 31.7–429
Romanof, Nicolae
Application of a climatological model in estimating the average SO_2 concentration in an inhabited zone and comparison to the measured data (*with* **Tumanov, S.** and **Elekeş, I.**), 31.3–186
Asupra dependenţei statistice şi persistenţei unor condiţii meteorologice care influenţează gradul de poluare a aerului [Study of the statistical dependence and persistence of certain meteorological conditions influencing the degree of air pollution] (*with* **Elekeş, I.**), 31.5–146
Romanov, A. A.
Nekotoryye zakonomernosti formirovaniya Ballenskogo ledyanogo massiva i dreyf d/e *Ob'* [Features of the formation of the Balleny ice massif and drift of the *Ob'*], 31.3–531
Romanov, A. V.
Primeneniye odnomernoy modeli neustanovivshegosya dvizheniya vody k nizhney Volge v usloviyakh raboty vododelitelya [Application of a one-dimensional model of nonstationary water movement in the lower Volga during the operation of a water divider], 31.11–516
Romanov, I. P., *see* **Buzuyev, A. Ya.**, 31.4–343

Romanov, L. N.
Ordered risk minimization method for the prediction of the diurnal variation of meteorological elements (*with* **Stepanenko, G. S.** and **Lebedev, S. V.**), 31.8–64
See also **Vapnik, V. N.**, 31.11–97
Romanov, V. F.
Similarity theory for the baroclinic planetary atmospheric boundary layer, 31.10–138
Romanov, Ye. V.
Izmereniye pul'satsiy meteorologicheskikh elementov parametricheskimi preobrazovatelyami s eksponentsial'noy kharakteristikoy [Measurement of fluctuations of meteorological elements by means of current converters having an exponential characteristic], 31.12–65
Romanov, Yu. A.
Meteorology of the equatorial region of the eastern Pacific Ocean, 31.12–14
Romanova, E. P., *see* **Al'tshuler, I. I.**, 31.12–131
Romanova, L. M.
Asymptotics of the intensity of light in a horizontally inhomogeneous scattering layer, 31.11–458
Invariance principles for horizontally inhomogeneous turbid media, 31.6–335
O nekotorykh kriteriyakh podobiya ogranichennykh i gorizontal'no-neodnorodnykh oblakov otnositel'no ikh opticheskikh svoystv [Similarity criteria for finite and horizontally inhomogeneous clouds relative to their optical properties], 31.8–343
Romanova, N. N.
Nonlinear instability of short internal waves in the atmosphere, 31.7–182
See also **Golitsyn, G. S.**, 31.7–169; **Pelinovskiy, Ye. N.**, 31.10–201
Romanovskaya, L. A., *see* **Karol, I. L.**, 31.6–394
Romantsov, V. A., *see* **Kravchuk, M. A.**, 31.3–566
Romero, J. M.
Micro method for collection and determination of lead in atmospheric particulates using a paper disk in Delves cup technique (*with* **Mariño, M.**), 31.2–57
See also **Mariño, M.**, 31.2–118
Romov, A. I.
Numerical modeling of the dynamics of atmospheric fronts, 31.9–229
Ob uchete orografii v chislennykh modelyakh prognoza pogody [Orography in numerical weather prediction models], 31.4–65
Ronald, V., *see* **Pak, H. J.**, 31.12–577; **Zaneveld, J.**, 31.6–562
Ronday, François C.
Tidal and residual circulations in the English Channel, 31.2–581
Ronday, François C. (ed.), *see* **Nihoul, J. C. J.** (ed.), 31.7–570
Rooryck, Marc, *see* **Juy, M.**, 31.9–35
Rooth, Claes G. H.
On motions in steady, layered, geostrophic models (*with* **Veronis, G.** and **Stommel, H.**), 31.11–552
See also **Kraus, E. B.**, 31.1–563; **Sarmiento, J. L.**, 31.9–513
Ropelewski, Chester F., *see* **Gaynor, J. E.**, 31.1–172; **Reeves, R. W.**, 31.1–391
Roper, R. G., *see* **Salby, M. L.**, 31.7–285
Roquet, J.
Débuts brusques d'orages magnétiques en région équatoriale [Sudden commencements of magnetic storms in the equatorial region], 31.2–458
Rosa, Rui, *see* **Biga, A. J.**, 31.1–255
Rose, G.
Results of a comparison between the Lindau foil cloud experiment and the inflatable falling sphere experiment (*with* **Widdel, H. U.**), 31.10–24
See also **Widdel, H. U.**, 31.6–160
Rose, K. E.
Characteristics of ice flow in Marie Byrd Land, Antarctica, 31.9–438
Stratospheric circulation in terms of the balance of angular momentum squared (*with* **Klinker, E.**), 31.2–234
Rose, Lutz
Die Empfindlichkeit der Berechnung von Masszahlen für das thermische Milieu gegenüber Abweichungen der Eingangsgrossen am Beispiel der Methode nach Fanger [Sensitivity of the computation of parameters for the thermal environment with regard to deviations of input magnitudes, as illustrated by Fanger's method] (*with* **Hoschele, K.**), 31.8–334
Roseborough, W. D., *see* **Al-Gain, A. A.**, 31.3–148
Rosen, H.
Soot in urban atmospheres: determination by an optical absorption technique (*with others*), 31.10–131
Rosen, Richard D.
Streamfunction analysis of interannual variability in large-scale water vapor flux (*with* **Peixoto, J. P.** and **Salstein, D. A.**), 31.6–415
Rosenberg, Ronald L.
Solar-cycle-dependent, north–south field configurations observed in solar wind corotating interaction regions (*with* **Coleman, P. J., Jr.**), 31.10–451
Rosenberg, T. J.
Electron precipitation associated with very low frequency chorus and thunderstorm

electric fields, 31.3–282
High time resolution riometer and X-ray measurements of conjugate electron precipitation from the magnetosphere (*with* **Lanzerotti, L. J.** and **Siren, J. C.**), 31.7–219
Rosendal, Hans E.
Application of the zero relative vorticity line in synoptic forecasting, 31.8–63
Rosenshein, J. S.
Groundwater in the United States, 1975–78, 31.5–549
Rosenthal, W., *see* **Günther, H.**, 31.2–572; 31.7–585
Rosenzweig, Jacob J., *see* **Fay, J. A.**, 31.9–193
Rosin, Wilfried
Emission inventories for use in interregional air quality modelling, 31.5–147
Rosinski, J.
Nature and size of ice-forming nuclei present in downdrafts of convective storms (*with* **Morgan, G.**), 31.12–382
Nucleation of ice by sorption on silver iodide particles in the 20–120-Å diameter-size range (*with* **Cooper, G.**), 31.12–373
See also **Prodi, F.**, 31.9–336
Roslyakov, V. N., *see* **Popov, I. K.**, 31.3–518
Ross, Benjamin
New numerical method for solving the solute transport equation (*with* **Koplik, C. M.**), 31.2–468
Ross, Duncan B.
Comparison of parametric and spectral hurricane wave prediction products (*with* **Cardone, V. J.**), 31.5–599
On the use of aircraft in the observation of one- and two-dimensional ocean wave spectra, 31.2–561
See also **Cardone, V. J.**, 31.2–571; **Njoku, E. G.**, 31.7–247
Ross, Sam B.
Updating of a mesoscale meteorological prediction program for surface pressure (*with* **Freeman, J. C.**), 31.7–70
Rossikhin, G. V.
Distribution of meteorological elements in the form of uncorrelated standing waves, 31.10–288
Rostoker, Gordon
Comprehensive model current system for high-latitude magnetic activity, Pt. 2, Substorm component (*with* **Hughes, T. J.**), 31.1–196
Correlation of high-latitude tropospheric pressure with the structure of the interplanetary magnetic field (*with* **Sharma, R. P.**), 31.7–254
Magnetospheric substorms: definition and signatures (*with others*), 31.10–473
Seasonal and diurnal variation of Ps6 magnetic disturbances (*with* **Barichello, J. C.**), 31.7–514
See also **Hughes, T. J.**, 31.1–189; **Kawasaki, K.**, 31.5–490; **Olson, J. V.**, 31.10–167
Rotenberry, J. T., *see* **Hinds, W. T.**, 31.8–235
Roth, D. M., *see* **Taylor, C. H.**, 31.9–351
Roth, P. H.
Mid-Cretaceous paleooceanography of the Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Bowdler, J. W.**), 31.9–475
Roth, Rainer
Das Maximum des Stroms fühlbarer Wärme bei stabiler Schichtung [Maximum sensible heat flux in the stable boundary layer], 31.1–340
Róth, Renáta
Az Atlanti-Európai térség 500 mb-os geopotenciális mezejének szerkezeti függvényei [Structural functions of the 500-mb geopotential field in the Atlantic–European area] (*with* **Rákóczi, F.**), 31.3–299
Az empirikus ortogonális függvények alkalmazása az időjárás számszerű előrejelzésében [Use of empirical orthogonal functions for numerical weather prediction], 31.1–97
Rothermel, Jeffry
Aircraft investigation of mesoscale cellular convection during AMTEX-75 (*with* **Agee, E. M.**), 31.11–331
Rothman, Laurence S.
High-resolution atmospheric transmittance and radiance: HITRAN and the data compilation, 31.5–268
Rothrock, D. A.
Modeling sea-ice features and processes, 31.9–445
Rothstein, Lewis M.
Equatorial waves in the satellite-observed cloud velocity field over the Pacific (*with* **Groves, G. W.**), 31.7–284
Rothwell, P., *see* **Thomas, R. W.**, 31.5–494
Rothwell, Richard L.
Socioeconomic impacts of climate re: forestry, 31.12–484
Rott, Helmut
Analyse des Gletscherverhaltens aus Satelliten- und Luftbildern [Analysis of East Alpine glaciers from satellite and aerial pictures], 31.3–377
Vergleichende Untersuchungen der Energiebilanz im Hochgebirge [Energy balance at two Alpine stations], 31.2–202
Rottner, Donald
Reanalysis of "Generalized criteria for seed-

ing winter orographic clouds" (*with* **Moore, J. A.** and **Vardiman, L.**), 31.12–118
Rotty, Ralph M., *see* **Marland, G.**, 31.10–105
Rougerie, Francis
  Les mers du Corail et des Salomon en mousson d'ete austral [Coral and Solomon seas during the austral wet monsoon] (*with* **Henin, C.**), 31.7–269
Roulleau, Maud
  Réponse du canal vapeur d'eau du satellite MÉTÉOSAT [Response of the water vapor channel of the METEOSAT satellite] (*with others*), 31.10–66
Rousseau, D.
  Modélisation à grande échelle [Large-scale modelling] [National report on French research performed from 1975 to 1978], 31.12–19
Roux, J.-D., *see* **Bouysse, P.**, 31.8–566
Roventa, Vasile
  Modul în care regimul precipitaţiilor si activitatea umană influenţează rigimul lacului Techirghiol [Precipitation regime and man's activities influencing the contribution of fresh water into Lake Techirghiol] (*with* **Nicolae, T.**), 31.12–464
Rovinskiy, F. Ya.
  Issledovaniye fonovogo soderzhaniya politsiklicheskikh aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov v vozdukhe [Investigations of background content of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the air] (*with* **Teplitskaya, T. A.** and **Alekseyeva, T. A.**), 31.1–166
  Prognoz kachestva rechnoy vody v period vesennego polovod'ya [Forecasting the quality of river water during the spring flood season] (*with* **Sinitsyna, Z. L.**), 31.2–472
Rowe, L. K.
  Rainfall interception by a beech–podocarp–hardwood forest near Reefton, North Westland, New Zealand, 31.12–423
  See also **Pearce, A. J.**, 31.12–360
Rowntree, P. R.
  Effects of changes in ocean temperature on the atmosphere, 31.1–331
  Numerical prediction and simulation of the tropical atmosphere, 31.5–108
Rowse, A. A., *see* **Mullins, F. H.**, 31.12–81
Rowse, H. R.
  Weather, rooting depth, and water relations of broad beans: a theoretical analysis (*with* **Barnes, A.**), 31.1–421
Roy, Jean-René
  Comparison of the optical and microwave emissions of some major solar flares, 31.4–466
Royal Society of London
  Scientific aspects of the 1975–76 drought in England and Wales, 31.5–407
Roychoudhury, D. K., *see* **Vashistha, R. D.**, 31.4–47
Royer, J. F., *see* **Canetti, H. J.**, 31.10–372
Royer, Thomas C., *see* **Livingstone, D.**, 31.12–336
Rozanov, V. V., *see* **Timofeyev, Yu. M.**, 31.6–20; 31.10–27
Rozenberg, A. D., *see* **Lyubitskiy, A. A.**, 31.10–543
Rozenberg, G. V.
  Determination of the microphysical parameters of sols from simultaneous optical measurements (contribution to the theory of multiparameter inverse problems), 31.5–148
  Submicron aerosol fraction and light absorption in the 8–12-μm transparency window (*with others*), 31.10–132
  Turbidity of the mesosphere from twilight sounding data (*with* **Mikirtumova, G. G.**), 31.6–465
  See also **Backer, M.**, 31.12–266; **Nazaraliyev, M. A.**, 31.7–430
Rozendorn, E. R.
  K voprosu o vychislenii radial'noy sostavlyayushchey skorosti vetra v modeli tropicheskogo tsiklona [Computation of the radial component of wind speed in a tropical cyclone model] (*with* **Sidyakina, V. N.**), 31.11–227
Rozhdestvenskiy, A. Ye., *see* **Lappo, S. S.**, 31.6–285
Rubio, Roberto
  Microwave effective Earth radius factor variability at Wiesbaden and Balboa (*with* **Hoock, D.**), 31.1–70
Ruddick, Barry
  Critical layers and the Garrett–Munk spectrum, 31.10–589
  Vertical length scale of double-diffusive intrusions (*with* **Turner, J. S.**), 31.4–560
Ruddiman, William F., *see* **McIntyre, A.**, 31.1–462
Ruderman, M. S., *see* **Baranov, V. B.**, 31.6–344
Rudina, M. P., *see* **Khachikyan, G. Ya.**, 31.9–169; **Kozina, P. Ye.**, 31.5–187; 31.10–160
Rudnev, N. I.
  O raschete protivoizlucheniya atmosfery [Calculating atmospheric counterradiation], 31.12–280
Rudneva, L. B., *see* **Nonina, L. I.**, 31.10–243
Rue, Walter
  Weather of the Pacific Coast: Washington, Oregon, British Columbia, 31.5–37
Rüster, R.
  Radar measurements of waves during a jet

stream passage (*with* **Klostermeyer, J.**), 31.7–183
- VHF radar measurements during a jet stream passage (*with* **Czechowsky, P.**), 31.11–326
- *See also* **Klostermeyer, J.**, 31.11–325

Rufenach, C. L., *see* **Gonzalez, F. I.**, 31.9–524

Ruffner, James A.
- Climates of the states, with current tables of normals, 1941–1970, means and extremes to 1975: overview of State Climatologist Programs, Vol. 1, Alabama–Montana, 31.1–436
- Climates of the states, with current tables of normals, 1941–1970, means and extremes to 1975: overview of State Climatologist Programs, Vol. 2, Nebraska–Wyoming, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands, 31.1–437

Rugge, H. R.
- HEAO-1 observations of X-ray fluorescent emission lines from the Earth's sunlit atmosphere (*with* **Charles, P. A.** and **McKenzie, D. L.**), 31.1–291

Ruggles, Frederick H.
- National Water Use Data System and the support role of NAWDEX, 31.5–365

Ruimy, D.
- Etude en similitude de la déformation du profil moyen de vitesse du vent voisinage de la bouée Laboratoire BORHA II du CNEXO [Analogy of the deformation of the mean windspeed profile in the vicinity of the buoy of the BORHA II Laboratory, of CNEXO], 31.3–315

Ruják, László
- A látástávolság előrejelzése [Forecasting visibility] (*with* **Zsótér, F.**), 31.3–113
- Ultrarövidtávu előrejelzési módszer a látástávolság előrejelzésére a Ferihegyi repülőtéren [Method for ultrashort-range prediction of visibility at Ferihegy Airport] (*with* **Zsótér, F.**), 31.7–78

Runca, E., *see* **Melli, P.**, 31.2–211

Runcanu, Toma
- Analiza densitometrică a unor imagini în IR recepţionate de la sateliţii meteorologici şi compararea rezultatelor cu harta de temperaturi [Densitometric analysis of images in IR received from meteorological satellites and comparison of the results with temperature maps] (*with* **Anculete, I.** and **Filip, L. M.**), 31.5–82

Rundle, A. S., *see* **Veevers, J. J.**, 31.2–482

Runfola, Y., *see* **Nihoul, J. C. J.**, 31.2–524

Rusanov, V. P.
- Si–*S* analiz poverkhnostnykh vod Arkticheskogo basseyna [Si–*S* analysis of surface waters of the Arctic Basin] (*with* **Shpaykher, A. O.**), 31.11–573

Rusch, D. W.
- Model of the neutral and ion nitrogen chemistry in the daytime thermosphere of Venus (*with* **Cravens, T. E.**), 31.2–430
- Satellite measurements of the N(^{2}D) emission aurorae (*with* **Gérard, J.-C.**), 31.9–402
- Satellite studies of N(D-2) emission and ion chemistry in aurorae (*with* **Gérard, J.-C.**), 31.8–368
- *See also* **Anderson, D. N.**, 31.8–139; 31.9–148; **Hays, P. B.**, 31.9–166

Rusina, Ye. N.
- Nekotoryye zakonomernosti izmeneniya kharakteristik mutnosti atmosfery po dannym fonovykh stantsiy [Regularities of the variation in atmospheric turbidity according to data of background stations], 31.11–459
- *See also* **Genikhovich, Ye. L.**, 31.12–28

Russell, C. T.
- Comparison of ISEE-1 and -3 interplanetary magnetic field observations (*with* **Smith, E. J.** and **Siscoe, G. L.**), 31.11–64
- On possible causes of apparent longitudinal variations in OGO-3 observations of VLF chorus, 31.8–377
- *See also* **Nishida, A.**, 31.4–480

Russell, David A.
- Linear theory of the Rayleigh–Taylor instability in the equatorial ionosphere (*with* **Ott, E.**), 31.4–164

Russell, G.
- Crop evaporation, surface resistance, and soil water status, 31.9–302

Russell, James M., III
- Simultaneous inference of stratospheric NO_2–H_2O and HNO_3–CF_2Cl_2 using limb sounding radiometry (*with* **Gordley, L. L.**), 31.4–15

Russell, M. B., *see* **Singh, P.**, 31.5–367

Russell, Philip B.
- Error analysis and calibration of lidar aerosol measurements (*with others*), 31.12–46
- Methodology for error analysis and simulation of lidar aerosol measurements (*with* **McCormick, M. P.** and **Swissler, T. J.**), 31.3–60

Russwurm, L. H., *see* **Williams, G. D. V.**, 31.8–337

Rust, David M., *see* **Emslie, A. G.**, 31.8–414

Rust, W. David
- Electrical conditions near the bases of thunderclouds in the southwestern United States (*with* **Moore, C. B.**), 31.1–502
- *See also* **Arnold, R. T.**, 31.7–448; **Szymanski, E. W.**, 31.7–460; **Taylor, W. L.**, 31.7–461

- **Rutllant, Jose**
  - Boundary layer dynamics of the extremely arid northern part of Chile: the Antofagasta Field Experiment (*with* **Ulriksen, P.**), 31.2–205
- **Ryabchenko, V. A.**, *see* **Kagan, B. A.**, 31.10–10
- **Ryan, B. F.**
  - Model to derive precipitation patterns and vertical velocities in large-scale rain systems, 31.9–73
  - One-dimensional time-dependent model for small cumulus (*with* **LaLousis, P.**), 31.1–384
- **Ryasin, V. A.**
  - O raschete pokazatelya tochnosti prognoza v modeli sistemy "atmosfera–okean" s bol'shim chislom stepeney svobody [Calculation of the forecast accuracy in a model of the atmosphere–ocean system with a large number of degrees of freedom], 31.1–98
- **Rybak, S. A.**, *see* **Goncharov, V. V.**, 31.10–564
- **Rychkov, A. M.**
  - Variations of D/H and O-18/O-16 in atmospheric precipitation in certain climatic zones of the Asiatic Soviet Union (*with* **Vetshteyn, V. Ye.**), 31.6–440
- **Rycroft, M. J.**, (ed.), *see* **Space Research XVII**, 31.8–6; **Space Research XIX**, 31.6–6
- **Rydberg, Lars**
  - Rotating hydraulics in deep-water channel flow, 31.10–532
- **Rymarz, Czesław**
  - Widmowe modele równań dynamiki atmosfery zgodne z grupą ich niezmienniczości [Spectral models of equations of the dynamics of the atmosphere conformable to their group of invariance], 31.10–86
- **Ryumin, S. P.**, *see* **Kuznetsov, S. N.**, 31.3–278
- **Rzheplinskiy, G. V.**, *see* **Ivanenkov, G. V.**, 31.6–298

S

- **Saad, Alice**, *see* **Ling, S. C.**, 31.7–303
- **Sabatini, Romeo R.**
  - Errores de precipitación zonal en Venezuela con las redes pluviométricas actuales y planificadas y las imágenes producidas por satélite [Zonal precipitation errors in Venezuela made under existing and planned pluviometric network and satellite pictures] [National plan of hydrometeorological stations, 1976–1985: appendices], 31.3–361
  - Utilización de información de satélites en la planificación y operación de una red meteorológica para Venezuela [Use of satellite data in the planning and operation of a meteorological network in Venezuela] [National plan of hydrometeorological stations, 1976–1985: appendices], 31.3–63; 31.3–63
- **Sabaton, C.**, *see* **Chalon, E.**, 31.2–476
- **Sabaton, M.**
  - Numerical model of longshore currents (*with* **Hauguel, A.**), 31.2–598
- **Sabău, Alexandru.**, *see* **Sîrbu, V.**, 31.5–454
- **Sabău, Raluca**, *see* **Sîrbu, V.**, 31.5–454
- **Sabel'fel'd, K. K.**, *see* **Mikhaylov, G. A.**, 31.11–207
- **Sabinin, K. D.**
  - Spatial characteristics of tidal internal waves in the Iberian Basin (*with* **Filonov, A. Ye.** and **Shulepov, V. A.**), 31.9–584
- **Sacré, C.**
  - Experimental study of the airflow over a hill in the atmospheric boundary layer, 31.4–303
- **Sa da Costa, Antonio**
  - General two-layer, finite-element model of seawater intrusion in aquifers (*with* **Wilson, J. L.**), 31.8–453
- **Sadani, L. K.**
  - Temperature fluctuations inside a cloud-laden airstream flowing over a hill station (*with others*), 31.3–286
- **Sadasivan, S.**
  - Chlorine, bromine, and iodine in monsoon rains in India (*with* **Anand, S. J. S.**), 31.1–393
  - Trace constituents in cloud water, rainwater, and aerosol samples collected near the west coast of India during the southwest monsoon, 31.6–130
  - Trace elements in monsoon rains at Bombay and over the Arabian Sea, 31.6–428
- **Sadler, James C.**, *see* **Shideler, D. H.**, 31.6–423
- **Sadourny, R.**, *see* **Laval, K.**, 31.1–227
- **Saelthun, Nils**
  - Use of integrated hydrological models with distributed snow cover description for hydrological forecasting in Norway, 31.12–434
- **Saffell, R. A.**
  - Improved micropower counting integrator (*with* **Campbell, E. C.** and **Campbell, G. S.**), 31.1–74
- **Saflekos, N. A.**
  - Orientation of Birkeland current sheets in the dayside polar region and its relationship to the IMF (*with* **Potemra, T. A.**), 31.11–192
  - *See also* **Potemra, T. A.**, 31.4–162
- **Safray, A. S.**, *see* **Ginzburg, A. S.**, 31.8–384

- **Sag, T. W.**, *see* **Bye, J. A. T.**, 31.2–523
- **Sagalyn, Rita C.**, *see* **Burke, W. J.**, 31.8–141
- **Sagalyn, Rita C.** (ed.)
  - Proceedings of the Air Force Geophysics Laboratory Workshop on Geomagnetism: April 6–7, 1979 (*with* **Gussenhoven, S.** (ed.) and **Hutchinson, R. O.** (ed.)), 31.9–415
- **Sagan, Carl**
  - Anthropogenic albedo changes and the Earth's climate (*with* **Pollack, J. B.** and **Toon, O. B.**), 31.5–474
  - *See also* **Toon, O. B.**, 31.8–339; **Wallace, D.**, 31.2–432
- **Sagara, Kazunobu**
  - Effects of heat fluxes through external surfaces of the vertical walls on external thermal environment (*with* **Horie, G.**), 31.2–386
- **Sahai, Y.**, *see* **Bittencourt, J. A.**, 31.5–275
- **Sahashi, K.**, *see* **Francey, R. J.**, 31.1–76
- **Sahsamanoglou, H. S.**
  - Role of local cloud formation in the determination of the ambient temperature on Olympus Mountain area, 31.11–448
- **Saiki, Y.**
  - Relationship between rain components and air pollution (*with others*), 31.3–187
- **Saikó, János**
  - A naptevékenység hatása a légkör fizikai folyamataira [Influence of solar activity on the physical processes of the atmosphere], 31.3–422
- **Sailor, R. V.**, *see* **Brammer, R. F.**, 31.9–472
- **Saint-Guily, Bernard**
  - Etudes théoriques sur la dynamique des mers [Theoretical studies on the dynamics of the seas], 31.12–583
  - Ondes de frontière dans une mer stratifiée dont le fond est incliné [Edge waves in a stratified sea with a sloping bottom], 31.10–576
- **Saito, T.**
  - Comparison of the two-snake model with the observed polarization of the substorm-associated magnetic pulsation Ps6 (*with* **Yumoto, K.**), 31.5–521
  - Earth's paleomagnetosphere as the third type of planetary magnetosphere (*with* **Yumoto, K.** and **Sakurai, T.**), 41.4–473
  - Long-period, irregular magnetic pulsation Pi3, 31.4–476
  - Specific features of the magnetic storm on February 15, 1978 (*with others*), 31.4–479
- **Saito, Yoshikazu**, *see* **Iwasaki, K.**, 31.8–394
- **Saitova, N. M.**
  - Effect of clouds on atmospheric dynamics, 31.12–223
- **Saka, O.**
  - Ionospheric control of low-latitude geomagnetic micropulsations (*with* **Kitamura, T.** and **Iijima, T.-J.**), 31.11–499
- **Sakai, Shigenori**
  - Meteorological observations at Showa Station in 1975 by the 16th Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition (*with others*), 31.2–45
  - Variations of total amount of ozone at Showa Station in 1961–1976, 31.4–146
- **Sakakibara, Hitoshi**
  - Cumulus development on the windward side of a mountain range in convectively unstable air mass, 31.8–285
  - Scheme for stable numerical computation of the condensation process with a large time step, 31.11–336
- **Sakanishi, T.**
  - Environmental data base (*with others*), 31.3–188
- **Sakanoue, Tsutomu**, *see* **Kobayashi, T.**, 31.7–405
- **Sakerin, S. M.**, *see* **Kabanov, M. V.**, 31.7–428
- **Saksena, R. C.**, *see* **Owen Jones, E. S.**, 31.2–181
- **Sakunov, G. G.**, *see* **Pyatovskaya, N. P.**, 31.10–224
- **Sakurai, K.**
  - On the condensation and ice nuclei contained in supercooled droplet and ice fog particle (*with* **Ohtake, T.**), 31.12–374
- **Sakurai, Ken-ichi**
  - Relation between the air pollution and the meteorological condition at Asahikawa: on the heat island effect, 31.11-450
- **Sakurai, Kunitomo**
  - Nature of the solar activity and its relation to solar cosmic-ray production, 31.4–262
- **Sakurai, T.**, *see* **Saito, T.**, 41.4–473
- **Salas, Jose D.**
  - Hurst phenomenon as a preasymptotic behavior (*with others*), 31.4–489
- **Salas, Louis J.**, *see* **Singh, H. B.**, 31.1–133
- **Salby, Murry L.**
  - Energy equivalent for viscous dissipation of atmospheric disturbances, 31.10–202
  - Global-scale disturbances and dynamic similarity, 31.9–214
  - Long-period oscillations in the meteor region (*with* **Roper, R. G.**), 31.7–285
  - On the solution of the homogeneous vertical structure problem for long-period oscillations, 31.5–227
- **Saleem, S. D.**, *see* **Anis, A. A.**, 31.5–540
- **Saleem, Z. A.**, *see* **Boyle, J. M.**, 31.5–554
- **Salewicz, Kazimierz**, *see* **Kaczmarek, Z.**, 31.9–421
- **Salih, B. M.**, *see* **Mutlak, S. M.**, 31.11–509
- **Salikhov, N. M.**, *see* **Drobzhev, V. I.**, 31.2–157
- **Salinger, M. J.**

New Zealand climate: the temperature record, historical data, and some agricultural implications, 31.3–289

Salmon, Ellen M.

Synoptic analysis of the 25–26 January 1978 blizzard cyclone in the central United States (*with* **Smith, P. J.**), 31.11–314

Salova, T. A., *see* **Zolotarev, Ye. A.**, 31.4–344

Salstein, David A., *see* **Rosen, R. D.**, 31.6–415

Saltbones, Jørgen, *see* **Eliassen, A.**, 31.3–48

Saltzman, Barry

Parameterization of the vertical flux of latent heat at the Earth's surface for use in statistical–dynamical climate models, 31.9–361

Time-dependent climatic feedback system involving sea ice extent, ocean temperature, and CO_2 (*with* **Moritz, R. E.**), 31.9–362

Salvekar, P. S., *see* **Mishra, S. K.**, 31.9–286

Salway, A. A.

Time series modelling of avalanche activity from meteorological data, 31.10–357

Šamaj, Ferdinand

Periodicita najdlhších období trvalej snehovej pokrývky na Slovensku [Periodicity of the longest periods of permanent snow cover in Slovakia] (*with* **Valovič, Šimon**), 31.2–367

Samardzhsiyev, Dimitur T.

Nyakoi yempirichni $N(h)$ profili na yekvatorialna ionosfera [Empirical $N(h)$ profiles of the equatorial ionosphere], 31.4–165

See also **Cohen, M. M.**, 31.1–187

Sammis, T. W.

Evapotranspiration from an arid zone plant community (*with* **Gay, L. W.**), 31.9–303

Samokhin, M. V.

O fizicheskoy prirode Sq^0-variatsiy [Physical nature of Sq^0-variations], 31.6–503

Samokhvalov, I. V., *see* **Zuyev, V. Ye.**, 31.6–28

Samolyubov, B. I., *see* **Pyrkin, Yu. G.**, 31.9–554

Samoylova, L. V., *see* **Dmitriyeva-Arrago, L. R.**, 31.4–236

Sampath Kumar, Y. G., *see* **Ramana Rao, B. V.**, 31.2–351

Samson, Perry J., *see* **Lioy, P. J.**, 31.3–141

Samushkin, V. A., *see* **Koptev, A. P.**, 31.3–42

Sanatani, S.

Nighttime temperatures and ion chemistry from OGO-6 plasma measurements (*with* **Breig, E. L.**), 31.11–176

Temperature variations in the nighttime exosphere from OGO-6 plasma measurements (*with* **Breig, E. L.**), 31.9–264

See also **Kutiyev, I.**, 31.11–168

Sandahl, Ingrid

Rocket observations of precipitating electrons over a pulsating aurora (*with* **Lundin, R.** and **Eliasson, L.**), 31.11–262

Sandberg, D. V.

Effects of fire on air: a state-of-knowledge review (*with others*), 31.4–126

Sandel, B. R.

Discovery of a longitudinal asymmetry in the H-Lyman-alpha brightness of Jupiter (*with* **Strobel, D. F.** and **Broadfoot, A. L.**), 31.7–489

Sanders, Frederick

Further development of a barotropic operational model for predicting paths of tropical storms (*with others*), 31.11–89

See also **Miller, D. A.**, 31.11–330

Sanders, T. G., *see* **Yevjevich, V.**, 31.2–462

Sanderson, Marie

Premonsoon rainfall and its variability in Bangladesh: a trend surface analysis (*with* **Ahmed, R.**), 31.9–327

Sanford, T. B., *see* **Gargett, A. E.**, 31.4–552; **Gregg, M. C.**, 31.8–540

Sanger, Frederick J. (ed.), *see* **International Conference on Permafrost, 2nd, Yakutsk, U.S.S.R., July 13–28, 1973**, 31.5–19

Sangster, Wayne E.

Warm season nocturnal quantitative precipitation forecasting for eastern Kansas using the surface geostrophic wind chart, 31.2–88

See also **Hughes, L. A.**, 31.1–116

Sanhueza, Eugenio

Incidence of secondary components in the suspended particles of the Caracas air (*with others*), 31.1–167

Sano, Y., *see* **Kuwashima, M.**, 31.4–475

Santeford, Henry S.

Snow–soil interactions in interior Alaska, 31.12–314

Santomauro, L.

Air pollution behaviour in Milan (Italy) metropolitan area through a diffusion model (*with* **Tebaldi, G.** and **Gualdi, R.**), 31.3–189

Results of simulation model for air quality control (*with* **Tebaldi, G.** and **Gualdi, R.**), 31.3–190

Sargent, D. M.

Reservoir operating rules for drought conditions, 31.9–431

Simplified model for the generation of daily streamflows, 31.9–357

Sargent, H. H., III

Mechanism for the control of atmospheric circulation by the interplanetary signature, 31.8–170

New solar cycle: where we are and where we are going, 31.10–415

Sarkar, S. K.

Characteristics of VLF atmospherics during tropical thunderstorms (*with* **Sen, A. K.** and **Bhattacharya, A. B.**), 31.9–406
On the seasonal variations of VLF atmospherics and rainfall over Calcutta (*with* **Sen, A. K.** and **Bhattacharya, A. B.**), 31.12–417
Some aspects of the nighttime effect of VLF atmospherics in relation to sea thunderstorm (*with* **Bhattacharya, A. B.**), 31.4–426
VLF atmospheric in relation to winter thunderstorms (*with* **Sen, A. K.** and **Bhattacharya, A. B.**), 31.2–416
See also **Das Gupta, M. K.**, 31.6–493
Sarkisyan, A. S.
Diagnostic calculations of currents in the Caspian Sea (*with others*), 31.9–534
Experiment in calculation of parcel trajectories in the Gulf Stream (*with* **Seidov, D. G.**), 31.5–592
See also **Demin, Yu. L.**, 31.8–557
Sarlat, John, *see* **Maier, M. W.**, 31.7–456
Sarma, A. A. L. N., *see* **Subrahmanyam, V. P.**, 31.1–346
Sarma, P. B. S.
Calculation of water balance in the crop root zone by computer (*with* **Rao, K. V. P.** and **Rao, N. H.**), 31.6–413
Sarmiento, J. L.
Comparison of vertical and isopycnal mixing models in the deep sea, based on radon-222 measurements (*with* **Rooth, C. G. H.**), 31.9–513
Sarris, E. T., *see* **Kirsch, E.**, 31.12–290
Sartor, Doyne
Electric field perturbations in terrestrial clouds and solar flare events, 31.11–461
Sarukhanian, E. I., *see* **Treshnikov, A. F.**, 31.10–554; 31.3–540; 31.3–541
Sasaki, Kenichi, *see* **Tsuchiya, A.**, 31.9–358
Sasaki, Yoshi K.
Dynamic data assimilation by the noise freezing method (*with* **Goerss, J. S.** and **Baxter, T.**), 31.4–66
Dynamical analysis of Mediterranean cyclogenesis (*with* **McGinley, J.**), 31.3–240
Sassen, Kenneth
Initial application of polarization lidar for orographic cloud seeding operations, 31.9–24
St. Valentine's Day frontal passage, 31.8–195
Sassin, W., *see* **Williams, J.**, 31.11–413
Sastri, N. S.
Contributions from oceanic and ionospheric dynamos to the lunar daily variation at Alibag (*with* **Rao, D. R. K.** and **Arora, B. R.**), 31.2–452
Sastry, P. S. N., *see* **Victor, U. S.**, 31.6–438
Sastry, T. S. G.
Day-to-day variability of the equatorial electrojet as observed by rocketborne magnetometers (*with others*), 31.6–229
Sato, Kiminobu
Effect of diffusion sedimentation and washout processes on aerosol size distributions, 31.8–123
Sato, Makiko
Jupiter's atmospheric composition and cloud structure deduced from absorption bands in reflected sunlight (*with* **Hansen, J. E.**), 31.1–523
Sato, Natsuo
Conjugate point observations: Showa–Iceland (*with others*), 31.2–406
ELF emissions simultaneously observed at Showa and Mizuho Stations (*with* **Makita, K.** and **Fukunishi, H.**), 31.2–417
Future problems of geomagnetic conjugate observations, 31.2–451
See also **Iwabuchi, M.**, 31.4–474
Sato, S.
Northeast wind over the sea southwest of Rishiri Island in Hokkaido, 31.7–268
Sato, Teruo
Morphological features of the winter anomaly in ionospheric absorption of radio waves at middle latitudes, 31.7–162
Sato, Tetsuya
Primary sources of large-scale Birkeland currents (*with* **Iijima, T.**), 31.4–166; 31.5–196
See also **Hasegawa, A.**, 31.10–475; **Miura, A.**, 31.7–471
Satsutani, T.
Observation of atmospheric ions (aerosol) and photochemical smog (*with* **Tsunoda, Y.**), 31.3–191
See also **Tsunoda, Y.**, 31.4–132
Satterlund, Donald R.
Improved equation for estimating long-wave radiation from the atmosphere, 31.5–46
Satyamurty, Prakki
On the stationary trough generated by the Andes (*with* **Maringolo Lemes, M. A.** and **Pinheiro dos Santos, R.**), 31.11–221
Saugier, B.
Micrometeorology on crops and grasslands, 31.2–384
Saunders, C. P. R., *see* **Hallett, J.**, 31.4–413
Saunders, R. W.
METEOSAT observations of diurnal variation of radiation budget parameters (*with* **Hunt, G. E.**), 31.7–204
Saur, J. F. T.

Oceanic conditions during 1976 between San Francisco and Honolulu as observed from ships of opportunity (*with* **McLain, D. R.**), 31.7–574
Vertical sections of semimonthly mean temperature on the San Francisco–Honolulu route, from expendable bathythermograph observations, June 1966–December 1974 (*with others*), 31.12–322
Sauty, Jean-Pierre
Analysis of hydrodispersive transfer in aquifers, 31.8–440
Sauvaud, J.-A.
Dynamics of plasma, energetic particles, and fields near synchronous orbit in the nighttime sector during magnetospheric substorms (*with* **Winckler, J. R.**), 31.11–193
Savchenko, V. N., *see* **Smagin, V. P.**, 31.5–525
Savenko, I. A., *see* **Basilova, R. N.**, 31.6–359
Savitskiy, G. B.
Nekotoryye osobennosti meteorologicheskogo obespecheniya poletov v Antarktide [Features of aviation meteorology in Antarctica], 31.3–38
Savoie, D. L.
Water-soluble potassium, calcium, and magnesium in the aerosols over the tropical North Atlantic (*with* **Prospero, J. M.**), 31.7–130
Sawada, T., *see* **Nishi, A.**, 31.4–122
Sawant, H. S., *see* **Bhonsle, R. V.**, 31.5–510
Sawara, Tsutomu
Distribution of water type in the east China Sea (*with* **Hanzawa, Y.**), 31.8–545
Sawford, B. L.
Wind direction statistics and lateral dispersion, 31.5–331
See also **Frederiksen, J. S.**, 31.11–212; **Manins, P. C.**, 31.5–339
Sax, Robert I.
Meteorological and cloud microphysical measurements required during the stage 3 site selection phase of PEP, 31.3–131
Single-level microstructure of pre-frontal and post-frontal Illinois cumuli (*with* **Ackerman, B.** and **Eden, J. C.**), 31.7–316
Water–ice and water–updraft relationships near −10°C within populations of Florida cumuli (*with* **Keller, V. W.**), 31.12–401
See also **Willis, P. T.**, 31.7–317; **Wisniewski, J.**, 31.1–121
Saxena, V. K.
Some wintertime cloud–aerosol interactions over Lake Michigan, 31.12–402
See also **Fukuta, N.**, 31.3–97; **Kukuta, N.**, 31.8–54
Saxton, David W.
Climatic normals in the Greenland Sea area, 31.3–400
Saylor, James H.
Observations of rotational waves in southern Lake Michigan (*with* **Miller, G. S.** and **Huang, J. C. K.**), 31.8–477
Sazanovich, V. M., *see* **Lukin, V. P.**, 31.6–390
Sazeyeva, N. N., *see* **Sazonov, B. I.**, 31.12–303
Sazonov, B. I.
Anizotropiya kosmicheskikh luchey i razvitiye tsiklonov [Cosmic-ray anisotropy and the development of cyclones], 31.12–227
Solnechnaya zapyatnennost' i temperatura zemli [Sun spots and the temperature of the Earth] (*with* **Kasogledova, S. V.** and **Sazeyeva, N. N.**), 31.12–303
Zavikhrennost' atmosfery i vysokoskorostnyye potoki solnechnogo vetra [Atmospheric vorticity and high-velocity solar wind streams], 31.12–228
See also **Girskaya, E. I.**, 31.12–420; **Spirina, L. P.**, 31.12–307
Scanlan, Robert H., *see* **Simiu, E.**, 31.5–346
Scanlon, R. J.
Survey of university weather forecasting games (*with* **Anawalt, R. A.**), 31.9–55
Scarazzato, P., *see* **Cescon, B.**, 31.7–568
Schaake, John C., Jr.
Climate variability and design and operation of water resource systems (*with* **Kaczmarek, Z.**), 31.11–428
Schacher, G. E., *see* **Fairall, C. W.**, 31.2–52; **Norton, J. G.**, 31.9–46
Schaefer, Joseph T.
Tornadoes: when, where, how often? (*with others*), 31.10–214
Schaefer, Vincent J.
Presence of ozone, nitric acid, nitrogen dioxide, and ammonia in the atmosphere, 31.6–109
Schaeffer, O. A., *see* **Forman, M. A.**, 31.3–283
Schaer, E., *see* **Schweingruber, F. H.**, 31.1–453
Schaerer, G.
Passive microwave technique for profiling of atmospheric water vapor (*with* **Wilheit, T. T.**), 31.2–338
Schaller, R. C.
Ice nucleation by aerosol particles: experimental studies using a wedge-shaped ice thermal diffusion chamber (*with* **Fukuta, N.**), 31.2–341
Schardt, A. W., *see* **Trainor, J. H.**, 31.7–505
Schellenberger, G.
Mathematical ecosystem model applicable to shallow water bodies (*with others*), 31.3–516
Schellie, Don.
Dramatic skies of Arizona, 31.1–385

Schemenauer, R. S., *see* **Isaac, G. A.**, 31.1–382
Scherb, F., *see* **Lynch, J. T.**, 31.10–162
Schereschewsky, Philippe
Le grave incident du ballon transatlantique Double Eagle: ses enseignements relatifs à la circulation méridienne de l'atmosphère [Severe mishap of transatlantic balloon "Double Eagle" and its implications for the meridional circulation of the atmosphere], 31.12–354
Schermerhorn, Vail, *see* **Speers, D. D.**, 31.12–547
Scherrer, Philip H.
Solar variability and terrestrial weather, 31.3–423
Schertzer, William M.
Energy budget and monthly evaporation estimates for Lake Superior, 1973, 31.8–199
Water transparency of Lake Superior in 1973 (*with* **Jerome, J.** and **Elder, F. C.**), 31.8–473
Schickedanz, Paul T., *see* **Achtemeier, G. L.**, 31.6–86
Schieldge, John P.
Interactions between the atmospheric boundary layer and a snow surface, Pt. 2, Measurements (*with* **Halberstam, I. M.**), 31.11–440
See also **Halberstam, I. M.**, 31.11–438
Schiermeier, Francis A.
Sulfur Transport and Transformation in the Environment (STATE): a major EPA research program (*with others*), 31.4–127
Schiff, H. I.
Some considerations regarding the possible pressure dependence of the NO + HO_2 and OH + HO_2 reaction rates (*with others*), 31.7–108
Tropospheric NO measurements up to 7 km (*with* **Ridley, B. A.** and **Pepper, D.**), 31.6–110
See also **Pepper, D.**, 31.8–100
Schikarski, Wolfgang O.
Kann die Umwelt unsere Wärmeabfälle verkraften? [Is the environment able to dissipate thermal pollution?], 31.9–3
Schild, M.
Durch Lawinen verursachte Unfälle und Schäden [Casualties and damage caused by avalanches] (*with* **Gliott, S.** and **Etter, H. J.**), 31.11–392
Schnee- und Lawinenverhältnisse im schweizerischen Alpengebiet [Snow and avalanche conditions in the Swiss Alpine region] (*with* **Gliott, S.**), 31.11–380
Schilling, D., *see* **Fischer, G.**, 31.1–247
Schindler, K.
On the role of irregularities in plasma entry into the magnetosphere, 31.6–259
See also **Hones, E. W., Jr.**, 31.5–512
Schjoldager, Jorgen
Observations of high ozone concentrations in Oslo, Norway, during the summer of 1977, 31.6–111
Schlapp, D. M.
Some features of the seasonal variation of geomagnetic lunar tides (*with* **Malin, S. R. C.**), 31.2–453
Schlatter, E. C., *see* **Murphy, B. D.**, 31.9–110
Schlatter, Thomas W.
NCAR's role in the Global Weather Experiment, 31.7–39
See also **Vincent, D. G.**, 31.5–239
Schlegel, K.
Temperatures and collision frequency in the polar E-region, measured with the incoherent scatter technique (*with* **Rinnert, K.** and **Kohl, H.**), 31.8–151
Schlesinger, Barry M., *see* **Hilsenrath, E.**, 31.4–144
Schlesinger, Robert E.
Three-dimensional numerical model of an isolated thunderstorm, Pt. 2, Dynamics of updraft splitting and mesovortex couplet evolution, 31.9–228
Schmahl, E. J., *see* **Steinolfson, R. S.**, 31.3–457
Schmeltekopf, A. L., *see* **Kuster, W. C.**, 31.8–93
Schmetz, Johannes
Application of a two-stream approximation to calculations of the transfer of solar radiation in an atmosphere with fractional cloud cover (*with* **Raschke, E.**), 31.2–261
See also **Gube, M.**, 31.10–241
Schmidlin, F. J.
Preliminary discussion of balloonborne ozone measurements obtained during the ITCZ Experiment, July 16–31, 1977, 31.8–136
Preliminary results of the U.S.–U.S.S.R. meteorological rocketsonde intercomparison held at Wallops Island, August 1977, 31.6–60
Schmidt, G., *see* **Czechowsky, P.**, 31.9–132; **Röttger, J.**, 31.7–30
Schmidt, Karl-Heinz
Karstmorphodynamik und ihre hydrologische Steuerung [Karst morphodynamics and its hydrological steering], 31.3–380
Schmidt, Manfred
Relationships between tropospheric ozone concentration and the general weather situation (*with* **Fabian, P.**), 31.10–108
Schmidtke, Gerhard
Change of primary ion–electron production rates with solar EUV flux, 31.5–265
Variability of solar ultraviolet flux and its significance to models of the neutral upper

atmosphere, 31.1–277
See also **Fischer, F.**, 31.6–470; **Rawer, K.**, 31.6–322
Schmied, L., *see* **Cadenat, M.**, 31.4–576
Schmiedecken, Wolfgang
Humidität und Kulturpflanzen, ein Versuch zur Parallelisierung von Feuchtezonen und optimalen Standorten ausgewählter Kulturpflanzen in den Tropen [Humidity and cultivated plants; an attempt to parallel humidity zones and optimal locations of selected cultivated plants in the Tropics], 31.7–294
Schminder, R.
Low-frequency drift measurements in the upper mesopause region: a useful approach to regular high-atmosphere neutral wind observations (*with* **Kurschner, D.**), 31.5–48
Schmitt, O. A.
Standardized dispersion model for judging permissibility of air polluting industrial facilities in the Federal Republic of Germany, 31.3–192
Schmitz, G.
Vertical structure of planetary waves and associated meridional transports of momentum and heat in the stratosphere and mesosphere (*with* **Grieger, N.**), 31.1–222
Zür Bestimmung des Transportes potentiellen Wirbelwertes [Determination of the transport of potential vorticity], 31.7–184
See also **Peters, D.**, 31.7–181
Schmitz, H. P.
Combined effect of bottom topography, wind stress, and air pressure gradient of the generation of internal and external surges, 31.12–15
Schmitz, Joyce E., *see* **Olson, D. B.**, 31.8–527; **Vastano, A. C.**, 31.11–562
Schmitz, William J., Jr.
Observed and numerically simulated kinetic energies for MODE eddies (*with* **Owens, W. B.**), 31.4–557
Weakly depth-dependent segments of the North Atlantic circulation, 31.9–492
Schmugge, Thomas J.
Preliminary results from the soil moisture test flights over Hand County, South Dakota, 31.7–382
See also **Allison, L. J.**, 31.6–444; **Bell, K. R.**, 31.7–378; **Jones, E. B.**, 31.7–381
Schnebelt, J. S.
Storms in the Gulf of Alaska (*with* **Hasling, J. F.** and **Freeman, J. C.**), 31.4–210
Schneeberger, Timothy J., *see* **Egan, T. F.**, 31.6–488; **Pardon, L.**, 31.4–462
Schneider, Stanley R.
Use of satellite infrared data for geomorphology studies (*with* **Pritchard, J. A.** and **McGinnis, D. F., Jr.**), 31.8–43
Schneider, Stephen H.
Cosmic conclusions from climatic models: can they be justified? (*with* **Thompson, S. L.**), 31.10–375
Effect of man's activities on climatic changes, 31.1–495
Effects of long-term solar variability on the Earth's climate, 31.10–376
New parameterization of meridional heat transport in the Tropics for energy balance climate models (*with* **Thompson, S. L.**), 31.8–177
See also **Taylor, B. L.**, 31.9–388; **Thompson, S. L.**, 31.8–313
Schneider, Toni, *see* **Altena, D.**, 31.5–124
Schnell, Russell C.
CN concentration and aerosol composition measurements on and around Mount Kenya, East Africa (*with* **Pueschel, R. F.**), 31.7–305
Ice nucleus and aerosol measurements in the plume of the Johnstown, PA., steel mill (*with others*), 31.11–130
Seasonal changes and terrestrial sources of atmospheric ice nuclei at Boulder, Colorado (*with* **Wrobel, B.** and **Miller, S. W.**), 31.12–383
See also **Odh, S. A.**, 31.8–99; **Tan-Schnell, Suan N.**, 31.7–353
Schnitker, Detmar
North Atlantic oceanography as possible cause of Antarctic glaciation and eutrophication, 31.9–370
Schoeberl, Mark R.
Interactions between the mean circulation of the stratosphere and mesosphere and planetary scale waves (*with* **Strobel, D. F.**), 31.1–229
Numerical simulation of sudden stratospheric warmings (*with* **Strobel, D. F.**), 31.6–380
Resonant planetary waves in a spherical atmosphere (*with* **Clark, J. H. E.**), 31.6–279
Secondary circulation associated with a vertically aligned planetary wave critical line, 31.7–185
Sudden stratospheric warmings forced by mountains (*with* **Strobel, D. F.**), 31.7–236
See also **Clark, J. H. E.**, 31.8–171
Schoechlin, W.
Statistical investigation of microwave burst spectra for the determination of source inhomogeneities (*with* **Magun, A.**), 31.6–498
Schoeller, Henri J.
Influence du climat, de la température sur la

teneur en HCO_3^- et H_2CO_3 des eaux souterraines [Effect of climate and temperature on the amount of HCO_3^- and H_2CO_3 of groundwater], 31.8–441

Schönermark, Eberhard v.
Eine Karte der potentiellen Verdunstung für das Gebiet der DDR [Map of potential evaporation for the German Democratic Republic] (*with* **Neubert, W.**), 31.4–311

Schoenstadt, A. L.
Geostrophic adjustment in finite-element and fourth-order finite-difference models, 31.8–61

Schönwald, B.
Statistical retrieval of temperature profiles for the lower troposphere from ground-based angular microwave radiation measurements (*with* **Hinzpeter, H.**), 31.2–274

Schönwiese, C. D.
Statistical comparison of central England annual and monthly mean air temperature variability, 1660–1977, 31.11–270

Schörner, Georg
Emissionskataster Niederösterreich [Emission census of lower Austria], 31.7–131
Uberschlagsrechenmethode zur Berechnung von Schefeldioxyd-emissionen [Approximate calculation method for computing sulfur dioxide emissions], 31.7–132

Scholefield, P. R., *see* **Berry, M. O.**, 31.4–342

Scholer, M.
Energetic solar particle events in a stream-structured solar wind (*with* **Richter, A. K.** and **Morfill, G.**), 31.6–356
On the origin of corotating energetic particle events (*with* **Van Hollebeke, M. A. I.** and **Morfill, G.**), 31.10–264

Schommer, P.
Rechnerische Nachbildung von Wasserspiegelganglinien im Firn und Vergleich mit Feldmessungen im Ewigschneefeld (Schweizer Alpen) [Numerical simulation of water level variations in firn and comparison with field data in the Ewigschneefeld (Swiss Alps)], 31.10–360

Schooley, Allen H.
Lagrangian wind and current vectors very close to a short-fetch, wind-swept surface, 31.2–321

Schopf, Paul S.
Role of Ekman flow and planetary waves in the oceanic cross-equatorial heat transport, 31.10–519

Schott, Friedrich
Calculation of absolute velocities from different parameters in the western North Atlantic (*with* **Zantopp, R.**), 31.4–566
On the effect of vertical mixing on the determination of absolute currents by the beta spiral method (*with* **Zantopp, R.**), 31.10–553

Schott, R., *see* **Kessler, A.**, 31.4–218

Schove, D. J.
Sun-spot turning-points and aurorae since A.D. 1510, 31.4–420

Schramm, William G.
Airborne expendable bathythermograph (AXBT) observations immediately before and after passage of Typhoon "Phyllis" in August of 1975, 31.3–246

Schreiner, L. C.
Evaluation of probable maximum precipitation for the United States, east of the 105th meridian, 31.7–334

Schricker, Terry, *see* **Black, P. G.**, 31.7–238

Schrodin, Reinhold, *see* **Panhans, Walter-Georg**, 31.12–222

Schroeder, Thomas A.
Project Ahupua'a: solar meteorological field measurements on the island of Hawaii, summer 1978, Pt. 3, Trade wind interactions with local winds in South Kohala, 31.11–238

Schröder, Wilfried
Some aspects of the history of auroral research, 31.6–473
Zur Geschichte der Polarlichtforschung [History of auroral research], 31.4–421

Schubert, Gerald, *see* **Del Genio, A. D.**, 31.2–429

Schubert, Wayne H., *see* **Albrecht, B. A.**, 31.1–380; **Lilly, D. K.**, 31.9–278

Schuchardt, K. G. H.
Correlations between the homopause height and density variations in the upper atmosphere (*with* **Blum, P. W.**), 31.6–156

Schütz, L.
Sahara dust transport over the North Atlantic Ocean: model calculations and measurements, 31.9–116

Schuler, D. L., *see* **Plant, W. J.**, 31.11–30

Schultz, Paul
Estimation of surface stress from wind, 31.5–210

Schultz, Sydney
Sea surface temperature and climate, 31.6–384

Schulze-Neuhoff, H.
Autobahn-Notrufleitungen: Nutzbare vorgegebene Kabelverbindungen für die Anlage von Automatischen Wetterstationen, Glätte- und Nebelwarngeräten [Automobile highway emergency lanes: proposed usable cable connections for the installation of automatic weather stations for glaze and frost warnings], 31.3–95

Development of a weather control indication chart, 31.6–77

Schumacher, J. D.

Mean and low-frequency flow over the continental shelf of the southeast Bering Sea during summer (*with others*), 31.9–535

See also **Kinder, T. H.**, 31.9–497

Schumann, E. H., *see* **Gill, A. E.**, 31.2–549

Schunk, Robert W.

Atomic nitrogen and oxygen ions in the daytime, high-latitude F-region (*with* **Raitt, W. J.**), 31.8–152

Thermal plasma flow in the topside ionosphere: a review, 31.9–175

See also **Conrad, J. R.**, 31.1–188; **Raitt, W. J.**, 31.9–174; **Sojka, J. J.**, 31.2–187; 31.10–185

Schunke, Ekkehard

Aktuelle thermische Klimaveränderungen am Polarrand der Ökumene Europas: Ausmass, Ursachen, und Auswirkungen [Present thermal climatic changes in the European subarctic: dimensions, reasons, and consequences], 31.7–229

Schutz, C.

Global snow depth data: a monthly summary (*with* **Bregman, L. D.**), 31.10–356

Schwab, David J.

Wind and wave measurements taken from a tower in Lake Michigan (*with others*), 31.8–47

See also **Richardson, W. S.**, 31.6–516

Schwabe, Reinhard, *see* **Foken, T.**, 31.11–201

Schwartz, Barry E.

Diurnal variability of Florida rainfall (*with* **Bosart, L. F.**), 31.4–331

See also **Bosart, L. F.**, 31.6–433

Schwartz, Franklin W., *see* **Smith, L.**, 31.10–489

Schwartz, Stephen E.

Residence times in reservoirs under non-steady-state conditions: application to atmospheric SO_2 and aerosol sulfate, 31.5–149

Schwartz, Steven J.

Plasma instabilities in the solar wind: a theoretical review, 31.7–220

Schweingruber, F. H.

Dendroclimatic studies in Great Britain and in the Alps (*with* **Schaer, E.** and **Braeker, O. U.**), 31.1–453

Schwemmer, Geary K.

Lidar temperature profiling: performance simulations of Mason's method (*with* **Wilkerson, T. D.**), 31.3–61

Schwentek, H., *see* **Labitzke, K.**, 31.6–149

Schwerdt, Richard W.

Meteorological criteria for standard project hurricane and probable maximum hurricane windfields, Gulf and East Coasts of the United States (*with* **Watkins, R. R.** and **Ho, F. P.**), 31.3–248

Schwerdtfeger, W.

Meteorological aspects of the drift of ice from the Weddell Sea toward the mid-latitude westerlies, 31.4–290

Temperature regime of the South Pole: results of 20 years' observations at Amundsen–Scott Station, 31.3–287

Wind and weather around the Antarctic Peninsula (*with* **Amaturo, L. R.**), 31.10–15

See also **Parish, T.**, 31.3–325

Schwiderski, Ernst W.

On charting global ocean tides, 31.9–579

Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research

Long-term studies of the global climate system, 31.5–424

Sciremammo, Frank, Jr.

Suggestion for the presentation of correlations and their significance levels, 31.4–523

Scoggins, James R., *see* **Dupuis, L. R.**, 31.5–114; **Fuelberg, H. E.**, 31.7–180

Scorer, Richard Segar

Effects of weather on pollution, 31.7–133

Environmental aerodynamics, 31.5–6

One further remark on blocking, 31.3–257

Scott, D., *see* **Watt, W. D.**, 31.3–517

Scott, J. T., *see* **Csanady, G. T.**, 31.11–517

Scott, Kevin M.

Arctic stream processes, an annotated bibliography, 31.7–535

Scott, W. T.

New version of condensation theory (*with* **Chang, Q. P.** and **Robinson, N.**), 31.12–375

Scudder, Jack D.

Theory of local and global processes which affect solar wind electrons, Pt. 2, Experimental support (*with* **Olbert, S.**), 31.4–258

Seaber, P. R.

Hydrologic impacts of potential phosphate mining in northeastern Florida, 31.8–425

Seagraves, Mary Ann, *see* **Miller, A.**, 31.1–279

Seaman, Nelson L., *see* **Anthes, R. A.**, 31.10–81

Seaman, Robert S.

Application of quantitative satellite data to numerical analysis and prediction (*with* **Hayden, C. M.**), 31.10–67

Sears, R. D.

Pulsating aurora: simultaneous photometric and incoherent scatter radar observations (*with* **Vondrak, R. R.**), 31.9–403

See also **Davidson, G. T.**, 31.9–405

Šebek, Otto

Celosvětové problémy s podnebím [Worldwide problems concerning climate], 31.9–363

- **Sechrist, Frank S.**
  - Evidence of jet streak vertical circulations (*with* **Whittaker, T. M.**), 31.1–100
- **Seckel, G. R.**
  - Atmospheric forcing and variability of the water structure at Ocean Weather Station "V," 1966–1972 (*with* **Husby, D. M.**), 31.9–514
- **Secrest, Jeffrey A.**
  - Accuracies achievable with indirect measurements of the direct solar irradiance component (*with* **Dirmhirn, I.**), 31.6–21
- **Sedefian, Leon**
  - On the vertical extrapolation of mean wind power density, 31.11–318
- **Sedova, F. I.**, *see* **Bilinskiy, A. I.**, 31.10–469
- **Seeley, M. W.**, *see* **Neild, R. E.**, 31.1–302
- **Seelig, William N.**
  - Numerical model investigation of selected tidal inlet–bay system characteristics (*with* **Sorensen, R. M.**), 31.3–598
- **Seely, Mary K.**
  - Namib Dune Desert: an unusual ecosystem, 31.12–479
- **Segal, M.**
  - Heat load conditions in Israel, a numerical mesoscale model study (*with* **Mahrer, Y.**), 31.6–459
- **Sehra, Parmjit Singh**
  - Stratospheric circulation over Antarctica, 31.8–264
- **Seibert, G. H.**
  - Deepwater exchange processes in the Saguenay Fjord (*with* **Reid, S. J.** and **Trites, R. W.**), 31.9–600
- **Seidenbusch, W.**, *see* **Denoth, A.**, 31.2–365
- **Seidov, D. G.**
  - Numerical circulation model of an inhomogeneous ocean, 31.10–533
  - Numerical Euler–Lagrange model of the currents in an inhomogeneous ocean, 31.9–544
  - Sinopticheskiye vikhri v okeane: chislennyy eksperiment [Synoptic eddies in the ocean: numerical experiment], 31.9–500
  - *See also* **Sarkisyan, A. S.**, 31.5–592; **Zhikharev, G. M.**, 31.3–577; 31.11–585
- **Seifert, B.**, *see* **Lahmann, E.**, 31.2–115
- **Seiler, Wolfgang**
  - Estimates of gross and net fluxes of carbon between the biosphere and the atmosphere from biomass burning (*with* **Crutzen, P. J.**), 31.10–109
- **Seinfeld, John H.**, *see* **Bencala, K. E.**, 31.1–140; **Goodin, W. R.**, 31.7–256
- **Seino, Hiroshi**, *see* **Yagi, T.**, 31.11–373
- **Sekerzh-Zen'kovich, S. Ya.**, *see* **Nesterov, S. V.**, 31.6–263
- **Sekiguti, Takeshi**
  - Heat island analysis of Tokyo by remote sensing (*with* **Tamiya, H.**), 31.2–391
- **Sekihara, Kyo**
  - Influence of solar corpuscular radiation on the meteorology of troposphere, a proposal of the mechanism, 31.8–232
- **Şelaru, Mira**
  - Cercetări privind producerea ceţii pe litoralul românesc şi în zona de vest a Mării Negre [Research on fog occurrence over the Rumanian littoral and the western zone of the Black Sea] (*with* **Pinelis, S.**), 31.5–380
- **Selby, John E. A.**
  - Atmospheric background and smoke stack measurements and modelling in the 3.8–5.5-μm region (*with* **Reed, R. A.**), 31.5–150
- **Selezneva, Ye. S.**
  - O kriteriyakh vybora i rekomendatsiyakh po mestopolozheniyu stantsiy monitoringa fonovogo zagryazneniya atmosfery [Criteria for selecting and recommendations for positioning atmospheric pollution monitoring stations] (*with others*), 31.11–131
- **Self, Stephen**, *see* **Rampino, M. R.**, 31.3–404
- **Seliga, Thomas A.** (ed.), *see* **McCormac, B. M.** (ed.), 31.7–416
- **Sellers, Bach**
  - O(D-1) photoproduction rates determined from measured UV spectrum for the 1977 and 1978 GAMETAG flight series (*with* **Hanser, F. A.**), 31.8–103
- **Sellers, William D.**, *see* **Charlock, T. P.**, 31.12–140; **Chico, T.**, 31.3–288
- **Selsing, Lotte**
  - Approach to the understanding of the summer climate 7000–6000 B.P. in Ryfylke, southwest Norway (*with* **Wishman, E. H.**), 31.5–444
- **Selva, J. P.**, *see* **Resch, F.**, 31.7–266
- **Selvam, A. Mary**, *see* **Paul, S. K.**, 31.2–400
- **Semazzi, F. H. M.**
  - Numerical experiments on the orographic–dynamic phenomenon over a tropical belt, 31.9–83
- **Semenov, A. I.**
  - Comparison of atmospheric temperatures according to CIRA-72 and nightglow data (*with* **Shefov, N. N.**), 31.6–230
  - Sravneniye temperatur atmosfery po CIRA-72 i po dannym emissiy [Comparison of the atmosphere temperature by CIRA-72 and by data from some emissions] (*with* **Shefov, N. N.**), 31.4–270
- **Semenov, L. P.**, *see* **Almayev, R. K.**, 31.11–100
- **Semenov, V. Yu.**

Vozmozhnoye dvizheniye okeana pod deystviyem sutochnykh variatsiy magnitnogó polya Zemli [Possible motion of the ocean under the influence of daily variations of the Earth's magnetic field], 31.7–571

Seminar on Advances in Laser Technology for the Atmospheric Sciences, San Diego, CA., Aug. 25–27, 1977
[Papers], 31.2–7

Seminar on Climate–Technology, Univ. of MO., Columbia, Oct. 25–26, 1977
Proceedings, 31.5–22

Seminar on Measurements of Optical Radiations, San Diego, CA., Aug. 29–30, 1979
[Papers], 31.10–4

Seminar on Optical Properties of the Atmosphere, Wash., D.C., March 30–31, 1978
[Papers], 31.5–23

Semonin, Richard G., *see* **Changnon, S. A., Jr.**, 31.10–102; **Ochs, H. T., III**, 31.2–343

Sen, A. K., *see* **Sarkar, S. K.**, 31.2–416; 31.9–406; 31.12–417

Sen, K. K., *see* **Wilson, S. J.**, 31.9–391

Şen, Zekâi
Adaptive Fourier analysis of periodic–stochastic hydrologic sequences, 31.8–431
Critical drought analysis of periodic stochastic processes, 31.8–294
Effect of periodic parameters on the autocorrelation structure of hydrologic series, 31.5–539
Range of independent mixture models in hydrology, 31.3–369
Regional drought and flood frequency analysis: theoretical consideration, 31.8–295

Senatorov, V. N.
O dvizhenii plazmennykh sgustkov vblizi plazmopauzy [Motion of plasma condensations near the plasmapause], 31.7–166

Sengupta, P. R.
Solar X-ray control of the D-region of the ionosphere, 31.12–181

Sen'ko, P. K.
Snegonakopleniye v rayone stantsii Molodezhnoy [Snow accumulation around Molodezhnaya Station], 31.3–378

Sens, P. F., *see* **Piepers, G. G.**, 31.4–292

Sen Sarma, A. K., *see* **Prasad, K.**, 31.3–386

Senshu, T.
Prediction of the air pollution potential in the industrial areas, 31.2–87

Sentman, D. D.
Electron distribution functions associated with electrostatic emissions in the dayside magnetosphere (*with others*), 31.2–267
See also **Thomsen, M. F.**, 31.10–444

Sepucha, Robert C. (ed.), *see* **Seminar on Optical Properties of the Atmosphere, Wash., D.C., March 30–31, 1978**, 31.5–23

Serafimov, K. B.
Dynamical behaviour of the daytime topside ionosphere inferred from Vertical-6 rocket data (*with others*), 31.6–231
Latitudinal variations of hydrogen and atomic oxygen ions in the transition region at altitudes 600–1200 km (*with others*), 31.6–252
Vertical distribution of ion concentration measured aboard the Vertical-3 rocket (*with others*), 31.6–232
See also **Gogosheva, Ts.**, 31.6–197

Serafin, R. J.
Meteorological radar signal (*with* **Strauch, R. G.**), 31.3–57
See also **Lhermitte, R.**, 31.7–443

Sérafini, V., *see* **Canetti, H. J.**, 31.10–372

Serang, O., *see* **Johnston, H. S.**, 31.1–156

Şerban, Petru
Model matematic pentru compunerea undelor de viitură [Mathematical model for the composition of flood waves], 31.12–465
On an automatic information system for flood warning and prediction making use of hydropluviometric data, 31.4–357; 31.4–357
Studiul dezvoltării şi experienţa folosirii metodei hidrografului unitar [Study of the development and experimentation of the unit hydrograph method], 31.12–523

Şerban, Rodica
Rolul stratificării termice a atmosferei în dispersia poluanţilor [Role of the thermal stratification of the atmosphere in the dispersion of pollution] (*with* **Diaconescu, G.**), 31.5–302

Şerbu, Cornelia
Consideraţii asupra unor parametri meteorologici în diferite sectoare de traversare a Carpatilor Meridionali de către aeronave [Certain meteorological parameters in various places where aircraft cross the southern Carpathians] (*with* **Georgescu, G.**), 31.5–458

Sergeyev, B. N.
Kinetics of condensational growth of a population of drops in a convective cloud with entrainment (stationary one-dimensional model), 31.9–316
See also **Smirnov, V. I.**, 31.3–194

Sergeyev, V. A.
Features of auroral bulge expansion (*with* **Yakhnin, A. G.**), 31.6–472
See also **Yakhnin, A. G.**, 31.10–433

Sergeyeva, N. G., *see* **Sverdlov, Yu. L.**, 31.5–493

Sergeyeva, Ye. A., *see* **Kozlov, V. F.**, 31.2–522

- **Serna, José M.**, *see* **Kennedy, B. W.**, 31.1–67
- **Serova, N. V.**, *see* **Malevskiy-Malevich, S. P.**, 31.10–289
- **Serre, Françoise**
  - Résultats dendroclimatiques pour les Alpes Méridionales françaises [Dendroclimatological results in the southern Alps of France], 31.1–454
- **Servain, J.**
  - Analyse corrélative des températures de surface sur le Proche Atlantique [Correlative analysis of surface temperatures in the Northeast Atlantic], 31.8–563
- **Seshamani, R.**
  - Geomagnetic activity effects on mesospheric temperature, 31.6–373
  - *See also* **Ramakrishna, S.**, 31.6–372
- **SethuRaman, S.**
  - Comparison of mean wind speeds and turbulence at a coastal site and an offshore location (*with* **Raynor, G. S.**), 31.7–257
  - Correlation between wave slopes and near-surface ocean currents, 31.2–546
  - *See also* **Powell, M. D.**, 31.4–572
- **Seton, K. J.**, *see* **Twomey, S.**, 31.11–344
- **Settle, Mark**
  - Formation and deposition of volcanic sulfate aerosols on Mars, 31.8–400
- **Setty, C. S. G. K.**, *see* **Aggarwal, K. M.**, 31.12–172
- **Sever, C. W.**
  - Safe Drinking Water Act and its impact on aquifer salinity problems (*with* **Allen, E. P.**), 31.7–532
- **Severov, D. N.**, *see* **Zyryanov, V. N.**, 31.6–551
- **Sexton, Ken**
  - Ambient hydrocarbon and ozone measurements downwind of a large automotive painting plant (*with* **Westberg, H. H.**), 31.8–104
- **Seymour, Richard J.**
  - Measuring the nearshore wave climate: California experience, 31.2–566
- **Shabanskiy, V. P.**, *see* **Kasimov, U.**, 31.10–258
- **Shackleton, N. J.**
  - Evolution of the Earth's climate during the Tertiary era, 31.1–472
- **Shah, G. M.**
  - Approximation for coefficients of large particle scattering in the determination of total ozone, 31.2–153
- **Shah, Y.**, *see* **Voldner, E. C.**, 31.10–133
- **Shakina, N. P.**
  - Neustoychivost' v atmosfere [Atmospheric instability], 31.2–204
- **Shanin, V. N.**, *see* **Vaysband, V. B.**, 31.6–537
- **Shanks, Alan L.**
  - Marine snow: sinking rates and potential role in vertical flux (*with* **Trent, J. D.**), 31.10–520
- **Shannon, J. D.**
  - Box budget and tracer experiments during AMBIENS (*with* **Hicks, B. B.**), 31.6–396
  - Gaussian moment–conservation diffusion model, 31.4–186; 31.5–211
  - Optimization via nonlinear programming of a discriminant function for cooling-pond fog conditions, 31.4–72
  - *See also* **Hicks, B. B.**, 31.4–329; **Sisterson, D. L.**, 31.4–130
- **Shannon, L. V.**
  - Cape Nimbus-7 CZCS Programme: an overview and preliminary results, 31.8–516
  - *See also* **Harris, T. F. W.**, 31.3–575
- **Shannon, R. R.**
  - New experimental data on atmospheric propagation (*with others*), 31.4–409
- **Shapiro, Allen**, *see* **Pinder, G. F.**, 31.3–463
- **Shapiro, B. S.**
  - Chislennyy variant "tablichnogo" metoda opredeleniya h_m i y_m po standartnym ionosfernym kharakteristikam: nochnyye usloviya [Numerical variant of a tabular method of determining h_m and y_m by standard ionospheric characteristics: night conditions], 31.5–197
- **Shapiro, Irwin I.**
  - Is the Sun shrinking? 31.9–411
- **Shapiro, Lewis H.**, *see* **Bates, H. F.**, 31.7–592
- **Shapiro, M. A.**
  - Turbulent mixing within tropopause folds as a mechanism for the exchange of chemical constituents between the stratosphere and troposphere, 31.12–159
  - *See also* **Gidel, L. T.**, 31.4–190; **Kennedy, P. J.**, 31.11–300
- **Shapiro, N. B.**, *see* **Korotayev, G. K.**, 31.8–558; **Mikhaylova, Ye. N.**, 31.11–587
- **Shapiro, Ralph**
  - Linear filtering on the surface of a sphere, 31.9–65
  - *See also* **Yee, S. Y. K.**, 31.11–91
- **Shapiro, V. Ye.**
  - Turbulent convection in the nondiffusive approximation (*with* **Loginov, V. M.**), 31.9–195
- **Shaposhnikova, M. I.**
  - Mesometeorological processes developing above nonuniformly heated terrain (*with* **Gutman, G. L.**), 31.6–410
- **Sharif, Taher A.**, *see* **Kung, E. C.**, 31.11–307
- **Sharma, Chandra K.**
  - Partial drought conditions in Nepal, 31.9–330
- **Sharma, G. N.**
  - Cumulonimbus tops around Gauhati Airport,

31.2–345
Sharma, M. L.
Soil spatial variability and its consequences on simulated water balance (*with* **Luxmoore, R. J.**), 31.5–366
Spatial variability of infiltration in a watershed (*with* **Hunt, C. G.** and **Gander, G. A.**), 31.7–383
Sharma, P., *see* **Raghavarao, R.**, 31.6–226; 31.6–227
Sharma, R. P., *see* **Rostoker, G.**, 31.7–254
Sharma, T. C.
Response functions applied to a drainage system, 31.7–534
Sharon, David
Correlation analysis of the Jordan Valley rainfall field, 31.1–409
Distribution of hydrologically effective rainfall incident on sloping ground, 31.8–51
Sharov, V.
On the assimilation of nonsimultaneous satellite and conventional meteorological data using statistical weights, 31.2–72
Opredeleniye absolyutnogo geopotentsiala izobaricheskikh poverkhnostey posredstvom meteorologicheskikh sputnikov [Determination of the absolute geopotential of isobaric surfaces with the aid of meteorological satellites], 31.4–17
Sharp, R. D.
Counterstreaming electron beams at altitudes of $\sim 1R_E$ over the auroral zone (*with others*), 31.7–221
Sharp, W. E.
Coordinated rocket and satellite measurements of an auroral event, Pt. 2, Rocket observations and analysis (*with* **Stewart, A. I.** and **Rees, M. H.**), 31.2–407
Determination of the auroral O(S-1) production sources from coordinated rocket and satellite measurements (*with* **Torr, D. G.**), 31.1–508
See also **Torr, D. G.**, 31.4–168
Shaw, D. B. (ed.)
Meteorology over the tropical oceans, 31.6–15
Shaw, Glenn E.
Atmospheric ozone: determination by Chappuis-band absorption, 31.3–144
Considerations on the origin and properties of the Antarctic aerosol, 31.5–151
See also **Fröhlich, C.**, 31.11–454
Shaw, P. T., *see* **Csanady, G. T.**, 31.9–510
Shaw, R. W.
Test of the climatological dispersion model in the Strait of Canso area, Nova Scotia (*with* **Brandon, E. W.**), 31.4–187
Shaw, Robert H.
Impact of weather on crop yields: alternative methods of analysis, 31.5–468
Shaw, Samuel L.
Pacific cyclone season, 31.1–240
Shaw, W. J.
Effect of and correction for different wet-bulb and dry-bulb response in thermocouple psychrometry (*with* **Tillman, J. E.**), 31.7–57
See also **Katsaros, K. B.**, 31.5–596
Shawhan, Stanley D.
Magnetospheric plasma wave research, 1975–1978, 31.3–218
Shay, T. J.
Shelf break currents in the northwestern Gulf of Alaska (*with* **Muench, R. D.**), 31.9–536
Shchelokov, V. K., *see* **Porkhayev, G. V.**, 31.5–311
Shcherba, I. A., *see* **Tarasenko, D. A.**, 31.2–276
Shchuka, T. I., *see* **Besprozvannaya, A. S.**, 31.9–151
Shea, Dennis J., *see* **Madden, R. A.**, 31.8–72
Shea, M. A.
Comparison of the characteristics of solar proton events for the last two solar minima (*with* **Smart, D. F.**), 31.1–292
Composite report on the relativistic solar proton increase of 7 May 1978 (*with others*), 31.9–258
See also **Smart, D. F.**, 31.6–90
Sheeley, N. R., Jr.
Evolution of the polar coronal holes, 31.8–408
Rapid changes in the fine structure of a coronal bright point and a small coronal active region (*with* **Golub, L.**), 31.3–450
Temporal variations of loop structures in the solar atmosphere, 31.10–464
Sheets, Robert C.
Project Stormfury: present status, future plans (*with* **LaSeur, N. E.**), 31.4–84
Shefov, N. N., *see* **Chunchuzov, Ye. P.**, 31.5–170; **Semenov, A. I.**, 31.4–270; 31.6–230
Sheftel', V. M., *see* **Gutman, L. N.**, 31.10–156
Sheih, C. M.
Estimated dry deposition velocities of sulfur over the eastern United States and surrounding regions (*with* **Hicks, B. B.** and **Wesely, M. L.**), 31.4–128
Measurements of Lagrangian atmospheric dispersion statistics over open water (*with* **Hart, R. L.** and **Frenzen, P.**), 31.12–331
On lateral dispersion coefficients as functions of averaging time, 31.12–207
On the relative importance of single-particle and relative diffusion for plume dispersion, 31.5–332
Pollutant transfer across the cavity region behind a two-dimensional fence (*with others*), 31.5–152

- **Shekhter, F. N.**
  - Vliyaniye poverkhnostnykh plenok zagryaznyayushchikh veshchestv na svetovoy i teplovoy rezhim vody [Effect of polluting surface films on the optical and heat regime of water] (*with* **Sheveleva, T. Yu.** and **Kropotkin, M. A.**), 31.9–466
- **Shelat, R. N.**
  - Air pollution survey of Surat (*with* **Mansuri, M. G.** and **Ramprasad, G.**), 31.3–193
- **Sheldon, W. R.**
  - Longitudinal variation of the high-altitude X-ray flux during quiet geomagnetic conditions (*with others*), 31.6–357
- **Shelkovnikov, N. K.**
  - K prostranstvenno-vremennoy strukture sezonnogo termoklina [Space–time structure of the seasonal thermocline] (*with others*), 31.6–567
  - K raspredeleniyu skorosti techeniya i turbulentnogo treniya vblizi granitsy razdela voda, vozdukh [Distribution of current velocity and turbulent friction near the water–air interface boundary] (*with* **Mironov, P. V.** and **Bukina, L. A.**), 31.10–301
- **Shemdin, Omar H.**
  - Modulation of centimetric waves by long gravity waves: progress report on field and laboratory results, 31.7–581
  - Nonlinear and linear bottom interaction effects in shallow water (*with others*), 31.5–600
- **Shemetova, G. V.**
  - Model-problem study of the interaction between the free atmosphere and the planetary boundary layer, 31.6–136
- **Shen, Colin Y.**, *see* **McWilliams, J. C.**, 31.12–590
- **Shen, H. W.**
  - Effect of tail behavior assumptions on flood predictions (*with* **Ochoa, I. D.** and **Bryson, M. C.**), 31.10–367
- **Shen, S. F.**, *see* **Wang, J. C. T.**, 31.9–275
- **Shepherd, Gordon G.**
  - Dayside cleft aurora and its ionospheric effects, 31.5–513
  - Empirical determination of the production efficiency for auroral 6300-Å emission by energetic electrons (*with others*), 31.8–371
  - Implications of extreme thinness of pulsating auroral structures (*with* **Falthammar, C. G.**), 31.7–472
  - Unusual SAR arc observed during ring current development, 4 August 1972 (*with others*), 31.8–372
- **Sheppard, M. I.**, *see* **Williams, G. D. V.**, 31.8–336
- **Sheremetova, L. M.**
  - Avtokorrelyatsionnyy i spektral'nyy analiz tsiklichnosti osadkov Severnoy Afriki [Autocorrelative and spectral analysis of the periodicity of precipitation in North Africa], 31.12–418
- **Sherfesee, Louis, III**, *see* **Jung, G. H.**, 31.9–484
- **Sherstyukov, B. G.**
  - Aktivnyye dolgoty solntsa i geomagnitnaya aktivnost' [Active heliographic longitudes and geomagnetic activity] (*with* **Loginov, V. F.**), 31.12–514
  - Aktivnyye dolgoty solntsa i ikh proyavleniye v atmosfernoy tsirkulyatsii [Active heliographic longitudes and their appearance in the atmospheric circulation] (*with* **Loginov, V. F.**), 31.12–212
  - Kalendarnyye osobennosti v geomagnitnoy aktivnosti [Calendar anomalies of geomagnetic activity] (*with* **Loginov, V. F.**), 31.12–515
- **Shestakov, V. A.**
  - Model of heterogeneous nucleation of ice taking into account the adsorptive properties of surfaces (*with* **Kosyakov, V. I.**), 31.12–376
  - *See also* **Kosyakov, V. I.**, 31.9–304
- **Shettle, Eric P.**
  - Models for the aerosols of the lower atmosphere and the effects of humidity variations on their optical properties (*with* **Fenn, R. W.**), 31.12–153
  - Nonspherical particle scattering: Air Force applications, 31.11–132
  - *See also* **Falcone, V. J., Jr.**, 31.11–9
- **Sheveleva, T. Yu.**, *see* **Shekhter, F. N.**, 31.9–466
- **Shevnin, A. D.**, *see* **Sizova, L. Z.**, 31.5–517
- **Shibata, Kazunari**
  - On the origin of strong downdrafts associated with the birth of sun spots, 31.10–460
- **Shideler, David H.**
  - Pacific Ocean cloudiness from satellite observations, Pt. 2 (*with* **Sadler, J. C.**), 31.6–423
- **Shifrin, K. S.**
  - Issledovaniye aerozolya nad morem po dannym beregovykh nablyudeniy [Maritime aerosol investigation based upon data from ground observations] (*with others*), 31.11–133
  - *See also* **Gashko, V. A.**, 31.6–122; **Gurevich, I. Ya.**, 31.6–41
- **Shigeishi, Hisao**, *see* **Singh, H. B.**, 31.1–133; **Viezee, W.**, 31.2–75
- **Shiller, Alan M.**
  - Processes affecting the oceanic distributions of dissolved calcium and alkalinity (*with* **Gieskes, J. M.**), 31.11–546
- **Shillington, F. A.**

Features of surface waves off the southern Cape coast and their associated meteorological conditions during a severe storm between 30 August and 3 September 1978 (*with* **Britten-Jones, A.**), 31.10–571
Surface waves near Cape Town: measurement and statistics, 31.10–569
Shimizu, M.
Aeronomy of C_3O_2 on Venus and the primitive Earth, 31.4–105
Carbon suboxide and the genetic code, 31.4–106
Nonthermal escape of hydrogen from Venus, 31.4–430
Shinmoto, D. Y.
Inexpensive air-deployable midocean tsunami gauge (*with* **Vitousek, M. J.**), 31.8–510
Shiotsuki, Yoshiharu
Instantaneous shape of raindrop size distribution and its rain-parameter relations in the convective rainfall, 31.11–365
Shirer, Hampton N.
Branching hierarchy of multiple solutions in a model of moist convection (*with* **Dutton, J. A.**), 31.2–331
Shirina, N. T., *see* **Kapustin, V. N.**, 31.11–455
Shirke, J. S.
Simultaneous measurements of ionospheric parameters at the dip equator (*with others*), 31.6–233
Shirkey, Richard C., *see* **Miller, A.**, 31.1–279
Shirman, B. L.
Prodol'nyye magnitosfernyye toki vo vremya vzryvnoy fazy subburi [Longitudinal magnetospheric currents during a burst phase of a substorm], 31.6–260
Shirochkov, A. V., *see* **Besprozvannaya, A. S.**, 31.9–151
Shirtladze, G. I.
Using a radar method to measure the coefficient of horizontal turbulent diffusion in cumulus clouds (*with* **Yurchak, B. S.**), 31.12–332
Shishkov, Yu. A., *see* **Monin, A. S.**, 31.1–469
Shitara, Hiroshi.
Fifty years of climatology in Japan, 31.5–425
Shiwzawa, K.
Modified plume model applicable to the unsteady weather condition (*with* **Okamoto, S.**), 31.2–214
Shizgal, Bernard
Energy distribution function of translationally hot O(P-3) atoms in the atmosphere of Earth (*with* **Lindenfeld, M. J.**), 31.5–121
Further studies of non-Maxwellian effects associated with the thermal escape of a planetary atmosphere (*with* **Lindenfeld, M. J.**), 31.8–378
Shkalikov, V. A., *see* **Pashkang, K. V.**, 31.9–344
Shklyarevich, O. B.
Proverka metodiki rascheta sostavlyayushchikh teplovogo balansa podstilayushchey poverkhnosti po materialam tsimlyanskoy ekspeditsii 1976 g. [Verification of a method of calculating components of the heat balance of the underlying surface, based upon data from the Tsimlyansk Expedition in 1976], 31.10–290
Shkoda, M.
Opyt s ispol'zovaniyem snimkov oblachnosti dlya utochneniya poley vlazhnosti v chislennom prognoze pogody [Use of cloud images for improved determination of humidity fields in numerical weather prediction] (*with* **Ziktunda, O.**), 31.6–82
Shlyakhov, V. I., *see* **Zaytseva, N. A.**, 31.5–257
Shlychkov, V. A., *see* **Pushistov, P. Yu.**, 31.6–278
Shmerlin, B. Ya., *see* **Kabanov, A. S.**, 31.5–233
Shmeter, S. M.
Effect of urban buildup on turbulence in the lower part of the atmospheric boundary layer, 31.11–297
Peculiarities of the entrainment mechanism into cumulus clouds, 31.11–343
Shnaydman, V. A.
Vertikal'nyye toki v troposfere [Vertical currents in the troposphere], 31.4–300
See also **Berkovich, L. V.**, 31.2–62; **Tarnopol'skiy, A. G.**, 31.5–163
Shoji, H., *see* **Tsukatani, T.**, 31.3–197
Shone, K. B.
Survey of British spring weather, 1950 to 1979, 31.12–56
Shonting, David
NUSC wind wave and turbulence observation program (WAVTOP): a status report (*with* **Temple, P.**), 31.2–530
Shopski, N.
Vŭzmozhnosti za izpolzuvane na nyakoy aproksimatsionni funktsii za opredelyane na parametrite na uravneniyeto na vlagoobmena v pochvata [Possibilities of using some approximative functions for determining parameters of the equation of moisture exchange in the soil] (*with others*), 31.4–362
Shor, George G., Jr.
Cruise report: Mariana leg 10, 31.5–578
Short, Kent S.
Evidence of wind-induced summertime coastal upwelling at Grays Harbor, Washington, 31.6–568
Showen, R., *see* **Behnke, R.**, 31.9–150
Shpaykher, A. O., *see* **Rusanov, V. P.**, 31.11–573

Shpolyanskaya, N. A.
  Temperature field in the ground of the northern part of western Siberia and its relation to the heat balance at the Earth's surface, 31.5–313
Shreffler, Jack H.
  Heat island convergence in St. Louis during calm periods, 31.6–266
  Heat island convergence: strength and intermittency, 31.7–415
  Stability dependence of the ratio of wind speeds at two levels over agricultural land, 31.11–312
Shtefan, V. N.
  Vodoobnovleniye stoka moskvoretskoy sistemy [Water renewal in the controlled flow of the Moscow River system], 31.2–480
Shtykov, V. I.
  Vodopronitsayemost' merzlykh nesvyaznykh gruntov i analiz dinamiki yeye izmeneniya v period snegotayaniya i ottaivaniya [Water permeability of frozen incohesive soils and an analysis of its change during snowmelt and thaw], 31.10–292
Shuchman, R. A., *see* **Gonzalez, F. I.**, 31.9–524
Shuepp, Max
  Zur Gegenwart und Zukunft der alpinen Meteorologie [Trends in Alpine meteorology], 31.1–19
Shukla, P. K.
  Theoretical interpretation of drift wave-type fluctuations at the plasmapause (*with* **Bujarbarua, S.**), 31.10–265
Shuklin, V. S., *see* **Volokitina, L. A.**, 31.9–325
Shulepov, V. A., *see* **Sabinin, K. D.**, 31.9–584
Shuleykin, V. V.
  Calculation of the main waves generated by a tropical hurricane, 31.10–211
  Profile distortion of a tidal wave that has entered a river, 31.9–555
Shulyak, B. A.
  K otsenke parametrov polnost'yu razrushennogo volnovogo potoka [Evaluation of parameters of a fully broken wave flow], 31.10–597
Shuman, Bertram M., *see* **Vancour, R. P.**, 31.12–40
Shumilov, I. A.
  Vertical sounding of the ionosphere at the Molodezhnaya Antarctic Meteorological Center, 31.6–234
Shumpert, Thomas H.
  State of technology in electromagnetic (RF) sensors (for lightning detection) (*with* **Honnell, M. A.**), 31.4–56
Shumskiy, P. A.
  Kvazistatsionarnaya kharakteristika dinamiki lednikov po nablyudeniyam na poverkhnosti [Quasi-stationary characteristics of glacier dynamics according to surface observations] (*with others*), 31.6–521
Shushkova, V. B., *see* **Chasovitin, Yu. K.**, 31.6–188
Shuter, V.
  Turbidity dispersion in Lake Superior through use of LANDSAT data (*with others*), 31.8–478
  See also **Sydor, M.**, 31.3–86
Shutko, A. M., *see* **Basharinov, A. Ye.**, 31.7–549
Shutte, N. M.
  High- and low-latitude energy spectra of protons and electrons precipitating into the ionosphere, observed with the satellite Cosmos-900 (*with* **Kopylov, V. F.** and **Puolokainen, A. I.**), 31.6–358
Shuttleworth, W. James
  Below-canopy fluxes in a simplified, one-dimensional, theoretical description of the vegetation–atmosphere interaction, 31.4–393
Shutts, G. J.
  Angular momentum coordinates and their use in zonal, geostrophic motion on a hemisphere, 31.12–224
Shvartsburg, A. B.
  Electromagnetic resonances in the polar ionosphere, 31.9–176
Shved, G. M.
  Diffusivity coefficient in problems of thermal radiation transfer (*with* **Bezrukova, L. L.**), 31.8–218
  Transfer of 4.3-μm CO_2 radiation on departure from local thermodynamic equilibrium in the atmosphere of the Earth (*with* **Kutepov, A. A.** and **Stepanova, G. I.**), 31.12–198
  See also **Kutepov, A. A.**, 31.12–272; **Stepanova, G. I.**, 31.12–199
Shyamala, B., *see* **Mukherjee, A. K.**, 31.6–431
Sickler, Gary L.
  Convective rainfall estimation from digital GOES-1 infrared data (*with* **Thompson, A. H.**), 31.10–32
Siddoway, F. H., *see* **Aase, J. K.**, 31.7–407
Sidorenkov, N. S.
  Nepravil'nosti vrashcheniya Zemli kak vozmozhnyye pokazateli global'nogo vodoobmena [Irregularities of the Earth's rotation as possible indices of global water exchange], 31.10–513
  Study of the angular momentum of the atmosphere, 31.5–228
Sidyakina, V. N., *see* **Rozendorn, E. R.**, 31.11–227
Siedler, G.

Internal wave observations in the near-surface Tropical Atlantic (*with* **Käse, R.**), 31.9–590
Siegel, Alan J., *see* **Kung, E. C.**, 31.4–219
Siegenthaler, U.
Correlation of O-18 in precipitation with temperature and altitude (*with* **Oeschger, H.**), 31.11–362
See also **Jänne, B.**, 31.1–129
Sievering, Herman
Trace element concentrations over mid-lake Michigan as a function of meteorology and source region (*with others*), 31.6–131
See also **Dave, M.**, 31.3–156
Sievers, Hellmuth, *see* **Aldunate, R.**, 31.8–240; **Johnson, D. R.**, 31.9–517
Sikdar, Dhirendra N., *see* **Martin, D. W.**, 31.3–349
Silk, J. K., *see* **Little-Marenin, Irene R.**, 31.8–415
Silva Sandoval, Nelson
Corrientes superficiales frente a la costa austral de Chile [Surface currents at a point on the southern coast of Chile] (*with* **Neshyba, S.**), 31.9–537
On the southernmost extension of the Peru–Chile undercurrent (*with* **Neshyba, S.**), 31.8–554
Silvaggio, Peter M., *see* **Cruikshank, D. P.**, 31.8–403
Silver, Andrew L.
Great Bay Estuarine Field Program: 1975 data report, Pt. 2, Temperature, salinity, and density (*with* **Brown, W. S.**), 31.6–515
Sima, Octavian
Radioactivitatea naturală a aerosolilor [Natural radioactivity of aerosols], 31.5–204
Simanton, J. Roger, *see* **Osborn, H. B.**, 31.5–96
Simidchiyev, D. A.
Ured za direktno izmervane razlikite v skorostite na vyatŭra za dve niva [Direct reading difference anemometer], 31.10–76
Simionaş, Crina, *see* **Nicolae, T.**, 31.12–462
Simionaş, Ştefan, *see* **Nicolae, T.**, 31.12–462
Simiu, Emil
Extreme wind speeds at 129 stations in the contiguous United States (*with* **Filliben, J. J.** and **Changery, M. J.**), 31.1–348
Wind effects on structures: an introduction to wind engineering (*with* **Scanlan, R. H.**), 31.5–346
Simmons, A. J.
Tropical stratospheric waves, 31.5–229
Simmons, Daryl B.
Approach to short-term water and sediment discharge prediction using Kalman filter (*with* **Li, Ruh-Ming** and **Duong, N.**), 31.12–542
Simmons, William, *see* **Robinson, A. R.**, 31.11–529
Simojoki, Heikki
History of geophysics in Finland, 1828–1918, 31.3–2
Simon, Antal
Az alsó-troposzféra rádiós törésmutatója [Radio refractive index of the lower troposphere], 31.10–187
Simon, P., *see* **Legrand, J. P.**, 31.1–450
Simon, Paul A.
Polar coronal holes and solar cycles, 31.4–484
Šimon, Zdeněk
Results of the Earth tide measurements at the Pecny station (C.S.S.R.) (*with* **Holub, S.**), 31.12–498
Simoneit, B. R. T.
Organic matter in eolian dusts over the Atlantic Ocean, 31.4–129
Simonov, V. V.
Nekotoryye resul'taty rascheta struktury turbulentnogo potoka nad volnistoy granitsey [Results of calculating the structure of turbulent flow over a wave boundary], 31.10–304
Turbulentnyy potok nad volnistoy granitsey [Turbulent flow over a wave boundary], 31.10–305
Simons, D. J.
Prompt striations in ionospheric barium clouds due to a velocity space instability (*with* **Gary, S. P.** and **Pongratz, M. B.**), 31.8–153
Simons, Daryl B.
Engineer's role in the legal aspects of watershed and river sedimentation (*with* **McQuivey, R. S.**), 31.7–519
See also **Chen, Y. H.**, 31.3–508; **Li, Ruh-Ming**, 31.12–551
Simons, T. J.
On the joint effect of baroclinicity and topography, 31.4–549
Some limitations of water quality models for large lakes: a case study of Lake Ontario (*with* **Lam, D. C. L.**), 31.8–474
Simpson, Eugene S., *see* **Bond, F. W.**, 31.7–369
Simpson, J. A.
Jovian electron propagation in the heliosphere, 31.10–443
Saturnian-trapped radiation and its absorption by satellites and rings: the first results from Pioneer-11 (*with others*), 31.7–504
See also **Chenette, D. L.**, 31.10–442
Simpson, J. R., *see* **Denmead, O. T.**, 31.7–100; 31.7–101
Simpson, James J.
Mid-ocean observations of the M_2 semidiurnal internal tide (*with* **Paulson, C. A.**),

31.9–591
Observations of upper ocean temperature and salinity structure during the POLE Experiment (*with* **Paulson, C. A.**), 31.2–535
Small-scale sea surface temperature structure (*with* **Paulson, C. A.**), 31.10–297
Simpson, Joanne
Downdrafts as linkages in dynamic cumulus seeding effects, 31.11–102
GATE cloud–subcloud layer interactions examined, using a three-dimensional cumulus model (*with* **van Helvoirt, G.**), 31.10–52
On cumulus mergers (*with others*), 31.9–310
Simpson, John H.
Shallow sea fronts produced by tidal stirring (*with* **Pingree, R. D.**), 31.1–585
Velocity shear in the steps below the Mediterranean outflow (*with others*), 31.8–543
See also **Allen, C. M.**, 31.8–532
Sinai, G.
Infiltration into sloping soil (*with* **Dirksen, C.**), 31.7–384
Sinclair, D., *see* **Knutson, E. O.**, 31.7–119
Sinclair, P. J., *see* **Cunningham, A. B.**, 31.3–462
Sinclair, Rolf M., *see* **Sofaer, A.**, 31.2–252
Sindt, Charles F., *see* **Carten, A. S., Jr.**, 31.11–54
Sinel'nikova, G. Ye.
Experimental estimates of the nitrogen dioxide content in the stratosphere (*with* **Kiseleva, M. S.**), 31.11–152
Singer, Howard J.
Latitudinal structure of Pc5 waves in space: magnetic and electric field observations (*with* **Kivelson, M. G.**), 31.5–522
Singer, J. J.
Hydrographic observations in Onslow Bay, North Carolina (July–August 1976/OBIS V): data graphics (*with others*), 31.3–599
Singer, S.
Ball lightning, 31.7–468
Singer, W.
Test of IRI lower ionosphere models by comparison with radio propagation data (*with* **Bremer, J.** and **Taubenheim, J.**), 31.9–177
Singh, B. D., *see* **Misra, K. D.**, 31.2–415; 31.12–191
Singh, B. P., *see* **Rajaram, M.**, 31.5–165
Singh, G., *see* **Churchill, D. M.**, 31.4–387
Singh, Hanwant B.
Distribution of nitrous oxide (N_2O) in the global atmosphere and the Pacific Ocean (*with* **Shigeishi, H.** and **Salas, L. J.**), 31.1–133
Singh, Lalmani, *see* **Misra, K. D.**, 31.12–191
Singh, M. S.
Westerly upper air troughs and development of western disturbances over India, 31.6–287
See also **Kumar, S.**, 31.3–255
Singh, Piara
Water balance and profile moisture loss patterns of an alfisol (*with* **Russell, M. B.**), 31.5–367
Singh, R. K.
Low-level convergence related to formation of low clouds in monsoon season, 31.5–336
Singh, S. V.
Relative importance of circulation at various levels in specifying and predicting 5- and 10-day monsoon rainfall (*with others*), 31.2–83
Singh, Sita Ram, *see* **Gupta, S. K.**, 31.7–380
Singhal, R. P.
Spatial aspects of low- and medium-energy electron degradation in N_2 (*with* **Green, A. E. S.** and **Jackman, C. H.**), 31.8–228
Singman, S. L., *see* **Hendrick, R. L.**, 31.11–360
Sinitsyn, A. K.
Damping of internal gravity waves in a layer of viscous heat-conducting fluid (*with* **Fertman, V. Ye.**), 31.9–208
Sinitsyna, Z. L., *see* **Rovinskiy, F. Ya.**, 31.2–472
Sinno, K.
Ionospheric and plasmaspheric disturbances obtained by ETS-II measurement during a magnetic storm on February 15, 1978 (*with others*), 31.4–167
On the time delay of the appearance of sporadic-E following meteor activity, 31.8–154
Sipos, Viktor
Statisztikai "törvényszerűségek" Debrecen hőmérsékleti adataiban [Statistical regularities in the temperature data of Debrecen], 31.1–308
Sirakov, Ditimŭr, *see* **Andreyev, V.**, 31.4–316; **Sirakova, M.**, 31.1–309
Sirakova, M.
Razlagane po yestestveni ortogonalni funktsii poleto na srednite desetdnevni temperaturi za rayona na Bŭlgariya [Empirical orthogonal functions of the mean decade temperature field over Bulgaria] (*with* **Dzholov, G.** and **Sirakov, D.**), 31.1–309
Sîrbu, Valeria
Variaţia temperaturii şi umezelii aerului din interiorul staţiilor de transformare faţă de exterior [Variation of air temperature and humidity inside transformation stations as compared to outside] (*with* **Sabău, A.** and **Sabău, R.**), 31.5–454
Siren, J. C., *see* **Rosenberg, T. J.**, 31.7–219
Siscoe, George L.

Historical footnote on the origin of "aurora borealis," 31.7–469
Planetary magnetospheres (*with* **Slavin, J. A.**), 31.10–437
See also **Russell, C. T.**, 31.11–64; **Wang, P. K.**, 31.10–416

Sisterson, Douglas L.
Examination of regional pollutant structure in the lower troposphere: some results of the Diagnostic Atmospheric Cross-Section Experiment (DACSE-1) (*with* **Hales, J. M.** and **Shannon, J. D.**), 31.4–130
Use of the total totals index as an aid to forecasting severe weather in northern Illinois, 31.4–73

Sittner, Walter T.
Determination of flood forecast effectiveness by the use of mean forecast lead time, 31.7–375

Sivaraman, M. R., *see* **Raghavarao, R.**, 31.6–227

Sivjee, G. G.
Anomalous vibrational distribution of N_2^+ 1 NG emissions from a proton aurora, 31.7–473

Six, M.
Radiation of axisymmetric-guided mode sources in magnetosphere models, 31.11–194

Sizova, L. Z.
O svyazi Dst variatsii s mezhplanetnym magnitnym polem [Relation between the Dst variation and the interplanetary magnetic field] (*with* **Shevnin, A. D.**), 31.5–517

Skaar, E.
Application of meteorological data to agroclimatological mapping, 31.10–406

Skakov, A. A., *see* **Golubov, R. S.**, 31.2–242

Skeib, G.
Zur Definition universeller Funktionen für die Gradienten von Windgeschwindigkeit und Temperatur in der bodennahen Luftschicht [Definition of universal functions used for the gradient of wind speed and temperature in the near-ground layer of the atmosphere], 31.11–272

Skhirtladze, G. I.
Rezul'taty izmereniya spektrov kapel' v kuchevykh oblakakh [Results of measurements of droplet size spectra in cumuli], 31.8–286
See also **Nikitina, G. N.**, 31.9–315

Skinner, W. R., *see* **Abreu, V. J.**, 31.7–215

Sklarz, Michael A.
Numerical simulation of the 29 November 1975 Island of Hawaii tsunami by the finite-element method (*with* **Loomis, H. G.** and **Spielvogel, L. Q.**), 31.2–576
See also **Spielvogel, L. Q.**, 31.9–558

Sklash, Michael G.
Role of groundwater in storm runoff (*with* **Farvolden, R. N.**), 31.3–468

Sklyarenko, I. Ya., *see* **Lukshin, V. V.**, 31.8–95

Skogerboe, Gaylord V., *see* **Walker, W. R.**, 31.3–505

Sladkovic, R., *see* **Reiter, R.**, 31.8–160

Šlahor, L'ubomír
Infiltrácia dunajských vôd do vodárenských lokalít Žitného ostrova, simulačný model [Infiltration of the Danube water into water supply stations of some localities at Žitný Island (southern Slovakia), a simulating model], 31.6–506

Slater, D. W.
Correlated observations of the equatorward, diffuse auroral boundary (*with* **Kleckner, E. W.** and **Smith, L. L.**), 31.8–373

Slater, Eric
32-kW Doppler sonar (*with* **Pinkel, R.**), 31.10–517

Slavin, James A., *see* **Holzer, R. E.**, 31.10–465; **Siscoe, G. L.**, 31.10–437

Slawson, G. C., Jr.
Development of groundwater quality monitoring programs for coal strip mining, 31.7–533

Sleptsov-Shevlevich, B. A., *see* **Gordiyenko, A. I.**, 31.12–211

Slingo, A., *see* **Roach, W. T.**, 31.1–280

Słomka, Jan
Remarks on investigation of changes in the inflow of solar ultraviolet (UV-B) radiation to the biosphere, 31.12–264

Słomka, Krystyna
Diurnal variation of the global ultraviolet radiation at cloudless sky, 31.12–265

Slupetzky, Heinz
Massenhaushaltswerte vom Stubacher Sonnblickkees für die Jahre 1971/72 bis 1977/78 [Mass budget of Stubacher Sonnblickkees in the years 1971–1972 through 1977–1978], 31.12–559

Smagin, V. P.
Elektromagnitnyye polya morskikh voln v elektrostratifitsirovannom more [Electromagnetic fields of sea waves in an electrically stratified sea] (*with* **Savchenko, V. N.**), 31.5–525

Smagorinsky, Joseph
Modeling and predictability, 31.1–430

Smart, D. F.
Current status of short-term solar proton predictions (*with* **Shea, M. A.**), 31.6–90
See also **Shea, M. A.**, 31.1–292

Smed, Jens

Fluctuations of the temperature of the surface water in areas of the northern North Atlantic, 1876–1975, 31.5–314

Smeda, Mohamed S.
Bulk model for the atmospheric planetary boundary layer, 31.1–173
Mixed layer model of wind and density-driven mixing during a phytoplankton bloom (*with* **Wilmot, W.**), 31.2–536

Smedman-Högström, A. S.
Measurement of wind speed around a wind power plant in Sweden, 31.2–312

Smerkalov, V. A.
Approximate solution of the radiation transfer equation for upper atmosphere conditions and a known albedo of the Earth–atmosphere system, 31.9–242
Optical mass of the real atmosphere as a function of wavelength, 31.10–417

Smiles, D. E.
Transient water table beneath a leaking canal (*with* **Knight, J. H.**), 31.4–498
See also **White, I.**, 31.7–386

Smirnov, N. P., *see* **Alekseyev, G. V.**, 31.3–561; **Kravchuk, M. A.**, 31.3–566; **Treshnikov, A. F.**, 31.10–554; 31.3–540; 31.3–541; **Vasil'yev, V. F.**, 31.3–222

Smirnov, V. A.
Approximate expressions for the absorption coefficients in lines with the Voigt contour, 31.11–244

Smirnov, V. I.
Oppozitsiya v pereraspredelenii l'da v vodakh zarubezhnoy Arktiki [Opposition in the redistribution of ice in non-Soviet Arctic waters], 31.10–504
Solutions of a family of steady-state coagulation equations, and a model of the atmospheric aerosol particle size spectrum, 31.6–132
Spektry razmerov chastits atmosfernykh aerozoley, formiruyushchikhsya pri kondensatsii para na yadrakh [System of atmospheric aerosol particle size spectra formed by vapor condensation of nuclei] (*with* **Sergeyev, B. N.**), 31.3–194

Smirnov, V. M.
Zonal'no-osrednennyye kharakteristiki skorosti vetra v Yuzhnom polusharii [Zonal mean characteristics of wind speed in the Southern Hemisphere], 31.3–303

Smirnova, N. D., *see* **Yefanova, A. V.**, 31.12–110
Smith, A. P., *see* **Kretschmer, T. R.**, 31.4–532

Smith, Alan A.
Generalized approach to kinematic flood routing, 31.7–376

Smith, C. G.
Cold winters of 1767–68, 1776, and 1814, as observed at Oxford, 31.3–406

Smith, Daniel L., *see* **Moore, P. L.**, 31.3–56

Smith, Dean F.
First phase acceleration mechanisms and implications for hard X-ray burst models in solar flares, 31.11–263
Plasma radiation diagnostics of the primary energy release region in the solar flares (*with* **Spicer, D. S.**), 31.1–538

Smith, E. A., *see* **Priest, E. R.**, 31.6–500

Smith, Edward J.
Interplanetary magnetic fields, 31.3–438
Saturn's magnetic field and magnetosphere (*with others*), 31.7–500
See also **Intriligator, D. S.**, 31.8–386; **Russell, C. T.**, 31.11–64

Smith, Eric A., *see* **Reynolds, D. W.**, 31.1–37

Smith, F. B.
Accuracy of forecasting pollution, 31.7–86

Smith, J.
Wind measurements using optical beam position fluctuations, 31.7–25

Smith, J. Dungan
Mixing processes in a Canadian fjord (*with* **Farmer, D.**), 31.8–590
See also **McLean, S. R.**, 31.6–514

Smith, L. G.
Ionization by energetic electrons in the midlatitude nighttime E-region (*with* **Voss, H. D.**), 31.6–235
Sporadic-E layers and unstable wind shears (*with* **Miller, K. L.**), 31.8–155
See also **Voss, H. D.**, 31.9–259

Smith, L. L., *see* **Slater, D. W.**, 31.8–373

Smith, L. P.
Effect of weather on the incidence of botulism in water fowl, 31.6–460

Smith, Leslie
Mass transport, Pt. 1, Stochastic analysis of macroscopic dispersion (*with* **Schwartz, F. W.**), 31.10–489
Stochastic analysis of steady-state groundwater flow in a bounded domain, Pt. 2, Two-dimensional simulations (*with* **Freeze, R. A.**), 31.5–556

Smith, Lewis L.
Recommended modification of LOWTRAN-4 to include first-order solar scattering (*with others*), 31.12–278

Smith, M. J.
Pulsations in auroral electrons and positive ions (*with* **Bryant, D. A.** and **Edwards, T.**), 31.9–404

Smith, N. D., *see* **Cavaleri, L.**, 31.7–572

Smith, Ned P.
Investigation of vertical structure in shelf

circulation, 31.2–542
Temporal and spatial variability in longshore motion along the Texas Gulf coast, 31.9–599
Smith, P. L., Jr.
Some aircraft observations of the interior characteristics of Florida thunderstorms, 31.7–195
Smith, Paul Ferris, *see* **Hayward, G. G.,** 31.4–529
Smith, Paul H., *see* **Ejiri, M.,** 31.8–223
Smith, Phillip J.
Energetics of extratropical cyclones, 31.12–229
See also **Lin, S. C.,** 31.1–234; **Robertson, F. R.,** 31.9–217; **Salmon, E. M.,** 31.11–314; **Zishka, K. M.,** 31.11–222
Smith, R. E., *see* **Hung, R. J.,** 31.6–163
Smith, R. W.
Winds in the thermosphere of the Northern Polar Cap (*with* **Sweeney, P. J.**), 31.9–178
Smith, Raymond C.
Stratospheric ozone, middle ultraviolet radiation, and carbon-14 measurements of marine productivity (*with* **Baker, K. S.**), 31.10–144
Smith, Robert L., *see* **Brink, K. H.,** 31.11–575; **Huyer, A.,** 31.4–592; **O'Brien, J. J.,** 31.8–537
Smith, Ronald
Effect of salt upon hot-water dispersion in well-mixed estuaries, 31.8–599
Smith, Ronald B.
Some aspects of the quasi-geostrophic flow over mountains, 31.5–360
Smith, S. A., *see* **Born, S. M.,** 31.3–473
Smith, Samuel L., III
Preliminary evaluation of SEASAT-1 radar altimeter measurements applied to ocean geodesy (*with* **West, G. B.**), 31.8–44
Smith, Scott
Effects of increases in carbon dioxide in the Earth's atmosphere, a synthesis, 31.3–145
Smith, Stuart D.
Dry-air boundary conditions for correction of eddy flux measurements (*with* **Jones, E. P.**), 31.4–280
Eddy fluxes of momentum and heat measured over the Atlantic Ocean in gale force winds, 31.5–333
Wind stress and heat flux over the ocean in gale force winds, 31.12–349
See also **Jones, E. P.,** 31.5–119
Smith, T. J.
Multichannel, electrooptical turbidity meter (*with others*), 31.12–91
Smith, W., *see* **Sundararaman, N.,** 31.8–137
Smith, W. L.
TIROS-N operational vertical sounder (*with others*), 31.3–84
Smith, William Hayden
Ammonia in the atmospheres of Saturn and Jupiter (*with* **Cochran, W.** and **Macy, W.**), 31.12–503
Smith-Carington, Amanda, *see* **Foster, S. S. D.,** 31.8–308
Smithson, P. A.
Cooling power of wind and its influence on human comfort in upland areas of Britain (*with* **Baldwin, H.**), 31.5–342
See also **Baldwin, H.,** 31.2–303
Smoktiy, O. I.
Exact solution of a problem of diffuse reflection of solar radiation by a semiinfinite planetary atmosphere with a four-term scattering phase function, 31.6–318
Exact solution of the problem of diffuse reflection and transmission of light by a planetary atmosphere, with a three-term scattering phase function, 31.5–507
Smolen, František
Globálne žiarenie v spektrálnej oblasti λ ≧ 625 nm [Global radiation in the spectral region λ ≧ 625 nm], 31.2–251
Smoot, George F.
Flow measuring instruments, 31.10–481
Smulders, P. T., *see* **Stevens, M. J. M.,** 31.6–27
Snell, Michael R., *see* **Hildebrand, P. H.,** 31.3–91
Sneyers, R.
Homogénéité et stabilité des élements météorologiques à Uccle (Belgique) [Homogeneity and stability of meteorological elements in Uccle (Belgium)], 31.1–447
L'intensité et la durée maximales des précipitations en Belgique [Maximum intensity and duration of precipitation in Belgium], 31.3–362
Les séries climatologiques de Bruxelles–Uccle, la pression atmosphérique [Climatological series of Brussels–Uccle: atmospheric pressure], 31.8–31
Le temps en 1978 [Weather in 1978], 31.6–49
See also **Dupriez, G. L.,** 31.7–327
Snider, J. B.
Comparison of cloud liquid content measured by two independent ground-based systems (*with* **Hogg, D. C.** and **Guiraud, F. O.**), 31.12–403
Snishchenko, B. F.
K raschetu dliny peschanykh gryad v otkrytykh potokakh [Calculation of the length of sand waves in open flows], 31.10–496
Snitkovskiy, A. I.
Kratkosrochnyy prognoz temperatury vozdukha, oblozhnykh osadkov i vetra na osnovanii prognosticheskikh kart davleniya

[Short-range forecasting of air temperature, continuous precipitation, and wind on the basis of forecasting pressure charts], 31.4–69

Snodgrass, H. F., *see* **Rao, K. S.**, 31.2–138

Snopkov, A. Ye., *see* **Tumel', N. V.**, 31.4–272

Snow, J. T.

Investigation of the surface pressure fields beneath simulated tornado cyclones (*with* **Barnhart, B. J.** and **Church, C. R.**), 31.12–236

See also **Church, C. R.**, 31.3–252

Snyder, R. L.

Bight of Abaco pressure experiment (*with others*), 31.7–252

Snyder, W. H., *see* **Hunt, J. C. R.**, 31.1–337

Snykov, V. P., *see* **Pavlova, L. N.**, 31.8–347

So, Ronald M. C., *see* **Hwang, B.**, 31.4–118

Sobey, E. J. C., *see* **Huyer, A.**, 31.4–592

Sobottka, H., *see* **Plassman, E.**, 31.2–296

Sochnev, V. G.

Sluchay vozrastaniya IK-izlucheniya verkhney atmosfery vysokikh shirot v vozmushchennykh geomagnitnykh usloviyakh [Rise in IR radiation in the upper atmosphere at high latitudes during geomagnetic disturbances] (*with* **Tulinov, V. F.**), 31.3–269

Soer, G. J. R.

Estimation of regional evapotranspiration and soil moisture conditions using remotely sensed crop surface temperatures, 31.7–301

Sørensen, B. M.

Potential applications of the ocean color scanner North Sea Experiment 1977, 31.9–482

Sofaer, Anna

Unique solar marking construct (*with* **Sinclair, R. M.** and **Zinser, V.**), 31.2–252

Sojka, J. J.

Comparison of model predictions for plasma convection in the northern and southern polar regions (*with* **Schunk, R. W.** and **Raitt, W. J.**), 31.10–185

Effect of displaced geomagnetic and geographic poles on high-latitude plasma convection and ionospheric depletions (*with* **Schunk, R. W.** and **Raitt, W. J.**), 31.2–187

See also **Johnstone, A. D.**, 31.12–178

Sokolenko, L. G., *see* **Gordyuk, V. P.**, 31.12–494

Sokolov, A. A.

Issledovaniya vodnogo, teplovogo i solevogo balansov na melioriruyemykh zemlyakh [Investigation of water, heat, and salt balance on ameliorated lands] (*with* **Kharchenko, S. I.**), 31.2–460

Sokolov, S. T.

Stokovyy veter v rayone stantsii Molodezhnoy i yego prognoz [Katabatic wind forecasting in the Molodezhnaya Station area], 31.3–318

Soldatenko, S. A., *see* **Matveyev, L. T.**, 31.11–339

Solodyna, C. V., *see* **Nolte, J. T.**, 31.3–445

Solomon, Harold

Note on the conservation of potential vorticity across a discontinuity in shallow water with application to theories of equatorial dynamics and Rossby lee waves, 31.2–525

Solovjev, A. D., *see* **Plaude, N. O.**, 31.12–371

Somayajulu, V. V., *see* **Reddy, C. A.**, 31.2–183

Somayajulu, Y. V., *see* **Mitra, A. P.**, 31.6–218

Somerville, Richard C. J., *see* **Dobosy, R. J.**, 31.2–65; **Gall, R. L.**, 31.2–222

Somlyódy, L.

Effort for modelling the transport of micropollutants in rivers, 31.2–485

Use and limitations of a two-dimensional mixing model for rivers, 31.2–478

Sommer, M., *see* **Queret, M. Y.**, 31.3–182

Sommeria, G., *see* **Bougeault, P.**, 31.12–160

Somonov, B. V.

Contribution of solar flare X-rays to heating of the flare low-temperature (optical) region, 31.1–293

Sonett, C. P., *see* **Lichtenstein, B. R.**, 31.1–289; 31.9–255; **Wiskerchen, M. J.**, 31.10–268

Soni, J. P.

Analysis of infiltration in initial gradient soils (*with* **Basak, P.**), 31.4–363

Sonka, Steven T.

Economics of weather modification: a review, 31.10–101

Sonnemann, G.

How dry is the thermosphere? (*with others*), 31.6–236

Structural variations in the neutral thermosphere during the D-region winter anomaly (*with others*), 31.6–237

Sonnerup, B. U. Ö.

Theory of the low-latitude boundary layer, 31.11–195

Sonntag, Dietrich

Die gegenwärtig genauesten Zahlenwerte von physikalischen Konstanten und thermodynamischen Grössen [Current precision values of physical constants and thermodynamic parameters], 31.1–215

Eine Methode zur Prüfung der Leistungsfähigkeit von Aspirationspsychrometerformeln [Method of checking the efficiency of aspiration psychrometer formulas], 31.7–58

Sonzogni, William C.

Pollution from land runoff (*with others*), 31.9–432

Sophocleous, Marios
  Analysis of water and heat flow in unsaturated–saturated porous media, 31.3–342
  Simultaneous transport of water and heat in unsaturated–saturated porous media, 31.12–312
  Thermal conductivity probe designed for easy installation and recovery from shallow depths, 31.5–88
Sorbjan, Zbigniew
  Numerical simulation of dynamic structure of the atmospheric boundary layer in urban areas, 31.1–174
Sorbral, José H. A., *see* **Abdu, M. A.**, 31.1–183
Sorensen, J. A., *see* **Sydor, M.**, 31.3–86
Sorensen, Robert M., *see* **Seelig, W. N.**, 31.3–598
Sorokina, N. A., *see* **Nechimin, G. G.**, 31.3–553
Sorooshian, Soroosh
  Stochastic parameter estimation procedures for hydrologic rainfall–runoff models: correlated and heteroschedastic error cases (*with* **Dracup, J. A.**), 31.10–334
Soter, Steven, *see* **Burns, J. A.**, 31.2–441
Souchen, P.
  National air quality trends, 1970–77, 31.7–2
Soulsby, R. L.
  Selecting record length and digitization rate for near-bed turbulence measurements, 31.9–501
Soustova, I. A., *see* **Ostrovskiy, L. A.**, 31.10–588
South Africa. Weather Bureau
  Climate of South Africa, Pt. 13, Upper air statistics: wind, temperature, geopotential, and humidity, 31.10–54
South African National Committee for Oceanographic Research (SANCOR)
  Southern Ocean, South African Cooperative Research Programme, 31.9–449
Southwood, D. J.
  Drift boundary approximations in simple magnetospheric convection models (*with* **Kaye, S. M.**), 31.2–198
  Thunderstorms and substorms: any connection? 31.11–230
Space Research XVII
  Proceedings of open meetings of working groups on physical sciences of the 19th Plenary Meeting of COSPAR, Philadelphia, PA., 8–19 June 1976, and COSPAR/IAGA Symposium on Minor Constituents and Excited Species, Philadelphia, PA., 9–10 June 1976, 31.8–6
Space Research XIX
  Proceedings of the open meetings of the working groups on physical sciences of the 21st Plenary Meeting on COSPAR, Innsbruck, Austria, May 29–June 10, 1978, 31.6–6
Spänkuch, D., *see* **Hoyningen-Huene, W.**, 31.2–109; **Timofeyev, Yu. M.**, 31.7–214
Spahn, I.
  Ergebnisse und Bedeutung der Arbeiten der DDR auf dem Gebiet der kosmischen Meteorologie im Rahmen der Interkosmos-Kooperation [Results and significance of activities of the German Democratic Republic in cosmic meteorology within the scope of Intercosmos cooperation], 31.11–65
Spasov, Kh. V., *see* **Cohen, M. M.**, 31.1–187
Spear, James, *see* **Hindman, E. E., II**, 31.10–95
Speers, Douglas D.
  CROHMS, an example of successful interagency coordination in data collection (*with others*), 31.4–486
  Development of the operational snow band SSARR model (*with* **Schermerhorn, V.** and **Kuehl, D. W.**), 31.12–547
Spelman, M. J., *see* **Manabe, S.**, 31.4–368
Spence, T. W.
  Sub-ring-scale perturbations (*with* **Olson, D. B.**), 31.8–530
  See also **Fultz, D.**, 31.8–172
Spencer, N. W., *see* **Hedin, A. E.**, 31.10–157
Spengler, John D.
  Sulfur dioxide and nitrogen dioxide levels inside and outside homes and the implications on health effects research (*with others*), 31.2–129
Spenner, Karl
  Relationship between plasma density, temperature, and suprathermal electron flux in the topside ionosphere (*with* **Wolf, H.** and **Rawer, K.**), 31.6–238
  Thermal plasma and field-aligned ion drift at the beginning of an auroral disturbance (*with* **Ott, W.** and **Rawer, K.**), 31.6–239
Speranskaya, A. A., *see* **Anisimova, Ye. P.**, 31.6–264; 31.10–316
Speth, Peter
  Empirical orthogonal functions of sea level pressure and sea surface temperatures for the upwelling area off Northwest Africa (*with* **Detlefsen, H.**), 31.1–332
  See also **Defant, F.**, 31.2–220
Spicer, Daniel S.
  Nonthermal effects associated with steep temperature gradients in the transition zone, 31.1–532
  Possible observational test to distinguish between slow and transient current buildup prior to solar flares, 31.4–467
  See also **Smith, D. F.**, 31.1–538
Spielvogel, Lester Q.

Method for testing the accuracy of linearized shallow water theory and other theories of wave propagation (*with* **Sklarz, M. A.**), 31.9–558

See also **Sklarz, M. A.**, 31.2–576

Spigel, Robert H.

Coupling of internal wave motion with entrainment at the density interface of a two-layer lake, 31.7–536

Spillane, K. T.

Surface wind and drift of surface-residing materials on Westernport Bay [Australia] (*with* **Hess, G. D.** and **Robinson, R. M.**), 31.8–591

Spillane, M. C.

Subinertial viscous response of a continental shelf to alongshore wind stress forcing (*with* **Niiler, P. P.**), 31.8–262

Spillane, Michael

Effect of meridional circulation in large-scale current topography interactions, 31.3–558

Spiller, Lester L., *see* **Hitchcock, D. R.**, 31.7–103

Spinhirne, J. D.

Vertical distribution of aerosol extinction cross section and inference of aerosol imaginary index in the troposphere by lidar technique (*with* **Herman, B. M.** and **Reagan, J. A.**), 31.11–134

Spink, Paul C.

Summary of summer snow surveys in Scotland: 1965–1978, 31.11–381

Spiridonov, V.

Primeneniye metoda konechnykh elementov v lokal'nykh meteorologicheskikh zadachakh [Application of the finite-element method to local meteorological problems], 31.10–395

Spirina, L. P.

O svyazi srednikh shirotnykh anomaliy temperatury i davleniya na severnom polusharii [Relationship between mid-latitude anomalies of temperature and pressure in the Northern Hemisphere] (*with* **Sazonov, B. I.**), 31.12–307

Spittlehouse, D. L.

Evaluation of the Bowen ratio/energy balance method for determining forest evapotranspiration (*with* **Black, T. A.**), 31.12–361

Spjeldnaes, Nils

Climatic change in the palaeozoic, 31.1–473

Spoering, T. J., *see* **Paulson, C. A.**, 31.9–511

Spooner, J. A., *see* **Bathala, C. T.**, 31.10–487

Sprevak, D., *see* **McWilliams, B.**, 31.12–337

Squire, Vernon A.

Direct measurements of the attenuation of ocean waves by pack ice (*with* **Moore, S. C.**), 31.8–572

Sribnyy, I. K.

O raschetakh skorostey stekaniya i vremeni dobeganiya vody so sklonov pri opredelenii maksimal'nykh livnevykh raskhodov dlya malykh vodosborov [Calculation of downstream velocities and time of water travel from slopes in the determination of maximum shower discharges for small watersheds], 31.10–359

Srikanthan, R.

Stochastic generation of monthly flows for ephemeral streams (*with* **McMahon, T. A.**), 31.11–399

Srivastava, K. K., *see* **Abbi, S. D. S.**, 31.2–333

Srivastava, R. C.

Analytical solutions to simple models of condensation and coalescence (*with* **Passarelli, R. E.**), 31.9–305

Radar detection of hail (*with* **Jameson, A. R.**), 31.12–441

Srivastava, Surat P., *see* **Voppel, D.**, 31.1–542

Srivastava, V. K., *see* **Chaturvedi, M. C.**, 31.3–490

Sroga, Jeffery Thomas

Lidar measurements of wind velocity profiles in the boundary layer (*with* **Barber, T. L.** and **Eloranta, E. W.**), 31.12–344

Remote measurements of boundary layer velocity parameters by monostatic lidar, 31.10–37

Staats, David

The problem is the (acid) solution, 31.10–336

Stacey, J. M., *see* **Njoku, E. G.**, 31.7–247

Stackpole, Laurie

Meteorological library, 31.7–15

Stahnke-Jungheim, K. H.

Ein iteratives Verfahren der numerischen Bodendruckanalyse [Iterative approach to a numerical surface pressure analysis], 31.7–71

Stair, A. T., Jr., *see* **Huppi, R. J.**, 31.2–405

Stamer, J. K.

Magnitudes, nature, and effects of point and nonpoint discharges in the Chattahoochee River Basin, Atlanta, to West Point Dam, Georgia (*with others*), 31.2–486

Stamnes, K.

Analytic approach to auroral electron transport and energy degradation, 31.12–295

Matrix formulation of the discrete ordinate method for radiative transfer calculations in anisotropically scattering atmospheres, 31.7–213

See also **Rees, M. H.**, 31.9–400

Stamper, James H.

Model of the daily photosynthetic rate in a tree (*with* **Allen, J. C.**), 31.6–309

Stanciu, Petre

Possibilités de déterminer les paramètres des modèles mathématiques au moyen de l'analyse de la sensitivité [Possibilities of determining mathematical model parameters by using sensitivity analysis] (*with* **Drăgoi, E.** and **Blidaru, S.**), 31.12–524
Primeneniye funktsiy raspredeleniya dlya rascheta malykh veroyatnostey maksimal'nykh znacheniy [Computation of the low probabilities of maximum values by means of extreme distribution functions], 31.3–464
Prognoz srednikh yezhednevnykh raskhodov pri ispol'zovanii modeley Markova vtoroy stepeni [Daily mean flow forecasting by means of a second-order Markov chain], 31.2–374
See also **Mociorniţa, C.**, 31.12–460
Standler, R. B., *see* **Lin, Y. T.**, 31.9–397
Stănescu, Viorel A.
Operational program for the hydrometeorological data collected within the informational system of flood warning, 31.3–387
Stanev, G. A., *see* **Dachev, Ts. P.**, 31.6–189
Stanev, Yetmil
O vliyanii turbulentnosti i rel'yefa dna na dinamiku techeniy Chernogo morya [Effect of turbulence and bottom relief on the dynamics of Black Sea currents] (*with* **Dzhioyev, T. Z.** and **Donev, Ye. Kh.**), 31.9–546
O vybore konechno raznostnykh skhem dlya rascheta tsirkulyatsii v Chernom more i nekotoryye rezul'taty [Results and application of finite-difference schemes for determining oceanic circulation in the Black Sea] (*with* **Nikolov, V.**), 31.8–522
Stanford, John L.
Global brightness temperature spectra at high wavenumbers utilizing satellite microwave measurements, 31.12–30
See also **Douglass, A. R.**, 31.7–283; **Venne, D. E.**, 31.4–271
Stanford, T. B., *see* **Richardson, P. L.**, 31.6–558
Stanhill, G.
Quantifying weather–crop relations, 31.2–388
Stanislawska, Iwona
Ionospheric effective recombination coefficients for flare, 31.1–197
Stankov, B. B., *see* **Lenschow, D. H.**, 31.4–390
Stansbury, E. J.
Lightning-flash locations related to the precipitation pattern of the storm (*with* **Percy, J.** and **Cherna, E.**), 31.4–412
Staple, W. J.
Predicting hysteretic effects in evaporation from bare soil, 31.4–312
Stark, Donald D.
Function of the hydrologist in a successful water case, 31.7–520
Starr, W. L.
Simultaneous measurements of nitric oxide, ozone, and air temperature during the NASA–Ames 1977 ITCZ Experiment (*with* **Loewenstein, M.** and **Craig, R. A.**), 31.8–105
Starý, Jaroslav
Teplotní podmínky přezimování ozimu [Temperature conditions for winter crop hibernation], 31.8–68
State, Georgeta, *see* **Ban, A.**, 31.12–550
Stauffer, Robert E.
Windpower time series above a temperate lake, 31.11–319
Stauning, P., *see* **Torkar, K. M.**, 31.9–181
Staver, Allen E.
Forecast weather with a deck of playing cards, 31.5–116
See also **From, L. D.**, 31.6–10
Staylor, W. Frank
Comparison of stack plume properties obtained from aircraft and spacecraft measurements, 31.12–154
Steed, Allan J.
Night sky spectral emission measurements (λ0.9–2.3 μm) using a field-widened interferometer–spectrometer (*with* **Baker, D. J.**), 31.3–274
Steele, Kenneth E.
Data buoy wave measurements (*with* **Johnson, A., Jr.**), 31.1–561
Detection of NDBO wave measurement system malfunctions (*with* **Marks, G. E.**), 31.3–545
Status of data produced by NDBO wave data analyzer (WDA) systems (*with* **Earle, M. D.**), 31.3–546
See also **Burdette, E. L.**, 31.3–543
Steen, Bengt
Possible method for the sampling of Saharan dust, 31.9–53
Steers, J. A.
Storm surge of 11 January 1978 on the east coast of England (*with others*), 31.1–593
Stefanov, Stefan Y.
Osobenosti na tsirkulatsiyata na atmosferata nad Yevropeyskiya Sinoptichen Rayon prez yesenta pri valezhni periodi v Bŭlgariya [Atmospheric circulation peculiarities over the European Synoptic Region during autumn precipitation periods in Bulgaria], 31.9–199
Stefantsev, L. A., *see* **Burenkov, V. I.**, 31.6–543; 31.9–479
Stegman, J.
Rocketborne sodium nightglow measurement

during post-auroral conditions (*with* **Witt, G.**), 31.6–342
See also **Witt, G.**, 31.6–248

Stehfest, H.
Choice between river quality models of different degrees of complexity, 31.2–479

Stehli, Francis G., *see* **Nairn, A. E. M.**, 31.12–2

Stehli, Francis G. (ed.), *see* **Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences**, 31.3–432

Stein, M.
Temperature and profiling current meter measurements in the central Scotia Sea, 31.11–570

Steinacker, Reinhold
Rückrechnung des Massenhaushaltes des Hintereisferners mit Hilfe von Klimadaten [Reconstruction of mass budget values of Hintereisferner with climatological data], 31.12–560
See also **Pichler, H.**, 31.1–235

Steinberg, J. L.
About the observed brightness distribution of solar radio bursts on decameter wavelengths and a possible effect from the ionosphere (*with* **Hoang, S.** and **Poquérusse, M.**), 31.6–499

Steinberger, E. H.
High ozone concentrations at night in Jerusalem and Tel Aviv (*with* **Ganor, E.**), 31.7–109

Steinborn, Ernst
Tropische Wirbelstürme 1978 über dem Nordatlantik [Tropical hurricanes of 1978 over the North Atlantic], 31.3–247

Steinhorn, I.
Dead Sea: deepening of the mixolimnion signifies the overture to overturn of the water column (*with others*), 31.1–553

Steinolfson, R. S.
Hydrodynamic simulations of flare/surge events (*with* **Wu, S. T.** and **Schmahl, E. J.**), 31.3–457

Stellmacher, Rita
Der mittlere küstennahe Seegang, eine Möglichkeit seiner Langfristregistrierung und ein Versuch seiner Schätzung aus dem Windvektor [Mean nearshore swell: possibility of its long-term recording, and an attempt to estimate it from the wind vector], 31.8–577

Stenbaek-Nielsen, H. C.
Pulsating aurora: the importance of the ionosphere, 31.11–482

Stencel, R., *see* **Torr, M. R.**, 31.2–444

Stengel, Karl C.
Inverse technique for obtaining geostrophic ocean currents independent of reference level, 31.1–571

Stepanenko, G. S., *see* **Romanov, L. N.**, 31.8–64

Stepanov, A. S., *see* **Merkulovich, V. M.**, 31.7–313

Stepanov, S. I.
O zavisimosti mezhdu teplosoderzhaniyem i perenosami vody i tepla v Karskom more [Relationship between heat content and heat and water transfer in the Kara Sea], 31.11–283
Prostranstvenno-vremennaya izmenchivost' poley solenosti v Karskom more v navigatsionnyy period [Spatiotemporal variability of salinity fields in the Kara Sea during the navigation period], 31.11–591

Stepanov, V. N.
Pole temperatury vody mirovogo okeana [Water temperature field in the world ocean], 31.9–271

Stepanova, G. I.
O dnevnoy vysote narusheniya lokal'nogo termodinamicheskogo ravnovesiya pri perenose izlucheniya v 6,3 mkm polose H_2O [Daytime altitude of destruction of local thermodynamic equilibrium for the radiation transfer in the 6.3-μm band of H_2O] (*with* **Shved, G. M.**), 31.12–199
See also **Shved, G. M.**, 31.12–198

Stephens, Graeme L.
Optical properties of eight water-cloud types, 31.7–431
Radiative properties of cirrus clouds in the infrared region, 31.9–243
Response of a deep cumulus convection model to changes in radiative heating (*with* **Wilson, K. J.**), 31.9–317

Stephens, J. A., *see* **Taylor, A. H.**, 31.10–556

Stephenson, D. A., *see* **Born, S. M.**, 31.3–473

Sterling, Gordon
Impacts on agriculture, 31.11–98

Stern, Arthur C. (ed.)
Air pollution, Vol. 5, Air quality management, 31.5–153

Stern, David P.
Electric field and global electrodynamics of the magnetosphere, 31.3–219

Stern, Melvin E. (ed.)
1979 Summer Study Program in geophysical fluid dynamics: notes on polar oceanography, Vol. 1 (*with* **Mellor, F. K.** (ed.)), 31.11–525

Stern, R. D.
Analysis of daily rainfall at Samaru, Nigeria, using a simple, two-part model, 31.10–33
Calculation of probability distributions for models of daily precipitation, 31.10–338

Sternzat, S. M.
O tochnosti gradiyentnykh izmereniy, neob-

khodimoy dlya raschetov turbulentnykh potokov [Accuracy of gradient measurements necessary for calculating turbulent flows], 31.10–310

Steven, M. D.
- Angular distribution and interception of diffuse solar radiation below overcast skies (*with* **Unsworth, M. H.**), 31.9–246
- Diffuse solar irradiance of slopes under cloudless skies (*with* **Unsworth, M. H.**), 31.1–283

Stevens, Duane E., *see* **Bridger, A. F. C.**, 31.9–202

Stevens, M. J. M.
- Estimation of the parameters of the Weibull windspeed distribution for wind energy utilization purposes (*with* **Smulders, P. T.**), 31.6–27

Stevenson, B.
- Solar cycles and erosional events on the New South Wales central and south coasts, 31.12–489

Stevenson, D. J.
- Saturn's luminosity and magnetism, 31.10–445

Stevenson, Norman M., *see* **Lazanoff, S. M.**, 31.7–578

Stewart, A. Ian, *see* **Durrance, S. T.**, 31.9–407; **Sharp, W. E.**, 31.2–407

Stewart, J. B., *see* **Pearce, A. J.**, 31.8–298

Stewart, K. H.
- Significance of METEOSAT for meteorology, 31.5–83

Stewart, R. J., *see* **Pease, C. H.**, 31.4–295

Stewart, R. W.
- Atmospheric boundary layer, 31.10–139

Stewart, Richard W., *see* **Hameed, S.**, 31.4–100; **Matloff, G. L.**, 31.2–255

Stewart, Robert H.
- Dekameter radar observations of ocean wave growth and decay (*with* **Teague, C. C.**), 31.9–567

Stichler, W., *see* **Herrmann, A.**, 31.12–451

Stigter, C. J.
- Agrometeorological research needs in Tanzania (*with* **Hyera, T. M.**), 31.1–20
- Assessment of the quality of generalized wind functions in Penman's equations, 31.6–419
- Comparison and combination of two recent proposals for a generalized Penman equation, 31.5–372
- On the application of a cumulatively integrating recorder in solar radiometry (*with* **Mabuba, K. I.**), 31.11–70
- Solar radiation as statistically related to sunshine duration: a comment using low-latitude data, 31.9–237

Stiles, G. S.
- Incoherent scatter radar studies of the dayside high-latitude ionosphere (*with* **Doupnik, J. R.** and **Foster, J. C.**), 31.9–179
- Prolonged radar observations of an auroral arc (*with* **Doupnik, J. R.** and **Foster, J. C.**), 31.8–369
- *See also* **Foster, J. C.**, 31.9–162

Stiles, William H.
- Active and passive microwave response to snow parameters, Pt. 1, Wetness (*with* **Ulaby, F. T.**), 31.7–367
- *See also* **Ulaby, F. T.**, 31.7–368

Stires, A. R., *see* **Pokrovskiy, O. M.**, 31.6–337

Stith, Jeffrey, L., *see* **Hobbs, P. V.**, 31.5–375; 31.11–337

Stocchino, Carlo, *see* **Massi, M.**, 31.2–541

Stöber, W.
- Design and performance of an aerosol mass distribution monitor (*with* **Mönig, F. J.**), 31.2–58

Stoffel, Thomas L., *see* **Peterson, J. T.**, 31.9–234

Stoia, Cornelia, *see* **Voicu, G.**, 31.12–453

Stoian, Rodica
- Die Berechnung der Vertikalbewegung unter Berücksichtigung orographischer Effekte [Computation of the vertical motion with regard to orographic effects] (*with* **Chertic, E.**), 31.1–365

Stokes, Judith, *see* **Johnson, B. C.**, 31.1–42

Stokina, L. A., *see* **Berlyand, T. G.**, 31.10–331

Stolarski, Richard S.
- Atmospheric temperature changes due to chemical perturbations (*with* **Chameides, W. L.** and **Butler, D. M.**), 31.8–106

Stollár, András
- A meteorológiai elemek hatása a jonatán alma érésére [Influence of the meteorological elements upon the maturation of apples], 31.3–415

Stolpovskiy, V. G., *see* **Kuznetsov, S. N.**, 31.3–278; 31.3–279

Stolwijk, Jan A. J., *see* **Leaderer, B. P.**, 31.7–429

Stolz, A.
- Seasonal displacement and deformation of the Earth by the atmosphere (*with* **Larden, D. R.**), 31.4–12

Stommel, Henry, *see* **Behringer, D. W.**, 31.4–567; 31.11–556; **Leetmaa, A.**, 31.9–528; **Rooth, C.**, 31.11–552

Stone, Peter H., *see* **Wang, Wei-Chyung**, 31.9–365

Storch, Joel, *see* **Hoffert, M. I.**, 31.5–330

Stork, James W.
- Anthropogenic angular momentum and its relation to severe meteorological events, 31.12–235

Stouffer, Ronald J., *see* **Manabe, S.**, 31.4–102

Stougaard-Nielsen, Gerhard

Sea surface temperatures in the northern Atlantic, 1957–1976, 31.5–315

Stowe, L. L.

Error in satellite-retrieved temperature profiles due to the effects of atmospheric aerosol particles (*with* **Fleming, H. E.**), 31.7–21

Stoyanov, S.

Issledovaniye dinamiko-statisticheskikh prognozov nekotorykh geofizicheskikh protsessov [Study of dynamic-statistical forecasts of geophysical processes] (*with* **Genev, M.**), 31.1–398

See also **Boyev, P.**, 31.1–119

Stoyanov, Tosho, *see* **Andreyev, V.**, 31.7–286

Strain, P. M., *see* **Tan, F. C.**, 31.10–591

Stranz, Dietrich

Regen und Trockenheit in Afrika [Rain and dryness in Africa], 31.7–326

Strapp, J. W.

Comparison of model calculations of ice crystal growth with observations following silver iodide seeding (*with* **Isaac, G. A.** and **Leighton, H. G.**), 31.1–120

Strashnaya, A. I.

Vliyaniye agrometeorologicheskikh usloviy na perezimovku mnogoletnikh bobovykh trav v tsentral'nykh oblastyakh ETS [Influence of agrometeorological conditions on wintering of perennial leguminous grasses in central regions of the European U.S.S.R.], 31.9–379

Strauch, Richard G., *see* **Gossard, E. E.**, 31.6–36; **Serafin, R. J.**, 31.3–57; **Trotter, B. L.**, 31.11–78

Straus, Joe M., *see* **Del Genio, A. D.**, 31.2–429

Strausz, O. P., *see* **Bottenheim, J. W.**, 31.1–124

Street, Robert L.

Fluxes through the boundary layers at an air–water interface: laboratory studies (*with others*), 31.5–38

See also **Charbeneau, R. J.**, 31.5–555; **Findikakis, A. N.**, 31.4–185

Streets, B. C., *see* **Kretschmer, T. R.**, 31.4–532

Střeštík, Jaroslav

Spectral analysis of geomagnetic Pc3 pulsations recorded at Budkov and Niemegk, 31.2–457

Streten, N. A.

Some synoptic indices of the Southern Hemisphere mean sea level circulation, 1972–77, 31.7–179

See also **Webster, P. J.**, 31.12–475

Strganac, Thomas W.

Wind study for high-altitude platform design, 31.11–321

Strickland, D. J.

Transport of resonance radiation in a nonisothermal medium: the effect of a varying Doppler width, 31.2–188

Striffler, W. D., *see* **Leavesley, G. H.**, 31.12–546

Stringer, William J.

Fast ice terminology, 31.2–497

Stringfield, V. T.

Effects of karst and geologic structure on the circulation of water and permeability in carbonate aquifers (*with* **Anders, R. B.** and **Rapp, J. R.**), 31.3–487

Strobel, Darrell F.

Ionospheres of the major planets, 31.6–478

See also **Sandel, B. R.**, 31.7–489; **Schoeberl, M. R.**, 31.1–229; 31.6–380; 31.7–236

Strömquist, L., *see* **Albjär, G.**, 31.5–420

Stroganov, A. N., *see* **Nikiforov, M. V.**, 31.12–82

Strom, Robert G.

Mercury: a post-Mariner-10 assessment, 31.2–425

Stromberg, I. M., *see* **Latham, J.**, 31.7–447

Strong, Alan E., *see* **Clark, D. K.**, 31.7–567

Strub, Paul T., *see* **Mellor, G. L.**, 31.10–192

Strübing, Klaus

German Geoscientific Airborne Remote Sensing Programme: background, aims, and organization, 31.3–77

SEASAT-A: frühzeitiger Ausfall eines vielversprechenden ozeanographischen Forschungssatelliten [SEASAT-A: early results of a very promising oceanographic research satellite], 31.3–85

Struempler, A. W.

Aerosol–metal relationships in air and precipitation, 31.3–146

Stuart, W. F.

On the arrival of the initial movements of Pi2s at conjugate stations, 31.5–523

Pi's observed in the daylight hemisphere at low latitudes (*with* **Barsczus, H. G.**), 31.11–500

Stubbs, T. J., *see* **Ball, S. M.**, 31.7–282

Stuiver, Minze

C-14 distribution in the Atlantic Ocean, 31.11–547

Changes in atmospheric carbon-14 attributed to a variable Sun (*with* **Quay, P. D.**), 31.5–205

Solar variability and C-14 isotope stages (*with* **Quay, P. D.**), 31.10–188

Stumm, Werner (ed.), *see* **Dahlem Workshop on Global Chemical Cycles and Their Alterations by Man, Berlin, Nov. 15–19, 1976**, 31.2–3

Sturman, A. P.

Case study of lee waves in southwesterly airflow over Bank's Peninsula, New Zealand, 31.10–317

Sturova, I. V.

Internal waves generated by local perturbations in a two-layer stratified liquid, 31.6–592

Sturrock, Alex M., Jr., *see* **Jobson, H. E.**, 31.4–391

Styles, Thomas, *see* **Pielke, R. A.**, 31.5–442

Su, S.-Y.

Observations of ULF oscillations in the ion fluxes at small pitch angles with ATS-6 (*with others*), 31.8–352

Suarez, Max J.

Sensitivity of an energy balance climate model to variations in the orbital parameters (*with* **Held, I. M.**), 31.1–431

Subbaramayya, I.

Note on the relationship between maximum surface wind and central pressure in tropical cyclones in western North Pacific (*with* **Fujiwhara, S.**), 31.8–190

Subba Rao, C.

Effect of water table fluctuations on water quality, 31.2–466

Subba Rao, K., *see* **Ramana Rao, T.**, 31.2–54

Subba Rao, Vuddagiri, *see* **Ramaswamy, C.**, 31.4–354; 31.2–373

Subbaraya, B. H.

Twilight measurement of scattered Lyman-α intensities at the Equator (*with others*), 31.6–310

See also **Gupta, S. P.**, 31.6–199; **Lal, S.**, 31.6–150

Subrahmanian, Jayram, *see* **Haimes, Y. Y.**, 31.5–559

Subrahmanyam, V. P.

Evolution of the Indian climates and water use planning (*with* **Sarma, A. A. L. N.**), 31.1–346

Subramanian, A.

Neutrino flux correlation with solar activity, 31.3–284

Subramanian, S. K., *see* **Raman, C. R. V.**, 31.2–239; **Rangarajan, C.**, 31.6–262

Subramanian, V.

Chemical and suspended sediment characteristics of rivers of India, 31.4–504

See also **Bikshamaiah, G.**, 31.8–299

Suc, Jean-Pierre

Climats du Languedoc, du Roussillon (Sud de la France) et de la Catalogne (Nord-Est de l'Espagne) dans le cadre chronologique du Pliocène et du Pléistocène inférieur d'après l'analyse pollinique [Climates of Languedoc, Roussillon (South France), and Catalonia (Northeast Spain) in chronological order of the Pliocene and lower Pleistocene according to pollen analysis], 31.6–452

Suchman, David

Project green thumb: a demonstration in Wisconsin, 31.10–98

Some economic effects of private meteorological forecasting (*with* **Hinton, B. H.** and **Auvine, B. A.**), 31.3–124

Suchman, R. A.

SEASAT SAR coastal wave analysis, a wave refraction and diffraction study (*with others*), 31.10–575

Suchy, K., *see* **Altman, C.**, 31.9–147

Suckling, Phillip W.

Energy balance microclimate of a suburban lawn, 31.12–478

See also **Hay, J. E.**, 31.12–254

Sündermann, Jürgen (ed.), *see* **Brosche, P.** (ed.), 31.2–421

Sugano, Shigeo, *see* **Kajikawa, M.**, 31.11–370

Sugawara, K., *see* **Kitabayashi, K.**, 31.2–113

Sugimoto, Takashige, *see* **Hanawa, K.**, 31.8–597

Suginohara, Nobuo, *see* **Matsuno, K.**, 31.11–578

Sugiura, M., *see* **Suzuki, A.**, 31.10–474

Suizu, Shigeo

Snow survey in east slope of Mt. Teine, Hokkaido (*with* **Wakahama, G.** and **Yamada, T.**), 31.12–435

Sukhova, T. G., *see* **Dyrgerov, M. B.**, 31.9–339

Sulakshina, O. N., *see* **Voytsekhovskaya, O. K.**, 31.12–156

Sulam, Dennis J., *see* **Vecchioli, J.**, 31.9–426

Sullivan, E. C., *see* **Nakada, M. P.**, 31.7–487

Sullivan, James D.

In situ identification of various ionic species in Jupiter's magnetosphere (*with* **Bagenal, F.**), 31.4–441

Preliminary results from the solar wind experiments on Voyager-1 and -2 (*with others*), 31.10–266

Solar wind and solar wind stream structure during the early phase of solar cycles 20 and 21, 31.10–267

Sullivan, Jerry

Accurate least squares techniques using the orthogonal function approach, 31.12–21

Sullivan, Paul J., *see* **Chatwin, P. C.**, 31.4–510

Sulman, Felix Gad

Keine Angst mehr vor dem Föhn: Die Wetterfühligkeit und ihre Behandlung [No more worry about foehn winds: weather sensitivity and its treatment], 31.12–345

Sumbal, Jaroslav

Le calcul de la propagation de la pollution des eaux souterraines par des matériaux huileux, provenants d'une source de la pollution connue [Computation of the advancement of groundwater pollution caused by petroleum products originating from a known source of contamination],

31.2–471

Sumin, M. I.

Possibilities of determining temperature inversions by means of ground-based remote probing of the atmosphere in the O_2 absorption band at $\lambda \sim 5$ mm (*with* **Troitskiy, A. V.**), 31.10–29

See also **Kitay, S. D.**, 31.3–292

Summerhays, John E., *see* **Cole, H. S.**, 31.1–144

Summers, D.

Stellar wind theory, 31.11–498

Summers, Peter W.

Results of a randomized hail suppression experiment in northeast Colorado, Pt. 8, Representative draw analysis (*with others*), 31.6–103

See also **Knight, C. A.**, 31.6–102

Sun, W. Y.

Forward–backward time integration scheme to treat internal gravity waves, 31.11–90

Sunchindah, A., *see* **Phein, H. N.**, 31.12–416

Sundararajan, A.

Some aspects of the structure of the stably stratified atmospheric boundary layer, 31.2–139

Sundararaman, N.

Federal Aviation Administration high-altitude pollution program, second biennial report prepared in accordance with the Ozone Protection Provision, Section 153(g), of the Clean Air Act Amendments of 1977 (*with* **Rogers, J.** and **Smith, W.**), 31.8–137

Sundeen, Kerry D.

Method to predict baseline water quality on wildland watersheds (*with others*), 31.8–464

Suomi, Verner E.

Need for climate monitoring, 31.1–432

Surmava, A. A.

Numerical simulation of the development of frontal waves with allowance for the effect of mountain ranges, 31.12–240

Numerical two-layer model study of the motion of atmospheric fronts, 31.7–198

Surpur, S. S., *see* **Ramana Rao, B. V.**, 31.2–352

Suryanarayana Murthy, B.

Travelling ionospheric disturbances in the lower F-region (*with* **Ramachandra Rao, B.**), 31.1–198

Susbielles, Gilles

Vagues de grande amplitude et fonction de courant [Representation of high-amplitude waves by a streamfunction] (*with* **Molin, B.**), 31.10–578

Sushkevich, T. A., *see* **Konovalov, N. V.**, 31.12–275; **Krasnokutskaya, L. D.**, 31.7–211

Suslov, A. V., *see* **Getker, M. I.**, 31.12–78

Sutabutr, Prathet, *see* **Phien, H. N.**, 31.11–505

Sutcliffe, Peter R.

Longitudinal range of Pi2 propagation at low latitudes, 31.8–422

Sutera, Alfonso

Stochastic perturbation of a pure convective motion, 31.7–290

Sutherland, Robert A.

Emissivity correction for interpreting thermal radiation from a terrestrial surface (*with* **Gerber, J. F.** and **Bartholic, J. F.**), 31.2–25

Short-range objective nocturnal temperature forecasting model, 31.9–70

Sutton, Peter

Effects of weather on noise management and assessment, 31.7–480

Sutton-Vane, V.

Influence of tidal generating force on windflow: a preliminary study, 31.12–326

Sutyrin, N. A., *see* **Koshelev, V. V.**, 31.10–159

Suvorov, V. V.

Empiricheskaya model' dlya vychisleniya parametrov sloya F2 [Empirical model for calculating parameters of the F2-layer] (*with* **Tel'tsov, M. V.**), 31.10–169

Suzuki, A.

Signature of substorm magnetic disturbance corotating with the Earth (*with* **Sugiura, M.** and **Kim, J. S.**), 31.10–474

Suzuki, Masaaki

Numerical experiment of the Bering Sea circulation, Pt. 1, Nondivergent barotropic model (*with* **Fukuoka, J.**), 31.11–553

Suzuki, S., *see* **Asakura, S.**, 31.2–98

Suzuki, Takehiko, *see* **Suzuki, Y.**, 31.8–237

Suzuki, Y.

Temporal and spatial changes of polar substorms and infrasonic wave emissions, 31.1–507

Suzuki, Yako

Nocturnal inversion evolution after sunrise (*with* **Suzuki, T.** and **Akita, I.**), 31.8–237

Svechnikov, A. V., *see* **Kireyev, I. V.**, 31.6–37

Svensen, N. A., *see* **Ramsden, H. D.**, 31.4–571

Svensson, Harald

Ice wedges as a geomorphological indicator of climatic changes, 31.5–435

Svensson, Urban

Structure of the turbulent Ekman layer, 31.1–586

Sverdlov, Yu. L.

Global'noye raspredeleniye radioavrory i prodol'nyye toki [Global distribution of radio aurora and longitudinal currents] (*with* **Voloshinov, N. N.** and **Sergeyeva, N. G.**), 31.5–493

Švestka, Zdeněk

Transient brightenings of interconnecting

loops: morphology of the sudden brightenings (*with* **Howard, R.**), 31.4–470
See also **Howard, R.**, 31.3–444

Svetogorova, L. V., *see* **Portnyagin, Yu. I.**, 31.8–266

Sviridenkov, M. A., *see* **Gorchakov, G. I.**, 31.6–329; 31.7–427

Svistov, P. F.
O soderzhanii natriya i rtuti v tverdykh osadkakh [Sodium and mercury content in solid precipitation] (*with* **Burchuladze, N. N.** and **Nemets, S. M.**), 31.11–353

Swaminathan, K., *see* **Elango, K.**, 31.8–442

Swaminathan, M. S.
Global aspects of food production, 31.11–446

Swan, Paul R.
Meteorological and air pollution modelling for an urban airport (*with* **Lee, I. Y.**), 31.12–155

Swanson, Karen A.
Trace metal budgets for a forested watershed in the New Jersey Pine Barrens (*with* **Johnson, A. H.**), 31.10–337

Swartz, Wesely E., *see* **Vickery, J. F.**, 31.6–244

Sweeney, P. J., *see* **Smith, R. W.**, 31.9–178

Sweet, Wayne
Monthly climatology for evaporation duct occurrence in the North Atlantic Ocean, 31.2–340
Summary of an EASTPAC refractive structure climatology, 31.2–200

Swider, W.
Depletion of mesospheric ozone at sunrise (*with* **Foley, C. I.** and **Keneshea, T. J.**), 31.9–134
Minor neutral mesospheric constituents at high latitudes, 31.6–169

Swift, C. T.
Microwave radar and radiometric remote sensing measurements of lake ice (*with others*), 31.10–507
Passive microwave remote sensing of the ocean: a review, 31.7–553

Swift, D. J. P.
Regional sea-floor response to storm flow, inner Long Island shelf (*with others*), 31.9–556

Swift, Daniel W.
Acceleration mechanisms for auroral electrons, 31.11–484
Auroral mechanisms and morphology, 31.4–422
Equipotential model for auroral arcs: the theory of two-dimensional laminar electrostatic shocks, 31.4–423

Swift, James H.
Contribution of the Denmark Strait overflow to the deep North Atlantic (*with* **Malmberg, Svend-Aage** and **Aagaard, K.**), 31.8–546

Swift-Hook, D. T.
Describing wind data, 31.10–311

Swissler, Thomas J., *see* **Russell, P. B.**, 31.3–60

Switzerland. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt
Annalen der schweizerischen meteorologischen Zentralanstalt, hundertvierzehnter Jahrgang, 1977 [Annals of the Central Meteorological Bureau of Switzerland, 114th year, 1977], 31.8–26

Sydor, M.
Remote sensing of snow albedo for determination of dustfall (*with* **Shuter, V.** and **Sorensen, J. A.**), 31.3–86

Sykes, R. I., *see* **Mason, P. J.**, 31.5–209; 31.11–291

Sylvain, M.
Geographical distribution and simultaneity of occurrence of F-lacunae (*with* **Carton, S.**), 31.2–189

Symonds, G., *see* **Golding, T. J.**, 31.8–551

Symposium on Coordinated Observations of the Ionosphere and the Magnetosphere in the Polar Regions, 1st, National Institute of Polar Research, Japan, Feb. 8–10, 1978
Proceedings, Pt. 2, 31.3–23
Proceedings, Pt. 3, 31.3–22

Symposium on Environmental Effects on Crop Physiology, 5th, Long Ashton Research Station, Univ. of Bristol, April 13–16, 1975
Proceedings, 31.2–9

Symposium on Glacier Beds: the Ice–Rock Interface, Ottawa, Aug. 15–19, 1978
Proceedings, 31.8–3

Symposium on Hydrodynamics of Lakes, Lausanne, Switzerland, Oct. 12–13, 1978
Proceedings, 31.7–5

Symposium on Meteorology and Transport, Wellington, N.Z., Oct. 10, 1978
Papers, 31.1–7

Symposium on Modelling the Water Quality of the Hydrological Cycle, Baden, Sept. 1978
Proceedings, 31.3–26

Symposium on Ocean Wave Climate, Herndon, VA., July 12–14, 1977
Proceedings, 31.3–15

Symposium on Solar–Terrestrial Physics, 4th, Innsbruck, Austria, May–June 1978
Proceedings, 31.3–29

Szalma, János
A termik kialakulásának sajátossagai és előrejelzésének lehetősége a Kárpat-medencében [Characteristics of the formation of thermals in the Carpathian Basin and the possibility of forecasting them], 31.7–291

Szeicz, G.

Wind in the subarctic forest (*with* **Wilson, R. G.** and **Petzold, D. E.**), 31.3–304

Szejwach, Gérard

Infrared measurements over cirrus clouds in the 6.5 and 11.5-μm regions (*with* **Desbois, M.**), 31.1–281

See also **Desbois, M.**, 31.6–26

Szepesi, Dezső, J.

Attempt to generalize the concept and factors of air quality management, 31.11–135

Szilágyi, Tibor, *see* **Fekete, L.**, 31.1–60

Szöllősi-Nagy, A., *see* **Jolánkai, G.**, 31.2–492

Szumiec, Maria

Wpływ eutrofizacji zbiorników na przenikanie promieniowania słonecznego w głąb wody [Effect of reservoir eutrophication on the penetration of solar radiation into water], 31.2–262

Szymanski, Edwin W.

Lightning echoes from 10-cm radar (*with* **Rust, W. D.**), 31.7–460

Observation of a precipitation echo intensification associated with lightning (*with others*), 31.10–36

T

Tabata, Shichiro

Satellite observations of sea surface temperature patterns off the Pacific coast of Canada (*with* **Kimber, P. M.**), 31.11–284

Wind and rainfall distributions associated with typhoon 7617 which struck the Nagasaki area in the night of 12/13 September 1976, 31.7–192

Tabata, Tadashi

Distribution of pack ice off Okhotsk Sea coast of Hokkaido (*with others*), 31.12–563

Tabler, Ronald D.

Visibility in blowing snow and applications in traffic operations, 31.7–423

Tabler, Shirley K.

Federal standards of performance for new stationary sources of air pollution: a summary of regulations, 31.2–130

Tabony, R. C.

Revised rainfall series for Spalding, Lincolnshire, 31.11–355

Tadmor, J.

Deposition and resuspension of pollutants from and into the atmosphere (*with* **Zur, I.** and **Rindsberger, M.**), 31.2–131

Tänczer, Tibor, *see* **Bak, J.**, 31.1–101; 31.7–75

Taft, Bruce A.

Zonal geostrophic transport and distribution of properties along 150°W (*with* **Harvey, R. R.**), 31.9–488

See also **Ebbesmeyer, C. C.**, 31.4–540

Tag, Paul M.

Comparison of several forms of eddy viscosity parameterization in a two-dimensional cloud model (*with* **Koenig, L. R.** and **Murray, F. W.**), 31.4–321

Numerical simulation of fog dissipation using passive burner lines, Pt. 1, Model development and comparison with observations, 31.4–85

Numerical simulation of fog dissipation using passive burner lines, Pt. 2, Sensitivity experiments, 31.4–86

Taggard, Kenneth L., *see* **Raguse, C. A.**, 31.1–323

Tai, H., *see* **Yu, L.**, 31.8–165

Taira, Kazuhiro

Holocene migrations of the warm water front and sea level fluctuations in the northwestern Pacific, 31.7–401

Takács, Olga

Vertikális felületre jutó napsugárzási energia [Energy of solar radiation received by vertical surfaces], 31.1–272

Takahashi, Chuji

Formation of polycrystalline snow crystals by riming process, 31.8–301

Takahashi, Tadatoshi

Measurements of electron number density in the polar ionosphere (*with* **Oya, H.**), 31.2–190

See also **Oya, H.**, 31.4–161

Takahashi, Tsutomu

Airborne drizzle sampler (*with* **Honda, A. A.**), 31.11–76

Warm cloud electricity in a shallow axisymmetric cloud model, 31.4–322

Takakura, T.

Low-frequency turbulence in the solar corona and fundamental radiation of type III solar radio burst, 31.1–539

Numerical simulation of type III solar radio bursts caused by high-density electron beam, 31.1–540

Takano, Kenzo

Some examples of the effect of the resolution of the bottom topography on the finite-difference solution of the barotropic general circulation, 31.8–523

Takeda, Takao

Lidar observations of aerosols in the upper troposphere (*with* **Iwasaka, Y.** and **Nagaya, K.**), 31.10–38

Takeuchi, Akira

On the descending characteristics of rawinsondes and rawins (*with others*), 31.12–68

Takeuchi, Kensuke

Numerical simulation of photochemical air pollution in Tokyo metropolitan area (*with* **Kimura, F.**), 31.3–195
See also **Matsuno, K.**, 31.11–578
Takeuchi, Masao
Vertical profile and horizontal increase of drift snow transport, 31.11–389
Takezawa, Makoto, *see* **Hishida, K.**, 31.9–455
Talanov, V. I., *see* **Basovich, A. Ya.**, 31.9–570
Tal'roze, V. L.
Chemico-kinetic tests of the effect of substances of natural and anthropogenic origin on the ozonosphere (*with others*), 31.12–171
Tamiya, Hyoe., *see* **Sekiguti, T.**, 31.2–391
Tammet, Kh. F.
Elementy atmosfernogo elektrichestva kak parametry zagryaznennosti vozdukha [Elements of atmospheric electricity as air pollution parameters], 31.11–136
Tammets, T. Kh.
Propuskaniye integral'noy solnechnoy radiatsii travyanym pokrovom [Transmission of integral solar radiation by a grass cover], 31.12–279
Tampieri, Francesco, *see* **Tomasi, C.**, 31.2–399
Tamsalu, R. E., *see* **Leonov, A. I.**, 31.2–587
Tan, F. C.
Distribution of sea ice meltwater in the eastern Canadian Arctic (*with* **Strain, P. M.**), 31.10–591
anaka, Y.
Observing plan of wave normal direction of auroral VLF emission onboard a rocket at Showa Station (*with* **Nishino, M.** and **Hayakawa, M.**), 31.5–506
See also **Hayakawa, M.**, 31.4–425
andberg-Hanssen, E.
Dynamics of flare sprays (*with* **Hansen, R. T.** and **Martin, S. F.**), 31.8–411
ng, D. H.
Analysis of mass transport with uncertain physical parameters (*with* **Pinder, G. F.**), 31.3–465
Tang, Ernest, *see* **Wu, J.**, 31.10–508
Tangborn, Wendell V.
Model to predict short-term snowmelt runoff using synoptic observations of streamflow, temperature, and precipitation, 31.12–452
Taniguchi, Takashi, *see* **Magono, C.**, 31.5–410
Tanizawa, Kyoko, *see* **Nakao, K.**, 31.11–434
Tanner, C. B., *see* **McAneney, K. J.**, 31.4–54
Tanner, Roger L.
Chemical composition of sulfate as a function of particle size in New York summer aerosol (*with others*), 31.7–134
Tanre, D.
Atmospheric modelling for space measurements of ground reflectances, including bidirectional properties (*with others*), 31.3–268
See also **Viollier, M.**, 31.7–565
Tan-Schnell, Suan N.
Tea litter: a prolific source of ice (hail?) nuclei (*with* **Schnell, R. C.**), 31.7–353
Tantillo, Thomas
Modeling frazil ice, 31.11–523
Tao, P. C., *see* **Rao, A. R.**, 31.7–363
Tapp, R. G.
Mesometeorological study using a tethered sounding system in a region of proposed urban development: Albury–Wodonga, 31.1–474
Tarabukhin, V. M., *see* **Pugachev, N. S.**, 31.12–152
Tarakanova, V. P., *see* **Liberman, Yu. M.**, 31.5–43
Tarasenko, D. A.
Annual variation and variability of meteorological parameters in the stratosphere and mesosphere, 31.6–376
Statistical characteristics of temperature and wind in the stratosphere and mesosphere (*with* **Shcherba, I. A.** and **Kidiyarova, V. G.**), 31.2–276
Tarbuck, E. J., *see* **Lutgens, F. K.**, 31.10–11
Tarcsai, G.
Whistler inversion by spectral expansion (*with* **Daniell, G. J.**), 31.2–418
Tarnopol'skiy, A. G.
Usovershenstvovannaya model' planetarnogo pogranichnogo sloya atmosfery [Advanced model of the atmospheric planetary boundary layer] (*with* **Shnaydman, V. A.**), 31.5–163
Tarpley, J. D.
Estimating incident solar radiation at the surface from geostationary satellite data, 31.2–24
Tartès, Raymond, *see* **Lahaye, Jean-Pierre**, 31.9–323
Tashenov, B. T.
Aerosol scattering functions of the cloudless daytime sky (*with* **Tem, E. L.**), 31.7–135
Tasker, Gary D.
Analysis of Arizona flood data network for regional information (*with* **Moss, M. E.**), 31.5–536
See also **Moss, M. E.**, 31.5–533
Tatarskiy, V. I., *see* **Brekhovskikh, V. L.**, 31.6–324; **Kon, A. I.**, 31.10–35
Tattelman, Paul
Climatic chamber tests of a surface ice accretion measurement system, 31.3–90
Tatum, Howard R., *see* **Cram, R. S.**, 31.6–434
Taubenheim, J.

Distribution of nitric oxide and its variations near the mesopause, derived from ionospheric observations, 31.6–240
See also **Singer, W.**, 31.9–177

Tauxe, George W.
Multiobjective dynamic programming with application to a reservoir (*with* **Mades, D. M.** and **Inman, R. R.**), 31.5–562

Tavartkiladze, K. A.
Statistical, spectral-structure characteristics of the optical thickness of the atmosphere, 31.5–269

Tawfiq, S. J., *see* **Mutlak, S. M.**, 31.11–509

Tayfun, M. Aziz
Narrow-band nonlinear sea waves, 31.9–564

Taylor, A. H.
Latitudinal displacements of the Gulf Stream (1966–1977) and their relation to changes in temperature and zooplankton abundance in the NE Atlantic (*with* **Stephens, J. A.**), 31.10–556
See also **Colebrook, J. M.**, 31.4–273

Taylor, Billie L.
Volcanic eruptions and long-term temperature records: an empirical search for cause and effect (*with* **Schneider, S. H.** and **Gal-Chen, Tzvi**), 31.9–388

Taylor, C. H.
Effects of suburban construction on runoff contributing zones in a small, southern Ontario drainage basin (*with* **Roth, D. M.**), 31.9–351

Taylor, F. W.
Infrared radiometer for the Pioneer Venus orbiter, Pt. 1, Instrument description (*with others*), 31.4–46

Taylor, Fred G., Jr.
Interception and retention of simulated cooling tower drift (100–1300-μm diameter) by vegetation (*with* **Ball, F.** and **Parr, P. D.**), 31.6–133

Taylor, Karl E.
Roles of mean meridional motions and large-scale eddies in zonally averaged circulations, 31.6–280

Taylor, Lauren Ludlum
Mesospheric heating due to intense tropospheric convection, 31.1–319

Taylor, P. A.
Models of turbulent airflow above idealised water waves (*with* **Nunes, R. A.** and **Richards, K. J.**), 31.7–172
See also **Reid, J. D.**, 31.12–260

Taylor, R. Bruce
Continental shelf circulation induced by tidal jets, an analytic study (*with* **Joshi, P. B.**), 31.3–592

Taylor, S. Elwynn
Measured emissivity of soils in the southeast United States, 31.4–231

Taylor, William L.
Correspondence between VHF mapping locations of lightning discharge processes and characteristics of electric field changes (*with* **Rust, W. D.**), 31.7–461

Tazioli, Giulio Sergio
Measurement of suspended sediment transport in natural streams using automatic radioisotope gages, 31.11–510

Teague, Calvin C.
Synthetic aperture, HF radar wave measurement experiments, 31.1–38
See also **Stewart, R. H.**, 31.9–567

Tebaldi, G., *see* **Cavallaro, A.**, 31.2–101; **Santomauro, L.**, 31.3–189; 31.3–190

Tedesco, R.
Dynamics of small bubble motion and bursting in fresh water (*with* **Blanchard, D. C.**), 31.8–479

Tee, Kim-Tai
On the determination of three-dimensional tidal currents, 31.2–582
Structure of three-dimensional, tide-generating currents, Pt. 1, Oscillating currents, 31.2–583

Tee, V., *see* **Rennolls, K.**, 31.11–347

Teitelbaum, H., *see* **Petitdidier, M.**, 31.6–341

Teknekron, Inc.
EPA ORD/Teknekron Workshop on data base for evaluation of short-range dispersion models, 31.2–215

Telegadas, K.
Measured weekly and twice-daily krypton-85 surface air concentrations within 150 km of the Savannah River Plant (March 1975 through September 1977), final report (*with others*), 31.11–200

Tel'tsov, M. V., *see* **Lazarev, V. I.**, 31.10–182; **Suvorov, V. V.**, 31.10–169

Tem, E. L., *see* **Tashenov, B. T.**, 31.7–135

Temerin, Michael
Doppler shift effects on double-probe-measured electric field power spectra, 31.2–191
Polarization of high-latitude ionospheric turbulence as determined by analysis of data from the OVI-17 satellite, 31.2–192

Temnyy, V. V.
Gantel'noye raspredeleniye nadteplovykh elektronov v solnechnom vetre po nablyudeniyam na sputnike "Prognoz-7" [Dumbbell-type distribution of epithermal electrons in the solar wind as observed by Prognoz-7] (*with* **Vaysberg, O. L.**), 31.7–222

Temperton, C.

Mixed radix Fast Fourier Transforms without reordering, 31.10–22

Temple, Paul, *see* **Shonting, D.**, 31.2–530

Temyashkin, Ye. M., *see* **Getker, M. I.**, 31.12–78

Tennekes, H.

Exponential Lagrangian correlation function and turbulent diffusion in the inertial subrange, 31.3–225

Ţenu, Augustin

Aplicaţii ale tritiului şi carbonului-14 în hidrogeologie [Applications of tritium and carbon-14 in hydrology], 31.12–529

Ţenu, Sînziana

Metodica de prognozare a nevelurilor apelor freatice în regim natural [Forecasting methods for groundwater levels in a natural regime], 31.12–531

Quelques applications de la statistique mathématique à l'interprétation des observations systématiques sur les niveaux des eaux souterraines [Applications of mathematical statistics in the interpretation of systematic observations on groundwater levels], 31.2–465

Tepeş, Elena, *see* **Popovici, C.**, 31.5–377

Teplitskaya, T. A., *see* **Rovinskiy, F. Ya.**, 31.1–166

Terasawa, T.

Solar wind effect on Jupiter's non-Io-related radio emission (*with* **Machida, S.** and **Maezawa, K.**), 31.4–259

See also **Nishida, A.**, 31.4–472

Terjung, Werner H.

Simulating the causal elements of urban heat islands (*with* **O'Rourke, P. A.**), 31.12–487

Terrile, Richard J.

Jupiter's cloud distribution between the Voyager-1 and -2 encounters: results from 5-μm imaging (*with others*), 31.3–435

Teske, R. G.

Dependence of the correlation of small-scale photospheric structures upon resolution (*with* **Elste, G. H.**), 31.1–530

See also **Burl, J. B.**, 31.3–448

Testud, J.

Doppler radar observation of a cold front: three-dimensional air circulation, related precipitation system, and associated wave-like motions (*with others*), 31.6–39

Texas. A&M Univ., College Station, College of Geosciences

Contributions in oceanography, 31.8–489

Texas. Univ., Austin. College of Engineering

Center for Research in Water Resources, 1979 annual report, 31.5–528

Thacker, W. C.

Irregular grid, finite-difference techniques for storm surge calculations for curving coastlines, 31.2–558

Thailand. Meteorological Department, Bangkok

Climatological data of Thailand: 25-year period (1951–1975), 31.1–438

Thayer, Richard, *see* **Hinsman, D.**, 31.12–24

***The University and the Sea* [College Station, TX.]**

Hurricane evacuation warnings, why do some heed them and some ignore them? 31.10–96

Thees, B., *see* **Peuker, K.**, 31.11–216

Theile, Burkhard

Field-aligned currents above an auroral arc (*with* **Wilhelm, K.**), 31.11–177

Raketenfluge in die polare Hochatmosphäre [Sounding rockets into the polar high atmosphere], 31.3–78

Sounding rocket campaign for studying heat deposition into the ionosphere during substorm events, 31.6–241

Theocharatos, G. A., *see* **Tselepidakis, H. G.**, 31.1–311

Thepenier, Rose-May

Le rôle du Gulf Stream comme facteur de cyclogenèse [Role of the Gulf Stream as a factor in cyclogenesis], 31.4–212

Renforcement des systèmes nuageux associés aux dépressions des latitudes moyennes par rencontre avec des bandes nuageuses d'origine subtropicale [Enhancement of mid-latitude low cloud system by large bands of clouds originating in the intertropical convergence zone] (*with others*), 31.9–322

Thiébaux, H. Jean

Estimates of the accuracy of vertically extrapolated forecast errors: isobaric height and temperature, 31.1–114

Estimating the error in vertically interpolated forecast–observation differences: *u* and *v* wind components, 31.4–20

Thiede, Jörn

Glacial Mediterranean and Bay of Biscay, 31.1–565

Thiemens, Mark H., *see* **Vander Wood, T. B.**, 31.9–93

Thom, G. C.

Criteria for a uniform international air pollution index (*with* **Ott, W. R.**), 31.3–196

Thomas, Charles G.

Volunteers gather valuable weather information, 31.5–61

Thomas, D. P., *see* **Blanc, M.**, 31.12–187

Thomas, Donald

Potential geothermal resources in Hawaii: a preliminary regional survey (*with others*), 31.11–3

Thomas, Jack L.

Digital recording system for tipping bucket rain gages: description and field testing (*with* **Merceret, F. J.**), 31.3–92

Thomas, L., *see* **Bowman, M. R.**, 31.8–164; **Gibson, A. J.**, 31.1–47

Thomas, Morley K.

Prévisions climatologiques? Valeur des informations et prévisions climatologiques [Climatological forecasts? Value of climatological information and forecasts], 31.10–89

Thomas, Morley K. (comp.)

Bibliography of Canadian climate, 1972–1976 (*with* **Phillips, D. W.**), 31.4–373

Thomas, P.

Seasonal and secular variation of wind streaks on Mars: an analysis of Mariner-9 and Viking data (*with* **Veverka, J.**), 31.8–390

See also **Nester, K.**, 31.2–295

Thomas, R. H., *see* **Bowman, M. R.**, 31.8–164

Thomas, R. W.

Latitude effect in the periodicity of auroral pulsating patches (*with* **Rothwell, P.**), 31.5–494

Thomas, Richard D., Jr.

Relationship between cold frontal radar echoes and selected surface kinematic parameters (*with* **Houghton, D. D.**), 31.6–38

Thomas, Robert H.

Ice shelves: a review, 31.9–442

West Antarctic ice sheet: present-day thinning and Holocene retreat of the margins, 31.1–555

See also **MacAyeal, D. R.**, 31.4-514

Thomasell, Albert, Jr., *see* **Hubert, L. F.**, 31.1–26

Thompson, Aylmer H., *see* **Sickler, G. L.**, 31.10–32

Thompson, C. Ray

Phytotoxicity of air pollutants formed by high explosive production (*with* **Lennox, R. W.** and **Kats, G.**), 31.2–132

Thompson, D. T., *see* **Lockwood, G. W.**, 31.1–515

Thompson, N.

Eddy fluxes and spectra in the GATE subcloud layer (*with* **Norris, B. P.** and **Webber, K. L.**), 31.11–296

Thompson, Philip D.

Short-range prediction scheme based on conservation principles and the generalized balance condition, 31.12–99

Thompson, Rory O. R. Y.

Coherence significance levels, 31.3–43

Reinterpretation of the entrainment process in some laboratory experiments, 31.1–361

Wave setup of harbor water levels (*with* **Hamon, B. V.**), 31.7–557

Thompson, Starley L.

"Cumulus friction": estimated influence on the tropical mean meridional circulation (*with* **Hartmann, D. L.**), 31.4–205

Seasonal simulations using an energy balance climate model with an interactive lower layer (*with* **Schneider, S. H.**), 31.8–313

See also **Schneider, S. H.**, 31.8–177; 31.10–375

Thompson, Thomas W., *see* **Weissman, D. E.**, 31.1–39

Thomsen, M. F.

Electron angular distribution transition between the middle and inner Jovian magnetosphere (*with* **Sentman, D. D.**), 31.10–444

See also **Goertz, C. K.**, 31.4–436

Thomsen, Richard

Water resource planning and climatic changes, 31.5–368

Thomson, Dennis W., *see* **Gryning, Sven-Erik**, 31.6–67

Thomson, E. M.

Characteristics of Port Moresby ground flashes, 31.7–462

Dependence of lightning return stroke characteristics on latitude, 31.7–463

Thorburn, S.

Gas chromatographic comparison of volatile organic compounds in urban and rural atmospheres (*with* **Colenutt, B. A.**), 31.4–131

Thordardottir, Thorunn, *see* **Calkins, J.**, 31.6–319

Thorne, R. M., *see* **Gorney, D. J.**, 31.7–475

Thornes, J. E.

Weather dating of John Constable's cloud studies, 31.2–349

Thornton, D. D., *see* **Mangum, B. W.**, 31.8–513

Thornton, Edward B., *see* **Guza, R. T.**, 31.9–574

Thorpe, Alan J., *see* **Fernandez, W.**, 31.3–115

Thorpe, Thomas E.

History of Mars atmospheric opacity in the Southern Hemisphere during the Viking extended mission, 31.4–431

Thouvenin, Y., *see* **Gilet, M.**, 31.3–258

Thrane, E. V.

Ion production and effective loss rate in the mesosphere and lower thermosphere during the Western European Winter Anomaly Campaign 1975/76 (*with others*), 31.6–157

See also **Grandal, B.**, 31.11–473

Thuillier, G.

Experimental model of the exospheric temperature based on optical measurements onboard the OGO-6 satellite (*with* **Wachtel, C.** and **Falin, J. L.**), 31.6–374

Solar spectrum from 170 to 3200 nanometers (1ES016) (*with others*), 31.1–528

Thunell, R. C.

Pliocene–Pleistocene paleotemperature and paleosalinity history of the Mediterranean Sea: results from DSDP sites 125 and 132, 31.9–476

See also **Keigwin, L. D., Jr.**, 31.3–407

Tiao, George C., *see* **Ledolter, J.**, 31.2–116

Tibacu, Luminiţa, *see* **Bădescu, V.**, 31.12–358

Tice, Allen

Measuring soil moisture (*with* **Ingersoll, J.** and **McKim, H. L.**), 31.3–93

Tiefermann, Marvin W.

Ozone measurement system for NASA Global Air Sampling Program, 31.1–82

Tiemann, Werner, *see* **Hunkins, K.**, 31.5–570; **Manley, T.**, 31.11–526

Ţigoiu, Victor, *see* **Beşleagă, N.**, 31.4–216; 31.5–242

Tillman, J. E., *see* **Shaw, W. J.**, 31.7–57

Timchenko, I. Ye., *see* **Nechimin, G. G.**, 31.3–553

Timmerman, Hendrikus

Forecasting meteorological effects on water levels on a routine basis with a numerical model, 31.6–589

Timofeyev, N. A.

O vertikal'nom raspredelenii absolyutnoy vlazhnosti vozdukha i vlagosoderzhanii v atmosfere nad okeanami [Vertical distribution of absolute air humidity and moisture content in the atmosphere over oceans], 31.2–336

Timofeyev, Yu. M.

Comparison of calculated and observed carbon dioxide transmission functions in the 15-μm band (*with* **Spänkuch, D.** and **Dehler, W.**), 31.7–214

O tochnosti opredeleniya soderzhaniya ozona v atmosfere po dannym izmereniy ukhodyashchego izlucheniya [Accuracy of determining the ozone content in the atmosphere from data of outgoing radiation measurements] (*with* **Biryulina, M. S.** and **Kozlov, V. P.**, 31.10–145

O vozmozhnostyakh opredeleniya profiley CO i N_2O po izmereniyam na naklonnykh trassakh v mikrovolnovom diapazone spektra [Possibilities of determining CO and N_2O profiles from measurements at inclined routes in the microwave spectral range] (*with* **Rozanov, V. V.**), 31.10–27

Use of outgoing thermal radiation measurements to determine the vertical profiles of minor gaseous components of the atmosphere (*with* **Rozanov, V. V.**), 31.6–20

Timofeyeva, V. A.

Relations between light field parameters and between scattering phase function characteristics of turbid media, including seawater, 31.3–554

Timokhov, L. A., *see* **Gorbunov, Yu. A.**, 31.5–568; **Kulakov, I. Yu.**, 31.6–524

Tinin, M. V., *see* **Agaryshev, A. I.**, 31.5–172; **Kravtsov, Yu. A.**, 31.6–211

Tinsley, B. A.

Latitude and temporal variations of precipitation of neutralized magnetospheric ions, 31.9–188

Tinsley, J., *see* **Jones, R. J. A.**, 31.5–451

Tirabassi, T., *see* **Lupini, R.**, 31.1–218

Tissing, O., *see* **Van Egmond, N. D.**, 31.3–199; 31.3–199; 31.3–200

Ţîştea, Dumitru

Particularităţile distribuţiei pe verticală şi variaţia diurnă a temperaturii, umezelii şi vîntului în zona Cîmpulung-Muscel [Characteristics of the vertical distribution and daytime variation of temperature, humidity, and wind over the Cimpulung Muscel zone] (*with others*), 31.5–303

Zonarea parametrilor de intensitate maximă a ploilor şi vîntului pe teritoriul României [Zonal apportioning of the maximum intensity of rain and wind in Rumania] (*with* **Miha, I.**), 31.5–338

Titheridge, J. E., *see* **Buonsanto, M. J.**, 31.11–158

Titkos, Ervin

Az időjárás középtávu előrejelzése uj megközelitésben [New approach to medium-range weather forecasting] (*with* **Maller, A.**), 31.7–81

Titov, G. A., *see* **Glazov, G. N.**, 31.6–328

Titov, V. I.

O tochnosti opredeleniya funktsii raspredeleniya sklonov morskoy poverkhnosti po solnechnym blikam [Accuracy of determining the sea surface slope distribution function by patches of sunlight], 31.9–474

Tjell, Jens C.

Atmospheric lead pollution of grass grown in a background area in Denmark (*with* **Mosbaek, H.** and **Hovmand, M. F.**), 31.1–168

Tlałka, Alicja

Ustalenie wartości granicznej dla okresów niżówkowych [Determination of limits for low water stage], 31.10–368

Todini, Ezio

Real-time, rainfall runoff model for an online flood warning system (*with* **Wallis, J. R.**), 31.12–466

Todorova, S., *see* **Miloshev, G.**, 31.12–369; 31.12–380

Tohmatsu, T.

Altitude distributions of minor atmospheric species in the mesosphere and lower thermosphere as measured in optical absorption and emission, 31.6–158

Tohyama, F.
Attitudes of the Antarctic sounding rocket vehicles (*with* **Aoyama, I.**), 31.5–78

Tokar, Robert L.
Volume emissivity of type III radio bursts (*with* **Gurnett, D. A.**), 31.11–497

Tokuda, S., *see* **Kamada, T.**, 31.4–153

Tokunaga, Eiji
Consideration on the composition of drainage networks and their evolution, 31.12–545

Tokyo. Univ., Ocean Research Institute
Preliminary report of the *Hakuhō Maru* cruise KH-74-3, July 19–August 22, 1974, the seas around Kuroshio area, 31.8–501
Preliminary report of the *Hakuhō Maru* cruise KH-75-5, September 12–October 27, 1975, Kuroshio and adjacent waters, 31.8–502
Preliminary report of the *Hakuhō Maru* cruise KH-76-3, July 12–August 10, 1976, the Sea of Japan, 31.8–498
Preliminary report of the *Hakuhō Maru* cruise KH-78-3, June 5–August 22, 1978, the Bering and Chukchi seas and the northern North Pacific. 31.8–497

Tollan, Odd
Aerial measurements of snow water equivalent in Norway using terrestrial gamma radiation (*with* **Qvenild, C.** and **Dahl, J. B.**), 31.12–84
Weather effects on aerial snow measurement, 31.12–85

Tollner, Hanns
Die sommerliche Klimaverwerfung 1950 und ihre Folgen auf das Wasserdargebot des vergletscherten Hochgebirges [Climatic discontinuity in summer conditions during 1950 and its effect on water flow from glaciated high mountains], 31.1–455

Tolstikhin, N. I.
Groundwater of the permafrost region of the U.S.S.R. (*with* **Tolstikhin, O. N.**), 31.5–550

Tolstikhin, O. N., *see* **Tolstikhin, N. I.**, 31.5–550

Tomasi, Claudio
Atmospheric turbidity variations caused by layers of Sahara dust particles (*with* **Tampieri, F.** and **Prodi, F.**), 31.2–399
Nonselective absorption by atmospheric water vapour at visible and near-infrared wavelengths, 31.5–274

Tomasin, A.
Cyclogenesis and forecast of dramatic water elevations in Venice (*with* **Frassetto, R.**), 31.2–559

Tomasko, Martin G., *see* **West, R. A.**, 31.8–402

Tomassini, C., *see* **Cayla, F. R.**, 31.4–317

Tomaszewska, Teresa, *see* **Przedpełska, W.**, 31.1–111

Tomczak, Matthias, Jr.
De l'origine et la distribution de l'eau remontée à la surface au large de la côte Nord-Ouest africaine [Origin and distribution of the upwelled water off the coast of northwestern Africa], 31.9–519

Tomescu, Gabriel
Problema contactului apă dulce, apă sărată în acviferele din zonele litorale [Problem of saltwater encroachment in coastal aquifers], 31.12–535
Studiu preliminar cu privire la poluarea apelor subterane [Preliminary study of groundwater pollution], 31.12–539

Tomko, A. A.
D-region absorption effects during high power radio-wave heating (*with* **Lee, H. S.** and **Ferraro, A. J.**), 31.11–178
Theoretical model of D-region ion chemistry modifications during high power radio-wave heating (*with others*), 31.9–180

Tomlain, Ján
Ein Beitrag zum Studium des Tagesganges einiger Bestandteile der Energiebilanz der Bodenoberfläche im Gebiet von Chopok [Investigation of the daily march of several components of the energy balance of the Earth's surface in the region of Chopok] (*with* **Hrvoľ, J.** and **Žák, B.**), 31.8–162
See also **Reichrt, J.**, 31.4–224

Tonna, G., *see* **Corradini, C.**, 31.9–392

Tooma, S. G.
Summer circulation patterns, northern Smith Sound (Baffin Bay), 31.8–592

Tooming, Kh. G.
Agroklimaticheskaya otsenka potentsial'nogo i deystvitel'no vozmozhnogo urozhaya kartofelya [Agroclimatic estimation of the potential and actually possible potato yield] (*with* **Kyyva, P. Kh.**), 31.1–112

Toon, Owen B.
Man's impact on climate: of significance since the invention of fire? (*with* **Sagan, C.** and **Pollack, J. B.**), 31.8–339
See also **Pollack, J. B.**, 31.4–230; **Sagan, C.**, 31.5–474

Torgersen, T.
Isotopic composition of river runoff on the U.S. East Coast: evaluation of stable isotope vs. salinity plots for coastal water mass identification, 31.4–600

Torgrimson, Gary M.
Barotropic and baroclinic tides over the continental slope and shelf off Oregon (*with* **Hickey, B. M.**), 31.2–584

Torkar, K. M.

  - Evidence of coupling between auroral zone activity and mid-latitude absorption (*with* **Stauning, P.** and **Friedrich, M.**), 31.9–181
- **Torlaschi, E.**, *see* **Drufuca, G.**, 31.6–121
- **Toropova, T. P.**
  - O nefelometricheskom metode opredeleniya oslableniya sveta v ul'trafioletovoy i vidimoy oblastyakh spektra [Nephelometric method of determining light attenuation in the UV and visible spectral regions], 31.12–492
- **Torr, D. G.**
  - Causes of the F-region winter anomaly (*with* **Richards, P. G.** and **Torr, M. R.**), 31.11–179 (*with* **Torr, M. R.**), 31.9–182
  - Concentration of atomic oxygen in the auroral lower thermosphere (*with* **Sharp, W. E.**), 31.4–168
  - Destruction of N(D-2) by O_2: a major source of 6300-Å dayglow emission (*with* **Torr, M. R.** and **Richards, P. G.**), 31.11–252
  - *See also* **Sharp, W. E.**, 31.1–508; **Torr, M. R.**, 31.2–147; 31.2–193; 31.2–444; 31.11–180
- **Torr, Marsha R.**
  - Associative ionization of N(^{2}D) and O (*with* **Torr, D. G.**), 31.2–147
  - Dissociative recombination of N_2^+ in the ionosphere (*with* **Torr, D. G.**), 31.2–193
  - Ionization frequencies for major thermospheric constituents as a function of solar cycle 21 (*with others*), 31.2–194
  - Solar ultraviolet heating efficiency of the mid-latitude thermosphere (*with* **Richards, P. G.** and **Torr, D. G.**), 31.11–180
  - Zodiacal light surface brightness measurements by Atmosphere Explorer-C (*with* **Stencel, R.** and **Torr, D. G.**), 31.2–444
  - *See also* **Torr, D. G.**, 31.9–182; 31.11–179; 31.11–252
- **Torrance, K. E.**
  - Model of hydrothermal convection in an aquifer (*with* **Turcotte, D. L.** and **Chan, V. W. C.**), 31.11–507
- **Toselli, F.**, *see* **Galli de Paratesi, S.**, 31.12–60
- **Touart, Chankey N.**
  - Comparison study of models used to prescribe hydrometeor water content values, Pt. 2, U.S.S.R. data (*with* **Izumi, Y.**), 31.9–66
  - *See also* **Izumi, Y.**, 31.3–334
- **Toulany, Bechara**, *see* **Garrett, C.**, 31.4–588
- **Toupance, Gérard**
  - Evolution chimique de modèles d'atmosphères réductrices avec simulation de l'évasion d'hydrogène [Chemical evolution of model atmospheres with the simulation of hydrogen escape] (*with* **Raulin, F.** and **Mourey, D.**), 31.1–134
- **Tout, David G.**
  - Incidence of air frost in the Isles of Scilly, 31.7–233
  - Weather forecasts and the general public: results of a questionnaire survey in Torbay, Devon, 31.1–115
- **Towery, Neil**, *see* **Hildebrand, P. H.**, 31.3–91
- **Towle, David M.**
  - VHF and UHF radar observations of equatorial F-region ionospheric irregularities and background densities, 31.9–183
  - *See also* **Tsunoda, R. T.**, 31.4–169
- **Townsend, W. F.**
  - Assessment of the performance achieved by the SEASAT-1 radar altimeter, 31.8–45
- **Toyama, Yoshio**
  - On the errors of the dew (frost)-point radiosonde and its improvement, 31.2–56
- **Tracton, M. S.**
  - Impact of satellite soundings on the National Meteorological Center's analysis and forecast system: the data systems test results (*with others*), 31.11–66
- **Tränkle, E.**
  - Influence of the distribution of water droplets in clouds and fog on the glory, 31.7–432
- **Trafton, L.**
  - D/H ratio in the atmosphere of Uranus: detection of the $R_5(1)$ line of HD (*with* **Ramsay, D. A.**), 31.10–447
- **Trainor, J. H.**
  - Observations of energetic ions and electrons in Saturn's magnetosphere (*with* **Schardt, A. W.** and **McDonald, F. B.**), 31.7–505
- **Tran, Anh**
  - ELF fields for an inhomogeneous ionosphere with diffusive lower boundary, 31.9–184
  - Schumann resonances and electrical conductivity of the atmosphere and lower ionosphere, Pt. 1, Effects of conductivity at various altitudes on resonance frequencies and attenuation (*with* **Polk, C.**), 31.5–168
  - Schumann resonances and electrical conductivity of the atmosphere and lower ionosphere, Pt. 2, Evaluation of conductivity profiles from experimental Schumann resonance data (*with* **Polk, C.**), 31.5–169
- **Tranter, D. J.**
  - Are warm core eddies unproductive? (*with* **Cresswell, G. R.** and **Parker, R. R.**), 31.10–539
- **Tréguer, Paul**
  - Seasonal variations of nutrients in the upper waters of the Bay of Biscay region and their relation to phytoplankton growth (*with* **Grall, J. R.** and **Le Corre, P.**), 31.6–546
- **Treidl, R. A.**, *see* **Burrows, W. R.**, 31.4–287

- **Trelease, Frank J.**
  - Hydrology's relation to water law, 31.7–521
- **Treloar, P. D.**
  - Determination of a bed friction factor for Botany Bay, Australia (*with* **Abernethy, C. L.**), 31.11–596
- **Trenberth, Kevin E.**
  - Hovmoller diagrams (*with* **Browne, M. L.** and **Neale, A. A.**), 31.3–117
  - Interannual variability of the 500-mb zonal mean flow in the Southern Hemisphere, 31.4–297
  - Mean annual poleward energy transports by the oceans in the Southern Hemisphere, 31.1–572
- **Trent, Jonathan D.**, *see* **Shanks, A. L.**, 31.10–520
- **Trepov, G. V.**, *see* **Bogorodskiy, V. V.**, 31.3–519
- **Treshnikov, A. F.**
  - Itogi i perspektivy sovetskikh issledovaniy v Yuzhnom okeane [Results and prospects of Soviet research in the Southern Ocean] (*with* **Smirnov, N. P.** and **Sarukhanian, E. I.**), 31.3–540
  - K probleme izucheniya tsirkulyatsii vod Yuzhnogo okeana [Studying Southern Ocean circulation] (*with others*), 31.3–555
  - Osnovnyye rezul'taty nablyudeniy po programme "POLEKS-Yug" v prolive Dreyka v 1975 i 1976 gg. i perspektivy dal'neyshikh issledovaniy v Yuzhnom okeane [Main results of observations under the POLEX-South program in the Drake Passage (1975–1976) and prospects for further Southern Ocean research] (*with* **Smirnov, N. P.** and **Sarukhanian, E. I.**), 31.3–541
  - Vertikal'naya struktura antarkticheskogo tsirkumpolyarnogo techeniya v prolive Dreyka po dannym instrumental'nykh nablyudeniy [Vertical structure of the Antarctic circumpolar current in the Drake Passage on the basis of field data] (*with* **Smirnov, N. P.** and **Sarukhanian, E. I.**), 31.10–554
- **Trest, L. S.**, *see* **Hildebrandt, K. E.**, 31.4–531
- **Trevett, Bill**
  - Radar mapping in Nigeria, 31.5–55
- **Trevisan, A.**
  - Stationary response of barotropic, weakly nonlinear Rossby waves to quasi-resonant orographic forcing (*with* **Buzzi, A.**), 31.12–225
- **Tripathi, R. P.**
  - Thermal regime of mollisols under high water-table conditions (*with* **Ghildyal, B. P.**), 31.6–381
- **Tripp, Richard B.**
  - Low-frequency components of flow in the Bering Strait system (*with others*), 31.9–538
  - *See also* **Aagaard, K.**, 31.9–548
- **Tritakis, Basil P.**
  - Solar cycle variation of the interplanetary magnetic field configuration, 31.3–439
- **Trites, R. W.**, *see* **Seibert, G. H.**, 31.9–600
- **Trizna, D. B.**
  - HF radar measurements of directional ocean wave spectra using first-order Bragg lines, 31.9–565
- **Troen, I.**
  - Note on spectral diffusivity theory (*with* **Larsen, S. E.** and **Mikkelsen, T.**), 31.12–208
- **Troendle, Charles A.**
  - Hydrologic impacts of silvicultural activities, 31.6–414
- **Trøim, J.**, *see* **Grandal, B.**, 31.11–473
- **Troitskaya, V. A.**
  - Dnevnaya magnitopauza i yeye okrestnosti kak istochnik geomagnitnykh pul'satsiy v diapazone Pc1 [Daytime magnetopause and its vicinity as a source of Pc1 geomagnetic pulsations] (*with others*), 31.5–524
  - *See also* **Bolshakova, O. V.**, 31.8–420
- **Troitskiy, A. V.**, *see* **Kitay, S. D.**, 31.3–292; **Sumin, M. I.**, 31.10–29
- **Trolinger, Jim** (ed.), *see* **Seminar on Advances in Laser Technology for the Atmospheric Sciences, San Diego, CA., Aug. 25–27, 1977**, 31.2–7
- **Tromble, John M.**
  - Infiltration rates on rootplow-treated rangeland, 31.7–385
- **Tromp, J.**
  - Growth and mineral nutrition of apple fruits as affected by temperature and relative air humidity, 31.2–389
- **Trontelj, Miran**
  - Visoke snežne odeje v Sloveniji in vzroki za njhov nastanek [Deep snow covers in Slovenia and reasons for their formation], 31.5–412
- **Troshichev, O. A.**
  - Dva tipa magnitnykh subbur': effekty v sredneshirotnoy ionosfere [Two types of magnetic substorms: effects in the middle-latitude ionosphere] (*with* **Nazarets, V. P.**), 31.6–242
  - Prodol'nyye elektricheskiye toki i sutochnyy khod magnitnoy aktivnosti v vysokikh shirotakh [Longitudinal electrical currents and the daily march of magnetic activity in high latitudes], 31.5–198
  - Role of field-aligned currents in generation of high-latitude magnetic disturbances (*with others*), 31.6–243
- **Troshkina, Ye. S.**, *see* **Zolotarev, Ye. A.**, 31.4–344

Trotter, B. L.
Preliminary tests of an airborne meteorological pulse Doppler radar (*with* **Frush, C. L.** and **Strauch, R. G.**), 31.11–78
Trottet, G., *see* **Pick, M.**, 31.4–457
Troutman, Brent M., *see* **Nordin, C. F., Jr.**, 31.8–471
Troyanov, M. M., *see* **Kabanov, A. S.**, 31.9–297
Truesdale, R. S., *see* **Kellogg, T. B.**, 31.9–368
Tsahalis, D. T.
Theoretical and experimental study of wind- and wave-induced drift, 31.4–296
Tsankov, Konstantin
Termichno zamŭrsyavane na r. Iskŭr [Thermal pollution of the Iskar River] (*with* **Doychinova, S.**), 31.4–507
Vŭrkhu prilaganeto na khidrolozhki metodi pri opredelyane zamŭrsyavaneto na r. Iskŭr [Application of hydrologic methods to the determination of pollution in the Iskar River], 31.10–497
Tsareva, T. I., *see* **Kuz'minskaya, G. G.**, 31.4–579
Tselepidakis, H. G.
Statistical study of the absolute maximum air temperature in the Aegean Sea (*with* **Theocharatos, G. A.**), 31.1–311
Tseytin, G. Kh.
Ob ispol'zovanii summ temperatur dlya rascheta potokov tepla v pochvu [Use of temperature totals for calculating heat flux into the soil], 31.10–291
Tsoar, Haim
Mars: the north polar sand sea and related wind patterns (*with* **Peterfreund, A. R.** and **Greeley, R.**), 31.8–391
Tsuchiya, Akihiko
Flood simulation model (*with* **Sasaki, K.** and **Ishizaki, K.**), 31.9–358
Tsuchiya, Iwao (ed.)
Climate of Africa, 31.3–395
Tsuchiya, Mizuki
Inshore circulation in the Southern California Bight, 1974–1977, 31.10–594
Tsuda, Toshitaka
Meteor radar observation at Kyoto in two C.T.O.P. periods (July 20–August 7, 1978, and March 13–29, 1979) (*with others*), 31.11–181
Tsukamoto, Osamu, *see* **Mitsuta, Y.**, 31.1–77
Tsukatani, T.
Statistical model of air pollutant concentration (*with* **Shoji, H.**), 31.3–197
Tsunoda, Roland T.
Altair: an incoherent scatter radar for equatorial spread-F studies (*with others*), 31.5–199
On the spatial relationship of 1-meter, equatorial spread-F irregularities and depletions in total electron content (*with* **Towle, D. M.**), 31.4–169
On the spatial relationship of 1-m equatorial spread-F irregularities and plasma bubbles, 31.7–163
Tsunoda, Y.
Observation of air pollution by electric methods in Kobe area (*with* **Satsutani, T.**), 31.4–132
See also **Satsutani, T.**, 31.3–191
Tsunogai, Shizuo
Hydrographic features of the deep water of the Bering Sea, the Sea of Silica (*with others*), 31.2–517
Tsurutani, Bruce
Substorm warnings: an ISEE-3 real-time data system (*with* **Baker, D. N.**), 31.3–437
Tsuzurahara, Shigehiko, *see* **Ose, M.**, 31.7–160
Tsvang, L. R., *see* **Kukharets, V. P.**, 31.7–260; 31.9–189
Tsvetkov, V. A., *see* **Aleynikov, M. S.**, 31.11–111; **Krasov, V. I.**, 31.11–122
Tsvyk, R. Sh., *see* **Zhukov, A. F.**, 31.10–40
Tuan, T. F., *see* **Yu, L.**, 31.8–165
Tubbesing, Susan K. (ed.)
Natural hazards data resources: uses and needs, 31.10–217
Ţuca, Ioana, *see* **Lăzărescu, D.**, 31.12–528
Tuck, A. F., *see* **Groves, K. S.**, 31.9–140; 31.9–141
Tucker, G. B.
General circulation of the atmosphere, 31.4–197
Transient synoptic systems as mechanisms for meridional transport: an observational study in the Southern Hemisphere, 31.1–230
Tuinea, Paul
Studiu micrometeorologic în interiorul tablierului metalic al unui pod de şosea [Micrometeorological study within the metal framework of a road bridge] (*with* **Popa, G.** and **Buzea, N.**), 31.5–455
Tulinov, V. F.
Raketnyye izmereniya korpuskulyarnykh ioniziruyushchikh izlucheniy na st. Molodezhnaya [Rocket measurements of ionized corpuscular radiation at Molodezhnaya Station] (*with* **Tulyakov, V. V.**), 31.5–293
See also **Sochnev, V. G.**, 31.3–269
Tulyakov, V. V., *see* **Tulinov, V. F.**, 31.5–293
Tumanov, Sergiu
Estimation of maximum concentrations to be admitted over time intervals other than one year, 31.3–198
See also **Romanof, N.**, 31.3–186
Tumel', N. V.

Sezonnoye promerzaniye gruntov Nechernozemnoy zony RSFSR i yego kartografirovaniye [Seasonal freezing of soils of the nonchernozem zone of the European U.S.S.R. and its mapping] (*with* **Snopkov, A. Ye.**), 31.4–272

Tung, Ka-Kit, *see* **Lindzen, R. S.**, 31.6–277

Tung, T. S., *see* **Beard, K. V.**, 31.5–383

Turco, R. P.

Nitrogen oxide emissions and stratospheric ozone: a new appraisal (*with others*), 31.9–144

OCS, stratospheric aerosols and climate (*with others*), 31.7–110

Stratospheric aerosol modification by supersonic transport and space shuttle operations: climate implications (*with others*), 31.7–146

Turcotte, D. L., *see* **Torrance, K. E.**, 31.11–507

Turekian, Karl K.

Bioturbation in deep sea deposits: rates and consequences (*with* **DeMaster, D. J.** and **Cochran, J. K.**), 31.3–7

Turkel, Barry S.

1979 current research on aviation weather (bibliography) (*with* **Frost, W.**), 31.12–16

Turman, Bobby N.

Review of satellite lightning experiments, 31.7–464

Turner, D. R.

Control of seawater composition (*with* **Whitfield, M.**), 31.2–518

Turner, J. S., *see* **Ruddick, B.**, 31.4–560

Turner, K. M.

Drought in northern California: duplications for water supply management (*with* **Kasower, S.**), 31.7–342

Turner, Robert E.

Estuarine influences on a continental shelf plankton community (*with* **Jitts, H. R.** and **Woo, S. W.**), 31.2–595

See also **Herman, B. M.**, 31.8–213; **Hill, K.**, 31.4–209

Turunen, Tauno

Examples of the influence of strong magnetic storms on the equatorial F-layer (*with* **Rao, M. M.**), 31.12–182

Observations of the reflection coefficient of the sporadic E-layer at high latitudes (*with* **Jalonen, L.** and **Nygrén, T.**), 31.9–185

Turuntayeva, E. N., *see* **Kruglyak, G. A.**, 31.1–591

Tverskoy, B. A., *see* **Alekseyeva, L. M.**, 31.5–173

Tvorogov, S. D.

Radiative processes in the band wings of atmospheric gases (*with* **Nesmelova, L. I.**), 31.5–270

Twomey, S.

Inferences of gross microphysical properties of clouds from spectral reflectance measurements (*with* **Seton, K. J.**), 31.11–344

See also **Zalabsky, R.**, 31.3–344

Tyagi, Tuhi Ram

On the determination of mean field height using *Q-T* position of Faraday fading records (*with* **Gupta, J. K.**), 31.2–195

Tyagunova, O. V.

Osnovnyye osobennosti tsirkulyatsii vod Datskogo proliva [Basic features of the circulation of waters of the Danish Strait], 31.11–584

Tyasto, M. I., *see* **Ptitsyna, N. G.**, 31.6–360

Tyvand, Peder A.

Thermohaline instability in anisotropic porous media, 31.10–490

U

Uan, Michel, *see* **Nicollet, G.**, 31.3–510

Ubertini, Lucio, *see* **Anselmo, V.**, 31.9–352

Udin, Ingemar

Havsis- och snoinformation ur datorbearbetade satellitdata: en metodstudie [Sea ice and snow information from digital processed satellite data: a feasibility study] (*with* **Mattisson, I.**), 31.1–71

Ueno, K.

Simultaneous observation using wave recorders of Tucker's type of Kofu Maru and of ultrasonic type, 31.8–511

Uesaka, Keisei, *see* **Hitsuma, M.**, 31.1–102

Ugreninov, G. N.

Ob"yektivnyy metod otsenki opravdyvayemosti otdel'nogo gidrologicheskogo prognoza [Objective method of evaluating the verification score of an individual hydrological forecast], 31.10–94

Uhl, Vincent W., Jr.

Hydrogeology of crystalline rocks: case studies of two areas in India (*with* **Johansson, J. O.** and **Nagabhushanam, K.**), 31.7–522

Uji, Takeshi, *see* **Konishi, T.**, 31.2–207

Újvári, József

Módszer a geokomplexum vízháztartási rendszerállapotának meghatározására [Method of defining the water regime of the geocomplex], 31.9–300

Ulaby, Fawwaz T.

Active and passive microwave response to snow parameters, Pt. 2, Water equivalent of dry snow (*with* **Stiles, W. H.**), 31.7–368

See also **Stiles, W. H.**, 31.7–367

Uliasz, Marek

Wpływ miasta na dynamikę granicznej

warstwy atmosfery [Urban effects on the dynamics of the atmospheric boundary layer], 31.10–190

Ullrich, D., *see* **Lahmann, E.,** 31.2–115

Ulmschneider, Peter
Stellar chromospheres, 31.2–448

Ulriksen, Pablo, *see* **Rutllant, J.,** 31.2–205

Ul'yanova, V. I., *see* **Ditkin, V. V.,** 31.10–530

Uman, M. A., *see* **Lin, Y. T.,** 31.9–397

Umari, Amjad
Inverse problem in time-variant, radial groundwater contaminant transport, 31.8–458

United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization
World water balance and water resources of the Earth; atlas of world water balance, 31.4–306; 31.10–319

United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization. Joint Group of Experts on the Scientific Aspects of Marine Pollution (GESAMP)
Report of the tenth session, Paris, 29 May–2 June 1978, 31.2–11

United States Agricultural Research Service. Soil and Water Conservation Research Division, Wash., D.C.
Hydrologic data for experimental agricultural watersheds in the United States, 1968, 31.9–28

United States Air Force. Air Weather Service (MAC) USAF Environmental Technical Applications Center, Wash., D.C.
Worldwide airfield climatic data, Vol. XI, eastern Europe and the U.S.S.R., Pt. 2, U.S.S.R., 31.3–401

United States Air Force. Environmental Technical Applications Center, Scott AFB, IL.
USAFETAC DATSAV data base handbook, 31.4–32

United States Air Weather Service, Scott AFB, IL.
Index of Air Weather Service Technical Reports, 31.7–16

United States Argonne National Lab., Argonne, IL.
Atmospheric physics, January–December 1977, 31.5–39

United States Army Corps of Engineers, Louisville District, KY.
Flood plain information: Big Blue River and Little Blue River, Shelbyville, Indiana, 31.3–388

United States Bureau of Reclamation, Office of Atmospheric Resources Management
Design of HIPLEX-1: a randomized rain augmentation experiment on summer cumulus congestus clouds on the Montana High Plains, 31.11–103

United States Bureau of the Census
Weather data needs survey 1977, 31.2–18

United States Coast Guard, Wash., D.C.
Report of the International Ice Patrol Service in the North Atlantic Ocean, season of 1977, 31.4–517
Report of the International Ice Patrol Service in the North Atlantic Ocean, season of 1978, 31.9–446

United States Congress. House. Conference Committees
National Climate Program Act, conference report, 31.6–450

United States Dept. of Energy, Battelle Pacific Northwest Lab., Richland, WA.
Survey of historical and current site selection techniques for the placement of small, wind energy conversion systems, 31.5–344

United States Environmental Protection Agency, Wash., D.C.
Cleaning the air: EPA's program for air pollution control, 31.5–154

United States Fleet Weather Central Guam/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, San Francisco, CA.
Tropical cyclone fix data for the 1976 typhoon season, 31.4–213

United States Fleet Weather Central/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, Guam, Mariana Islands
Annual Typhoon Report, 1978, 31.2–240
Annual Typhoon Report, 1979, 31.12–231

United States General Accounting Office, Wash., D.C.
Agriculture weather information is not effectively communicated to users, 31.6–16

United States Geological Survey, Reston, VA.
Development of a catalog of information on surface meteorological data, 31.6–18; 31.6–50

United States Geological Survey, Wash., D.C.
United States Geological Survey yearbook, fiscal year 1978, 31.5–3

United States National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Scientific and Technical Information Office
Earth resources: a continuing bibliography with indexes, Issue 22, 31.5–4

United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Atlantic Oceanographic and Meteorological Labs., Miami, FL.
Preliminary bibliography of published results of marine research by U.S. scientists in the CICAR area, 1968–1975, 31.2–508

United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Data Buoy Office, Bay St.

Louis, MS.
  Final report of the NDBO Severe Environment Buoy Workshop, 31.5–75
  Progress report for NDBO wave measurement systems development activities during 1978–1979, 31.4–528

United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration.
  Program and services in support of NOAA climate program, 31.9–364

United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Environmental Data and Information Service, Wash., D.C.
  Environmental satellite imagery, 31.1–72; 31.1–73; 31.2–1; 31.5–8; 31.6–65; 31.9–41; 31.10–68; 31.10–69; 31.12–63
  Harnessing tidal energy, 31.9–580
  NODC inventory of XBT data along transects in U.S. Atlantic and Gulf coastal waters from NMFS/MARAD Ship of Opportunity Program for 1978, 31.4–525

United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Environmental Data and Information Service. National Climatic Center, Asheville, N.C.
  Airport climatological summary, 31.5–426
  Comparative climatic data for the United States through 1978, 31.5–427
  WBAN station numbers: master list, 31.3–62

United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Marine Ecosystems Analysis Program, Boulder, CO.
  MESA Puget Sound Project, Seattle, Washington, FY78 annual report, 31.6–595

United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Environmental Satellite Service, Wash., D.C.
  Geostationary Operational Environmental Satellite/Data Collection System, 31.2–50
  Satellite activities of NOAA 1978, 31.3–87

United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Hurricane and Experimental Meteorology Lab., Coral Gables, FL.
  National Hurricane and Experimental Meteorology Laboratory annual report, fiscal year 1979, 31.8–13

United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Ocean Survey, Rockville, MD.
  Ships of the NOAA fleet, 31.5–579
  Summary and analysis of synoptic meteorological observations in selected coastal marine areas, 31.1–56

United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Weather Service, Silver Spring, MD.
  Analysis of National Survey results: a special report, 31.2–19
  Facsimile products, 31.6–74
  Marine surface observations, 31.10–20
  National Weather Service radar code user's guide, 31.8–55
  Operations of the National Weather Service, 31.5–40
  Programs and accomplishments, Systems Development Office, fiscal year 1978, 31.4–13

United States National Science Foundation, Wash., D.C.
  Twenty-eighth annual report for fiscal year 1978, 31.5–1

United States Naval Weather Service Detachment, Asheville, N.C.
  Summary of meteorological observations, surface (SMOS), McMurdo Station, Antarctica, 31.5–70
  Summary of synoptic meteorological observations (SSMO): selected South Pacific Island marine areas, Vol. 3, 31.3–73

United States Navy. Task Force 199, Naval Support Force, Antarctica
  Report of Operation Deep Freeze 78, 1977–1978, 31.10–53

United States Office of Federal Coordinator for Meteorological Services and Supporting Research
  Federal plan for meteorological services and supporting research, fiscal year 1980, 31.2–20

University Corporation for Atmospheric Research
  Annual scientific report to NSF, 31.12–17

Unny, T. E., *see* **Logan, W. C.**, 31.12–459; **Panu, U. S.**, 31.8–427; 31.8–428; 31.8–429; 31.8–430

Unsworth, M. H., *see* **Campbell, G. S.**, 31.1–75; **Fowler, D.**, 31.5–134; **Penkett, S. A.**, 31.1–163; **Steven, M. D.**, 31.1–283; 31.9–246

Untiedt, J., *see* **Baumjohann, W.**, 31.11–157

Unwin, D. J.
  Synoptic climatology of Birmingham's urban heat island, 1965–74, 31.10–409

Uranova, L. A.
  Osobennosti raspredeleniya ozona pri vykhode yuzhnykh tsiklonov na ETS [Relationship of ozone distribution to the appearance of southern cyclones in the European U.S.S.R.], 31.9–92

Urfer-Henneberger, Charlotte
  Temperaturverteilung im Winter in drei verschiedenen Hohenlagen bei bestimmten Witterungstypen [Temperature distribution in the winter season at three different altitudes during certain weather situations], 31.1–317

Urish, D. W.

Surface electrical resistivity for estimating hydraulic conductivity of unconsolidated aquifers (*with* **Kelly, W. E.**), 31.8–445
Urquizo, W., *see* **Brockmann, C.**, 31.8–517
Ushiyama, I.
Development of wind power plants in Japan, 31.2–313
Uspenskiy, A. B.
Rekurrentnyy algoritm vosstanovleniya srednikh temperatur izobaricheskikh sloyev atmosfery na osnove spektral'nykh izmereniy ukhodyachego IK izlucheniya [Recurrent algorithm for the reconstruction of mean temperatures of isobaric layers on the basis of spectral measurements of outgoing IR radiation], 31.6–25
Utaaker, Kåre
Frost smoke downstream of hydroelectric power plants, 31.8–281
Local climates and growth climates of the Sognefjord region, 31.10–396
Uthe, Edward E.
Remote sensing of aerosol properties using laser radar techniques, 31.5–58
See also **Endlich, R. M.**, 31.1–45
Utyakovskiy, V. P., *see* **Gavrilov, N. M.**, 31.3–273
Utzinger, D. M.
Method of estimating monthly average solar radiation on shaded receivers (*with* **Klein, S. A.**), 31.5–86
Uvarkin, Yu. T., *see* **Baulin, V. V.**, 31.5–305
Uyeda, Hiroshi
Observations of the three-dimensional configuration of snow crystals of combination of bullet type (*with* **Kikuchi, K.**), 31.9–337
See also **Kikuchi, K.**, 31.3–373; 31.2–363; **Yagi, T.**, 31.11–373

V

Vacher, H. L.
Hydrology of small oceanic islands, utility of an estimate of recharge inferred from the chloride concentration of the freshwater lenses (*with* **Ayers, J. F.**), 31.6–510
***Vaisala News* [Helsinki]**
Vaisala and the Global Weather Experiment, 31.9–19
Vertical wind shear detection, 31.5–84
Vakulovskiy, S. M.
Nekotoryye osobennosti prostranstvenno-vremennogo raspredeleniya tritiya v atmosfernykh osadkakh na territorii SSSR [Features of the space–time distribution of tritium in atmospheric precipitation in the U.S.S.R.] (*with others*), 31.10–345
Valadares–Tavares, L.
Non-gaussian Markovian model to simulate hydrologic processes, 31.8–426
Val'chuk, T. Ye.
Diffuznaya avroral'naya zona, Pt. 4, Shirotnaya kartina vysypaniya avroralnykh chastits v ionosfery i struktura plazmennogo sloya v khvoste magnitosfery [Diffuse auroral zone, Pt. 4, Latitudinal picture of auroral particle precipitation in the ionosphere and the structure of the plasma layer in the tail of the magnetosphere] (*with others*), 31.7–470
See also **Fel'dshteyn, Ya. I.**, 31.4–482; **Livshits, M. A.**, 31.10–476
Valdés, Juan B.
Bayesian discrimination of hydrologic forecasting models based on the Kalman filter (*with* **Rodriguez-Iturbe, Ignacio** and **Velasquez, J. M.**), 31.12–543
Rainfall–runoff analysis of the geomorphologic IUH (*with* **Rodriguez-Iturbe, Ignacio** and **Fiallo, Y.**), 31.5–404
See also **Rodriguez-Iturbe, Ignacio**, 31.5–402; 31.5–403
Valencia-Merchán, Alvaro
Eficiencia de la energía solar en el secado del café, empleando varios espesores de grano y tiempos de remoción [Solar energy efficiency in coffee drying by using various thicknesses of bean layers and times of removal], 31.2–253
Vali, Gabor
Aircraft instrumentation for cloud physics, research, and weather modification programmes, 31.12–404
Freezing nucleus content of hail and rain in NE Colorado, 31.12–384
Valko, Peter
Meteorological aspects of solar energy applications, 31.11–239
Météorologie du bâtiment [Building meteorology], 31.8–335
Technische Meteorologie [Technical meteorology], 31.8–14
Valković, V.
Trace element concentrations in tree rings as indicators of environmental pollution (*with others*), 31.2–133
Valovič, Šimon, *see* **Šamaj, F.**, 31.2–367
Valuš, Gustáv
Zásoba pôdnej vlahy a jej zmeny vo vegetačnom období v Jaslovských Bohuniciach [Supply of soil moisture and its changes during the vegetation period in Jaslovske Bohunice] (*with* **Jurkovič, J.**), 31.5–419
Van Allen, J. A.

Distribution and dynamics of energetic particles in the Jovian magnetosphere, 31.6–483
Saturn's magnetosphere, rings, and inner satellites (*with others*), 31.7–506
See also **Venkatesan, D.**, 31.8–231
Vance, Dale L.
Geographical distribution of lightning, forestry and range requirements and interests, 31.7–465
Vancour, Roger P.
Comparison of results from the S3-2 satellite and the Chatanika radar in an early morning aurora (*with* **Shuman, B. M.**), 31.12–40
Vanda, Yu. A.
Izmeneniya urovnya yugo-vostochnoy chasti morya Laptevykh i zapadnoy chasti Vostochno-Sibirskogo morya v zavisimosti ot tipov sinopticheskikh protsessov [Changes in the level in the southeastern part of the Laptev Sea and the western part of the East Siberian Sea in relation to types of synoptic processes], 31.11–536
VanDemark, Scott C., *see* **Peck, E. L.**, 31.12–83
van den Dool, H. M.
On the role of cloud amount in an energy balance model of the Earth's climate, 31.11–412
See also **Opsteegh, J. D.**, 31.4–76
van der Laan, J. E., *see* **Murray, E. R.**, 31.11–14
Vandervee, J., *see* **Kretzschmar, J. G.**, 31.2–114
Vander Wood, Tim B.
Fate of the hydroxyl radical in the Earth's primitive atmosphere and implications for the production of molecular oxygen (*with* **Thiemens, M. H.**), 31.9–93
Van Duuren, H., *see* **Elshout, A. J.**, 31.3–160
Van Egmond, Nicolas Dirk
Estimating contributions of source areas to the measured yearly average SO_2-concentration field in the Netherlands by dispersion-model parameter optimization (*with* **Kesseboom, H.** and **Tissing, O.**), 31.3–199 (*with* **Kesseboom, H.** and **Tissing, O.**), 31.3–199
Interregional transport of air pollutants; evaluation of Dutch measurement results, 31.5–155
Optimum interpolation of spatial air pollution data (*with* **Tissing, O.**), 31.3–200
Van Essen, A. A.
Physical planning aspects of large-scale wind energy exploitation in the Netherlands (*with others*), 31.2–314
Van Everdingen, Robert O.
Use of long-term automatic time-lapse photography to measure the growth of frost blisters (*with* **Banner, J. A.**), 31.3–6
van Eyken, A. P.
Regular and sustained wave in the ionosphere (*with others*), 31.12–183
Vangriesheim, A.
Antarctic bottom water flow through the Vema fracture zone, 31.10–525
Van Grunderbeeck, Patrick
Mouvements convectifs de la couche limite atmosphérique observés au moyen de sondeurs acoustiques Doppler et d'instruments portés par un ballon captif [Convective movements of the atmospheric boundary layer, observed by means of Doppler acoustic sounders and instruments carried aboard a captive balloon] (*with others*), 31.1–362
van Helvoirt, Gary, *see* **Simpson, J.**, 31.10–52
Van Hollebeke, M. A. I.
Solar–planetary relationships: cosmic rays, 31.4–263
See also **Scholer, M.**, 31.10–264
Van Hoosier, M. E., *see* **Cook, J. W.**, 31.8–211
Vaníček, Karel
Nízkoteplotní sluneční kolektory a vliv klimatických podmínek na jejich účinnost [Low-temperature solar collectors and the influence of climatic conditions upon their efficiency], 31.12–250
Úloha meteorologie při energetickém využívaní slunečního záření [Role of meteorology in solar energy utilization], 31.1–266
Vanin, N. V.
Use of gas analysers in lidars for atmospheric sensing, 31.7–20
Van Loon, H.
Association between latitudinal temperature gradient and eddy transport, Pt. 2, Relationships between sensible heat transport by stationary waves and wind, pressure, and temperature in winter (*with* **Williams, J.**), 31.11–217
Association between latitudinal temperature gradient in winter and eddy transport of sensible heat, 31.8–178
See also **Meehl, G. A.**, 31.1–307
van Montford, M. A. J., *see* **Otten, A.**, 31.11–11
Vanney, Jean-René
Sea floor morphology seaward of Terre Adélie (Antarctica) (*with* **Johnson, G. L.**), 31.2–516
Van Roody, M. P.
Extreme rainfall anomalies over extensive parts of South Africa during periods of 1 to 5 successive "summer years," 31.11–357
Van Tend, W.
Coronal heating by prominence turbulence,

31.10–457
Importance of photospheric magnetic field complexity for coronal energy storage, 31.10–454
On spicules and the stability analysis of the minimum flux corona theory, 31.6–486
Van Valin, C. C.
Particle formation in a power plant plume (*with* **Williams, G. M.** and **Pueschel, R. F.**), 31.7–306
vanZandt, T. E., *see* **Gage, K. S.**, 31.11–299; **Gautier, T. N.**, 31.9–163
Vapnik, V. N.
Recognition of functional dependences using meteorological data (*with* **Romanov, L. N.**), 31.11–97
Vardiman, Larry, *see* **Rottner, D.**, 31.12–118
Varey, R.
Advanced methods of monitoring and measurement (*with* **Green, D. E.**), 31.7–60
Varga-Haszonits, Zoltán
Az őszi búza területi termésátlagának előrejelzése meteorológiai paraméterek alapján [Forecasting the areal average crop yield of autumn wheat on the basis of meteorological parameters], 31.10–93
Varhelyi, Gabrielle
Dry deposition of atmospheric sulfur and nitrogen oxides, 31.11–137
Varley, Donald J.
Microphysical properties of a large-scale cloud system, 1–3 March 1978, 31.9–318
Varma, K. K.
Observations of finestructure in the northern Arabian Sea (*with* **Gangadhara Rao, L. V.**), 31.11–571
Varshavskiy, I. I., *see* **Borisov, N. D.**, 31.6–182
Vashistha, R. D.
Instrument system for digital display of duration of bright sunshine (*with* **Datar, S. V.** and **Roychoudhury, D. K.**), 31.4–47
Vasil'yev, V. F.
Energeticheskiye kharakteristiki svobodnoy atmosfery nad prolivom Dreyka v letniy period 1976 g. [Free atmosphere energy characteristics over the Drake Passage in the summer of 1976] (*with* **Smirnov, N. P.** and **Ivanov, K. N.**), 31.3–222
Kharakteristika radiatsionnogo balansa na poverkhnosti okeana v prolive Dreyka letom 1976 g. [Features of radiation balance at the water surface in the Drake Passage, summer 1976] (*with* **Kislitsyn, S. P.** and **Vladimirov, V. O.**), 31.3–261
Turbulentnyy obmen mezhdu atmosferoy i okeanom v rayone proliva Dreyka v letniy period 1976 g. [Summer turbulent atmosphere–ocean exchange in the Drake Passage in 1976] (*with* **Druzhinin, E. I.**), 31.3–39
Vassie, J. M., *see* **Collar, P. G.**, 31.11–588
Vastano, Andrew C.
Physical oceanography of two rings observed by the cyclonic ring experiment, Pt. 1, Physical structures (*with* **Hagan, D. E.** and **Schmitz, J. E.**), 31.11–562
Vauchaud, G., *see* **Vauclin, M.**, 31.3–496
Vauclin, M.
Experimental and numerical study of a transient, two-dimensional unsaturated–saturated water table recharge problem (*with* **Vauchaud, G.** and **Khanji, D.**), 31.3–496
Vaughan, O. H., Jr., *see* **Hung, R. J.**, 31.1–379
Vaughan, William W. (ed.), *see* **Workshop on the Need for Lightning Observations from Space, Tullahoma, TN., Feb. 13–15, 1979**, 31.4–8
Vaysband, V. B.
Pribrezhnyy statsionarnyy volnoizmeritel'nyy kompleks [Littoral stationary wave measuring complex] (*with* **Shanin, V. N.**), 31.6–537
Vaysberg, O. L., *see* **Temnyy, V. V.**, 31.7–222
Vazquez, M.
Umbral brightening associated with a two-ribbon flare (*with* **Herrera, F.**), 31.6–496
Veal, Donald L.
Some aspects of aircraft instrumentation for storm research (*with* *others*), 31.12–57
Vecchioli, John
Hydraulic effects of recharging the Magothy aquifer, Bay Park, New York, with tertiary-treated sewage (*with* **Sulam, D. J.** and **Ku, H. F. H.**), 31.9–426
Vechione, William J., *see* **Rodriguez, R.**, 31.11–74; 31.11–75
Vedder, J. F., *see* **Munoz, R. M.**, 31.8–238
Vedrenne, G., *see* **Albernhe, F.**, 31.4–261
Veeraraghavan, K., *see* **Raghavan, S.**, 31.4–214
Veevers, J. J.
Channel country fluvial sands and associated facies of central–eastern Australia: modern analogues of mesozoic desert sands of South America (*with* **Rundle, A. S.**), 31.2–482
Velasquez, Jesus M., *see* **Valdés, J. B.**, 31.12–543
Velds, Cornelius Anton
Meteorological aspects of interregional transport (*with* **Cannenmeijer, F.** and **Reiff, J.**), 31.5–156
Velikov, Borislav
Khidrokhimichni i khidrobiologichai pokazateli na zamŭrsenostta na podzemnite vodi v rayona na gr. Shabla [Hydrochemical and hydrobiological indices of pollution of the underground waters in the vicinity of the

town of Shabla] (*with* **Penchev, P.**), 31.4–503

Velinov, Petŭr

Vŭzdeystviye na neutralniya vyatŭr vŭrkhu ioniziranata komponenta v stratomezosferata i niskata termosfera [Influence of the neutral wind on the ionized component in the strato-mesosphere and lower thermosphere], 31.4–170

Vel'tishchev, N. F.

Chislennoye modelirovaniye konvektivnykh techeniy v ploskoparallel'nom vozdushnom potoke [Numerical modelling of convective currents in a plane-parallel airflow] (*with* **Zhelnin, A. A.**), 31.11–332

Modelirovaniye prostranstvennykh konvektivnykh techeniy pri postanovke razlichnykh usloviy na verkhney granitse [Modelling spatial convective currents with different upper boundary conditions] (*with* **Zhelnin, A. A.**), 31.11–333

Veltri, P.

Observational picture of solar-wind MHD turbulence, 31.12–296

See also **Dobrowolny, M.**, 31.12–286

Venezian, Giulio

Hydrodynamic wave-current pressure, 31.3–586

Veneziani, Guido

Planification de la construction, exécution de la construction, et le climat [Planning and construction of a building in relation to climate], 31.10–407

Venezuela. División de Hidrología

Plan nacional de instalaciones hidrometeorológicas, 1976–1985: apéndices [National plan of hydrometeorological stations, 1976–1985: appendices], 31.3–64

Plan nacional de instalaciones hidrometeorológicas, 1976–1985: texto principal [National plan of hydrometeorological stations, 1976–1985: main text], 31.4–31

Venkatakrishnan, P.

Frequency response of magnetic flux sheaths, 31.3–442

Venkataraman, S.

Agroclimatic delineation of dry land sowing periods: a case study for Karnataka, 31.4–364

On the assessment of crop droughts: a case study for Disa (Gujarat), 31.4–336

See also **Khambete, N. N.**, 31.4–395

Venkatesan, D.

Comparative study of cosmic-ray intensity variations during 1972–1977 using spacecraft and ground-based observations (*with* **Van Allen, J. A.** and **Agrawal, S. P.**), 31.8–231

Near-Earth interplanetary modulating region and ground level enhancements of cosmic-ray intensity (*with* **Mathews, T.** and **Agrawal, S. P.**), 31.10–276

Venkateswaran, S. V., *see* **DeVore, J. G.**, 31.2–149; **Walterscheid, R. L.**, 31.2–327; 31.2–395; 31.2–396; 31.9–385

Venkatram, A.

Dispersion from an elevated source in a convective boundary layer, 31.6–272

Expected deviation of observed concentrations from predicted ensemble means, 31.3–201

Note on the measurement and modeling of pollutant concentrations associated with point sources, 31.5–157

Venkat Raman, R. S.

Non-Maxwellian signatures in the incoherent scatter radar spectrum using a relaxation model (*with others*), 31.9–186

Venne, David E.

Observation of a 4-day temperature wave in the polar winter stratosphere (*with* **Stanford, J. L.**), 31.4–271

Venugopal, G.

Electronic mean windspeed indicator (*with* **Radhakrishnan, V.**), 31.2–53

Veretennikov, V. V.

K opredeleniyu opticheskikh postoyannykh i mikrostruktury dymovykh aerozoley iz polyarizatsionnykh opticheskikh izmereniy [Determination of optical constants and microstructure of smoke aerosols from the polarization of optical measurements] (*with others*), 31.11–138

Obrashcheniye komponent polidispersnoy matritsy rasseyaniya dlya nesfericheskikh chastits [Inversion of components of a polydisperse scattering matrix for non-spherical particles] (*with* **Naats, I. E.**), 31.5–271

Vergasova, G. V.

Winds in the lower thermosphere of the middle latitudes (*with others*), 31.12–184

Vergeiner, Ignaz

Föhnströmung in den Alpen: dreidimensionale numerische Modellrechnungen im lokalen und regionalen Scale [Foehn flow in the Alps: three-dimensional numerical small- and mesoscale simulations], 31.3–317

Verheul, C. M., *see* **Nieuwstadt, F. T. M.**, 31.3–178

Vernazza, J. E., *see* **Foukal, P. V.**, 31.9–138

Vernekar, K. G., *see* **Mohan, B.**, 31.10–75

Verniani, F.

Systematic measurements of Northern Hemi-

sphere winds in the meteor region at 45° latitude (*with others*), 31.8–265
Vernon, Mark T., *see* **Willmott, C. J.**, 31.11–414
Vernova, Ye. S., *see* **Ptitsyna, N. G.**, 31.6–360
Veronis, George, *see* **Bye, J. A. T.**, 31.8–519; **Rooth, C. G. H.**, 31.11–552
Vershinina, L. K.
  Use of gamma surveys from the aircraft for hydrological forecasts on the area with irregular snow pack, 31.12–86
Vesecky, J. F.
  Wave shadowing behind San Clemente Island (*with others*), 31.9–572
Veselov, D. P.
  Spectral brightness of noctilucent clouds in the visible and near infrared (*with others*), 31.9–395
Vetshteyn, V. Ye., *see* **Rychkov, A. M.**, 31.6–440
Veverka, J., *see* **Thomas, P.**, 31.8–390
Vibe, Christian
  Arctic climatic and ecological changes, the spring tides, and the declination of the Sun, 31.5–437
Vickery, James F.
  Ion transport in the topside ionosphere at Arecibo (*with* **Farley, D. T.** and **Swartz, W. E.**), 31.6–244
Victor, P. E.
  Water supply and weather modifications from transferred iceberg from Antarctica to countries of the world's thirst belt, 31.6–522
Victor, U. S.
  Dry spell probability by Markov chain model and its application to crop developmental stages (*with* **Sastry, P. S. N.**), 31.6–438
Vida, Majda
  Soupadanje cerebrovaskularnih insultov (CVI) in astmaticnih napadov otrok (AN) z vremenskimi dogajanji v Sloveniji [Relation of cerebrovascular insults (CVI) and asthmatic attacks (AN) of children to weather phenomena in Slovenia], 31.5–469
Vidal, F. S.
  Utilization of surface water by northern Arabian Bedouins, 31.1–547
Vidales, Carlos Zabaleta
  La mar en la historia de la meteorología [The sea in the history of meteorology], 31.8–15
Vidon, R., *see* **Joumard, R.**, 31.1–157
Viecelli, James A., *see* **Burt, J. E.**, 31.10–293
Vienna. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik
  Aerologische Berichte, Radiosondenaufstiege und Höhenwindmessungen, Januar–Marz 1978 [Aerological reports: radiosonde ascents and measurements of winds aloft, Jan.–March 1978], 31.4–38
  Jahrbücher [Yearbook], 31.1–57
  Klimadaten des Glocknergebietes, III. Teil. Tabellen der Stundenwerte, der Lufttemperatur, und der relativen Luftfeuchte, 1974 bis 1976 [Climatic data for the Glockner Region, Pt. 3, Tables of hourly values of atmospheric temperature and relative humidity, 1974–1976], 31.8–318
Viezee, W.
  Relation between west coastal rainfall and Nimbus-6 SCAMS liquid water data over the northeastern Pacific Ocean (*with* **Chang, A. T. C.** and **Shigeishi, H.**), 31.2–75
Villain, Jean-Paul
  Analysis of perturbations of the total density determined by the low-g accelerometer CACTUS, 31.1–123
  Traitement de données brutes de l'accéléromètre CACTUS: étude des perturbations de moyenne échelle de la densité thermosphérique [Processing raw data from the CACTUS accelerometer: study of medium-scale perturbations of thermospheric density], 31.12–185
Villeneuve, Jean-Pierre
  Kriging in the design of streamflow sampling networks (*with others*), 31.5–537
Viltard, Alain
  Statistical analysis of wind velocity in an easterly wave over West Africa (*with* **De Félice, P.**), 31.3–324
Vincent, C. E.
  Recent changes in the level of Lake Naivasha, Kenya, as an indicator of equatorial westerlies over East Africa (*with* **Beresford, A. K. C.** and **Davies, T. D.**), 31.3–389
  See also **Davies, T. D.**, 31.2–342
Vincent, C. L.
  Discussion of wave prediction in the northwest Atlantic Ocean (*with* **Resio, D. T.**), 31.2–574
Vincent, Dayton G.
  Evidence of deep convection as a source of synoptic-scale kinetic energy (*with* **Schlatter, T. W.**), 31.5–239
Vincent, R. A.
  Spaced antenna VHF radar observations of tropospheric velocities and irregularities (*with* **Röttger, J.**), 31.11–292
  See also **Ball, S. M.**, 31.7–282
Vinogradov, V. V.
  Ispol'zovaniye sputnikovoy radiatsionnoy informatsii dlya postroyeniya kart temperatury poverkhnosti okeana [Use of satellite radiation information for mapping ocean surface temperature], 31.11–285
Vinyukov, K. I., *see* **Krasovskiy, V. I.**, 31.5–485

Viollier, M.
Algorithm for remote sensing of water color from space (*with* **Deschamps, P. Y.** and **Tanre, D.**), 31.7–565
Viradar, B. R., *see* **Ramana Rao, B. V.,** 31.2–351
Vironmäki, Jouko, *see* **Kuittinen, R.,** 31.12–79
Visconti, Guido, *see* **Pitari, G.,** 31.2–259
Visheratin, K. N.
Opredeleniye kontsentratsii okisi ugleroda metodom khemilyuminestsentsii [Determination of the concentration of CO with chemiluminescence] (*with* **Khvorostovskaya, L. E.** and **Koroleva, Ye. A.**), 31.11–139
Viskanta, R.
Radiative effects of elevated pollutant layers on temperature structure and dispersion in an urban atmosphere (*with* **Daniel, R. A.**), 31.7–136
Viswanadham, Y.
Relation of Richardson number to the curvature of the wind profile, 31.6–268
Some studies on moisture conditions in the Southern Hemisphere (*with* **Nunes, G. S. S.** and **Rao, N. J. M.**), 31.9–301
Viswanathan, K. S., *see* **Reddy, C. A.,** 31.2–183; **Renuka, G.,** 31.8–158
Vite, T. A.
Laboratornaya ustanovka dlya issledovaniya opticheskikh kharakteristik gazov [Laboratory device for investigating the optical properties of gases] (*with* **Reshetnikov, A. I.** and **Mel'nichuk, V. G.**), 31.10–34
Vitousek, M. J., *see* **Shinmoto, D. Y.,** 31.8–510
Vittorini, Sebastiano, *see* **Meini, L.,** 31.10–386
Vitvitskiy, G. N.
Makrotsirkulyatsionnyye protsessy v otdel'nyye otrezki vekovogo khoda iyul'skoy temperatury vozdukha na Yevropeyskoy territorii SSSR [Macrocirculation processes in certain sections of the secular course of the July air temperature in the European U.S.S.R.], 31.4–268
Vivian, Robert
Glaciological field stations, Pt. 2, 31.1–554
Viyk, T. F., *see* **Avaste, O. A.,** 31.12–257
Vladimirov, V. O., *see* **Vasil'yev, V. F.,** 31.3–261
Vlaicu, Elena
Asupra condiţiilor de difuzie într-o zonă deluroasă [Considerations of dispersion conditions in a hilly region], 31.5–334
Vlasov, M. N.
Metastable species and minor neutral constituents in the upper atmosphere, 31.6–159
Vogel, J. L., *see* **Huff, F. A.,** 31.7–341
Vogt, K. J.
New system of release height dependent diffusion parameters for the gaussian plume model, 31.2–216
Vogt, R. E.
Voyager-2: energetic ions and electrons in the Jovian magnetosphere (*with others*), 31.3–436
Voicu, Gheorghe
Model genetic pentru topirea zăpezii în prognoza apelor mari de primavară pe rîurile din zona de munte [Genetic model for snowmelting in spring flood forecasting for mountain rivers] (*with* **Stoia, C.** and **Popa, G.**), 31.12–453
Voldner, E. C.
Preliminary Canadian emissions inventory for sulfur and nitrogen oxides (*with* **Whelpdale, D. M.** and **Shah, Y.**), 31.10–133
Volk, Richard J., *see* **Rogers, H. H.,** 31.2–127
Volkovitskiy, O. A.
O rasseyanii sveta ledyanymi kristallami [Light scattering by ice crystals] (*with* **Petrushin, A. G.** and **Pavlova, L. N.**), 31.9–393
Volland, H.
Magnetospheric electric fields and currents and their influence on large-scale thermospheric circulation and composition, 31.2–199
Volokitin, A. S.
O relaksatsii intensivnogo puchka energichnykh elektronov v ionosfere [Relaxation of an intensive ray of energetic electrons in the ionosphere] (*with* **Mishin, Ye. V.**), 31.5–288
Volokitina, L. A.
O vliyanii napravleniya perenosa vozdushnykh mass na soderzhaniye organicheskikh mikroprimesey v atmosfernykh osadkakh [Influence of the direction of air mass transport upon the organic microadmixture content in waters of atmospheric precipitation] (*with* **Shuklin, V. S.**), 31.9–325
Voloshinov, N. N., *see* **Sverdlov, Yu. L.,** 31.5–493
Volosov, V. M.
Lineynaya teoriya krupnomasshtabnykh techeniy nad anizotropnym rel'yefom dna dlya dvukhsloynoy modeli okeana [Linear theory of large-scale flow over an anisotropic bottom relief for the two-layer model of the ocean] (*with* **Zhdanov, M. A.**), 31.10–534
Vol'vach, I. Ye., *see* **Kulik, M. S.,** 31.4–396
Volyak, K. I.
Nelineynoye vzaimodeystviye slabo modulirovannykh poverkhnostnykh i zvukovykh voln [Nonlinear interaction of weakly modulated sound and surface waves] (*with* **Etkin, V. S.**), 31.3–430
Vonder Haar, Thomas H., *see* **Biekicki, D. E.,**

31.11–358; **Kidder, S. Q.**, 31.9–292; **Maddox, R. A.**, 31.3–302

Vondráčková, Helena
  Výpočet zhlazených map terénu pro účely numerických předpovědních metod [Assessment of smoothed topographic charts for the purpose of numerical weather predictions], 31.9–56

Vondrak, R. R.
  Ionospheric precursor of an auroral substorm as observed by the Chatanika radar and the S3-3 satellite (*with others*), 31.10–170
  See also **Sears, R. D.**, 31.9–403

von Lengerke, H. J.
  Heavy rainfall areas in peninsular India, 31.10–341

Vonnegut, Bernard
  Atmospheric ice crystals, 31.11–372
  See also **Detwiler, A.**, 31.9–307; **Moore, C. B.**, 31.7–444; **Orville, R. E.**, 31.1–505

Von Zahn, U., *see* **Prölss, G. W.**, 31.6–224

Voorhees, M. L., *see* **Wenzel, H. G., Jr.**, 31.7–365

Voppel, Dietrich
  Detailed magnetic measurements south of the Iceland–Faroe Ridge (*with* **Fleischer, U.** and **Srivastava, S. P.**), 31.1–542

Vorob'yev, B. M.
  Investigation of the influence of large hailstones on the spectral dependence of the thermal radiation of a cloudy atmosphere within the 0.86–17-cm wavelength interval, 31.12–496
  Numerical model of the stationary hail process under natural conditions and with ice-particle seeding of a convective cloud, 31.9–347

Vorob'yeva, Ye. V.
  Informativnost' nekotorykh kharakteristik atmosfery dlya sverkhdolgosrochnogo prognozirovaniya [Information content of certain atmospheric characteristics for ultralong-range forecasting] (*with* **Priyemova, L. P.**), 31.12–107
  Sopryazhennost' atmosfernykh protsessov i formirovaniye zasushlivykh yavleniy [Coupling of atmospheric processes and the development of aridity] (*with* **Priyemova, L. P.** and **Dmitriyeva, S. B.**), 31.12–109

Voronova, N. V.
  O teplovom i dinamicheskom vliyanii goroda [Heat and dynamic effects of a city], 31.10–410

Voronovich, A. G.
  Propagation of internal and surface gravity waves in the approximation of geometrical optics, 31.6–577

Voskresenskiy, A. I.
  Meteorologicheskiye problemy Yuzhnogo okeana [Meteorological problems of the Southern Ocean], 31.3–40
  Nekotoryye problemy meteorologii Antarktidy [Problems of Antarctic meteorology], 31.3–41

Voss, H. D.
  Global zones of energetic particle precipitation (*with* **Smith, L. G.**), 31.9–259
  See also **Smith, L. G.**, 31.6–235

Voynov, G. N.
  Prisposobleniye dlya raboty s buykovymi stantsiyami na malykh sudakh v usloviyakh dreyfa [Adaptation for working with buoy stations on small ships under drift conditions] (*with* **Benzeman, V. Yu.**), 31.11–532
  See also **Belyakov, L. N.**, 31.11–557

Voyshvillo, N. A.
  Laboratornoye issledovaniye vliyaniya podstilayushchey poverkhnosti na otrazheniye rasseivayushchego sloya [Laboratory investigation of the influence of an underlying surface on the reflection from a scattering layer], 31.5–263

Voytsekhovskaya, O. K.
  Opredeleniye kontsentratsii primesey promyshlennogo proiskhozhdeniya v atmosfere [Determination of the concentration of industrial pollutants in the atmosphere] (*with* **Cherepanov, V. N.** and **Sulakshina, O. N.**), 31.12–156

Vozzhennikov, O. I.
  O kharakteristikakh prevysheniy zadannogo urovnya kontsentratsii v statsionarnoy struye [Characteristics of excesses of a given level of concentration in a stationary jet], 31.10–134

Vukmirović, Dušan
  Baroklinität in der Grenzschicht der Atmosphäre bei Südostlagen über Belgrad [Baroclinicity in the boundary layer of the atmosphere with southeasterly weather situations over Belgrade], 31.1–231

Vukovich, Fred M.
  Gulf Stream boundary eddies off the east coast of Florida (*with others*), 31.4–558
  Sea surface temperature variabiltiy analysis of potential OTEC sites utilizing satellite data (*with others*), 31.2–552
  Some aspects of the oceanography of the Gulf of Mexico using satellite and *in situ* data (*with others*), 31.6–549

W

Wachtel, C., *see* **Thuillier, G.**, 31.6–374

Wada, M.

Forbush decrease on February 15, 1978 (*with others*), 31.4–264

Waddell, Evans
Seasonal variability of shallow water currents on the Texas–Louisiana Coast (*with* **Hamilton, P.**), 31.9–539

Wade, John E.
Trees as a local climatic wind indicator (*with* **Hewson, E. W.**), 31.2–316

Wafar, M. V. M.
Physicochemical features and energy input in three sandy beaches of west coast of India (*with others*), 31.10–595

Wagner, A. James
Circulation and weather of 1979, 31.7–38

Wagner, H. Scott (ed.), *see* **Gregory, G. L.** (ed.), 31.9–99

Wagner, Hans Peter
Strahlungshaushaltsuntersuchungen am Hintereisferner (Ötztaler Alpen), während der Ablationsperiode 1971 [Investigation of the radiation balance on the Hintereisferner (Ötztal Alps) during the 1971 ablation period], 31.1–267
Strahlungshaushaltsuntersuchungen an einem Ostalpengletscher während der Hauptablationsperiode, Teil 1: Kurzwellige Strahlung [Investigations of the radiation balance of an Alpine glacier during the main ablation period, Pt. 1, Short-wave radiation], 31.5–255
Strahlungshaushaltsuntersuchungen an einem Ostalpengletscher während der Hauptablationsperiode, Teil 2, Langwellige Strahlung und Strahlungsbilanz [Investigations of the radiation balance of an Alpine glacier during the main ablation period, Pt. 2, Long-wave radiation and radiation balance], 31.10–226

Wagner, Kit K.
Wind field analyses of severe storms for COMPASS, 31.10–216

Waite, J. H., Jr.
Ionosphere of Saturn: predictions for Pioneer-11 (*with* **Nagy, A. F.** and **Atreya, S. K.**), 31.1–524
See also **Atreya, S. K.**, 31.4–435

Wajnbergier, Anna
Wpływ typu ewaporometru glebowego na wyniki pomiarów parowania gleby i ewapotranspiracji roślin [Influence of the type of soil evaporimeter on the results of soil evaporation and plant evapotranspiration], 31.10–79

Wakahama, Gorow
Experimental studies of snow accretion on electric lines by the use of a wind tunnel (*with others*), 31.1–416
See also **Mizuno, Y.**, 31.12–426; **Suizu, S.**, 31.12–435

Wakasugi, K.
Depolarization of a 50-MHz radio wave backscattered from the middle atmosphere (*with* **Fukao, S.** and **Kato, S.**), 31.11–151
See also **Fukao, S.**, 31.11–149

Wake, Akio, *see* **Raumer, R. R.**, 31.10–506

Waldteufel, P.
Triggered lightning strokes originating in clear air (*with others*), 31.11–463

Waldvogel, A.
Criteria for the detection of hail cells (*with* **Grimm, P.** and **Federer, B.**), 31.6–443

Walker, A. D. M.
Modelling of Pc5 pulsation structure in the magnetosphere, 31.11–501

Walker, C. H., *see* **Woodward, D. E.**, 31.12–548

Walker, D.
Quaternary climates of the Australian region, 31.4–386

Walker, D. A.
Relationships of soil acidity and air temperature to the wind and vegetation at Prudhoe Bay, Alaska (*with* **Webber, P. J.**), 31.6–363

Walker, Gene B.
Time, angle, and range averaging of radar echoes from distributed targets (*with others*), 31.9–22

Walker, James Callan Gray
Atmospheric evolution on the inner planets, 31.10–110
Correlation of wind and electric field in the nocturnal F-region, 31.6–245
Evolution of the atmosphere, 31.5–122
Radar measurement of the upper atmosphere, 31.2–31
See also **Burnside, R. G.**, 31.8–220; **Chameides, W. L.**, 31.4–428; **Meriwether, J. W., Jr.**, 31.8–221; 31.9–248

Walker, Jeffrey P.
LFM-II precipitation guidance in Alaska (*with* **Lee, L. G.**), 31.9–67

Walker, Roger G., *see* **Hamblin, A. P.**, 31.4–538

Walker, Wynn R.
Developing best management practices for salinity control in Grand Valley, Colorado (*with* **Evans, R. G.** and **Skogerboe, G. V.**), 31.3–505

Wall, Rebecca
Synoptic study of storm of February 2, 1976, 31.6–288

Wallace, David
Evaporation of ice in planetary atmospheres: ice-covered rivers on Mars (*with* **Sagan, C.**),

31.2–432

Wallace, John M., *see* **Lau, Ngar-Cheung**, 31.4–193

Wallén, C. C.

Global Environmental Monitoring System, 31.5–11

Wallender, W. W.

Estimating the contribution of a perched water table to the seasonal evapotranspiration of cotton (*with others*), 31.5–373

Walling, D. E.

Spatial dimension in the interpretation of stream solute behaviour (*with* **Webb, B. W.**), 31.11–511

Wallis, James R., *see* **Todini, E.**, 31.12–466

Wallmo, O. C., *see* **Regelin, W. K.**, 31.7–350

Walraven, Ed

Hurricane warnings, crying "wolf"? 31.6–91

Walsh, John E.

Interannual atmospheric variability and associated fluctuations in Arctic sea ice extent (*with* **Johnson, C. M.**), 31.4–516

Preliminary digitization of Northern Hemisphere sea ice data, 31.10–505

Quantitative analysis of meteorological anomaly patterns over the United States, 1900–1977 (*with* **Mostek, A.**), 31.11–431

Walsh, P. J.

Case study two: climatic variability and the thermal performance of buildings, 31.4–397

Walters, Roy A.

Accuracy of an estuarine hydrodynamic model using smooth elements (*with* **Cheng, R. T.**), 31.8–600

Walterscheid, R. L.

Influence of mean zonal motion and meridional temperature gradients on the solar semidiurnal atmospheric tide: a spectral study, Pt. 1, Theory (*with* **Venkateswaran, S. V.**), 31.2–395

Influence of mean zonal motion and meridional temperature gradients on the solar semidiurnal atmospheric tide: a spectral study, Pt. 2, Numerical results (*with* **Venkateswaran, S. V.**), 31.2–396

Influence of mean zonal motion and meridional temperature gradients on the solar semidiurnal atmospheric tide: a revised spectral study with improved heating rates (*with* **Venkateswaran, S. V.** and **DeVore, J. G.**), 31.9–385

Influence of the mean zonal motion on atmospheric tides (*with* **Venkateswaran, S. V.**), 31.2–327

Walton, E. K.

Seasonal variations in the low-latitude dynamo current system near sun-spot maximum (*with* **Bowhill, S. A.**), 31.2–196

Walton, W. C.

Progress in analytical groundwater modeling, 31.3–479

Wand, R. H.

Incoherent scatter observations of auroral electric fields over 60° ⩽ Λ ⩽ 75° from Millstone Hill (*with* **Evans, J. V.** and **Holt, J. M.**), 31.10–171

See also **Clark, R. R.**, 31.2–278; **Evans, J. V.**, 31.5–51

Wang, C. S., *see* **Kim, J. S.**, 31.6–256

Wang, Dong-Ping

Low-frequency sea level variability on the Middle Atlantic Bight, 31.4–535

See also **Chuang, Wen-Ssn**, 31.6–598

Wang, J. C. T.

Rational new approach to the response of an aircraft encountering atmospheric turbulence (*with* **Shen, S. F.**), 31.9–275

Wang, J. Y.

Agricultural activities affecting weather and climate, 31.10–411

Effects of agrochemicals on weather and climate, 31.8–16

Wang, P. K.

Ancient Chinese observations of physical phenomena attending solar eclipses (*with* **Siscoe, G. L.**), 31.10–416

Wang, Shao-wu, *see* **Chang, Chia-cheng**, 31.11–432

Wang, Sheng-zhang

Prediction method of conditional probabilities, 31.12–108

Wang, Wei-Chyung

Climatic effects due to halogenated compounds in the Earth's atmosphere (*with* **Yung, Y. L.** and **Pinto, J. P.**), 31.9–117

Effect of ice albedo feedback on global sensitivity in a one-dimensional radiative–convective climate model (*with* **Stone, P. H.**), 31.9–365

Wankiewicz, Anthony

Review of water movement in snow, 31.11–382

Warburton, J. A., *see* **Kleppe, J. A.**, 31.5–53

Warmbt, W.

Ergebnisse langjähriger Messungen des bodennahen Ozons in der DDR [Results of long-term measurements of near-ground ozone in the GDR], 31.1–135

Warner, C.

Deep convection on day 261 of GATE (*with others*), 31.9–311

Shallow convection on day 261 of GATE: mesoscale arcs (*with others*), 31.6–411

Warner, J.

Planning of weather modification experiments, 31.8–75

Warner, Thomas T., *see* **Anthes, R. A.,** 31.10–81

Warren, Bruce A., *see* **Johnson, E. S.,** 31.4–565

Wartburg, A. F.

Ozone measurements rendered during GAMETAG '77 aircraft flights (*with others*), 31.8--138

Warzecha, Stanislaw

Électricité atmosphérique et météorologie; Observatoire géophysique de St. Kalinowski à Świder 1977 [Atmospheric electricity and meteorology; the Stanislav Kalinowski Geophysical Observatory at Swider, 1977], 31.8–27

Washimi, H.

Acceleration and heating mechanisms due to nonstationary Alfvén waves in the solar wind, 31.5–289

Washington (State). Dept. of Social and Health Services. Health Services Div., Olympia

Environmental radiation surveillance in Washington State: 17th Annual Report, July 1977–June 1978, 31.5–9

Washington (State). Univ., Seattle. Dept. of Oceanography

Current research activities of the Department of Oceanography, 31.2–509

Washington, Warren M.

Response time of an atmospheric general circulation model to changes in ocean surface temperature: implications for interactive, large-scale atmosphere and ocean models (*with* **Chervin, R. M.**), 31.9–209

See also **Llewellyn, R. A.,** 31.1–203; **Parkinson, C. L.,** 31.6–526

Watanabe, Kantaro, *see* **Otani, A.,** 31.12–321

Watanabe, Shigeaki

Propagation of transequatorial deuteron whistlers in the low-latitude topside ionosphere (*with* **Ondoh, T.**), 31.11–487

Watanabe, T.

IPS observations of flare-generated interplanetary disturbances, 31.10–449

Watanabe, Y., *see* **Inoue, R.,** 31.3–167

Waterman, A. T., Jr., *see* **Leuenberger, K.,** 31.4–25

Waters, J. W.

Aircraft search for millimeter-wavelength emission by stratospheric ClO (*with others*), 31.4–140

Watkins, Roger R., *see* **Schwerdt, R. W.,** 31.3–248

Watson, Kenneth M., *see* **Pomphrey, N.,** 31.7–595

Watson, William M.

Continuous environmental monitoring of nickel carbonyl by Fourier transform infrared spectrometry and plasma chromatography (*with* **Kohler, C. F.**), 31.2–59

Watt, A. S.

Naval oceanography and meteorology (*with* **Morrice, A. M.**), 31.10–16

Watt Engineering Ltd.

On the nature and distribution of solar radiation, 31.5–256

Watt, W. D.

Acidification and other chemical changes in Halifax County lakes after 21 years (*with* **Ray, S.** and **Scott, D.**), 31.3–517

Wauthy, Bruno

Révision de la classification des eaux de surface du Golfe de Guinée (Berrit 1961) [Revision of surface water classification for the Gulf of Guinea (Berrit, 1961)], 31.8–531

Weare, Bryan C.

Statistical study of the relationships between ocean surface temperatures and the Indian monsoon, 31.5–337

Weare, T. J.

Numerical model hindcast of severe wave conditions for the North Sea (*with* **Worthington, B. A.**), 31.7–582

See also **Ewing, J. A.,** 31.1–595

***Weather* [Bracknell, Eng.]**

Aircraft accidents related to weather, 31.2–21

Cirrostratus formed by a lee wave, 31.2–346

Weatherly, G. L.

On the effect of diurnal tidal currents in determining the thickness of the turbulent Ekman bottom boundary layer (*with* **Bird, A. A.** and **Blumsack, S. L.**), 31.9–502

***Weatherwise* [Wash., D.C.]**

Weathermen for the Olympics, 31.7–94

Weaver, W. R., *see* **Meador, W. E.,** 31.9–241

Webb, B. W., *see* **Walling, D. E.,** 31.11–511

Webb, D. C., *see* **Hanson, H. W.,** 31.5–520

Webb, E. K.

Correction of flux measurements for density effects due to heat and water vapour transfer (*with* **Leuning, R.** and **Pearman, G. I.**), 31.9–281

Webb, M. S.

Surface temperature characteristics of small lakes in northern Ontario, 31.6–386

Webber, K. L., *see* **Thompson, N.,** 31.11–296

Webber, N. B., *see* **Blain, W. R.,** 31.8–583; **Henderson, G.,** 31.10–570; 31.12–347

Webber, P. J., *see* **Walker, D. A.,** 31.6–363

Weber, J. E.

On unsteady, three-dimensional wind drift currents, 31.10–560

See also **Lystad, M.,** 31.6–284

Weber, J. R.

Lomonosov Ridge Experiment: "Lorex 79," 31.3–551

- **Weber, M.**
  - Measurement of lightning-induced field changes from a balloon electric field sensor (*with others*), 31.7–466
- **Webster, Peter J.**
  - Equatorial waves in the upper stratosphere (*with* **Leovy, C.** and **Coy, L.**), 31.2–235
  - Late quaternary ice age climates of tropical Australasia: interpretations and reconstructions (*with* **Streten, N. A.**), 31.12–475
  - Low-frequency transitions of a simple monsoon system (*with* **Chou, L. C.**), 31.9–288
  - Seasonal structure of a simple monsoon system (*with* **Chou, L. C.**), 31.9–289
- **Wecksung, Mona J.,** *see* **Williams, M. D.,** 31.5–159
- **Weeks, Edwin P.**
  - Barometric fluctuations in wells tapping deep unconfined aquifers, 31.3–295
- **Weeks, W. F.**
  - Crystal alignments in the fast ice of Arctic Alaska (*with* **Gow, A. J.**), 31.4–512
- **Weggel, J. Richard.**
  - Method for estimating long-term erosion rates from a long-term rise in water level, 31.2–596
- **Weible, Michael L.,** *see* **Nelson, S. P.,** 31.11–86
- **Weidman, C. D.**
  - Wave forms of radiation fields produced by intracloud lightning discharges (*with* **Krider, E. P.**), 31.7–467
  - *See also* **Krider, E. P.,** 31.1–512
- **Weihe, Wolf H.**
  - Climate, health, and disease, 31.11–447
- **Weill, A.**
  - Measuring heat flux and structure functions of temperature fluctuations with an acoustic Doppler sodar (*with others*), 31.9–282
  - *See also* **Eymard, L.,** 31.3–224
- **Weingärtner, H.,** *see* **Manier, G.,** 31.2–298
- **Weingart, Jerome** (ed.), *see* **IIASA Workshop, [Laxenburg], Austria, Dec. 8–10, 1976,** 31.1–260
- **Weinheimer, Andrew J.**
  - Atmospheric electrical measurements and the solar magnetic sector structure (*with* **Christian, H. J., Jr.** and **Few, A. A., Jr.**), 31.7–439
- **Weinman, J. A.,** *see* **Kunkel, K. E.,** 31.12–43
- **Weinreb, Michael P.**
  - Atmospheric transmission for remote temperature sounding, 31.12–31
  - Calculation of atmospheric radiances and brightness temperatures in infrared window channels of satellite radiometers (*with* **Hill, M. L.**), 31.12–64
- **Weinstock, Bernard,** *see* **Chang, T. Y.,** 31.4–111; **Norbeck, J. M.,** 31.2–122
- **Weisman, M. L.**
  - Evidence for vertical motions in the equatorial middle atmosphere (*with* **Olivero, J. J.**), 31.4–301
  - Vertical motions in the equatorial middle atmosphere (*with* **Olivero, J. J.**), 31.2–329
- **Weiss, A.**
  - Note on the psychrometric equation, 31.2–26
- **Weiss, R. F.**
  - Geochemical studies of the Weddell Sea (*with* **Craig, H.** and **Ostlund, H. G.**), 31.6–547
  - Nitrous oxide in the surface water and marine atmosphere of the North Atlantic and Indian oceans, 31.8–107
- **Weiss, Thomas A.**
  - Estimation of daily clear-sky solar radiation intercepted by a tilted surface (*with* **Löf, G. O. G.**), 31.11–240
- **Weissman, David E.**
  - Relationship between hurricane surface winds and L-band radar backscatter from the sea surface (*with* **Thompson, T. W.** and **King, D. B.**), 31.1–39
- **Welander, Pierre**
  - Ideal-fluid thermocline model with a western boundary current, 31.12–584
- **Welch, A.,** *see* **Case, C. M.,** 31.3–391
- **Welch, Ronald M.,** *see* **Zdunkowski, W. G.,** 31.12–247
- **Welcomme, R. L.**
  - Effects of climatic changes on inland fisheries (Appendix to paper by D. H. Cushing), 31.11–429
- **Welker, D. B.**
  - Paleoclimatic study of three Southern Ocean deep sea cores, 31.7–404
- **Wellendorf, William,** *see* **Krinsley, D.,** 31.7–273
- **Wellman, D. L.**
  - Spatial variabilities in atmospheric aerosol size distributions (*with others*), 31.7–137
- **Wells, N. C.**
  - Atmospheric feedback in a coupled ocean–atmosphere model (*with* **Puri, K.**), 31.1–21
- **Wendell, L. L.**
  - Annual report of the Wind Characteristics Program Element for the period July 1977 through July 1978 (*with others*), 31.3–321
  - Program overview for the wind characteristics program element of the United States Federal Wind Energy Program (*with* **Elderkin, C. E.**), 31.2–315
- **Wendler, Gerd**
  - Snow blowing and snowfall on the North Slope, Alaska, 31.4–339
- **Wenk, Edward, Jr.**
  - Genesis of a marine policy: the IDOE, 31.11–530

Wenzel, H. G., Jr.
  Evaluation of the design storm concept (*with* **Voorhees, M. L.**), 31.7–365
Werner, C., *see* **Kent, G. S.**, 31.6–44
Wernik, Andrzej W.
  Model computations of radio-wave scintillation caused by equatorial ionospheric bubbles (*with* **Yeh, K. C.** and **Liu, C. H.**), 31.11–182
  On the scintillation probability distribution function (*with* **Błęcka, M.** and **Borodziewicz, W.**), 31.3–426
Wesely, M. L.
  Comparison of aerodynamic to canopy resistances for ozone uptake by maize (*with others*), 31.5–123
  On the use of silicon photocells in the MAP3S turbidity network (*with* **Everett, R. G.** and **Nazaroff, W. W.**), 31.5–101
  Relationships between dry deposition rates and concentrations at heights of 50–200 m, 31.6–134
  Surface characteristics of the 1977 AMBIENS site, 31.5–158
  See also **Cook, D. R.**, 31.5–102; **Eastman, J. A.**, 31.4–57; **Hicks, B. B.**, 31.5–248; 31.5–329; 31.11–119; **Sheih, C. M.**, 31.4–128
Wessels, H. R. A.
  Growth and disappearance of evaporation fog during the transformation of a cold air mass, 31.5–379
West, Gladys B., *see* **Smith, S. L., III**, 31.8–44
West, Nigel V., *see* **Hoskins, B. J.**, 31.2–227
West, Robert A.
  Spatially resolved methane band photometry of Jupiter, Pt. 3, Cloud vertical structures for several axisymmetric bands and the Great Red Spot (*with* **Tomasko, M. G.**), 31.8–402
Westberg, Hal H., *see* **Holdren, M. W.**, 31.1–155; **Sexton, K.**, 31.8–104
Westbrook, John K., *see* **Hubbard, K. G.**, 31.1–23
Western Snow Conference, Annual Meeting, 47th, Sparks, NV., April 18–20, 1979
  Proceedings, 31.5–20
Westlake, Philip R., *see* **Dracup, J. A.**, 31.12–534
Weston, L. B.
  Sunlight, moonlight, and twilight in Antarctica, 1972–1974, 31.12–262
Wetherald, Richard T., *see* **Manabe, S.**, 31.6–127
Wetherill, George W. (ed.), *see* **Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences**, 31.3–432
Whalley, W. Brian
  Relationship of glacier ice and rock glacier at Grubengletscher, Kanton Wallis, Switzerland, 31.2–500
Whelpdale, Douglas M., *see* **Galloway, J. N.**, 31.10–103; **Voldner, E. C.**, 31.10–133
Whillans, I. M.
  Ice flow along the Byrd Station strain network, Antarctica, 31.9–439
Whitaker, Robert E., *see* **Reid, R. O.**, 31.8–261
White, A. A.
  Baroclinic instability governed by the modified quasi-geostrophic equations (*with* **Gadian, A. M.**), 31.5–230
White, Glenn H.
  On the observed spatial scale of Northern Hemisphere transient motions, 31.11–218
White, I.
  Absorption of water by soil: the constant flux boundary condition (*with* **Perroux, K. M.** and **Smiles, D. E.**), 31.7–386
White, J. K., *see* **Jayawardena, A. W.**, 31.1–551
White, James M.
  Radiocarbon dates from Boone Lake and their relation to the 'ice-free corridor' in the Peace River district of Alberta, Canada (*with* **Mathews, W. H.** and **Mathewes, R. W.**), 31.5–5
White, K. E.
  Dilution methods, 31.10–485
White, R.
  New theory of the green flash, 31.8–346
  Theory of the sun pillar, 31.9–394
White, Warren B.
  Baroclinic response of the upper ocean to autumn/winter atmospheric forcing in the mid-latitude North Pacific during 1976–77 (*with* **Bernstein, R. L.**), 31.9–515
  Thermocline response to transient atmospheric forcing in the interior mid-latitude North Pacific, 1976–1978 (*with others*), 31.10–545
  See also **Bernstein, R. L.**, 31.9–520; **Clark, N. E.**, 31.8–241; **Hasunuma, K.**, 31.8–244; **Levine, E. R.**, 31.9–506
White, Warren H.
  Theoretical effect of a second-order reaction on the crosswind geometry of a dispersing plume, 31.3–202
White, Warren R.
  Flow measuring structures, 31.11–504
Whitehead, John A., Jr.
  Laboratory simulation of the gyre in the Alboran Sea (*with* **Miller, A. R.**), 31.1–577
Whitehead, Paul
  Systems model of streamflow and water quality in the Bedford–Ouse River, Pt. 1, Streamflow modelling (*with* **Hornberger, G.** and **Young, P.**), 31.7–377
Whitfield, M.
  Evolution of the oceans and the atmosphere, 31.1–136

See also **Turner, D. R.**, 31.2–518

Whitford, Dennis James

Mass, salt, and heat transport by ocean currents across 35° North latitude in the Pacific Ocean, 31.1–589

Whitney, G. G., Jr.

Diagnosis and correction of malfunctional behavior in deep sea reversing thermometers, 31.3–547

Whitney, Raymond L., *see* **Baker, R. W.**, 31.6–55

Whiton, Roger C.

Wind factor simulation model: model description (*with* **Herod, P. L.**), 31.11–322

Wind factor simulation model: user's manual (*with* **Herod, P. L.**), 31.11–323

Whittaker, Thomas M., *see* **Sechrist, F. S.**, 31.1–100

Whitten, R. C.

Effect of the reaction $HO_2 + O_3 \rightarrow OH + 2O_2$ on stratospheric ozone (*with others*), 31.9–145

Whritner, R. H., *see* **Bernstein, R. L.**, 31.12–596; 31.12–596; 31.12–596

Wick, Gerald L., *see* **Olsson, M.**, 31.2–550

Wicker, J.

Perspectives en néphanalyse automatique [Prospects of automated nephanalysis], 31.3–350

Widdel, H. U.

Correlations between atomic oxygen airglow and radio-wave absorption in winter, 31.12–282

Electron densities during winter anomalous absorption of different intensity observed at 37.1°N, 6.73°W, during winter 1975/76, Pt. 1 (*with others*), 31.6–246

Results of conductivity, ion mobility, and ion concentration measurements obtained with a parachuted Gerdien aspiration analyser probe in heights below 70 km (*with* **Borchers, R.** and **Rose, G.**), 31.6–160

See also **Rose, G.**, 31.10–24

Wiegner, Kathleen K.

Water crisis: it's almost here, 31.12–526

Wielicki, Bruce A.

Further development of a spectrally truncated model atmosphere for climate studies (*with* **Hendershott, M. C.**), 31.4–372

See also **Coakley, J. A., Jr.**, 31.4–365

Wiesner, Klaus

Terrestrisch beeinflusste Wolkenformen auf Satellitenbildern Mitteleuropas [Terrestrially influenced cloud shapes on satellite photos of Central Europe] (*with* **Fezer, F.**), 31.7–53

Wiesnet, Donald R.

NOAA satellite-derived continental snow cover data base (*with* **Matson, M.**), 31.8–302

Satellite studies of freshwater ice movement on Lake Erie, 31.11–519

Wigley, T. M. L.

Climatic change since 1000 A.D., 31.1–456

Wiin-Nielsen, A.

On balance requirements as initial conditions, 31.2–73

On normal mode, linear initialization on the sphere, 31.4–206

Steady states and stability properties of a low-order barotropic system with forcing and dissipation, 31.3–235

Wilcox, John M.

Solar activity and changes in atmospheric circulation, 31.2–218

Wilder, H. B., *see* **Giese, G. L.**, 31.6–600

Wilheit, T. T.

Algorithm for retrieval of ocean surface and atmospheric parameters from the observations of the scanning multichannel microwave radiometer (*with* **Chang, A. T. C.**), 31.11–67

Atmospheric corrections to passive microwave observations of the ocean (*with* **Milman, A. S.** and **Chang, A. T. C.**), 31.7–554

See also **Chang, A. T. C.**, 31.4–18; **Schaerer, G.**, 31.2–338

Wilhelm, Frank, *see* **Burdette, E. L.**, 31.3–543

Wilhelm, Klaus, *see* **Theile, B.**, 31.11–177

Wilkerson, Thomas D., *see* **Browell, E. V.**, 31.2–35; **Schwemmer, G. K.**, 31.3–61

Wilkins, G. (ed.)

Proceedings of the 1978 DUMAND Summer Workshop, Vol. 3, Oceanographic and ocean engineering studies, 31.5–17

Wilkniss, P. E.

Trace gas concentrations, intertropical convergence, atmospheric fronts, and ocean currents in the tropical Pacific, 31.4–107

Willebrand, Jurgen

Oceanic response to large-scale atmospheric disturbances (*with* **Pacanowski, R. C.** and **Philander, S. G. H.**), 31.10–314

Wind-induced low frequency oceanic variability (*with* **Philander, G.**), 31.2–547

Willett, J. C.

Measurements in the turbulent electrode layer over land, 31.7–440

Williams, Albert J., III

Refractive microstructure from diffusive and turbulent ocean mixing, 31.12–575

Williams, Burnie S., *see* **Hoell, J. M.**, 31.11–107

Williams, D. C., Jr., *see* **Nissan, E.**, 31.8–2

Williams, D. J.

Energetic ($\gtrsim$ 20-keV) ion composition in the magnetosphere, 31.10–186

- ISEE-1 charged particle observations indicative of open magnetospheric field lines near the subsolar region (*with* **Frank, L. A.**), 31.11–264
- *See also* **Lyons, L. R.**, 31.8–226

Williams, Douglas F.
- Seasonal oxygen isotopic variations in living planktonic foraminifera off Bermuda (*with* **Fairbanks, R. G.** and **Bé, A. W. H.**), 31.2–551

Williams, E. R.
- Electrical power from precipitation mechanisms for thunderstorm electrification, 31.7–445
- Nitric oxide and the winter anomaly in absorption: rocket results, 31.6–247
- Series of daytime, Lyman-α extinction measurements at middle-latitude, 31.12–251

Williams, G. D. V.
- Mesoscale agroclimatic resource mapping by computer, an example for the Peace River region of Canada (*with* **Sheppard, M. I.** and **McKenzie, J. S.**), 31.8–336
- Spatial association of agroclimatic resources and urban population in Canada (*with* **Russwurm, L. H.** and **Pocock, N. J.**), 31.8–337

Williams, G. M., *see* **Van Valin, C. C.**, 31.7–306

Williams, Gareth P.
- Planetary circulations, Pt. 3, Terrestrial quasi-geostrophic regime, 31.1–232
- Ultra-long baroclinic waves and Jupiter's Great Red Spot, 31.2–436

Williams, J.
- Energy and climate: a review with emphasis on global interactions (*with* **Sassin, W.** and **Häfele, W.**), 31.11–413
- Impact of waste heat release on climate: experiments with a general circulation model (*with* **Gilchrist, A.** and **Krömer, G.** (ed.)), 31.6–461

Williams, Jill
- Anomalies in temperature and rainfall during warm Arctic seasons as a guide to the formulation of climate scenarios, 31.10–389
- *See also* **Van Loon, H.**, 31.11–217

Williams, Jill (ed.), *see* **IIASA Workshop, [Laxenburg], Austria, Dec. 8–10, 1976**, 31.1–260

Williams, Kenneth L.
- Interagency coordination in water supply forecasting: progress and opportunities, 31.4–80

Williams, Larry D.
- Energy balance model of potential glacierization of northern Canada, 31.4–379

Williams, Liza
- Red tide: new approaches to an old problem, 31.6–574

Williams, M. E., *see* **Parsons, C. L.**, 31.6–108

Williams, Michael
- Desertification and technological adjustment in the Murray Mallee of South Australia, 31.9–375

Williams, Michael D.
- Computer simulation of the visual effects of smoke plumes (*with* **Leonard, E. M.** and **Wecksung, M. J.**), 31.5–159

Williams, Owen B.
- Desertification in the pastoral rangelands of the Gascoyne Basin, Western Australia, 31.9–376

Williams, P. J. S., *see* **Blanc, M.**, 31.12–187; **McDonald, J. N.**, 31.10–163

Williams, R. Gareth
- Further study of the tropospheric energetics of a particular Sun–weather relation (*with* **Gerety, E. J.**), 31.7–417

Williams, R. T., *see* **Robinson, E. S.**, 31.2–579

Williams, Richard S., Jr., *see* **Ferrigno, J. G.**, 31.2–495

Williams, Roy E., *see* **Ralston, D. R.**, 31.3–495

Williams, T. H. Lee
- Automatic electrical resistance soil moisture measuring system, 31.8–52

Willis, Cleve E., *see* **Armstrong, R. D.**, 31.3–470

Willis, D. M.
- Statistics of the largest sun-spot and facular areas per solar cycle (*with* **Kabasakal Tulunay, Y.**), 31.6–490

Willis, Paul T.
- Microphysical characteristics of individual tropical cumuli developing over land and over water: a comparison case study (*with* **Sax, R. I.**), 31.7–317

Willis, Robert
- Planning model for the management of groundwater quality, 31.5–547

Willis, W. O.
- Snow on the Great Plains, 31.11–383

Willmott, Andrew J.
- Effects of horizontal momentum exchange on the spin-up of a stratified ocean (*with* **Johnson, J. A.**), 31.6–550

Willmott, Cort J.
- Solar climates of the conterminous United States: a preliminary investigation (*with* **Vernon, M. T.**), 31.11–414

Willoughby, Hugh E.
- Some aspects of the dynamics in Hurricane "Anita" of 1977, 31.12–233

Willson, R. C.
- Direct measurement of solar luminosity variation (*with* **Geist, J.** and **Duncan, C. H.**), 31.5–261

Wilmot, Wayne, *see* **Smeda, M. S.**, 31.2–536

Wilson, Charles R.
Auroral infrasonic waves observed at Windless Bight, Antarctica, 31.3–431

Wilson, Elwyn E.
Great Lakes navigation season, 1978, 31.1–51

Wilson, Gregory S., *see* **Hill, K.**, 31.4–209

Wilson, H. Dale, *see* **Hill, R. D.**, 31.6–107

Wilson, James W.
Radar measurement of rainfall, a summary (*with* **Brandes, E. A.**), 31.1–40

Wilson, John L.
State and parameter estimation in groundwater models (*with* **Dettinger, M.** and **Kitanidis, P. K.**), 31.12–530
See also **Sa da Costa, A.**, 31.8–453

Wilson, Kenneth J., *see* **Stephens, G. L.**, 31.9–317

Wilson, Larry F., *see* **Ostby, F. P.**, 31.7–193

Wilson, Margaret D., *see* **McDiarmid, I. B.**, 31.8–418

Wilson, R. G., *see* **Szeicz, G.**, 31.3–304

Wilson, R. Gale
Spatial frequency response of the limb infrared monitor of the stratosphere (*with* **Kahlbaum, W. M., Jr.** and **Jalink, A., Jr.**), 31.6–66

Wilson, S. J.
Light scattering by an optically thin, inhomogeneous spherically symmetric planetary atmosphere (*with* **Sen, K. K.**), 31.9–391

Wilson, Thomas A.
Mesoscale wind fields for a severe storm situation determined from SMS cloud observations (*with* **Houghton, D. D.**), 31.1–28

Wilson, W. H.
Remote sensing of ocean color (*with* **Austin, R. W.**), 31.12–576

Wilson, William E.
Simulated changes in potentiometric levels resulting from groundwater development for phosphate mines, west-central Florida (*with* **Gerhart, J. M.**), 31.3–488
See also **Hitchcock, D. R.**, 31.7–103

Winant, Clinton D.
Comments on "The Arrested Topographic Wave," 31.3–323
Downwelling over the southern California shelf, 31.11–579

Winchester, John W., *see* **Lawson, D. R.**, 31.1–159; 31.8–116; **Young, G. S.**, 31.11–142

Winckler, J. R., *see* **Sauvaud, J.-A.**, 31.11–193

Winer, Arthur M.
Effects of ultraviolet spectral distribution on the photochemistry of simulated polluted atmospheres (*with others*), 31.1–169

Winkler, Robert L.
Use of probabilities in forecasts of maximum and minimum temperatures (*with* **Murphy, A. H.**), 31.6–85

Winn, W. P., *see* **Holmes, C. R.**, 31.7–194

Winningham, J. D., *see* **Burch, J. L.**, 31.11–469

Winston, Jay S.
Earth–atmosphere radiation budget analyses derived from NOAA satellite data, June 1974–February 1978, Vol. 1 (*with others*), 31.1–268
Earth–atmosphere radiation budget analyses derived from NOAA satellite data, June 1974–February 1978, Vol. 2 (*with others*), 31.1–269

Winston, Jay S. (ed.)
Quantitative meteorological data from satellites, 31.10–70

Winter, S. R.
Suitability of sugar beets for limited irrigation in a semiarid climate, 31.7–410

Wippermann, F.
On the existence of similarity in the planetary boundary layer, 31.12–161

Wisconsin. Univ., Madison, Dept. of Meteorology
Meteorological applications of satellite indirect soundings, Pt. 2, 31.9–42

Wishman, Erik Hauff, *see* **Selsing, L.**, 31.5–444

Wiskerchen, M. J.
Beaming of hydromagnetic waves in the solar wind (*with* **Sonett, C. P.**), 31.10–268

Wisniewski, Joe
Silver concentration in rainwater from seeded and nonseeded Florida cumuli: 1973–1975 results (*with* **Sax, R. I.**), 31.1–121

Witczak, M. W., *see* **Bell, K. R.**, 31.7–378

Witherspoon, P. A., *see* **Narasimhan, T. N.**, 31.5–564

Witt, G.
Optical observation of enhanced nitric oxide abundance in the lower ionosphere following extended auroral activity (*with* **Stegman, J.**), 31.6–248
See also **Stegman, J.**, 31.6–342

Witten, Alan J., *see* **Molyneux, J. E.**, 31.8–470

Wodzińska, Maria
Postać predyktanda w sezonowej prognozie temperatury powietrza w Polsce [Form of predictand for forecasting seasonal air temperature for Poland], 31.10–90
Próba fizycznej interpretacji empirycznych funkcji ortogonalnych pól ciśnienia atmosferycznego na poziomie morza [Attempt at a physical interpretation of the eigenvectors of the monthly mean sea level pressure field], 31.1–223

Woeller, Fritz, *see* **Oyama, V. I.**, 31.9–408

Woerner, Charles V.
Description of the Earth Radiation Budget

Satellite System: Appendix A, 31.9–43

Woessner, William W.
- Impacts of coal strip mining on the hydrogeologic system of the Northern Great Plains: case study of potential impacts on the Northern Cheyenne Reservation (*with* **Osborne, T. J.** and **Andrews, C. B.**), 31.3–480

Woetmann, Niels
- Variation of climate, as indicated by extended temperature records from Denmark, the Faroes, and Greenland (including a short review of Sun–weather relationships), 31.5–300

Wofsy, S. C.
- Sources and sinks of atmospheric CO and influence of anthropogenic CO on atmospheric trace gases, 31.7–111

Wolf, D. E., *see* **Johnson, W. B.**, 31.2–111

Wolf, H., *see* **Spenner, K.**, 31.6–238

Wolf, M. A., *see* **Craig, C. D.**, 31.10–114

Wolfe, A.
- Dependence of hydromagnetic energy spectra on solar wind velocity and interplanetary magnetic field direction (*with* **Maclennan, C. G.** and **Lanzerotti, L. J.**), 31.7–223
- *See also* **Lanzerotti, L. J.**, 31.11–190

Wolfe, J. H., *see* **Collard, H. R.**, 31.10–248

Wolfe, William L. (ed.)
- Infrared handbook (*with* **Zissis, G. J.** (ed.)), 31.8–344

Wolff, George T.
- Characterization of aerosols upwind of New York City, Pt. 1, Transport (*with others*), 31.7–138
- On the nature of the diurnal variation of sulfates at rural sites in the Eastern United States (*with* **Ferman, M. A.** and **Monson, P. R.**), 31.2–134
- *See also* **Lioy, P. J.**, 31.7–122

Wolff, Paul M.
- Temperature variability at three OTEC sites, 31.4–573

Wong, George T. F.
- Alkalinity and pH in the southern Chesapeake Bay and the James River Estuary, 31.1–567

Wong, Vince, *see* **Krishnamurti, T. N.**, 31.4–192

Woo, Ming-Ko
- Hydrology of a small lake in the Canadian High Arctic, 31.11–400

Woo, Richard
- Radio scintillations during occultations by turbulent planetary atmospheres (*with* **Yang, Fang-Chou** and **Ishimaru, A.**), 31.11–489
- Spacecraft radio scattering observations of the power spectrum of electron density fluctuations in the solar wind (*with* **Armstrong, J. W.**), 31.5–290
- *See also* **Ishimaru, A.**, 31.10–452

Woo, S. W., *see* **Turner, R. E.**, 31.2–595

Wood, Eric F.
- Application of Kalman filtering to river flow forecasting, 31.12–544
- Statistical approach to station discontinuance, 31.5–538

Woodcock, F.
- On the use of analogues to improve regression forecasts, 31.10–92

Woodley, William L.
- Inference of GATE convective rainfall from SMS-1 imagery (*with others*), 31.11–25
- Satellite-estimated rainfall in GATE (*with others*), 31.7–322

Woodman, R. F.
- Coherent integrator–decoder preprocessor for the SOUSY-VHF-radar (*with* **Röttger, J.** and **Kugel, R. P.**), 31.11–31
- High-altitude-resolution stratospheric measurements with the Arecibo 2380-MHz radar, 31.11–302
- High-altitude-resolution stratospheric measurements with the Arecibo 430-MHz radar, 31.11–301

Woods, David C.
- Examples of realistic aerosol particles collected in a cascade impactor, 31.11–140

Woods Hole, MA. Oceanographic Institution, POLYMODE XBT Group
- POLYMODE XBT Survey by the Soviet research vessel *Akademik Kurchatov*, 13–30 September 1978, 31.2–512

Woods, J. D., *see* **MacVean, M. K.**, 31.11–565

Woodward, D. E.
- Applications of the SCS basin simulation model (*with* **Walker, C. H.**), 31.12–548

Woodward, William E.
- HF radar system for mapping ocean surface currents, 31.8–24

Worden, Simon P., *see* **Pardon, L.**, 31.4–462

Workshop and Annual Meeting of the Alberta Climatological Association, Univ. of Alberta, Canada, March 2, 1979
- Socioeconomic impacts of climate, Proceedings of the Workshop . . ., 31.12–10

Workshop on Chemical Kinetic Data Needs for Modeling the Lower Troposphere, Reston, VA., May 15–17, 1978
- Proceedings, 31.9–8

Workshop on Earth Radiation Budget Science 1978, Williamsburg, VA., March 28–30, 1978
- Proceedings, 31.8–8

Workshop on Monitoring the Solar Constant and Solar Ultraviolet, Estes Park, CO., Aug. 8–12,

1977
Reports, 31.2–8
Workshop on Ocean Thermal Energy Conversion (OTEC) Biofouling, Corrosion, and Materials, Rosslyn, VA., Jan. 8–10, 1979
Proceedings, 31.9–7
Workshop on Oceanic Fronts in Coastal Processes, Marine Sciences Research Center, Stony Brook, N.Y., May 25–27, 1977
Proceedings, 31.2–5
Workshop on Remote Sensing of Sea Ice, Wash., D.C., Oct. 16–20, 1978
Summary report, 31.3–13
Workshop on Scientific Problems Relating to Ocean Pollution, Estes Park, CO., July 10–14, 1978
Proceedings, 31.4–5
Workshop on the Future of National Atmospheric Research, Boston, MA., Aug. 17–18, 1977
Report, 31.2–6
Workshop on the Global Effects of Carbon Dioxide from Fossil Fuels, Miami Beach, FL., March 7–11, 1977
Carbon Dioxide Effects Research and Assessment Program, 31.10–5
Workshop on the Need for Lightning Observations from Space, Tullahoma, TN., Feb. 13–15, 1979
Proceedings, 31.4–8
World Data Center A for Glaciology [Snow and Ice], Boulder, CO.
Snow cover, 31.10–350
World Data Center-A activities, 31.1–413
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva
Aircraft instrumentation for cloud physics research and weather modification programmes, 31.3–132
Cloud seeding reagents: report of an informal meeting of experts held in Sofia, 10–15 Oct. 1977, with the support of the United Nations Environment Programme, 31.4–87
Interim Precipitation Enhancement Project Board, 1st Session, Geneva, 22–25 Nov. 1976, report, 31.4–88
Interim Precipitation Enhancement Project Board, 2nd Session, Geneva, 3–7 April 1978, report, 31.4–89
Meteorology and the human environment, 31.5–7
Plan for the Precipitation Enhancement Project (PEP), 31.4–90
Preliminary environmental impact study of the site proposed for PEP, 31.8–77
Report of the third session of the Precipitation Enhancement Project Board, Geneva, September 1979, 31.8–78
Resolutions of Congress and the Executive Committee, 31.8–17
Statistical design considerations for Precipitation Enhancement Projects, 31.8–79
World Weather Watch: consolidated report on the Voluntary Assistance Programme, including projects approved for circulation in 1978, 31.8–28
World Weather Watch: tenth status report on implementation, 31.5–13
World Weather Watch: WMO Tropical Cyclone Project, Subproject No. 6, Operational techniques for forecasting tropical cyclone intensity and movement, 31.12–103
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Executive Committee
Abridged report with resolutions of the 31st session of the Executive Committee, Geneva, May 28–1 June 1979, 31.12–18
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Regional Association VI (Europe)
Abridged final report of the seventh session, Prague, 17–25 October, 1978, 31.1–4
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, WMO Bulletin
Significant meteorological events in 1978, Pt. 1, 31.5–41
World Meteorological Organization, World Climate Conference, 1st, Geneva, Feb. 12–13, 1979
Extended summaries of papers of the ... Conference, 31.9–10
Proceedings, 31.11–6
World Weather Program. [U.S. Participation]
Plan for fiscal year 1979, 31.5–14
Worley, S. J.
Oceanographic data collected aboard R/V *Melville* during January–February 1977 as a part of FDRAKE-77 (*with* **Nowlin, W. D., Jr.**), 31.10–515
Worthington, B. A., *see* **Ewing, J. A.**, 31.1–595; **Weare, T. J.**, 31.7–582
Worthington, L. Valentine, *see* **McCartney, M. S.**, 31.9–516
Wouters, D. S.
Factors determining the long-wave radiation exchange over natural surfaces (*with* **Impens, I.** and **Keppens, H.**), 31.10–227
Wright, C. E., *see* **Hamlin, M. J.**, 31.1–404
Wright, D. G.
On the stability of a fluid with specialized density stratification, Pt. 1, Baroclinic instability and constant bottom slope, 31.12–586
Wright, J. W.
Ocean wave–radar modulation transfer functions (*with* **Jones, W. L.** and **Plant, W. J.**), 31.9–568

  - *See also* **Plant, W. J.**, 31.11–600
- **Wright, Peter B.**
  - Approach to modeling climate based on feedback relationships, 31.10–377
  - Simple model for simulating regional short-term climatic changes, 31.6–453
  - Southern Oscillation, 31.4–198
- **Wright, Richard F.**
  - Sedimentation of detrital particulate matter in lakes: influence of currents produced by inflowing rivers (*with* **Nydegger, P.**), 31.12–555
- **Wrobel, B.**, *see* **Schnell, R. C.**, 31.12–383
- **Wu, C. S.**
  - Theory of terrestrial kilometric radiation (*with* **Lee, L. C.**), 31.10–435
- **Wu, F.-M.**, *see* **Judge, D. L.**, 31.7–501
- **Wu, Hui-ding**
  - Boundary layer model for the estimation of marine surface winds (*with* **Ji, X.** and **Yang, C.**), 31.9–283
- **Wu, Jin**
  - Distribution and steepness of ripples on carrier waves, 31.2–563
  - Oceanic whitecaps and sea state, 31.2–322
  - Spray in atmospheric surface layer, 31.8–279
  - Wind stress and water stress on lake ice (*with* **Tang, E.**), 31.10–508
  - Wind-stress coefficients over sea surface near neutral conditions: a revisit, 31.12–350
- **Wu, S. T.**, *see* **Steinolfson, R. S.**, 31.3–457
- **Wucknitz, Jürgen**
  - Influence of anisotropy on stress estimation by the indirect dissipation method, 31.2–203
- **Wübber, C.**
  - Two-dimensional seiches of the Baltic Sea (*with* **Krauss, W.**), 31.4–586
- **Wüst, Georg**
  - Stratosphere of the Atlantic Ocean: scientific results of the German Atlantic Expedition of the research vessel *Meteor*, 1925–27, Vol. VI, Section 1, 31.12–570
- **Wurtele, M. G.**
  - Fisher–Tippett representations of extreme rainfall and temperature data (*with* **Roe, J. M.**), 31.7–232
- **Wylie, Donald P.**
  - Application of a geostationary satellite rain estimation technique to an extratropical area, 31.6–31
  - Boundary layer observations of warm air modification over Lake Michigan, using a tethered balloon (*with* **Young, J. A.**), 31.4–399
- **Wyman, C. M.**, *see* **Patterson, E. M.**, 31.8–120
- **Wyngaard, J. C.**
  - Boundary layer physics and turbulence: observational aspects, 31.10–140
- **Wyrtki, Klaus**
  - Comments on the variability of the tropical ocean, 31.4–521
  - Response of sea surface topography to the 1976 El Niño, 31.4–536

X

- **Xin, Kiêu thi**, *see* **Bernhardt, K.**, 31.2–206

Y

- **Yaalon, Dan H.**
  - East Mediterranean trajectories of dust-carrying storms from the Sahara and Sinai (*with* **Ganor, E.**), 31.9–118
- **Yacowar, N.**
  - Use of percentage of possible sunshine data to prepare automated forecasts of sky cover and to verify plain language forecasts, 31.12–255
- **Yadav, A. K.**
  - Chemistry of rainwater and its contribution to nutrient input in forests of central India (*with* **Mishra, G. P.**), 31.5–396
- **Yagi, Tsuruhei**
  - Size distribution of snowflakes and graupel particles observed in Nagaoka, Niigata Prefecture (*with* **Seino, H.** and **Uyeda, H.**), 31.11–373
- **Yakhnin, A. G.**
  - Chastota poyavleniya siyaniy v polyarnoy shapke i oriyentatsiya vektora MMP [Frequency of auroral occurrences in the polar cap and orientation of the IMP] (*with* **Sergeyev, V. A.**), 31.6–472; 31.10–433
- **Yakovlev, A. A.**
  - Information content of measurements of the phase functions of brightness and polarization in the study of a spectrum of scattering particles, 31.11–141
  - Properties of the model component ranking solution of an inverse optical sounding problem, 31.6–32
  - Solution of inverse problems by the component ranking method in the presence of *a priori* information on the position and dimensions of the region of possible solutions, 31.12–22
  - Structure of information obtained by balloon optical sensing and its use for solution of the inverse problem, 31.6–33
- **Yakovleva, N. I.**

Prostranstvennaya struktura anomaliy urozhayev yarovoy pshenitsyi meteorologicheskikh kharakteristik po territorii SSSR [Spatial structure of anomalies of spring wheat harvests and meteorological characteristics in the U.S.S.R.], 31.12–485

See also **Girskaya, E. I.**, 31.12–420

Yakowitz, Sidney J.

Nonparametric Markov model for daily river flow, 31.3–390

See also **Murray, D. M.**, 31.3–513

Yakubenko, V. G.

Numerical modeling of the fluctuations of the light field beneath a rough sea surface (*with* **Nikolayev, V. P.**), 31.6–545

Yakubyak, B.

Ispol'zovaniye sputnikovykh izmereniy v spektral'noy modeli analiza geopotentsiala [Use of satellite measurements in a spectral model of geopotential analysis], 31.4–67

Yakuki, Kazutoshi, *see* **Harazono, Y.**, 31.7–274

Yamada, Nobuo

Analytic predictions of turbulence statistics in neutral surface layer of the atmosphere, 31.8–168

Yamada, Tetsuji

Analysis of the Sangamon data, 31.6–397

Numerical simulation of BOMEX data using a turbulence closure model coupled with ensemble cloud relations (*with* **Mellor, G. L.**), 31.5–212

PBL similarity profiles determined from a level-2, turbulence closure model, 31.4–277

Preliminary numerical study of the airflow over complex terrain, 31.4–304

Preliminary wind and temperature profiles in the planetary boundary layer observed near Manilla, Indiana (*with* **Hess, P. E.**), 31.6–370

Surface geostrophic winds during the 1975, 1976, and 1977 experiments (*with* **Berman, S.** and **Everett, R. G.**), 31.4–281

Three-dimensional numerical simulation of the atmospheric effects of a cooling pond, 31.4–392

See also **Berman, S.**, 31.5–327

Yamada, Tomomi

Distribution of water equivalent of snow in Mt. Daisetsu, Hokkaido (*with others*), 31.12–454

See also **Suizu, S.**, 31.12–435

Yamagami, T.

Balloon observations of auroral X-rays in Canada, Pt. 1, Determination of auroral X-ray illuminating regions (*with others*), 31.5–291

Yamagata, Toshio

Theory for propagation of an oceanic warm front with application to Sagami Bay, 31.8–593

Yamagishi, Yonejiro, *see* **Nitta, T.**, 31.8–70

Yamaka, E.

Observation of vertical temperature profile by ground-based, automatic sounder, 31.4–16

Yamamoto, K.

Distribution of wave height in the Tsugaru Straits, on the 5th–6th June 1979, 31.8–575

Yamamoto, Ryozaburo

Recent change of the Northern Hemisphere mean surface air temperature estimated by optimum interpolation (*with* **Hoshiai, M.**), 31.3–290

Yamamoto, Susumu

Observational study on the turbulent structure of the atmospheric boundary layer under stable conditions (*with* **Gamo, M.** and **Yokoyama, O.**), 31.8–253

See also **Gamo, M.**, 31.2–105; **Yokoyama, O.**, 31.2–290

Yamamoto, T., *see* **Nishida, K.**, 31.2–120

Yamashita, S.

Short-wave radiation climatonomy of the urban atmosphere in Toronto, 31.1–270

Yamazaki, K., *see* **Ninomiya, K.**, 31.8–293

Yanai, Michio, *see* **Zangvil, A.**, 31.9–211

Yanes, A. V.

Termicheskoye sostoyaniye vod severnoy chasti Grenlandskogo morya v fevrale 1972 g. (po dannym razreza Barentsburg-kromka l'da) [Thermal state of the waters in the northern part of the Greenland Sea in Feb. 1972 (according to data of a cross section of the Barentsburg ice edge)], 31.11–286

Yang, Chuncheng, *see* **Wu, Hui-ding**, 31.9–283

Yang, Fang-Chou, *see* **Woo, R.**, 31.11–489

Yaniv, A., *see* **Kronfeld, J.**, 31.4–501

Yanovskiy, I. S., *see* **Glushchenkov, V. I.**, 31.11–118

Yao, Mao-Sung

Maintenance of quasi-stationary waves in a two-level, quasi-geostrophic spectral model with topography, 31.6–281

Yashin, Yu. Ya., *see* **Krupina, A. Ye.**, 31.5–500

Yashnov, V. A., *see* **Krupina, A. Ye.**, 31.5–500

Yastrebov, V. D., *see* **Yegorov, I. D.**, 31.12–167

Yasuda, Nobuhisa

Parameters of the Rossby similarity law for the sensible heat and vapor fluxes in the planetary boundary layer over the ocean, 31.8–167

Yasuhara, F., *see* **Banks, P. M.**, 31.10–147

Yasunari, Tetsuzo

Cloudiness fluctuations associated with the Northern Hemisphere summer monsoon,

31.2–350
Yasuoka, Takeo.
Oceanographic structure and variation of heat energy between sea and atmosphere, 31.7–203
Yatabe, T.
Evaluation of conductometric method for determination of sulfur dioxide in environmental atmosphere, 31.2–135
Yau, Man Kong
Effects of evaporation, water load, and wind shear on cloud development in a three-dimensional numerical model, 31.9–319
Yee, J. H.
Oxygen polar corona (*with* **Hays, P. B.**), 31.10–172
Yee, Samuel Y. K.
Fourier series on spheres, a geometric perspective, 31.11–96
Numerical studies on a global barotropic vorticity equation model of the atmosphere (*with* **Shapiro, R.**), 31.11–91
Studies on Fourier series on spheres, 31.11–13
Yefanova, A. V.
Primeneniye diskriminantnogo analiza pri vybore prediktorov zasukh na Yevropeyskoy territorii SSSR [Application of discriminant analysis in selecting drought predictors for the European U.S.S.R.] (*with* **Smirnova, N. D.**), 31.12–110
Yefremov, V. N.
Study of mesoscale vertical currents in precipitation (*with* **Mel'nichuk, Yu. V.**), 31.6–408
Yegorov, A. D.
Raznostno-logarifmicheskaya obrabotka dannykh lidarnogo zondirovaniya [Difference–logarithm treatment of data from lidar soundings], 31.10–39
Yegorov, B. N.
O raschete summarnoy radiatsii pri bezoblachnom nebe nad akvatoriyey krupnykh ozer [Calculation of total radiation for a clear sky over large lakes] (*with* **Kirillova, T. V.**), 31.10–230
O sopostavlenii razlichnykh metodov rascheta summarnoy radiatsii nad akvatoriyey krupnykh ozer [Comparison of various methods of calculating total radiation over large lakes] (*with* **Kirillova, T. V.**), 31.10–231
Yegorov, I. D.
Rezul'taty ispol'zovaniya dinamicheskoy modeli atmosfery pri ballisticheskom obespechenii poleta orbital'noy stantsii "Salyut-4." [Results from the use of a dynamic model of the atmosphere in the ballistic support of the flight of the Salyut-4 orbiting space station] (*with* **Yastrebov, V. D.**), 31.12–167
Yegorov, S. T., *see* **Dombkovskaya, Ye. P.**, 31.6–29
Yegorova, L. A.
Intensities of direct and scattered ultraviolet radiation at large atmospheric masses (*with others*), 31.10–235
Polarization studies of the light of the daytime sky in the ultraviolet (*with* **Pavlov, V. Ye.**), 31.6–468
Yeh, K. C., *see* **DuBroff, R. E.**, 31.4–147; **Liu, C. H.**, 31.11–295; **Wernik, A. W.**, 31.11–182
Yeh, W. W-G., *see* **Yoon, Y. S.**, 31.8–444
Yeliseyev, A. A.
Optic–acoustic method of direct measurements of radiative heat influx in the atmosphere, 31.9–45
Yelpat'yevskiy, P. V.
Mikroelementy v atmosfernykh osadkakh severo-zapadnoy chasti Tikhogo okeana [Microelements in atmospheric precipitation of the northwestern part of the Pacific Ocean] (*with* **Bogdanova, N. N.** and **Arzhanova, V. S.**), 31.6–429
Yenikeyev, V. Kh.
Mass flow divergence in the deep current field of the Tropical Atlantic (*with* **Koshlyakov, M. N.**), 31.10–555
Yeremenko, E. V.
Modelling the water quality in Neva Bay (*with others*), 31.10–600
Yermakov, S. A.
Role of nonlinear interactions in the formation of average fields (*with* **Pelinovskiy, Ye. N.**), 31.8–568
Yershkovich, Alexander I.
Kelvin--Helmholtz instability in type-1 comet tails and associated phenomena, 31.6–484
Yershov, A. T.
Error estimation for radiometric measurements of atmospheric moisture content according to GATE-74 expeditionary data (*with* **Plechkov, V. M.**), 31.8–20
See also **Gurvich, A. S.**, 31.10–286
Yershov, E. D., *see* **Kudryavtsev, V. A.**, 31.5–308
Yesakova, N. P., *see* **Afanas'yeva, V. B.**, 31.6–300
Yevjevich, V.
Use of water quality variables for estimation of water quantity (*with* **Sanders, T. G.**), 31.2–462
Yevseyev, A. V., *see* **Dyrgerov, M. B.**, 31.9–339
Yevstratov, N. A., *see* **Busygin, V. P.**, 31.6–306
Yevtimov, S.
Dve nelineynyye zadachi dinamiki ekvatorial'noy atmosfery [Two nonlinear problems of the equatorial atmosphere dyna-

mics] (*with* **Chakalov, R.** and **Panchev, S.**), 31.2–236

Yip, Tsoi-Ching, *see* **Cheng, L.**, 31.11–209

Yokogawa, S. T., *see* **Ramage, C. S.**, 31.7–272

Yokoyama, Hiroshi, *see* **Nakai, K.**, 31.8–23

Yokoyama, Osayuki

Air pollution forecast and control system (APMS), 31.3–203

Vertical profiles of the turbulence quantities in the atmospheric boundary layer (*with* **Yamamoto, S.** and **Gamo, M.**), 31.2–290

See also **Gamo, M.**, 31.2–105; **Yamamoto, S.**, 31.8–253

Yoksas, Tom

Photometric investigations of precipitable water and optical depth wavelength exponents in an urban area, 31.12–157

Yoon, Y. S.

Identification of parameters in an alluvial aquifer (*with* **Yeh, W. W-G.**), 31.8–444

Yordanov, D. L.

Note on the Rossby similarity of a nonstationary atmospheric boundary layer, 31.12–162

On the height of the surface air layer, 31.11–148

On the universal functions in the resistance law of a baroclinic planetary boundary layer, 31.9–210

Parameterization of a stratified baroclinic planetary boundary layer for numerical modelling of atmospheric processes (*with* **Aloyan, A. Ye.** and **Penenko, V. V.**), 31.12–163

Parameterization of the baroclinic planetary boundary layer over the sea (*with* **Aloyan, A. Ye.** and **Penenko, V. V.**), 31.5–164

See also **Laykhtman, D. L.**, 31.4–133

York, Thomas M.

Measurement of electron densities in the middle atmosphere using rocketborne blunt probes, 31.12–168

Yoshii, Yuzuru, *see* **Kaburaki, O.**, 31.4–444

Yoshikawa, T.

Simulation experiment for photochemical air pollution (*with* **Akiyama, T.**), 31.3–204

Yoshino, M. M., *see* **Kawamura, T.**, 31.3–356

Yoshino, Takeo, *see* **Makita, K.**, 31.2–413

Yosida, Zyungo

Theoretical studies on airflow within snow, Pt. 1, Equations of motion, 31.1–212

Theoretical studies on airflow within snow, Pt. 2, Boundary conditions at a porous surface when fluid flows over it in the form of laminar flow, 31.1–213

Theoretical studies on airflow within snow, Pt. 3, Flow of fluid in the surface transition layer, 31.1–214

Young, G. J., *see* **Collins, D. N.**, 31.4–347

Young, G. Kenneth, *see* **Jettmar, R. U.**, 31.12–101

Young, George S.

Association of nonmarine sulfate aerosol with sea breeze circulation in Tampa Bay (*with* **Winchester, J. W.**), 31.11–142

Young, J. W. S.

Proposed air quality index for Canada (*with others*), 31.3–205

Young, John A., *see* **Wylie, D. P.**, 31.4–399

Young, Kenneth C.

Numerical examination of some hail suppression concepts, 31.12–119

Young, N. W.

Measured velocities of interior East Antarctica and the state of mass balance within the I.A.G.P. area, 31.9–440

Young, Peter, *see* **Whitehead, P.**, 31.7–377

Youngner, V. B.

Air pollution oxidant effects on cool season and warm season turf grasses (*with* **Nudge, F. J.**), 31.7–139

Yu, L.

On 'potential' well treatment for atmospheric gravity waves (*with* **Tai, H.** and **Tuan, T. F.**), 31.8–165

Yu, Zhouwen

Numerical simulation of joint processes in ocean waves (*with* **Zhang, D.** and **Jiang, D.**), 31.10–568

Yuan, Chong-guang, *see* **Huang, Rong-hui**, 31.12–29

Yudin, K. B.

Izmeneniye mikrostruktury sloistoobraznykh oblakov pri vozdeystvii na ikh yadrami kondensatsii [Change in the stratiform cloud microstructure modified by condensation nuclei], 31.10–330

See also **Aleksandrov, E. L.**, 31.10–324

Yudin, M. I., *see* **Andreyeva, T.**, 31.1–108

Yudin, N. I., *see* **Lyubovtseva, Yu. S.**, 31.3–174

Yueh, William R.

Perturbative treatment of aerosol scattering of infrared radiation (*with* **Chameides, W. L.**), 31.4–234

Yuen, Tsan-Ying S.

Global sulfur box model (*with others*), 31.4–108

Yukutake, Takesi

Annual mean values of geomagnetic components for selected observatories, 1940–73 (*with* **Allen, J. H.** and **Paddock, W. I.**), 31.5–527

Yumoto, K., *see* **Saito, T.**, 31.5–521; 41.4–473

Yun, Hong Sik

On efficiency of convection of Öpik's cellular convection theory, 31.3–443

Yung, J. M., *see* **Cadenat, M.,** 31.4–576

Yung, Yuk Ling

Atmospheric bromine and ozone perturbations in the lower stratosphere (*with others*), 31.9–146

See also **Wang, Wei-Chyung,** 31.9–117

Yurchak, B. S., *see* **Shirtladze, G. I.,** 31.12–332

Yurganov, L. N., *see* **Dianov-Klokov, V. I.,** 31.12–121; **Malkov, I. P.,** 31.10–104; **Pugachev, N. S.,** 31.12–152

Yushchenko, V. F.

Pul'satsii intensivnosti svecheniya polyarnykh siyaniy tipa Pc3 i Pc4 [Pc3 and -4 type auroral luminosity pulsations] (*with* **Chernous, S. A.** and **Roldugin, V. K.**), 31.5–495

Yutani, S.

Photochemical smog and complainants in Hanshin area, 31.3–206

Z

Zabelina, Ye. F.

Nekotoryye kharakteristiki prochnosti ledyanogo pokrova v period vskrytiya na rekakh zony BAM [Characteristics of ice cover strength during its breakup on rivers of the Baikal–Amur railroad zone], 31.5–572

Zachariadis, T. G., *see* **Link, F.,** 31.10–242

Zafiriou, O. C.

Formaldehyde in remote marine air and rain: flux measurements and estimates (*with others*), 31.11–143

Zagainov, V. A., *see* **Kapustin, V. N.,** 31.11–455

Zagorodnov, V. S., *see* **Zotikov, I. A.,** 31.6–520

Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološki Zavod Socijalističke Republike Hrvatske

Trideset godina rada i razvoja Hidrometeorološkog Zavoda SR Hrvatske [Thirty years of research and development in the Croatian Hydrometeorological Service], 31.7–17

Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Univ., Geofizički Zavod. Opservatorij Grič

Meteorološki izvještaj, 1976 [Meteorological bulletin, 1976], 31.12–55

Žák, B., *see* **Tomlain, J.,** 31.8–162

Zakanycz, Stephen, *see* **Malick, J. D.,** 31.12–405

Zakharchenko, V. F.

Ionosfernyye effekty geomagnitnogo vozmushcheniya 8 dekabrya 1976 g. na srednikh shirotakh [Ionospheric effects of the geomagnetic disturbance of Dec. 8, 1976, in middle latitudes] (*with* **Lakin, A. S.**), 31.6–249

Zakhariyev, V.

Statistical properties of temperature variations in the stratosphere (*with* **Prodanova, M.**), 31.6–377

Zakharov, L. P.

Formirovaniye polozhitel'nykh vozmushcheniy F2-oblasti ionosfery protonosfernymi potokami plazmy [Formation of positive disturbances of the ionospheric F2-region by protonospheric plasma streams] (*with* **Namgaladze, A. A.**), 31.5–200

Zakharov, V. M.

Lidarnyye izmereniya vlazhnosti atmosfery [Lidar measurements of atmospheric humidity] (*with others*), 31.4–30

Zakharov, Yu. V., *see* **Dvorkin, Ye. N.,** 31.11–534

Zakharova, O. K.

Zavisimost' koeffitsiyenta soprotivleniya morskoy poverkhnosti ot skorosti vetra [Dependence of the coefficient of resistance of the sea surface upon wind speed], 31.10–302

See also **Byutner, E. K.,** 31.9–464

Zakrisson, Kurt

Spring runoff forecasts from snow assessments in the Malmagen area at 62°N in Sweden, 31.2–370

Zalabsky, R.

Production of Aitken nuclei in filtered atmospheric air by 1850-Å UV radiation (*with* **Twomey, S.**), 31.3–344

Zalesak, S. T.

Nonlinear, equatorial spread-F: spatially large bubbles resulting from large, horizontal-scale, initial perturbations (*with* **Ossakow, S. L.**), 31.11–183

See also **Chaturvedi, P. K.,** 31.9–157

Zalesnyy, V. B.

Numerical experiments with a two-dimensional model of the thermohaline and wind-driven ocean circulation (*with* **Ivanov, Yu. A.**), 31.11–554

Solution of a modified Dirichlet problem in the theory of ocean currents, 31.5–593

Zalewski, Edward F. (ed.), *see* **Seminar on Measurements of Optical Radiations, San Diego, CA., Aug. 29–30, 1979,** 31.10–4

Zalpuri, K. S.

Atomic oxygen concentration in the mesosphere inferred from positive ion composition data (*with* **Ogawa, tadahiko**), 31.2–150

Zamami, Tadashi, *see* **Nakayoshi, Y.,** 31.9–222

Zanella, Giulielmo

Klimatologie des Apennin-Föhns im Alpenvorland der Region Emilia [Climatology of the Apennine foehn winds in the piedmont area of the Emilian region], 31.1–351

Zanelli, C.

Analysis of type III burst occurrence in spotless regions (*with* **Koren, U.** and **Zlobec, P.**), 31.8–412

Zaneveld, J.
Optical and particulate properties at oceanic fronts (*with* **Pak, H. J.** and **Ronald, V.**), 31.6–562
See also **Pak, H. J.**, 31.12–577

Zangvil, Abraham
Temporal fluctuations of seasonal precipitation in Jerusalem, 31.3–365
Upper tropospheric waves in the Tropics, Pt. 1, Dynamical analysis in the wavenumber–frequency domain (*with* **Yanai, M.**), 31.9–211

Zankl, Brigitte, *see* **Hänel, G.**, 31.5–137

Zantopp, Rainer, *see* **Schott, F.**, 31.4–566; 31.10–553

Zats, V. I.
Kharakteristiki turbulentnoy diffuzii mezomasshtabnykh pyaten primesi v otkrytom okeane [Characteristics of turbulent diffusion of the mesoscale dye patches in the open ocean] (*with* **Nemirovskiy, M. S.**), 31.2–531

Zatsepin, A. G., *see* **Ginzburg, A. I.**, 31.11–288

avel'skaya, N. A.
Spektral'naya struktura meteorologicheskikh poley v tropicheskoy zone [Spectral structure of meteorological fields in the tropical zone] (*with* **Kislov, A. V.**), 31.10–17

aytsev, A. A.
Reflections of nonsteady long waves from the walls of a rotating channel, 31.6–585
Vynuzhdennyye dlinnyye volny v sloye vrashchayushcheysya stratifitsirovannoy zhidkosti [Induced long waves in a rotating stratified fluid layer], 31.10–581

aytsev, A. S.
K voprosu kompleksnykh izmereniy fonovogo zagryazneniya atmosfery [Complex measurements of atmospheric pollution] (*with* **Reshetnikov, A. I.** and **Kon'kov, S. A.**), 31.12–158

Zaytsev, V. V., *see* **Gubchenko, V. M.**, 31.4–249

Zaytseva, N. A.
Analiz polya dlinnovolnovoy radiatsii v svobodnoy atmosfere nad Antarktikoy [Analysis of the long-wave radiation field in the free atmosphere over Antarctica] (*with* **Shlyakhov, V. I.**), 31.5–257
Features of radiative heat exchange in the Tropics according to actinometric radio sounding data during the TROPEX-74 (GATE) Expedition (*with* **Feygel'son, Ye. M.**), 31.12–246

Zaytseva, S. A., *see* **Pudovkin, M. I.**, 31.4–257

Zdunkowski, Wilford G.
Investigation of the structure of typical two-stream methods for the calculation of solar fluxes and heating rates in clouds (*with* **Korb, G.** and **Welch, R. M.**), 31.12–247

Zege, E. P., *see* **Katsev, I. L.**, 31.7–424; 31.12–125

Zegowitz, Vincent
GOES (Geostationary Operational Environmental Satellite): a brief system description and status as to the feasibility of sea surface temperature (SST) derivation, 31.7–54

Zeidler, Ryszard
Sea turbulence spectrum, 31.1–578

Zel'manovich, I. L.
Lidar for determination of meteorological visibility, 31.9–25

Zeltmann, Walter F.
Projected image of industrial meteorologists, 31.9–14

Zeman, Vladimír
Prevádzkové meranie fotosynteticky aktívnej radiácie snimačmi LI 190 S: quantum sensor na agrometeorologických staniciach [Operational measurements of photosynthetically active radiation by means of sensing units LI 190 S: quantum sensor in agrometeorological stations] (*with* **Kravárik, M.**), 31.10–73

Zeng, Qingcun
Theoretical problems of infrared remote sensing of the atmosphere, 31.1–24

Zerefos, C. S.
Further evidence in stratospheric–tropospheric coupling: biennial oscillations in the tropical total cloud cover (*with* **Repapis, C. C.**), 31.6–424
Hemispheric variations in stratospheric temperature from 1957 to 1972 (*with* **Mantis, H. T.**), 31.2–277
See also **Mantis, H. T.**, 31.2–275

Zethner, Ole
Cutworm attacks in relation to rainfall and temperature during 70 years (*with* **Esbjerg, P.**), 31.5–470

Zetler, Bernard D.
Tide predictions, 31.1–599

Zeytunyan, R. Kh.
O modelyakh dlya podvetrennykh voln v baroklinnoy szhimayemoy troposfere [Models of lee waves in a compressible baroclinic troposphere], 31.3–327

Zhang, Dacuo, *see* **Yu, Zhouwen**, 31.10–568

Zhdanov, M. A., *see* **Volosov, V. M.**, 31.10–534

Zhekamukhov, M. K.
Fragmentation of crystallizing water drops, 31.7–346

Zhelnin, A. A., *see* **Vel'tishchev, N. F.**, 31.11–332;

31.11–333

Zhikharev, G. M.

Calculation of mesoscale currents from hydrological observations of the North Atlantic test range Polygon-70 (*with* **Seidov, D. G.**), 31.11–585

Chislennoye issledovaniye evolyutsii sinopticheskikh techeniy v barotropnoy modeli otkrytogo okeana [Numerical studies of the evolution of synoptic-scale currents in a barotropic model of the open ocean] (*with* **Seidov, D. G.**), 31.3–577

Zhitorchuk, Yu. V., *see* **Andreyeva, T.**, 31.1–108

Zhmur, V. V.

Oceanological application of electromagnetic fields induced by synoptic currents (*with* **Lapshin, V. B.**), 31.11–502

See also **Bychkov, V. S.**, 31.5–595

Zhou, Ming-yu

Experimental simulation of the western Pacific subtropical high in summer (*with others*), 31.12–226

Fundamental problem of the structure of the temperature field in the atmospheric turbulent field, 31.12–305

Zhovtyy, E. I., *see* **Kazimirovskiy, E. S.**, 31.2–168

Zhugzhda, Yu. D., *see* **Makhmudov, M. M.**, 31.10–463

Zhukov, A. F.

Fluktuatsii intensivnosti lazernogo puchka v snegopade [Laser beam intensity fluctuations in snowfall] (*with* **Tsvyk, R. S.**), 31.10–40

Zhukovskiy, Ye. Ye.

O vybore resheniy pri nalichii prognozov razlichnoy zablagovremennosti [Selection of decisions from available forecasts with a different time of validity], 31.9–81

Ob ispol'zovanii meteorologicheskikh prognozov pri differentsiatsii azotnykh podkormok [Use of meteorological forecasting in the differentiation of nitric feedings] (*with* **Fedoseyev, A. P.**), 31.5–115

Zhurba, Ye. V., *see* **Kozhevnikov, V. N.**, 31.7–292

Zib, Pavel

Seasonal variability of the simple urban dispersion model, 31.9–196

Ziemer, Robert R.

Evaporation and transpiration, 31.5–374

Zieske, P. L., *see* **Miller, M. G.**, 31.5–483

Ziktunda, O., *see* **Shkoda, M.**, 31.6–82

Zim, Herbert S., *see* **Lehr, P. E.**, 31.5–34

Zimbelman, James R.

Thermal mapping of the northern equatorial and temperate latitudes of Mars (*with* **Kieffer, H. H.**), 31.8–389

Zimmerman, John R.

Late summer gale winds off coastal Oregon–Washington (*with* **Burton, W. D.**), 31.2–300

Zimmerman, P. R., *see* **Holdren, M. W.**, 31.1–155

Zimmerman, S. P.

Tropospheric-stratospheric turbulence and vertical diffusivities (*with* **Murphy, E. A.**), 31.11–303

See also **Murphy, E. A.**, 31.8–254

Zinser, Volker, *see* **Sofaer, A.**, 31.2–252

Zipser, Edward J.

Summertime tornado outbreak in Colorado: mesoscale environment and structural features (*with* **Golden, J. H.**), 31.3–250

Zirker, Jack B. (ed.)

Coronal holes and high-speed wind streams, 31.4–260

Zishka, Kennan M.

Climatology of cyclones and anticyclones over North America and surrounding ocean environs for January and July, 1950–77 (*with* **Smith, P. J.**), 31.11–222

Zissis, George J. (ed.), *see* **Wolfe, W. L.** (ed.), 31.8–344

Zlobec, P., *see* **Zanelli, C.**, 31.8–412

Zöllner, Reinhard, *see* **Duensing, G.**, 31.4–291

Zolotarev, Ye. A.

Otsenka akkumulyativnoy deyatel'nosti katastroficheskoy laviny v Priel'brus'ye [Assessment of accumulative activity of a catastrophic avalanche in the area of Mt. Elbrus] (*with* **Troshkina, Ye. S.** and **Salova, T. A.**), 31.4–344

Zonnemann, G.

Opredeleniye plotnosti neytral'nogo gaza po izmereniyam na ISZ "Interkosmos-4" pogloshcheniya solnechnogo izlucheniya v diapazone 1–8 Å [Determining the density of a neutral gas by Intercosmos-4 measurements of solar radiation absorption in the 1–8-Å range] (*with* **Fel'ske, D.** and **Lippert, V.**), 31.12–27

Zornig, J. G.

Surface scattering studies (*with others*), 31.3–52

Zotikov, Igor' A.

Antifreeze thermodrilling for core through the central part of the Ross Ice Shelf (J-9 Camp), Antarctica, 31.5–567

Rabota sovetskikh glyatsiologov v SShA i Antarktide po proyektu issledovaniya shel'fovogo lednika Rossa v 1977/78 g. [Studies of Soviet glaciologists in the U.S. and Antarctica for the Ross Ice Shelf Project in 1977–1978] (*with* **Zagorodnov, V. S.**), 31.6–520

Zotov, O. V., *see* **Moskalenko, N. I.**, 31.7–212

Zrnic, Dusan, *see* **Rabin, R.**, 31.9–23

Zsótér, Ferenc, *see* **Ruják, L.**, 31.3–113; 31.7–78
Zur, I., *see* **Tadmor, J.**, 31.2–131
Zurek, Richard W.
  Surface pressure response to elevated tidal heating sources: comparison of Earth and Mars, 31.12–324
Zuy, Nguyen Xuan
  Gyroscopic inertial oscillatory motions in the atmosphere, 31.9–191
Zuyev, V. Ye.
  Laser sensing of wind velocity by a correlation method (*with* **Samokhvalov, I. V.** and **Matviyenko, G. G.**), 31.6–28
  Some results from multifrequency lidar sounding of stratospheric aerosol microstructure (*with others*), 31.7–147
Zuzel, J. F.
  Ablation of an isolated snowdrift (*with* **Cox, L. M.**), 31.11–386
Zvenigorodskiy, S. G., *see* **Gavrilov, N. M.**, 31.10–189
Zwahlen, François, *see* **De Montmollin, F.**, 31.4–305
Zwally, H. J.
  NASA mapping projects (summary), 31.6–527
  See also **Rango, A.**, 31.10–349
Zwatz-Meise, Veronika
  Beispiele zur prognostischen Verwendung der Bilder von Polarbahnsatelliten [Examples for a prognostic application of satellite images from polar orbiting satellites], 31.6–78
  Einige Beispiele zur Interpretation nichtfrontaler Wolkensysteme in Satellitenbildern [Examples for the interpretation of nonfrontal cloud systems in satellite images], 31.2–51
  Schwellwerte der vorticity als Mass für die Weiterentwicklung typischer Wolkenkonfigurationen in Satellitenbildern [Thresholds of vorticity as a measure of the development of typical cloud configurations in satellite images] (*with* **Hailzl, G.**), 31.9–44
Zweibaum, Frederic (ed.), *see* **Seminar on Measurements of Optical Radiations, San Diego, CA., Aug. 29–30, 1979**, 31.10–4
Zwickl, R. D.
  Low-energy anisotropy characteristics of solar-flare-associated proton events (*with* **Roelof, E. C.**), 31.10–277
Zykov, I. D.
  Gorizontal'naya tsirkulyatsiya vod v prolive Dreyka [Horizontal circulation in the Drake Passage] (*with others*), 31.3–573
  Struktura vodnykh mass i geostroficheskiye techeniya na razreze Antarktida–Afrika [Water mass structure and geostrophic currents on the Antarctica–Africa profile] (*with others*), 31.3–567
Zyryanov, V. N.
  Tsirkulyatsiya vod Folklendsko-Patagonskogo rayona i yeye sezonnaya izmenchivost' [Water circulation in the Falkland–Patagonia region and its seasonal variability] (*with* **Severov, D. N.**), 31.6–551

Subject Index

A

- **Absorption by carbon dioxide**
  - Choudhury, B. et al., 31.1–278
  - Shved, G. M. et al., 31.12–198
- **Absorption by clouds**
  - Davis, J. M. et al., 31.4–235
  - Hummel, J. R. et al., 31.7–201
- **Absorption by dust**
  - Carlon, H. R., 31.7–210
- **Absorption by ice**
  - Grenfell, T. C., 31.1–258
- **Absorption by ozone**
  - Klenk, K. F., 31.6–173
- **Absorption by water vapor**
  - Dianov-Klokov, V. I. et al., 31.12–268
  - Hummel, J. R. et al., 31.7–201
  - Tomasi, C., 31.5–274
- **Absorption coefficients**
  - Smirnov, V. A., 31.11–244
- **Absorption spectra**
  - Moskalenko, N. I. et al., 31.12–150
  - Tvorogov, S. D. et al., 31.5–270
- **Acoustic backscatter**
  - Gaynor, J. E., 31.4–24
- **Acoustic–gravity wave generation**
  - Golitsyn, G. S. et al., 31.8–341
- **Acoustic–gravity wave interaction**
  - Dvoryakovskiy, V. P. et al., 31.12–200
- **Acoustic gravity waves**
  - Klostermeyer, J., 31.11–214
- **Acoustic measurement of ocean waves**
  - Chuprov, S. D., 31.8–569
- **Acoustic waves**
  - Panchev, S. et al., 31.7–170
- **Acoustical anemometers**
  - Herstmann, V. et al., 31.8–48
- **Acoustical propagation in atmosphere**
  - Goncharov, V. P. et al., 31.10–436
  - Sutton, P., 31.7–480
- **Acoustical propagation in seawater**
  - Anderson, V. C., 31.10–518
  - Brown, M. G. et al., 31.11–541
  - Munk, W. H., 31.11–542
- **Acoustical propagation over ocean waves**
  - Volyak, K. I. et al., 31.3–430
- **Acoustical sounding of convection**
  - Van Grunderbeeck, P. et al., 31.1–362
- **Acoustical sounding of troposphere**
  - Asimakopoulos, D. N. et al., 31.7–27
  - Eymard, L. et al., 31.3–224
  - Moulsley, T. J. et al., 31.3–51
- **Acoustical sounding of turbulence**
  - Coulter, R. L., 31.4–23
- **Acoustical sounding techniques**
  - Cole, R. S. et al., 31.4–22
  - Kon, A. I. et al., 31.10–35; 31.12–37
  - Nalbandyan, O. G., 31.6–35; 31.8–21
  - Olsen, R. O. et al., 31.6–24
  - Zornig, J. G. et al., 31.3–52
- **Acoustical soundings at sea**
  - Kaye, G. T., 31.4–591; 31.5–588
  - Lyubitskiy, A. A. et al., 31.10–543
  - Orr, M. H. et al., 31.9–508
  - Pinkel, R., 31.2–590
- **Acoustical temperature determination**
  - Nalbandyan, O. G., 31.9–20
  - Weill, A. et al., 31.9–282
- **Acoustical wind sounding**
  - MacCready, P. B., Jr., 31.6–34
  - Nalbandyan, O. G., 31.9–20
- **Adiabatic condensation**
  - Mielke, K. B., 31.5–207
- **Adsorption**
  - Miloshev, G. et al., 31.12–369; 31.12–380
- **Advection fog**
  - Faulkner, D. A., 31.7–309
- **Advection fog formation**
  - Hung, R. J. et al., 31.1–379
  - Matveyev, L. T. et al., 31.11–339
- **AE-index**
  - Boucher, D. J., Jr. et al., 31.8–194
  - Campbell, W. H., 31.10–477
- **Aeolian processes on Mars**
  - El-Baz, Farouk et al., 31.8–259
  - Greeley, R. et al., 31.7–488
  - Thomas, P. et al., 31.8–390
  - Tsoar, H. et al., 31.8–391
- **Aeolian sand formations**
  - El-Baz, Farouk et al., 31.8–259
  - Krinsley, D. et al., 31.7–273
- **Aerial oceanographic surveys**
  - Becker, G. et al., 31.6–382
  - Patzert, W. C. et al., 31.9–487
- **Aerial photography**
  - Kondrat'yev, K. Ya. et al., 31.7–205
- **Aerial sea surface temperature surveys**
  - Black, P. G. et al., 31.7–238
- **Aeronomy**
  - Hudson, R. D.. 31.4–135
- **Aerosol absorption**
  - Császár, M., 31.1–282
  - Quenzel, H. et al., 31.2–398
  - Rozenberg, G. V. et al., 31.10–132
- **Aerosol absorption coefficient**
  - Kargin, B. A. et al., 31.6–331
- **Aerosol analysis**
  - Dillard, J. G. et al., 31.3–158
  - Panter, R. et al., 31.6–128
  - Parungo, F. et al., 31.5–141
- **Aerosol chemistry**
  - Lyubovtseva, Yu. S. et al., 31.3–174
- **Aerosol–cloud relationships**
  - Podzimek, J., 31.12–400
  - Saxena, V. K., 31.12–402
- **Aerosol coagulation**
  - Smirnov, V. I., 31.6–132
- **Aerosol composition**
  - Bernstein, D. M. et al., 31.7–113
  - Biggins, P. D. E. et al., 31.1–141
  - Cass, G. R., 31.1–142

Crecelius, E. A. et al., 31.9–96
Daisey, J. M. et al., 31.7–114
Kapoor, R. K. et al., 31.8–113
Kondrat'yev, K. Ya. et al., 31.10–322
Lawson, D. R. et al., 31.8–116
Lazrus, A. L. et al., 31.8–117
Levin, Z. et al., 31.4–121
Lewis, C. W. et al., 31.7–120
Lioy, P. J., 31.7–121
Lyubovtseva, Yu. S. et al., 31.3–174
Panter, R. et al., 31.6–128
Penkett, S. A. et al., 31.1–163
Petrenchuk, O. P., 31.11–110
Pueschel, R. F. et al., 31.7–127
Rahn, K. A. et al., 31.3–183; 31.9–114
Savoie, D. L. et al., 31.7–130
Schnell, R. C. et al., 31.7–305
Sievering, H. et al., 31.6–131
Simoneit, B. R. T., 31.4–129
Tanner, R. L. et al., 31.7–134
Varey, R. et al., 31.7–60
Young, G. S. et al., 31.11–142

Aerosol concentration
Belyashova, M. A., 31.12–135; 31.12–136
Cress, T. S. et al., 31.5–131
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.5–139
Hogan, A. W. et al., 31.4–117
Knutson, E. O. et al., 31.7–119
Lippmann, M. et al., 31.7–123
Nazarov, I. M. et al., 31.10–129
Peterson, J. T. et al., 31.11–109
Takeda, T. et al., 31.10–38

Aerosol conferences
New York Academy of Sciences, 31.8–7

Aerosol content of atmosphere
Borys, R. D. et al., 31.4–110

Aerosol counters
Bakhanova, R. A. et al., 31.8–53

Aerosol deposition
Sato, K., 31.8–123

Aerosol diffusion
Sato, K., 31.8–123

Aerosol distribution
Delany, A. C. et al., 31.8–110

Aerosol effects on albedo
Charlock, T. P. et al., 31.12–140
Pollack, J. B. et al., 31.11–128

Aerosol effects on climate
Charlock, T. P. et al., 31.12–140
Kondrat'yev, K. Ya., 31.7–396

Aerosol effects on heat budget
Carlson, T. N. et al., 31.6–304
Yueh, W. R. et al., 31.4–234

Aerosol effects on infrared radiation
Orlov, A. P. et al., 31.6–323

Aerosol effects on outgoing radiation
Fett, R. W. et al., 31.3–80

Aerosol effects on radiation
Backer, M. et al., 31.12–266
Binenko, V. I. et al., 31.10–237
Chavro, A. I. et al., 31.8–212
Dianov-Klokov, V. I. et al., 31.12–142
Filippov, V. L. et al., 31.6–326
Georgiyevskiy, Yu. S. et al., 31.12–144
Kondrat'yev, K. Ya. et al., 31.10–126; 31.10–322
Link, F. et al., 31.10–242
Mikhail, J. S., 31.6–333
Murai, K. et al., 31.2–248
Otterman, J. et al., 31.11–236
Patterson, E. M. et al., 31.8–120
Pollack, J. B. et al., 31.11–128
Stowe, L. L. et al., 31.7–21

Aerosol effects on radiation extinction
Kislov, A. V., 31.3–228
Nilsson, B., 31.2–119

Aerosol formation
McMurry, P. H. et al., 31.6–126
Van Valin, C. C. et al., 31.7–306

Aerosol in Jupiter atmosphere
Sato, M. et al., 31.1–523

Aerosol in Mars atmosphere
Settle, M., 31.8–400

Aerosol measurement techniques
Griggs, M., 31.12–145
Harris, F. S., Jr., 31.5–138
Russell, P. B. et al., 31.12–46

Aerosol measurements
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.5–139

Aerosol microstructure
Veretennikov, V. V. et al., 31.11–138

Aerosol observation techniques
Chýlek, P., 31.1–143
Deirmendjian, D., 31.12–141
Kent, G. S. et al., 31.6–44
Knollenberg, R. G., 31.3–59
Uthe, E. E., 31.5–58
Yoksas, T., 31.12–157

Aerosol optical thickness of atmosphere
Badayev, V. V. et al., 31.12–133

Aerosol origin
Bernstein, D. M. et al., 31.7–113
Crecelius, E. A. et al., 31.9–96
Kondrat'yev, K. Ya. et al., 31.10–322
Petrenchuk, O. P., 31.11–110
Rahn, K. A. et al., 31.3–183; 31.9–114
Savoie, D. L. et al., 31.7–130

Aerosol particle growth
Smirnov, V. I. et al., 31.3–194

Aerosol particle size determination
Knollenberg, R. G., 31.3–59

Aerosol physics
Lyubovtseva, Yu. S. et al., 31.3–174

Aerosol production
Middleton, P. et al., 31.10–127

Aerosol properties
Heintzenberg, J. et al., 31.1–154
Lioy, P. J. et al., 31.7–122
Shettle, E. P. et al., 31.12–153

Aerosol removal
Bache, D. H., 31.1–138

Shaw, G. E., 31.5–151
Aerosol research
Harris, F. S., Jr., 31.5–138
Lioy, P. J. et al., 31.7–122
Aerosol samplers
Goodman, G. T. et al., 31.9–52
Knollenberg, R. G., 31.5–100
Aerosol sampling and analysis
Bigg, E. K., 31.12–139
Romero, J. M. et al., 31.2–57
Woods, D. C., 31.11–140
Aerosol size distribution
Cress, T. S. et al., 31.5–131
Delany, A. C. et al., 31.8–110
Georgiyevskiy, Yu. S. et al., 31.12–144
Gorchakov, G. I. et al., 31.5–203
Knutson, E. O. et al., 31.7–119
Levin, Z. et al., 31.4–121; 31.11–315
Lippmann, M. et al., 31.7–123
Mathai, C. V. et al., 31.12–149
Pueschel, R. F. et al., 31.7–127
Sato, K., 31.8–123
Schnell, R. C. et al., 31.7–305
Wellman, D. L. et al., 31.7–137
Aerosol size distribution determination
Burenkov, V. I., 31.11–115
Gashko, V. A. et al., 31.6–122
Hoyningen-Huene, W. et al., 31.2–109
Reagan, J. A. et al., 31.9–115
Rozenberg, G. V., 31.5–148
Woods, D. C., 31.11–140
Yakovlev, A. A., 31.11–141
Aerosol size distribution measurement techniques
Knollenberg, R. G., 31.5–100
Stöber, W. et al., 31.2–58
Aerosol size distribution measurements
Hogan, A. W. et al., 31.4–117
Aerosol size spectrum
Smirnov, V. I. et al., 31.3–194; 31.6–132
Aerosol transport
Bache, D. H., 31.1–138
Heintzenberg, J. et al., 31.1–154
Kislov, A. V., 31.3–228
Pinchuk, S. D., 31.4–279
Prospero, J. M. et al., 31.9–113
Rahn, K. A. et al., 31.9–114
Shaw, G. E., 31.5–151
Wolff, G. T. et al., 31.7–138
Aerosol–turbidity relationships
Prospero, J. M. et al., 31.9–113
Aerosols–atmospheric electricity relationships
Tammet, Kh. F., 31.11–136
Aerosols–fog relationships
Hung, R. J. et al., 31.1–379
Aerosols–nucleation relationships
Schaller, R. C. et al., 31.2–341
Aerosols over lakes
Dave, M. et al., 31.3–156
Fingleton, D. J. et al., 31.10–122
Sievering, H. et al., 31.6–131
Aerosols over ocean
Gerber, H. E., 31.5–136
Hoppel, W. A., 31.4–313
Kritz, M. A. et al., 31.8–92
Savoie, D. L. et al., 31.7–130
Aerosols–turbidity relationships
Jaenicke, R., 31.9–101
Aerosols–visibility relationships
Nilsson, B., 31.2–119
Pueschel, R. F. et al., 31.7–127
Agricultural bibliographies
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, 31.9–4
Agricultural fires–atmospheric pollution relationships
Craig, C. D. et al., 31.10–114
Sandberg, D. V. et al., 31.4–126
Agricultural hydrology
Crosson, P. R. et al., 31.12–525
Agricultural observations
Mielke, K., 31.12–53
Agriculture and climate
Wang, J. Y., 31.8–16; 31.10–411
Agrochemical effects
Wang, J. Y., 31.8–16
Agroclimatic classifications
British Columbia. Climatology Division, Victoria, 31.6–457
Agroclimatic data
De Fina, A. L., 31.3–397
Agroclimatic evaluation
Dmitrenko, V. P. et al., 31.9–377
Matsuda, M., 31.8–332
Utaaker, K., 31.10–396
Williams, G. D. V. et al., 31.8–336; 31.8–337
Agroclimatic surveys
Skaar, E., 31.10–406
Agroclimatological conferences
Seminar on Climate–Technology, Univ. of MO., Columbia, Oct. 25–26, 1977, 31.5–22
Agroclimatology
Arnold, G. W. et al., 31.4–374
Agrometeorological conditions for maize
Abrányi, Andor-Pletser et al., 31.3–409
Agrometeorological conditions for potato cultivation
Polevoy, A. N., 31.1–491
Agrometeorological conferences
FAO/WMO Technical Conference on the Potential Economic Benefits of Agricultural Meteorology, Rome, Oct. 17–21, 1977, 31.1–6
Agrometeorological data
Mielke, K., 31.12–53
Agrometeorological forecast evaluation
Korejs, Z., 31.7–93
Agrometeorological forecasting
Bozó, P., 31.7–91
Zhukovskiy, Ye. Ye. et al., 31.5–115
Agrometeorological forecasting requirements
Sterling, G., 31.11–98
Agrometeorological research
Boisvert, J., 31.4–394
Hoffman, K., 31.11–10
Kurpelová, M., 31.5–32

Stigter, C. J. et al., 31.1–20
Agrometeorological services
Bates, E., 31.7–90
Oguntoyinbo, J. et al., 31.12–421
Suchman, D., 31.10–98
United States General Accounting Office, Wash., D.C., 31.6–16
Agrometeorological symposia
Symposium on Environmental Effects on Crop Physiology, 5th, Long Ashton Research Station, Univ. of Bristol, April 13–16, 1975, 31.2–9
Agrometeorological textbooks
Campbell, T., 31.9–11
Rahn, J. J., 31.5–466
Agrometeorology
Pope, R. D., 31.5–465
Agronomy
Johnson, G. L., 31.5–422
Agulhas Current
Gill, A. E. et al., 31.2–549
Gründlingh, M. L. et al., 31.2–544
Hutson, W. H., 31.5–582
Lutjeharms, J. R. E., 31.9–531; 31.12–597; 31.12–598
AIDJEX *see* **Arctic Ice Dynamics Joint Experiment**
Air conditioning meteorology
Sîrbu, V. et al., 31.5–454
Air density derived from satellite orbits
Moore, P., 31.4–44
Roemer, M. et al., 31.6–228
Villain, Jean-Paul, 31.1–123
Air mass characteristics
Myachkova, N. A., 31.4–217
Air mass identification
Henry, W. K., 31.6–297
Air mass movements
Ramenskiy, A. M. et al., 31.8–196
Air mass–precipitation relationships
Volokitina, L. A. et al., 31.9–325
Air Mass Transformation Experiment *see* **AMTEX**
Air quality management
Szepesi, D. J., 31.11–135
Air quality measurements
Harrison, R. M. et al., 31.7–116
Air quality standards
Bencala, K. E. et al., 31.1–140
Brasser, L. J., 31.3–152
Kühner, D. et al., 31.3–170
Young, J. W. S. et al., 31.3–205
Air–sea boundary processes
Coulman, C. E., 31.2–14
Dore, B. D., 31.8–567
Garwood, R. W., Jr., 31.10–8
Kagan, B. A. et al., 31.10–10
Ling, S. C. et al., 31.7–303
Liu, W. T. et al., 31.2–16
Popov, A. M., 31.6–12
Air–sea exchange
Vasil'yev, V. F. et al., 31.3–39
Air–sea interaction
Baker, D. J., Jr., 31.1–11
Clancy, R. M., 31.4–283
Coantic, M., 31.10–7
Garwood, R. W., Jr., 31.10–8
Goldsmith, R. A. et al., 31.7–10
Kagan, B. A. et al., 31.10–10
Kung, E. C. et al., 31.4–219
Mollo-Christensen, Erik, 31.7–265
Qin, Z., 31.10–18
Reiter, E. R., 31.1–18
Street, R. L. et al., 31.5–38
Washington, W. M. et al., 31.9–209
Wells, N. C. et al., 31.1–21
Yordanov, D. L. et al., 31.5–164
Air–sea relationships
Antonia, R. A. et al., 31.11–7
Ariyel', N. Z. et al., 31.9–549
Baker, D. J., Jr., 31.1–492
Buendía Carrera, E. J. et al., 31.4–182
Davis, R. E., 31.4–61
Haney, R. L., 31.10–9
Hicks, B. B. et al., 31.6–383
Jury, M., 31.8–325
Lasker, R., 31.1–588
Malinin, V. N. et al., 31.3–36
Petukhov, V. K., 31.5–252
Reiter, E. R., 31.5–433
Romanov, Yu. A., 31.12–14
Schmitz, H. P., 31.12–15
Air–sea temperature difference effects
Behringer, D. et al., 31.4–567
Foken, T. et al., 31.11–201
Air–sea temperature relationships
Newell, R. E., 31.10–283
Rogers, C. W. et al., 31.9–270
Airborne albedo measurements
Kmito, A. A. et al., 31.10–233
Airborne Doppler radar
Trotter, B. L. et al., 31.11–78
Airborne hydrometric measurements
Kuprianov, V. V., 31.10–484
Airborne radiation measurements
Gorodetskiy, A. K. et al., 31.6–330
Johnson, R. W., 31.12–270
Kozlov, Ye. M. et al., 31.6–332
Orlov, A. P. et al., 31.6–323
Aircraft cloud particle measurements
Cohen, I. D., 31.3–345
Aircraft hurricane observations
Moss, M. S., 31.7–190
Aircraft measurements
Hartmann, D. L., 31.6–162
Aircraft meteorological soundings
Bean, B. R., 31.8–34
Munoz, R. M. et al., 31.8–238
Nicholls, J. M., 31.7–43
Aircraft observation of atmospheric pollution
Staylor, W. F., 31.12–154
Aircraft observation of thunderstorms
Smith, P. L., Jr., 31.7–195
Aircraft response to atmospheric turbulence
Wang, J. C. T. et al., 31.9–275
Aircraft sounding in clouds
Szejwach, G. et al., 31.1–281
Airflow around buildings
Dawson, K. L. et al., 31.3–223
Airflow in frontal rainbands
Herzegh, P. H. et al., 31.5–408
Matejka, T. J. et al., 31.5–322

Airflow in frontal zones
  Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.5–246
  Testud, J. et al., 31.6–39
Airflow in severe storms
  Johnson, B. C. et al., 31.1–42
  Wagner, K. K., 31.10–216
Airflow measurement techniques
  Doviak, R. J. et al., 31.7–31
Airflow models
  Nickerson, E. C., 31.2–332
  Nowak, D., 31.1–211
  Peterson, E. W. et al., 31.2–208
Airflow over cities
  Ikeda, Y. et al., 31.2–110
  Shreffler, J. H., 31.7–415; 31.6–266
  Uliasz, M., 31.10–190
Airflow over hills
  Bradley, E. F., 31.9–274
  Sacré, C., 31.4–303
Airflow over mountains
  Barcilon, A. et al., 31.8–271
  Császár, M., 31.11–211
  Dawson, K. L. et al., 31.3–223
  Hart, J. E., 31.2–224
  Karacostas, T. S. et al., 31.9–197
  Nickerson, E. C., 31.2–332
  Panchev, S. et al., 31.6–138
  Richwien, B. A., 31.12–353
  Shemetova, G. V., 31.6–136
  Smith, R. B., 31.5–360
  Vergeiner, I., 31.3–317
  Yamada, T., 31.4–304
Airflow over obstacles
  Baines, P. G., 31.1–363
  Mason, P. J. et al., 31.5–209
  Ramenskiy, A. M., 31.9–298
Airflow over snow cover
  Kobayashi, S., 31.12–437
Airflow over the sea
  Kiseleva, O. A., 31.5–325
  Zakharova, O. K., 31.10–302
Airflow over water waves
  Anisimova, Ye. P. et al., 31.6–264
  Graf, W. H. et al., 31.9–190
  Haase, L. et al., 31.7–270
  Taylor, P. A. et al., 31.7–172
Airflow through snow cover
  Yosida, Z., 31.1–212; 31.1–213; 31.1–214
Airflow–water surface interaction
  Shelkovnikov, N. K. et al., 31.10–301
Airglow line emissions
  Misawa, K. et al., 31.4–241
Airglow research
  Meïer, R. R., 31.4–240
Airglow spectroscopy
  Cocks, T. D. et al., 31.11–250
Airglow theories
  Misawa, K. et al., 31.4–242
Airplane accidents
  Weather [Bracknell, Eng.], 31.2–21
Airplane atmospheric composition measurements
  Davis, D. D., 31.8–84
  Dennett, R. D. et al., 31.8–86
  Dudzinski, T. J., 31.12–164
  Pratt, R. et al., 31.6–154
Airplane clear air turbulence investigations
  Kennedy, P. J. et al., 31.11–300
Airplane humidity observations
  Kuhn, P. M., 31.8–275
Airplane instrumentation
  Renard, R. J. et al., 31.6–56
  Vali, G., 31.12–404
  Veal, D. L. et al., 31.12–57
Airplane investigation of hailstorms
  Veal, D. L. et al., 31.12–57
Airplane meteorological soundings
  Renard, R. J. et al., 31.6–56
Airplane observation of aerosols
  Delany, A. C. et al., 31.8–110
  Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.5–139
Airplane observation of airglow
  Murcray, D. G. et al., 31.8–217
Airplane observation of atmospheric pollution
  Altena, D. et al., 31.5–124
  Beardsmore, D. J. et al., 31.1–139
  Bingemer, H. et al., 31.5–129
Airplane observation of clouds
  Vali, G., 31.12–404
  Varley, D. J., 31.9–318
Airplane observation of ozone
  Hipskind, R. S. et al., 31.8–134
  Tiefermann, M. W., 31.1–82
  Wartburg, A. F. et al., 31.8–138
Airplane observation of sea waves
  Ross, D. B., 31.2–561
Airplane observation of thunderstorms
  Veal, D. L. et al., 31.12–57
Airplane observation of vertical currents
  Lawson, R. P., 31.3–76
Airplane soundings
  Cohen, I. D., 31.9–119
  Strübing, K., 31.3–77
Airplane soundings in clouds
  World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, 31.3–132
Airplane tropical cyclone reconnaissance
  Gray, W. M., 31.1–238
Airplane turbulence observations
  Pinus, N. Z., 31.10–306
Airport atmospheric pollution
  Bach, W. et al., 31.4–109
  Nishi, A. et al., 31.4–122
  Swan, P. R. et al., 31.12–155
Airport climate surveys
  United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Environmental Data and Information Service, National Climatic Center, Asheville, N.C., 31.5–426
Airport climatic data
  United States Air Force. Air Weather Service (MAC) USAF Environmental Technical Applications Center, Wash., D.C., 31.3–401
Airport visibility forecasting
  Ruják, L. et al., 31.7–78
Aitken nuclei
  Belyashova, M. A., 31.12–135
  Zalabsky, R. et al., 31.3–344
Albedo–climate relationships
  Henderson-Sellers, A., 31.10–232
Albedo computations
  Cogley, J. G., 31.6–314
Albedo effects on outgoing radiation

Gutshabash, S. D., 31.12–259
Albedo effects on temperature
Lettau, H., 31.3–266
Albedo in arid zones
Norton, C. C. et al., 31.3–267
Albedo of atmosphere
Malkevich, M. S. et al., 31.6–317
Albedo of clouds
Charlock, T. P. et al., 31.12–140
Davies, R., 31.6–315
Platt, C. M. R. et al., 31.9–235
Stephens, G. L., 31.9–243
Albedo of Earth's surface
Kukla, G. et al., 31.7–206
Robock, A., 31.8–210
Albedo of ground
Tanre, D. et al., 31.3–268
Albedo of ice
Bolsenga, S. J., 31.3–265
Grenfell, T. C., 31.1–258
Reid, J. D. et al., 31.12–260
Robock, A., 31.10–234
Albedo of oil
Hovis, W. A. et al., 31.4–227
Albedo of planets
Lockwood, G. W. et al., 31.1–515
Albedo of sea
Malkevich, M. S. et al., 31.6–317
Albedo of sea surface
Belousov, Yu. I. et al., 31.12–258
Malkevich, M. S. et al., 31.6–316
Albedo of snow
Bohren, C. F. et al., 31.9–238
Choudhury, B. J. et al., 31.11–241
Lettau, H., 31.3–266
Reid, J. D. et al., 31.12–260
Robock, A., 31.10–234
Sydor, M. et al., 31.3–86
Albedo of urban areas
Kmito, A. A. et al., 31.10–233
Albedo of vegetation
Kriebel, K. T., 31.4–228
Albedo of water surfaces
Cogley, J. G., 31.6–314
Albedo–rainfall relationships
Norton, C. C. et al., 31.3–267
Albedo variations
Henderson-Sellers, A., 31.10–232
Rodewald, M., 31.8–234
Alfvén waves in magnetosphere
Patel, V. L. et al., 31.10–184
Alfvén waves in solar corona
Leer, E. et al., 31.12–292
Alfvén waves in solar wind
Lichtenstein, B. R. et al., 31.1–289; 31.9–255
Nerney, S. et al., 31.10–262
Washimi, H., 31.5–289
Algorithms
Armstrong, R. D. et al., 31.3–470
Alkalinity of seawater
Shiller, A. M. et al., 31.11–546
Wong, G. T. F., 31.1–567
All-sky photographs
Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, Tokyo, 31.4–416
Alluvial aquifers
Yoon, Y. S. et al., 31.8–444
Alpine climates
Dreiseitl, E., 31.1–434
Tollner, H., 31.1–455
Alpine glacier retreat
Gareis, J., 31.7–399
Alpine hydrology
Baumgartner, A. et al., 31.1–366
Alpine meteorological conferences
Internationale Tagung für Alpine Meteorologie, 14th, Rauris, Salzburg, Austria, Sept. 15–17, 1976, 31.4–6; 31.6–5
Alpine meteorology
Shuepp, M., 31.1–19
Alpine microclimatology
Mayer, H., 31.1–476
Altitude effects on precipitation
Hendrick, R. L. et al., 31.11–360
Lauscher, F., 31.1–407
Altitude effects on runoff
Hendrick, R. L. et al., 31.11–360
Altitude effects on snow cover
Dingman, S. L. et al., 31.11–376
Altitude effects on temperature
Ambrosetti, F., 31.1–297
Harding, R. J., 31.1–312
Hess, M., 31.1–300
Makita, H., 31.5–296
Niedźwiedź, T., 31.1–314
Richter, M., 31.1–316
Urfer-Henneberger, Charlotte, 31.1–317
Amateur astronomy
Martys, C. R., 31.5–35
Amateur meteorologists
Thomas, C. G., 31.5–61
Amateur weather stations
Thomas, C. G., 31.5–61
Ammonia content of atmosphere
Ayers, G. P. et al., 31.9–84
Hoell, J. M. et al., 31.11–107
Lenhard, U. et al., 31.8–94
Levine, J. S. et al., 31.11–108
Middleton, P. et al., 31.8–97
Ammonia cycle
Levine, J. S. et al., 31.11–108
Ammonia in Jupiter atmosphere
Smith, W. H. et al., 31.12–503
Ammonia in Saturn atmosphere
Smith, W. H. et al., 31.12–503
AMTEX (Air Mass Transformation Experiment)
Rothermel, J. et al., 31.11–331
Analog forecasting
Aigner, S., 31.7–72
Woodcock, F., 31.10–92
Analog selection
Vapnik, V. N. et al., 31.11–97
Anemographs
Bryant, G. W., 31.3–88
Anemometer errors
Herstmann, V. et al., 31.8–48
Angular momentum
Shutts, G. J., 31.12–224
Stork, J. W., 31.12–235
Angular momentum budget
Sidorenkov, N. S., 31.5–228
Angular momentum transport
Gilman, P. A. et al., 31.7–288
Animal bioclimatology
Bligh, J. (ed.) et al., 31.1–481
Animal physiology
Bligh, J. (ed.) et al., 31.1–481
Anisotropic scattering
Gorchakov, G. I. et al.,

31.6–329
Anisotropic turbulence
Iroshnikov, R. S., 31.8–166
Annotated bibliographies
Scott, K. M., 31.7–535
Annual albedo variations
Kukla, G. et al., 31.7–206
Annual climatic data summaries
Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, Brussels, 31.1–52
Brazil. Departamento Nacional de Meteorología, 31.12–49
Finland. Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, 31.4–34
Annual cosmic-ray variations
Khor, H. P. et al., 31.1–295
Annual hydrological reports
Texas. Univ., Austin. College of Engineering, 31.5–528
Annual meteorological data summaries
Bollini, G. et al., 31.12–47; 31.12–48
French Polynesia. Service de la Métérologie, 31.5–62
Jail, M. et al., 31.3–67
Macerata, Italy. Osservatorio Geofisico, 31.6–48
Malaysia. Meteorological Service, 31.3–69
Switzerland. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt, 31.8–26
Vienna. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, 31.1–57
Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Univ., Geofizički Zavod. Opservatorij Grič, 31.12–55
Annual meteorological reports
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Bracknell, 31.6–11
Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Szolgálat, Budapest, 31.4–9
Iceland. Meteorological Office, Reykjavik, 31.12–13
Annual ocean current variations
Krivosheya, V. G. et al., 31.9–540
Meyers, G., 31.9–541
Annual oceanographic reports
Australia. Institute of Marine Science, 31.8–485
Bascom, W. (ed.), 31.2–592
Delaware [Univ., Newark], 31.5–575
India. National Institute of Oceanography, Goa, 31.4–519
Annual radiation variations
Ichiki, A., 31.4–220
Annual rainfall data
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Bracknell, 31.4–324; 31.4–325
Annual rainfall distribution
Phein, H. N. et al., 31.12–416
Annual reports
Australia. Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Division of Environmental Mechanics, 31.5–26
Michigan. Univ., Ann Arbor, Great Lakes and Marine Waters Center, 31.10–498
Natural Environment Research Council, Cambridge, British Antarctic Survey, 31.7–40; 31.7–41; 31.7–42; 31.8–33
United States Geological Survey, Wash., D.C., 31.5–3
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Hurricane and Experimental Meteorology Lab., Coral Gables, FL., 31.8–13
United States. National Science Foundation, Wash., D.C., 31.5–1
University Corporation for Atmospheric Research, 31.12–17
Annual sea ice variations
Parkinson, C. L., 31.3–530
Annual typhoon reports
United States Fleet Weather Central/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, Guam, Mariana Islands, 31.12–231
Annual vapor pressure variations
Michna, E., 31.1–370
Annual weather summaries
Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Szolgálat, Budapest, 31.11–45
Sneyers, R., 31.6–49
Wagner, A. J., 31.7–38
Antarctic aerological studies
Lanzerotti, L. J. et al., 31.8–128
Antarctic aerosols
Hogan, A. W. et al., 31.4–117; 31.11–120
Parungo, F. et al., 31.5–141
Shaw, G. E., 31.5–151
Antarctic air circulation
Lutsenko, E. I., 31.3–229
Antarctic bibliographies
Antarctic bibliography, Vol. 9 (1977), 31.3–30
Antarctic bottom water
Ledbetter, M. T., 31.8–544
Leonteva, V. V., 31.11–564
Vangriesheim, A., 31.10–525
Antarctic bottom water formation
Weiss, R. F. et al., 31.6–547
Antarctic circumpolar current
Patterson, S. L., 31.10–524
Treshnikov, A. F. et al., 31.3–555; 31.10–554
Antarctic climatic changes
Lorius, C. et al., 31.1–461
Whillans, I. M., 31.9–439
Antarctic climatic data
Limbert, D. W. S., 31.3–398; 31.3–399; 31.7–391
Antarctic geomagnetic observations
Ayukawa, M. et al., 31.6–501
Antarctic glaciation
Myagkov, S. M., 31.1–463
Schnitker, D., 31.9–370
Antarctic glaciological studies
Fujii, Y., 31.3–375
Zotikov, I. A. et al., 31.6–520
Antarctic glaciology
Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research, 31.5–424

Antarctic ice cover influences on climate
  Budd, W. F. et al., 31.9–381
Antarctic ice sheet
  Bogorodskiy, V. V. et al., 31.3–519
  Budd, W. F. et al., 31.9–381
  Gudmandsen, P. et al., 31.2–498; 31.7–538
  Ivanov, I. P. et al., 31.3–520; 31.3–521
  Lingle, C. S. et al., 31.10–500
  Naruse, R., 31.6–518; 31.9–436
  Nishio, F. et al., 31.6–519
  Raynaud, D. et al., 31.1–471; 31.9–437
  Rose, K. E., 31.9–438
  Thomas, R. H., 31.1–555
  Whillans, I. M., 31.9–439
  Young, N. W., 31.9–440
Antarctic ice shelves
  MacAyeal, D. R. et al., 31.4–514
  Robin, G. de Q., 31.9–441
  Thomas, R. H., 31.9–442
Antarctic ice variations
  American Geophysical Union, Wash., D.C., EOS: Transactions, 31.12–557
Antarctic intermediate water
  Ridgway, N. M. et al., 31.3–578
Antarctic ionosphere
  Takahashi, T. et al., 31.2–190
Antarctic katabatic winds
  Sokolov, S. T., 31.3–318
Antarctic marine meteorology
  Bardin, G. I. et al., 31.3–207
  Voskresenskiy, A. I., 31.3–40
Antarctic meteorological data
  Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 31.6–52
  Sakai, S. et al., 31.2–45
Antarctic meteorological summaries
  United States Naval Weather Service Detachment, Asheville, N.C., 31.5–70
Antarctic meteorology
  Schwerdtfeger, W. et al., 31.10–15
  Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research, 31.5–424
  Voskresenskiy, A. I., 31.3–41
Antarctic ocean circulation
  Treshnikov, A. F. et al., 31.3–555
Antarctic ocean currents
  Alekseyev, G. V. et al., 31.3–542
  Zykov, I. D. et al., 31.3–567; 31.3–573
Antarctic ocean temperatures
  Alekseyev, G. V. et al., 31.3–293; 31.3–591
Antarctic oceanic circulation
  Lutjeharms, J. R. E., 31.8–521; 31.10–527
Antarctic oceanographic data
  Foster, T. D. et al., 31.3–539
Antarctic oceanographic investigations
  Baker, D. J., Jr., 31.10–510
  Jacobs, S. S., 31.3–535
  Neal, V. T. et al., 31.7–552
  South African National Committee for Oceanographic Research (SANCOR), 31.9–449
  Treshnikov, A. F. et al., 31.3–540; 31.3–541
Antarctic oceanography
  Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research, 31.5–424
  Stern, M. E. et al., 31.11–525
Antarctic ozone observations
  Sakai, S., 31.4–146
Antarctic polar front
  Alekseyev, G. V. et al., 31.3–561
  Joyce, T. M. et al., 31.3–563
  Malinin, V. N. et al., 31.3–36
  Patterson, S. L., 31.10–524
  Treshnikov, A. F. et al., 31.3–555
Antarctic radiation balance
  Zaytseva, N. A. et al., 31.5–257
Antarctic radiation studies
  Farman, J. C. et al., 31.6–313
Antarctic research
  Natural Environment Research Council, Cambridge, British Antarctic Survey, 31.7–40; 31.7–41; 31.7–42
Antarctic sea ice
  Ackley, S. F., 31.3–522
  Denisov, A. S., 31.3–523
  Eskin, L. I., 31.3–524; 31.3–525
  Gernandt, H., 31.4–515
  Godin, R. H., 31.6–523
  Kukla, G. J., 31.3–526
  Kulakov, I. Yu. et al., 31.6–524
  Leont'yev, E. B. et al., 31.3–527
  Lutsenko, E. I., 31.3–528
  Parkinson, C. L. et al., 31.6–526; 31.3–530
  Romanov, A. A., 31.3–531
  Schwerdtfeger, W., 31.4–290
  Zwally, H. J., 31.6–527
Antarctic snow
  Fujii, Y., 31.3–375
Antarctic snow accumulation
  Aver'yanov, V. G., 31.4–341
  Barkov, N. I. et al., 31.3–374
  Lambert, G. et al., 31.1–415
  Sen'ko, P. K., 31.3–378
Antarctic snow cover
  Kovacs, A. et al., 31.3–54
  Sen'ko, P. K., 31.3–378
Antarctic stratosphere
  Hofmann, D. J. et al., 31.3–140
Antarctic stratospheric circulation
  Sehra, P. S., 31.8–264
Antarctic synoptic processes
  Lutsenko, E. I., 31.3–229
Antarctic temperature inversions
  Riordan, A. J., 31.6–369
Antarctic temperatures
  Schwerdtfeger, W., 31.3–287
Antarctic upper air data
  Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 31.6–52
  Sakai, S. et al., 31.2–45
Antarctic upper air winds
  Sehra, P. S., 31.8–264
Antarctic water mass analysis
  Kravchuk, M. A. et al., 31.3–566
  Zykov, I. D. et al., 31.3–567
Antarctic weather
  Schwerdtfeger, W. et al., 31.10–15
Antarctic winds
  Kuhn, M. et al., 31.6–389
  Schwerdtfeger, W. et al., 31.10–15
Antenna performance

  Doake, C. S. M. et al., 31.10–354
Anti-icing materials
  McSaveney, M. J., 31.4–53
Anticyclone statistics
  Zishka, K. M. et al., 31.11–222
Anticyclonic weather
  Cădež, M., 31.7–196
Apoplexy
  Vida, M., 31.5–469
Apple blossom forecasting
  Müller, W., 31.9–32
Apple growth
  Landsberg, J. J., 31.5–463
  Tromp, J., 31.2–389
Apple phenology
  Stollár, A., 31.3–415
Applied climatology conferences
  Workshop and Annual Meeting of the Alberta Climatological Association, Univ. of Alberta, Canada, March 2, 1979, 31.12–10
Applied hydrology
  Davis, D. R. et al., 31.5–543
  Dawdy, D. R., 31.5–544
Applied meteorology
  Hare, F. K., 31.5–30
  Valko, P., 31.8–14
  Zeltmann, W. F., 31.9–14
Applied meteorology conferences
  Symposium on Meteorology and Transport, Wellington, N.Z., Oct. 10, 1978, 31.1–7
Applied optics handbooks
  Wolfe, W. L. (ed.) et al., 31.8–344
Aquifer flow
  Cooley, R. L. et al., 31.3–497
  Dogru, A. H. et al., 31.1–548
  Gelhar, L. W. et al., 31.5–553
  Hanshaw, B. B. et al., 31.3–485
  Kronfeld, J. et al., 31.4–501
  Neuman, S. et al., 31.8–443
  Razack, M. et al., 31.6–509
  Stringfield, V. T. et al., 31.3–487
  Urish, D. W. et al., 31.8–445
  Yoon, Y. S. et al., 31.8–444
Aquifer flow calculations
  Neuman, S. P., 31.10–488
Aquifer models
  Adams, B. et al., 31.9–425
  Bathala, C. T. et al., 31.10–487
  Dassonville, G. et al., 31.3–486
  Elango, K. et al., 31.8–442
  Walton, W. C., 31.3–479
Aquifer recharge
  Athavale, R. N. et al., 31.7–527
  Băluţă, D., 31.12–533
  Boyle, J. M. et al., 31.5–554
  Vauclin, M. et al., 31.3–496
Aquifer storage coefficient
  Yoon, Y. S. et al., 31.8–444
Aquifer yield
  Neuman, S. et al., 31.8–443
Archeoastronomy
  Sofaer, A. et al., 31.2–252
Architectural climatology
  Veneziani, G., 31.10–407
Architectural microclimatology
  Nyc, J., 31.8–329
Arctic bibliographies
  Scott, K. M., 31.7–535
Arctic climatic changes
  Herman, Y., 31.8–324
  Williams, J., 31.10–389
Arctic heat economy
  Andreas, E. L., 31.2–292
Arctic Ice Dynamics Joint Experiment (AIDJEX)
  Andreas, E. L. et al., 31.5–323
  Hanson, A. M., 31.11–378
  McPhee, M. G., 31.8–481
  Manley, T. O. et al., 31.11–526
Arctic oceanographic research
  Aagaard, K., 31.10–509
Arctic oceanographic studies
  Manley, T. et al., 31.9–485
Arctic oceanography
  Stern, M. E. et al., 31.11–525
Arctic paleooceanography
  Herman, Y., 31.8–324
Arctic radiation studies
  Pyatovskaya, N. P. et al., 31.10–224
Arctic sea ice
  Kelly, P. M., 31.12–562
  Legen'kov, A. P., 31.9–434
  Parkinson, C. L. et al., 31.6–526; 31.3–529; 31.3–530
  Smirnov, V. I., 31.10–504
  Walsh, J. E. et al., 31.4–516
Arctic sea ice variations
  Campbell, W. J. et al., 31.7–545
Arctic upper atmosphere
  Kantor, A. J. et al., 31.2–145
Arctic weather stations
  Canada Weekly [Ottawa, 8], 31.9–49
Areal precipitation estimation
  Elliott, R. D., 31.2–362
Areal precipitation measurement techniques
  Aniol, R. et al., 31.4–27
Areal rainfall measurement techniques
  Hildebrand, P. H. et al., 31.3–91
Areal representativeness of rain gages
  Hildebrand, P. H. et al., 31.3–91
  Mapanao, L. O. et al., 31.8–50
Arid climates
  Agachanjanc, O. E., 31.1–477
  Mainguet, M. et al., 31.1–467
Arid land development
  Gonzalez, N. L. (ed.), 31.1–478
Arid land utilization
  Gonzalez, N. L. (ed.), 31.1–478
Arid zone agriculture
  Williams, M., 31.9–375
Arid zone hydrology
  Rodier, J. et al., 31.10–366
Arid zone shifts
  Lauer, W. et al., 31.7–409
Arid zones
  Krška, K., 31.9–373
Aridity
  Chowdhury, A. et al., 31.4–332
Aridity index
  Olberg, M., 31.1–263
Artesian springs
  Bedinger, M. S. et al., 31.2–469
Artificial auroras
  Davis, T. N. et al., 31.10–423
  Grandal, B. et al., 31.11–473
Artificial electron beams
  Grandal, B. et al., 31.11–473
  Maehlum, B. N. et al.,

31.11–258

Artificial freezing of plants
- Hanyu, J. et al., 31.7–95

Artificial hail
- Vorob'yev, B. M., 31.9–347

Artificial ions in magnetosphere
- Curtis, S. A. et al., 31.10–178

Artificial nucleation
- Admirat, P., 31.7–302

Artificial precipitation stimulation
- Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.2–92
- Illinois. State Water Survey, Urbana, Atmospheric Sciences Section, 31.11–101
- Orville, H. D. et al., 31.10–328
- World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, 31.4–88

Artificial rain stimulation
- United States Bureau of Reclamation, Office of Atmospheric Resources Management, 31.11–103

Artificial recharge of groundwater
- Vecchioli, J. et al., 31.9–426

Aspiration psychrometers
- Sonntag, D., 31.7–58

Asthma
- Vida, M., 31.5–469

Astronomical seeing
- Borgnino, J. et al., 31.6–462

Astrophysical magnetohydrodynamics
- Akasofu, S.-I., 31.8–423

Astrophysics conferences
- NASA/JPL Workshop on the Physics of Planetary and Astrophysical Magnetospheres, Snowmass, CO., July 30–Aug. 4, 1978, 31.7–3
- Ponnamperuma, C. (ed.), 31.12–127

Astrophysics periodicals
- Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences, 31.3–432

Atmosphere Explorer-C
- Anderson, D. N. et al., 31.9–148
- Breig, E. L. et al., 31.9–153
- Bythrow, P. F. et al., 31.7–154
- Grebowsky, J. M. et al., 31.9–165
- Hays, P. B. et al., 31.9–166
- Heelis, R. A. et al., 31.11–161
- Hinteregger, H. E. et al., 31.6–321
- Marcos, F. A. et al., 31.6–215
- Rusch, D. W. et al., 31.9–402
- Sharp, W. E. et al., 31.2–407

Atmosphere Explorer-D
- Breig, E. L. et al., 31.9–153
- Kayser, D. C. et al., 31.9–167
- Rusch, D. W. et al., 31.8–368; 31.9–402

Atmosphere Explorer-E
- Engebretson, M. J. et al., 31.11–159
- Gérard, J.-C. et al., 31.9–249
- Hedin, A. E. et al., 31.10–157

Atmosphere Explorer satellites
- Gilson, B. R. et al., 31.1–275
- Hinteregger, H. E. et al., 31.6–201
- Mauersberger, K. et al., 31.6–216

Atmosphere–ice–ocean interaction
- Allison, I. et al., 31.6–303
- Baker, J. D., Jr. et al., 31.12–11
- Belevich, M. Yu., 31.1–559
- Källén, E. et al., 31.1–14; 31.5–423

Atmosphere–land–sea models
- Kikuchi, Y., 31.2–217

Atmosphere pollution chemistry
- Rolle, W. et al., 31.2–128

Atmospheric absorption
- Császár, M., 31.1–282
- LaRocca, A. J., 31.8–214

Atmospheric absorption spectra
- Katsev, I. L. et al., 31.12–125

Atmospheric attenuation
- Dianov-Klokov, V. I. et al., 31.12–268
- Filippov, V. L. et al., 31.6–326
- Georgiyevskiy, Yu. S. et al., 31.12–144

Atmospheric boundary layer
- Asimakopoulos, D. N. et al., 31.7–27
- Romanov, V. F., 31.10–138
- Sorbjan, Z., 31.1–174
- Stewart, R. W., 31.10–139
- Yamamoto, S. et al., 31.8–253
- Yordanov, D., 31.12–162

Atmospheric chemistry
- Altshuller, A. P., 31.6–105
- Baldwin, A. C. et al., 31.4–92; 31.11–104
- Calo, J. M. et al., 31.11–106
- Crutzen, P. J., 31.5–117
- Crutzen, P. J. et al., 31.8–82
- Dahlem Workshop on Global Chemical Cycles and Their Alterations by Man, Berlin, Nov. 15–19, 1976, 31.2–3
- Dütsch, H. U. (ed.), 31.4–97
- Heaps, M. G. et al., 31.12–123
- Hendry, D. G., 31.9–86
- Hitchcock, D. R. et al., 31.7–103
- Huebert, B. J. et al., 31.8–90
- Karol', I. L., 31.8–91
- Lloyd, A. C., 31.9–89
- Logan, J. A. et al., 31.3–142; 31.4–101
- Middleton, P. et al., 31.8–97
- Niki, H., 31.9–91
- Peters, L. K. et al., 31.4–103
- Shizgal, B. et al., 31.5–121
- Vander Wood, T. B. et al., 31.9–93
- Wofsy, S. C., 31.7–111

Atmospheric chemistry conferences
- Space Research XVII, 31.8–6
- Workshop on Chemical Kinetic Data Needs for Modeling the Lower Troposphere, Reston, VA., May 15–17, 1978, 31.9–8

Atmospheric chemistry textbooks
- Graedel, T. E., 31.2–96
- Walker, J. C. G., 31.5–122

Atmospheric circulation analysis
- Fraedrich, K. et al., 31.7–173
- Holopainen, E. et al., 31.9–207

Atmospheric circulation–anticyclone relationships
- Kabanov, A. S. et al., 31.5–233

Atmospheric circulation–climate relationships
- Funder, S., 31.5–446
- Taylor, K. E., 31.6–280

Atmospheric circulation–cyclone relationships
- Kabanov, A. S. et al., 31.5–233

Atmospheric circulation dynamics
- Davies, H. C. et al., 31.3–230
- Gates, W. L., 31.4–201
- Nakamura, K., 31.2–230
- Pedlosky, J., 31.2–231
- Wiin-Nielsen, A., 31.3–235
- Yevtimov, S. et al., 31.2–236

Atmospheric circulation equations
- Shutts, G. J., 31.12–224

Atmospheric circulation–geomagnetic relationships
- Sherstyukov, B. G. et al., 31.12–212

Atmospheric circulation–oceanographic variations relationships
- Hisard, P., 31.8–518

Atmospheric circulation over Indian Ocean
- Hastenrath, S. et al., 31.12–471

Atmospheric circulation patterns
- Born, R. M., 31.4–189
- Sargent, H. H., III, 31.8–170

Atmospheric circulation–radiation relationships
- Dickinson, R. E. et al., 31.5–215

Atmospheric circulation regimes
- Sargent, H. H., III, 31.8–170
- Williams, G. P., 31.1–232

Atmospheric circulation–sea temperature relationships
- Chervin, R. M. et al., 31.9–203
- Dickinson, R. E. et al., 31.5–215
- Dickson, R. R. et al., 31.7–241
- Harnack, R. P. et al., 31.4–274; 31.7–174
- Roads, J. O., 31.8–176
- Speth, P. et al., 31.1–332
- Washington, W. M. et al., 31.9–209

Atmospheric circulation–solar activity relationships
- Sherstyukov, B. G. et al., 31.12–212
- Wilcox, J. M., 31.2–218

Atmospheric circulation–temperature anomaly relationships
- Rodewald, M., 31.8–234

Atmospheric circulation theories
- Held, I. M. et al., 31.9–206

Atmospheric composition
- Brimblecombe, P., 31.1–125
- Dütsch, H. U. (ed.), 31.4–97
- Galbally, I. E. et al., 31.4–98
- Graedel, T. E., 31.2–96
- Karol', I. L., 31.8–91
- Logan, J. A. et al., 31.4–101

Atmospheric composition estimation from satellite radiation measurements
- Zonnemann, G. et al., 31.12–27

Atmospheric composition measurement techniques
- Megie, G. et al., 31.10–26
- Platt, U. et al., 31.4–104
- Pokrovskiy, O. M. et al., 31.12–26
- Timofeyev, Yu. M. et al., 31.6–20
- Vanin, N. V., 31.7–20
- Vite, T. A. et al., 31.10–34

Atmospheric composition measurements
- Davis, D. D., 31.8–84
- Dennett, R. D. et al., 31.8–86
- Heidt, L. E. et al., 31.8–89
- Huebert, B. J. et al., 31.8–90
- Kuster, W. C. et al., 31.8–93
- McFarland, M. et al., 31.8–96
- Schaefer, V. J., 31.6–109

Atmospheric composition profiles
- Cronn, D. R. et al., 31.8–81

Atmospheric diffusion
- Peters, L. K. et al., 31.4–103

Atmospheric diffusion–air pollution symposia
- Teknekron, Inc., 31.2–215

Atmospheric diffusion experiments
- Asakura, S. et al., 31.2–98
- Draxler, R. R., 31.3–226; 31.7–262
- Longhetto, A. et al., 31.3–310
- Shannon, J. D. et al., 31.6–396
- Vogt, K. J., 31.2–216

Atmospheric diffusion studies
- Nester, K. et al., 31.2–295

Atmospheric diffusion theories
- Adachi, T. et al., 31.2–291

Atmospheric dispersion
- Sawford, B. L., 31.5–331

Atmospheric dispersion over land and sea
- Sheih, C. M. et al., 31.12–331

Atmospheric dispersion studies
- Nieuwstadt, F. T. M., 31.9–279
- Sheih, C. M. et al., 31.12–331

Atmospheric disturbances
- Fraedrich, K. et al., 31.7–173
- Salby, M. L., 31.9–214
- White, G. H., 31.11–218

Atmospheric drag effects on satellites
- Noskov, B. N., 31.7–52

Atmospheric eddies
- Flierl, G. R. et al., 31.12–215
- Roads, J. O., 31.8–176

Atmospheric effects on astronomical observations
- Martys, C. R., 31.5–35

Atmospheric effects on radio-wave propagation
- Falcone, V. J., Jr. et al., 31.11–9

Atmospheric electric currents
- Mühleisen, R. et al., 31.8–349

Atmospheric electric field
- Boeck, W. L., 31.7–435

Atmospheric electricity
- Bucharest. Institutul de Meteorologie şi Hidrologie, 31.5–487
- Mühleisen, R. et al., 31.8–349

Atmospheric electricity–atmospheric pollution relationships
- Tammet, Kh. F., 31.11–136
- Tsunoda, Y. et al., 31.4–132

Atmospheric electricity conferences
- International Conference on Atmospheric Electricity, 5th, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, W.

Germany, Sept. 2–7, 1974, 31.2–10
Atmospheric electricity data
Warzecha, S., 31.8–27
Atmospheric electricity effects on biological processes
Reiter, R., 31.8–351
Atmospheric electricity effects on health
Bucharest. Institutul de Meteorologie şi Hidrologie, 31.5–487
Atmospheric electricity effects on man
Bucharest. Institutul de Meteorologie şi Hidrologie, 31.5–487
Reiter, R., 31.8–351
Atmospheric electricity in mountain regions
Reiter, R., 31.8–350
Atmospheric electricity instruments
Lane-Smith, D. R., 31.2–60
Atmospheric electricity measurements
Arol'd, M. U. et al., 31.12–493
Gordyuk, V. P. et al., 31.12–494
Atmospheric electricity–meteorological parameter relationships
Reiter, R., 31.8–350
Atmospheric electricity models
Roble, R. G. et al., 31.5–488
Atmospheric electricity research
Dibner, B., 31.7–436
Eden, H. F., 31.7–437
Hughes, J., 31.7–438
Reiter, R., 31.2–401
Atmospheric electricity theories
Roble, R. G. et al., 31.5–488
Atmospheric electricity variations
Raina, B. N. et al., 31.9–396
Atmospheric emissions
Murcray, D. G. et al., 31.8–217
Atmospheric energetics
Čadež, M., 31.1–225
Defant, F. et al., 31.2–220
Desyatkov, B. M., 31.7–140
Hayashi, Y., 31.9–205
Holopainen, E. et al., 31.9–207
Salby, M. L., 31.9–214
Trenberth, K. E., 31.1–572
Vasil'yev, V. F. et al., 31.3–222
Williams, R. G. et al., 31.7–417
Atmospheric evolution
Bernatowicz, T. J. et al., 31.11–105
Chen, Zhe-ming, 31.1–137
Izakov, M. N., 31.7–104
Levine, J. S., 31.12–126
Owen, T., 31.3–143
Ponnamperuma, C. (ed.), 31.12–127
Shimizu, M., 31.4–105; 31.4–106
Toupance, G. et al., 31.1–134
Vander Wood, T. B. et al., 31.9–93
Walker, J. C. G., 31.10–110; 31.5–122
Whitfield, M., 31.1–136
Atmospheric extinction
Lerfald, G. et al., 31.12–273
Mikhail, J. S., 31.6–333
Atmospheric gases
Crutzen, P. J. et al., 31.3–134
Atmospheric gravity waves
Eltayeb, I. A. et al., 31.6–274
Greene, G. E. et al., 31.4–180
Love, G. B., 31.8–250
Merrill, J. T. et al., 31.4–181
Panchev, S. et al., 31.7–170
Atmospheric heat balance
Kubota, I., 31.2–82
Atmospheric heat budget
Yueh, W. R. et al., 31.4–234
Atmospheric heating
Frank, W. M., 31.12–299
Stolarski, R. S. et al., 31.8–106
Atmospheric models
Cole, A. E. et al., 31.7–168
Rousseau, D., 31.12–19
Atmospheric moisture content
Viswanadham, Y. et al., 31.9–301
Atmospheric optical measurements
Johnson, R. W., 31.12–270
Atmospheric optics
Antyufeyev, V. S., 31.7–426
Pokrovskiy, O. M. et al., 31.6–337
Reshetnikova, I. S. et al., 31.3–425
Smerkalov, V. A., 31.10–417
Atmospheric optics conferences
Seminar on Optical Properties of the Atmosphere, Wash., D.C., March 30–31, 1978, 31.5–23
Atmospheric oscillations
Kadyshnikov, V. M., 31.11–202
Atmospheric oxygen
Cope, M. J. et al., 31.7–112
Atmospheric particulates
Cheng, R. J., 31.11–116
Atmospheric photochemical processes
Karol', I. L., 31.8–91
Miksad, R. W. et al., 31.8–98
Sellers, B. et al., 31.8–103
Atmospheric physics
Bullrich, K., 31.7–98
Sonntag, D., 31.1–215
Atmospheric physics meetings
International Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics (IAMAP). Commission on Meteorology of the Upper Atmosphere (CMUA), 31.2–144
Atmospheric pollutant residence time
Hinds, M. K., 31.2–108
Schwartz, S. E., 31.5–149
Atmospheric pollution
Brimblecombe, P., 31.1–125
Dütsch, H. U. (ed.), 31.4–97
Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA., 31.10–116
Gajendragadkar, S. K., 31.3–162
Izrael, Yu. A., 31.5–140
National Research Council. Panel on Nitrates, 31.3–10
Plesník, P., 31.9–111
Atmospheric pollution analysis
Aleynikov, M. S. et al., 31.11–111
Glushchenkov, V. I. et al., 31.11–118
Holdren, M. W. et al., 31.1–155
Krasov, V. I., 31.11–80
Mariño, M. et al., 31.2–118
Milyayev, V. B. et al.,

- 31.11–124; 31.11–125
- Rasmussen, R. A. et al., 31.3–184
- Rovinskiy, F. Ya. et al., 31.1–166
- Sanhueza, E. et al., 31.1–167

Atmospheric pollution and health
- Biggins, P. D. E. et al., 31.2–100
- Spengler, J. D. et al., 31.2–129

Atmospheric pollution anomalies
- Cox, R. A. et al., 31.2–102
- Elsom, D. M., 31.2–103

Atmospheric pollution bibliographies
- Canada. Environment Canada, Environmental Protection Service, 31.10–112

Atmospheric pollution by aircraft
- Bach, W. et al., 31.4–109
- Nishi, A. et al., 31.4–122
- Swan, P. R. et al., 31.12–155

Atmospheric pollution by motor vehicles
- Joumard, R. et al., 31.1–157
- Kitabayashi, K. et al., 31.2–113
- Lahmann, E. et al., 31.2–115
- Ledolter, J. et al., 31.2–116
- Nishida, K. et al., 31.2–121
- Norbeck, J. M. et al., 31.2–122
- Plassman, E. et al., 31.2–296
- Rashidi, M. et al., 31.6–129

Atmospheric pollution by rockets
- Hindman, E. E., II et al., 31.9–306

Atmospheric pollution calculations
- Berlyand, M. Ye. et al., 31.12–138
- Ootaki, A. et al., 31.2–124
- Schörner, G., 31.7–132
- Van Egmond, N. D. et al., 31.3–200

Atmospheric pollution chemistry
- Altshuller, A. P., 31.6–105
- Andreyev, V. S. et al., 31.12–132
- Baldwin, A. C. et al., 31.11–104
- Biggins, P. D. E. et al., 31.2–100
- Butler, J. D., 31.6–118
- Chang, T. Y., 31.6–119; 31.4–111
- Davis, D. D. et al., 31.1–145
- Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA., 31.10–118
- Fassina, V., 31.10–121
- Hendry, D. G., 31.9–86
- Lloyd, A. C., 31.9–89
- Middleton, P. et al., 31.10–127
- Niki, H., 31.9–91
- Perner, D. et al., 31.5–142
- Platt, U. et al., 31.11–127
- Schiermeier, F. A. et al., 31.4–127
- Schwartz, S. E., 31.5–149
- Sexton, K. et al., 31.8–104
- White, W. H., 31.3–202

Atmospheric pollution–cloud formation relationships
- Bridgman, H. A., 31.5–381

Atmospheric pollution–cloud relationships
- Barrett, E. W. et al., 31.6–114
- Hegg, D. A. et al., 31.1–153
- Pueschel, R. F. et al., 31.7–128

Atmospheric pollution conferences
- International Clean Air Congress, 4th, Tokyo, Japan, May 16–20, 1977, 31.3–21
- New York Academy of Sciences, 31.8–7
- Workshop on the Global Effects of Carbon Dioxide from Fossil Fuels, Miami Beach, FL., March 7–11, 1977, 31.10–5

Atmospheric pollution control
- Anufriyev, V. I. et al., 31.11–79
- Biren, J. M., 31.3–151
- Canada. Environment Canada, Environmental Protection Service, 31.10–112
- Cavallaro, A. et al., 31.2–101
- Dreyhaupt, F. J., 31.3–159
- *Environmental Science & Technology* [Wash., D.C.], 31.3–136
- Gajendragadkar, S. K., 31.3–162
- Hartogensis, F., 31.3–163
- Hayakawa, I. et al., 31.3–164
- Izrael, Yu. A., 31.5–140
- Kon'kov, S. A. et al., 31.11–121
- Krasov, V. I., 31.11–80
- Kropp, L., 31.3–169
- Larsen, R. I., 31.3–172
- Lehmann, K. K., 31.2–117
- Meyer-Abich, Klaus M., 31.9–108
- Milyayev, V. B. et al., 31.11–125
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Committee on the Challenges of Modern Society, 31.10–2
- Padmanabhamurty, B. et al., 31.2–125
- Pinna, M., 31.1–10
- Queret, M. Y. et al., 31.3–182
- Rispoli, J. A., 31.3–185
- Sakanishi, T. et al., 31.3–188
- Sandberg, D. V. et al., 31.4–126
- Santomauro, L. et al., 31.3–190
- Schmitt, O. A., 31.3–192
- Stern, A. C. (ed.), 31.5–153
- Szepesi, D. J., 31.11–135
- Tumanov, S., 31.3–198
- United States Environmental Protection Agency, Wash., D.C., 31.5–154
- Yokoyama, O., 31.3–203

Atmospheric pollution control programs
- Nakano, M., 31.3–176
- Nefussi, N. et al., 31.3–177

Atmospheric pollution damage to trees
- Jokinen, J. et al., 31.2–210
- Thompson, C. R. et al., 31.2–132

Atmospheric pollution damage to vegetation
- Omasa, K. et al., 31.3–180
- Thompson, C. R. et al., 31.2–132
- Youngner, V. B. et al.,

31.7–139
Atmospheric pollution data
  Belgium. Institut d'Hygiène et d'Epidémiologie, Brussels, 31.2–99; 31.5–127; 31.5–128; 31.6–115; 31.6–116; 31.9–94; 31.10–111; 31.11–113; 31.11–114; 31.12–134
  Canada. Environment Canada. Air Pollution Control Directorate, Ottawa, 31.5–130
  Chalupa, K., 31.8–108
Atmospheric pollution data analysis
  Kretzschmar, J. G. et al., 31.2–114
  Souchen, P., 31.7–2
Atmospheric pollution data processing
  Sakanishi, T. et al., 31.3–188
Atmospheric pollution deposition
  Bidleman, T. F. et al., 31.6–117
  Byzova, N. L. et al., 31.9–95
  Eliassen, A., 31.9–192
  Franzin, W. G. et al., 31.4–114
  Hicks, B. B. et al., 31.11–119
  Knabe, W., 31.3–168
  Machta, L., 31.6–125
  Pena, J. A., 31.10–130
  Persson, C. et al., 31.12–210
  Ratcliff, M. A. et al., 31.1–220
  Tadmor, J. et al., 31.2–131
  Taylor, F. G., Jr. et al., 31.6–133
  Varhelyi, G., 31.11–137
  Wesely, M. L., 31.6–134
Atmospheric pollution diffusion
  Adachi, T. et al., 31.2–291
  Asakura, S. et al., 31.2–98
  Byzova, N. L. et al., 31.9–95
  Cats, G. J. et al., 31.7–83
  Draxler, R. R., 31.11–205
  Dumbauld, R. K. et al., 31.2–294
  Gamo, M. et al., 31.2–105
  Harrison, R. M. et al., 31.11–206
  Herrmann, K., 31.6–269
  Hwang, B. et al., 31.4–118
  Ingel, L. H., 31.6–123
  Jokinen, J. et al., 31.2–210
  Jost, D. et al., 31.2–112
  Kerman, B. R., 31.4–119
  Khurshudyan, L. G., 31.12–330
  Kiselev, V. B. et al., 31.12–205
  Kitabayashi, K. et al., 31.2–113
  Kuo, E. Y. T., 31.9–105
  Longhetto, A. et al., 31.3–310
  Melli, P. et al., 31.2–211
  Mikhaylov, G. A. et al., 31.11–207
  Mills, M. T., 31.2–212
  Nester, K. et al., 31.2–295
  Nieuwstadt, F. T. M. et al., 31.3–178; 31.7–85
  Nishida, K. et al., 31.2–120; 31.2–121
  Novikov, Ye. A., 31.6–270
  Ogawa, Y. et al., 31.2–123
  Omstedt, G., 31.2–213
  Petkovšek, Z., 31.1–315
  Popov, A. M., 31.9–280; 31.11–129
  Rakovec, J., 31.5–144
  Santomauro, L. et al., 31.3–189; 31.3–190
  Schmitt, O. A., 31.3–192
  Shannon, J. D., 31.4–186
  Shaw, R. W. et al., 31.4–187
  Shiwzawa, K. et al., 31.2–214
  Teknekron, Inc., 31.2–215
  Wesely, M. L., 31.6–134
Atmospheric pollution dispersal
  Britter, R. E., 31.1–216
  Cox, R. A. et al., 31.2–102
  Doty, S. R., 31.1–149
  Gregory, G. L. (ed.) et al., 31.9–99
  Hayashi, M., 31.2–86
  Karol', I. L. et al., 31.6–394
  Machta, L., 31.6–125
  Moore, D. J., 31.7–124
  Padmanabhamurty, B. et al., 31.6–395
  Smith, F. B., 31.7–86
Atmospheric pollution dispersion
  Aurov, V. V. et al., 31.11–112
  Bădănoiu, V. et al., 31.5–125; 31.5–161
  Budiansky, S., 31.12–209
  Dunst, M., 31.11–117
  Elshout, A. J. et al., 31.3–160
  Fox, D. G. et al., 31.2–104
  Gisina, F. A. et al., 31.4–115
  Kamst, F. H. et al., 31.10–300
  Lupini, R. et al., 31.1–218
  Middleton, D. R. et al., 31.1–219
  Nishi, A. et al., 31.4–122
  Persson, C. et al., 31.12–210
  Plassman, E. et al., 31.2–296
  Scorer, R. S., 31.7–133
  Şerban, R. et al., 31.5–302
  Sheih, C. M. et al., 31.5–152; 31.5–332
  Venkatram, A., 31.6–272
  Viskanta, R. et al., 31.7–136
  Vlaicu, E., 31.5–334
  Vozzhennikov, O. I., 31.10–134
Atmospheric pollution distribution
  Karl, T. R., 31.12–124
Atmospheric pollution effects on climate
  Budyko, M. I., 31.3–153
  Donner, L. et al., 31.6–120
  Hoskins, B. J., 31.7–117
  Keeling, C. D. et al., 31.1–158
  Munn, R. E. et al., 31.11–449
  Robinson, G. D., 31.2–126
  Turco, R. P. et al., 31.7–110
  Wang, Wei-Chyung et al., 31.9–117
Atmospheric pollution effects on crops
  Dobrotă, M., 31.5–132
  Thompson, C. R. et al., 31.2–132
Atmospheric pollution effects on eyes
  Saiki, Y. et al., 31.3–187
Atmospheric pollution effects on plants
  Omasa, K. et al., 31.3–180
Atmospheric pollution effects on radiation
  Bridgeman, H. A., 31.10–228
  Dickinson, R. E. et al., 31.5–215
  Donner, L. et al., 31.6–120
  Hrvol', J., 31.8–203; 31.9–233
  Ivanov, A. I. et al., 31.4–237
  Selby, J. E. A. et al.,

31.5–150

Atmospheric pollution effects on temperature
- Stolarski, R. S. et al., 31.8–106
- Viskanta, R. et al., 31.7–136

Atmospheric pollution effects on visibility
- Williams, M. D. et al., 31.5–159

Atmospheric pollution emission
- Kropp, L., 31.3–169
- Rosin, W., 31.5–147
- Tumanov, S., 31.3–198
- Voldner, E. C. et al., 31.10–133

Atmospheric pollution estimation
- Cole, H. S. et al., 31.1–144
- Draxler, R. R., 31.11–205
- Machta, L., 31.6–125
- Valković, V. et al., 31.2–133

Atmospheric pollution forecasting
- Cats, G. J. et al., 31.7–83
- Gorchiyev, A. A. et al., 31.9–77
- Harrison, R. M. et al., 31.11–206
- Hayashi, M., 31.2–86
- Hino, M., 31.3–119
- Klug, W., 31.6–124
- Nieuwstadt, F. T. M., 31.7–85
- Ohata, S. et al., 31.3–120
- Smith, F. B., 31.7–86
- Venkatram, A., 31.3–201; 31.5–157
- Yokoyama, O., 31.3–203

Atmospheric pollution handbooks
- Machta, L., 31.6–125

Atmospheric pollution in valleys
- Hanna, S. R., 31.10–123
- Machalek, A., 31.1–475
- Paterson, R. D. et al., 31.3–181

Atmospheric pollution indices
- Fox, D. G. et al., 31.2–104
- Thom, G. C. et al., 31.3–196

Atmospheric pollution instruments
- Anufriyev, V. I. et al., 31.11–79
- Barrett, G. W., 31.5–99
- Guillot, P. et al., 31.1–152
- Krasov, V. I., 31.11–80
- Varey, R. et al., 31.7–60
- Watson, W. M. et al., 31.2–59

Atmospheric pollution–lake pollution relationships
- *Environmental Science & Technology* [Wash., D.C.], 31.5–133
- Watt, W. D. et al., 31.3–517

Atmospheric pollution measurement techniques
- Herget, W. F. et al., 31.2–107
- Vite, T. A. et al., 31.10–34

Atmospheric pollution measurements
- Chuang, C. Y., 31.3–155
- Donev, Ye. et al., 31.1–147
- Harrison, R. M. et al., 31.7–116

Atmospheric pollution meteorology
- Bădănoiu, V. et al., 31.5–125
- Bartels, H., 31.5–126
- Dietzer, B., 31.3–157
- Dunst, M., 31.11–117
- Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA., 31.10–117; 31.10–119
- Fox, D. G. et al., 31.2–104
- Moore, D. J., 31.7–124
- Romanof, N. et al., 31.5–146
- Sisterson, D. L. et al., 31.4–130
- Swan, P. R. et al., 31.12–155
- Velds, C. A. et al., 31.5–156

Atmospheric pollution models
- Bencala, K. E. et al., 31.1–140
- Berlyand, M. Ye. et al., 31.12–137
- Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA., 31.10–120
- Fuggle, R. F. et al., 31.3–161
- Goumans, H. H. J. M. et al., 31.2–106
- Johnson, W. B. et al., 31.2–111
- Jost, D. et al., 31.2–112
- Klug, W., 31.6–124
- Kuo, E. Y. T., 31.9–105
- Nieuwstadt, F. T. M. et al., 31.3–178
- Rolle, W. et al., 31.2–128
- Santomauro, L. et al., 31.3–190
- Swan, P. R. et al., 31.12–155
- Tsukatani, T. et al., 31.3–197
- Venkatram, A., 31.5–157

Atmospheric pollution monitoring
- Al-Gain, A. A. et al., 31.3–148
- Barrett, G. W., 31.5–99
- Lewińska, J. et al., 31.1–50
- Sakanishi, T. et al., 31.3–188
- Varey, R. et al., 31.7–60
- Watson, W. M. et al., 31.2–59
- Zaytsev, A. S. et al., 31.12–158

Atmospheric pollution monographs
- Stern, A. C. (ed.), 31.5–153

Atmospheric pollution near highways
- Biggins, P. D. E. et al., 31.1–141
- Joumard, R. et al., 31.1–157
- Ledolter, J. et al., 31,2–116
- Middleton, D. R. et al., 31.1–219

Atmospheric pollution networks
- Al-Gain, A. A. et al., 31.3–148
- Cavallaro, A. et al., 31.2–101
- Selezneva, Ye. S. et al., 31.11–131

Atmospheric pollution observation techniques
- Fredriksson, K. et al., 31.1–46
- Guillot, P. et al., 31.1–152
- Hicks, B. B. et al., 31.11–119
- Tsunoda, Y. et al., 31.4–132

Atmospheric pollution potential forecasting
- Benaire, M., 31.3–150

Atmospheric pollution potentials
- Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, Dept. of Science and the Environment, 31.8–314
- Doty, S. R., 31.1–149
- Munn, R. E., 31.12–151
- Senshu, T., 31.2–87
- Vozzhennikov, O. I., 31.10–134

Atmospheric pollution–precipitation relationships
- Gatz, D. F., 31.3–371
- Rafanelli, C. E. et al.,

31.7–333
Saiki, Y. et al., 31.3–187
Yelpat'yevskiy, P. V. et al., 31.6–429
Atmospheric pollution reactions
Davis, D. D. et al., 31.1–145
Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA., 31.10–118; 31.10–119
Karl, T. R., 31.12–124
Porrini, M., 31.8–121
Atmospheric pollution removal
Bidleman, T. F. et al., 31.6–117
Knabe, W., 31.3–168
Noxon, J. F. et al., 31.7–125
Rogers, H. H. et al., 31.2–127
Schwartz, S. E., 31.5–149
Tadmor, J. et al., 31.2–131
Atmospheric pollution research
Biren, J. M., 31.3–151
Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA., 31.10–115
Schiermeier, F. A. et al., 31.4–127
Atmospheric pollution–respiratory function relationships
Held, J. L. et al., 31.4–116
Atmospheric pollution–seawater pollution relationships
Duce, R. A., 31.8–111
United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization. Joint Group of Experts on the Scientific Aspects of Marine Pollution (GESAMP), 31.2–11
Atmospheric pollution sources
Ball, D. J. et al., 31.6–113
Bernstein, D. M. et al., 31.7–113
Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA., 31.12–143
Nordlund, G., 31.8–119
Pelassy, P., 31.1–162
Schörner, G., 31.7–131
Atmospheric pollution standards
Brasser, L. J., 31.3–152
Kühner, D. et al., 31.3–170
Larsen, R. I., 31.3–172
Lehmann, K. K., 31.2–117
Mammarella, L., 31.3–175
Tabler, S. K., 31.2–130
Atmospheric pollution stations
Lewińska, J. et al., 31.1–50
Selezneva, Ye. S. et al., 31.11–131
Atmospheric pollution studies
Lal, M., 31.4–120
Atmospheric pollution surveys
Canh, D. Q., 31.10–113
Feigley, C. E. et al., 31.4–113
Fuggle, R. F. et al., 31.3–161
Shelat, R. N. et al., 31.3–193
Varey, R. et al., 31.7–60
Atmospheric pollution terminology
Halpin, P., 31.7–115
Szepesi, D. J., 31.11–135
Atmospheric pollution textbooks
Butler, J. D., 31.6–118
Atmospheric pollution transport
Altena, D. et al., 31.5–124
Bartels, H., 31.5–126
Bingemer, H. et al., 31.5–129
Dumbauld, R. K. et al., 31.2–294
Eliassen, A., 31.9–192
Fay, J. A. et al., 31.9–193
Johnson, W. B. et al., 31.2–111
Joint German–Netherlands Research Project, Schloss Hugenpoet, Kettwig, W. Germany, May 10–11, 1978, 31.5–18
Nijland, J. A., 31.3–179
Nordlund, G., 31.8–119
Schiermeier, F. A. et al., 31.4–127
Sisterson, D. L. et al., 31.4–130
Van Egmond, N. D., 31.5–155
Velds, C. A. et al., 31.5–156
Wolff, G. T. et al., 31.7–138
Atmospheric pollution–tree growth relationships
Freyer, H. D., 31.1–150
Atmospheric pollution trends
Souchen, P., 31.7–2
Atmospheric pollution–vegetation relationships
Rogers, H. H. et al., 31.2–127
Atmospheric pollution–visibility relationships
Cass, G. R., 31.1–142
Atmospheric pressure
Rákóczi, F., 31.11–289
Atmospheric radiation
Redmond, K., 31.11–411
Weinreb, M. P. et al., 31.12–64
Atmospheric radiation calculations
Arnfield, A. J., 31.5–45
Atmospheric radio emissions
Kitay, S. D. et al., 31.3–292
Atmospheric research
National Research Council, Wash., D.C. Committee on Atmospheric Sciences, 31.2–17
Workshop on the Future of National Atmospheric Research, Boston, MA., Aug. 17–18, 1977, 31.2–6
Atmospheric research centers
Environmental Science & Technology [Wash., D.C.], 31.5–28
Atmospheric scattering
Gorchakov, G. I. et al., 31.6–329
Gorodetskiy, A. K. et al., 31.6–330
Herman, B. et al., 31.8–213
Pavlov, V. Ye., 31.8–216
Atmospheric sounding systems
Lhermitte, R., 31.10–23
Atmospheric spectral transparency
Filippov, V. L. et al., 31.9–240
Atmospheric structure
Bullrich, K., 31.7–98
Pedder, M. A., 31.2–136
Atmospheric structure measurement techniques
Green, J. L. et al., 31.11–144
Atmospheric tidal effects on night airglow
Petitdidier, M. et al., 31.6–341
Atmospheric tides
Ambrózy, P., 31.7–418
Elford, W. G., 31.1–226
Forbes, J. M. et al., 31.5–475
Lindzen, R. S., 31.5–476
Atmospheric transmission of infrared
Pokrovskiy, O. M. et al., 31.6–337

Atmospheric transmittance
Kneizys, F. X., 31.5–266
Pierluissi, J. H. et al., 31.2–258
Romanova, L. M., 31.6–335
Atmospheric transmittance calculations
LaRocca, A. J., 31.8–214
Mankin, W. G., 31.2–397
Rothman, L. S., 31.5–268
Atmospheric transparency
Gorodetskiy, A. K. et al., 31.6–330
Kislov, A. V., 31.3–228
Tavartkiladze, K. A., 31.5–269
Atmospheric transparency measurements
Peterson, J. T. et al., 31.2–257
Atmospheric Variability Experiments (AVE)
Dupuis, L. R. et al., 31.5–114
Hill, K. et al., 31.4–209
Atmospheric vortices
Kabanov, A. S. et al., 31.5–233
Atmospheric water balance
Lenart, W., 31.1–368
Atmospheric wave effects on ionosphere
Labitzke, K. et al., 31.6–149
Atmospheric wave energetics
Clark, J. H. E., 31.4–200
Hayashi, Y., 31.9–205
Salby, M. L., 31.10–202
Yao, Mao-Sung, 31.6–281
Atmospheric wave forecasting
Gambo, K., 31.8–173
Atmospheric wave generation
Gall, R. et al., 31.2–222
Atmospheric wave instability
Blumen, W., 31.4–199
Atmospheric wave interaction
Clark, J. H. E., 31.4–200
Hsu, Chih-Ping Flossie et al., 31.1–321
Atmospheric wave motion
Dunkerton, T., 31.12–213
Hyun, J. M. et al., 31.10–198
Lindzen, R. S. et al., 31.6–277
Madden, R. A., 31.5–223
Salby, M. L., 31.10–202
Atmospheric wave observation techniques
Doviak, R. J. et al., 31.11–203
Atmospheric wave theories
Dunkerton, T., 31.12–213
Ivanovskiy, A. I. et al., 31.2–229
Kuo, H. L., 31.5–353
Atmospheric waves
Böttger, H. et al., 31.10–194
Christie, D. R. et al., 31.1–210
Nakamura, K., 31.2–230
Pelinovskiy, Ye. N. et al., 31.10–201
Atmospheric waves–atmospheric circulation relationships
Dunkerton, T., 31.12–213
Atmospheric waves–ocean waves relationships
Golitsyn, G. S. et al., 31.7–169
Atmospherics
Pierce, E. T., 31.6–476
Atomic nitrogen in thermosphere
Engebretson, M. J. et al., 31.11–159
Mauersberger, K. et al., 31.6–216
Atomic oxygen
Shizgal, B. et al., 31.5–121
Atomic oxygen in mesosphere
Howlett, L. C. et al., 31.8–127
Perov, S. P. et al., 31.6–168
Zalpuri, K. S. et al., 31.2–150
Atomic oxygen in thermosphere
Berger, C. et al., 31.6–180
Howlett, L. C. et al., 31.8–127
Torr, D. G. et al., 31.4–168
Attenuation coefficients
Malkevich, M. S. et al., 31.11–242
Aurora borealis
Siscoe, G. L., 31.7–469
Auroral absorption
Abreu, V. J. et al., 31.2–46
Auroral absorption anomalies
Nielsen, E., 31.11–480
Auroral absorption variations
Khodzha-Akhmedov, Ch. L. et al., 31.3–428
Auroral activity
Landsberg, H. E., 31.5–492
Mizera, P. F., 31.10–429
Auroral arc theories
Miura, A. et al., 31.7–471
Prasad, J. S. et al., 31.12–294
Shepherd, G. G. et al., 31.8–372
Auroral arcs
Atkinson, G., 31.11–483
Chiu, Y. T. et al., 31.8–361
Pulliam, D. M. et al., 31.9–399
Rees, M. H. et al., 31.8–367; 31.9–400
Robinson, R. M. et al., 31.9–401
Stiles, G. S. et al., 31.8–369
Swift, D. W., 31.4–423; 31.11–484
Auroral arcs–ionospheric relationships
Jacobsen, T. A. et al., 31.6–205
Auroral arcs–magnetospheric relationships
Lassen, K., 31.2–408
Auroral breakup
Behm, D. A. et al., 31.10–422
Auroral–charged particle relationships
Carbary, J. F. et al., 31.5–279
Auroral distribution
Akasofu, S.-I., 31.3–429
Murphree, J. S. et al., 31.7–474
Slater, D. W. et al., 31.8–373
Auroral E-layer
Besprozvannaya, A. S. et al., 31.9–151
Mori, H. et al., 31.2–176
Auroral electric fields
Albano, R. K. et al., 31.12–173
Burke, W. J. et al., 31.8–360
Chiu, Y. T. et al., 31.8–361
Evans, J. V. et al., 31.5–51
Fridman, M. et al., 31.8–362
Kan, J. R. et al., 31.11–475
Kelley, M. C., 31.11–476
Kropotkin, A. P., 31.5–491
Lennartsson, W., 31.8–364
Wand, R. H. et al., 31.10–171
Auroral electrojet
Luhmann, J. G., 31.10–161
Robinson, R. M. et al., 31.9–401
Auroral electrojet–geomagnetic

relationships
Aoki, T., 31.4–414
Auroral electron acceleration
Giles, M. J., 31.12–189
Holmgren, G. et al., 31.2–404
Hubbard, R. F., 31.1–506
Kan, J. R. et al., 31.11–475
Swift, D. W., 31.11–484
Auroral electron energy
McEwen, D. J. et al., 31.9–398
Sandahl, I. et al., 31.11–262
Stamnes, K., 31.12–295
Auroral electron energy spectra
Shepherd, G. G. et al., 31.8–371
Auroral electron fluxes
Fridman, M. et al., 31.8–362
Smith, M. J. et al., 31.9–404
Stamnes, K., 31.12–295
Auroral electron precipitation
Behm, D. A. et al., 31.10–422
Meng, Ching-I., 31.10–428
Auroral electrons
Kan, J. R. et al., 31.8–370
Kaufmann, R. L., 31.10–425
Pulliam, D. M. et al., 31.9–399
Rees, M. H. et al., 31.9–400
Auroral emission lines
Gérard, J.-C. et al., 31.10–424
Auroral emissions
Peterson, R. N. et al., 31.8–366
Sivjee, G. G., 31.7–473
Auroral excitation
Deehr, C. S. et al., 31.11–472
Gérard, J.-C. et al., 31.10–424
Heikkila, W. J. et al., 31.5–496
Livesey, R. J., 31.10–431
Monchick, L. et al., 31.10–432
Shepherd, G. G. et al., 31.8–371
Sivjee, G. G., 31.7–473
Volokitin, A. S. et al., 31.5–288
Auroral forms
Davis, T. N., 31.11–471
Auroral frequencies
Yakhnin, A. G. et al., 31.10–433
Auroral–geomagnetic relationships
Campbell, W. H., 31.11–470
Dandekar, B. S., 31.1–509
Klumpar, D. M., 31.4–417
Lennartsson, W., 31.8–364
Auroral hiss
Kamada, T. et al., 31.6–474
Makita, K. et al., 31.2–413
Auroral infrasonic waves
Suzuki, Y., 31.1–507
Wilson, C. R., 31.3–431
Auroral investigations
Maehlum, B. N. et al., 31.11–477
Sharp, W. E. et al., 31.2–407
Auroral ionosphere
Barbosa, D. D., 31.10–148
Behm, D. A. et al., 31.10–422
Bjorn, L. G. et al., 31.5–176
Deehr, C. S. et al., 31.11–472
Gel'berg, M. G., 31.5–181
Holmgren, G. et al., 31.2–404
Johnstone, A. D. et al., 31.12–178
Kamide, Y., 31.4–154
Klein, M. M., 31.9–170
Lynch, J. T. et al., 31.10–162
Moore, T. E. et al., 31.10–165
Ogawa, T. et al., 31.2–180
Oksman, J. et al., 31.5–192
Rees, M. H. et al., 31.8–367
Rusch, D. W. et al., 31.8–368
Sears, R. D. et al., 31.9–403
Vancour, R. P. et al., 31.12–40
Auroral–ionospheric relationships
Fridman, M. et al., 31.8–362
Nielsen, E. et al., 31.1–193
Spenner, K. et al., 31.6–239
Stenbaek-Nielsen, H. C., 31.11–482
Witt, G. et al., 31.6–248
Auroral ions
Smith, M. J. et al., 31.9–404
Auroral luminosity
Abreu, V. J. et al., 31.2–46
Auroral luminosity fluctuations
Oguti, T., 31.4–419
Auroral–magnetospheric relationships
Burch, J. L. et al., 31.11–469
Deehr, C. S. et al., 31.11–472
Moore, T. E. et al., 31.4–174
Peterson, R. N. et al., 31.8–366
Shepherd, G. G., 31.5–513
Auroral models
Rees, M. H. et al., 31.8–367
Swift, D. W., 31.4–423
Auroral morphology
Mende, S. B., 31.11–479
Murphree, J. S. et al., 31.10–430
Sergeyev, V. A. et al., 31.6–472
Slater, D. W. et al., 31.8–373
Swift, D. W., 31.4–422
Auroral nitrogen bands
Rusch, D. W. et al., 31.8–368; 31.9–402
Auroral observations
Gavine, D., 31.6–471
Auroral oval
Dandekar, B. S., 31.1–509
Hardy, D. A. et al., 31.11–485
Murphree, J. S. et al., 31.7–474
Auroral oxygen lines
Monchick, L. et al., 31.10–432
Auroral particles
Klumpar, D. M., 31.4–417
Auroral photographs
Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, Tokyo, 31.4–416
Auroral photography
Gavine, D., 31.6–471
Auroral physics
Atkinson, G., 31.11–483
Hubbard, R. F., 31.1–506
Swift, D. W., 31.4–422
Auroral precipitated particles
Ashour-Abdalla, M. et al., 31.11–468
Deehr, C. S. et al., 31.11–472
Auroral pulsations
Davidson, G. T., 31.4–415
Oguti, T., 31.11–481
Thomas, R. W. et al., 31.5–494
Yushchenko, V. F. et al., 31.5–495
Auroral red arc
Shepherd, G. G. et al., 31.8–372
Auroral research
Schröder, W., 31.4–421;

31.6–473
Swift, D. W., 31.4–422
Auroral storms
Gavine, D., 31.6–471
Auroral substorms
Kawasaki, K. et al., 31.5–490
Laptukhov, A. I., 31.10–426
Mizera, P. F., 31.10–429
Suzuki, Y., 31.1–507
Auroral theories
Davidson, G. T. et al., 31.9–405
Sharp, W. E. et al., 31.1–508
Shepherd, G. G. et al., 31.7–472
Auroral types
Davis, T. N., 31.11–471
Auroral VLF emissions
Tanaka, Y. et al., 31.5–506
Auroral X-ray measurements
Yamagami, T. et al., 31.5–291
Auroral zone currents
Atkinson, G., 31.11–483
Baumjohann, W. et al., 31.11–157
Burke, W. J. et al., 31.8–360
Lyons, L. R., 31.7–165
Robinson, R. M. et al., 31.9–401
Theile, B. et al., 31.11–177
Auroral zone electron precipitation
Bond, F. R., 31.12–284
Davidson, G. T. et al., 31.9–405
Hardy, D. A. et al., 31.11–485
Kropotkin, A. P., 31.5–491
Lyons, L. R., 31.7–165
Mende, S. B., 31.11–479
Parks, G. K., 31.11–260
Sandahl, I. et al., 31.11–262
Theile, B. et al., 31.11–177
Val'chuk, T. Ye. et al., 31.7–470
Auroral zone electrons
Kodama, M. et al., 31.6–348
Sharp, R. D. et al., 31.7–221
Auroral zone ionosphere
Burke, W. J. et al., 31.8–360
Dowden, D. et al., 31.10–152
Kelley, M. C. et al., 31.11–165
Luhmann, J. G., 31.10–161
Auroral zone magnetosphere
Hudson, M. K. et al., 31.10–179
Mende, S. B. et al., 31.10–427
Auroral zone proton precipitation
Bond, F. R., 31.12–284
Mende, S. B., 31.11–479
Theile, B. et al., 31.11–177
Auroral zone thermosphere
Roble, R. G. et al., 31.1–195
Torr, D. G. et al., 31.4–168
Auroral zone winds
Alekseyeva, L. M. et al., 31.5–173
Auroral zone X-rays
Barcus, J. R., 31.3–275
Bering, E. A. et al., 31.10–246
Autocorrelation function
Koleva, Ye., 31.4–307
Autocorrelation techniques
Şen, Z., 31.5–539
Automatic data processing
Barbu, A., 31.1–83
Koptev, A. P. et al., 31.3–42
Automatic magnetic observatories
Ayukawa, M. et al., 31.6–501
Automatic oceanographic stations
Hayward, G. G. et al., 31.4–529
Automatic rain gages
Johnson, E. R. et al., 31.4–51
Automatic weather station networks
Peters, E., 31.11–32
Automatic weather stations
Brown, H. A., 31.3–94
Canada Weekly [Ottawa], 31.9–49
Schulze-Neuhoff, H., 31.3–95
Automation in hydrology
Speers, D. D. et al., 31.4–486
Automation in meteorology
Hansen, V. et al., 31.6–68
Autumn rainfall
Bosart, L. F. et al., 31.6–433
Avalanche control
Everts, K., 31.11–391
Avalanche damage
Schild, M. et al., 31.11–392
Avalanche danger determination
Salway, A. A., 31.10–357
Avalanche data
Föhn, P. et al., 31.11–367
Schild, M. et al., 31.11–380
Avalanche disasters
Zolotarev, Ye. A. et al., 31.4–344
Avalanche forecasting
Everts, K., 31.11–391
Salway, A. A., 31.10–357
Avalanche mechanics
Lang, T. E. et al., 31.2–368
Avalanche prevention
Brugger, F. et al., 31.10–353
Avalanche research
Lang, T. E. et al., 31.2–368
Avalanches
Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung, 31.11–366
AVE *see* **Atmospheric Variability Experiments**
Averaging of observations
Glasspoole, J., 31.5–390
Hubbard, K. G. et al., 31.1–23
Aviation forecasting
Johnson, R. T., 31.1–118
Aviation meteorological services
Johnson, R. T., 31.1–118
Monokrovich, E. I., 31.4–82
Savitskiy, G. B., 31.3–38
Aviation meteorology
Paulus, R. F., 31.10–12
Savitskiy, G. B., 31.3–38
Aviation meteorology bibliographies
Turkel, B. S. et al., 31.12–16
Aviation meteorology textbooks
Collins, R. L., 31.5–27
Azores high
Bartha, I. et al., 31.1–349; 31.3–236

B

Bacteria in groundwater
Ehrlich, G. G. et al., 31.3–483
Bai-u forecasting
Shanghai, China. Meteorological Bureau Forecasting Group, 31.12–105
Balance equation
Babaliyev, A. M. et al., 31.9–58

Ball lightning
Singer, S., 31.7–468
Ball lightning illusion
Dijkhuis, G. C., 31.8–359
Ball lightning theories
Dijkhuis, G. C., 31.8–359
Singer, S., 31.7–468
Ballistic meteorology
Cottrell, K. G. et al., 31.2–13
Balloon descents
Schereschewsky, P., 31.12–354
Balloon height control
Carten, A. S., Jr. et al., 31.11–54
Balloon investigation of atmospheric pollution
Heinsheimer, T. F. et al., 31.1–65
Balloon investigation of cosmic rays
Albernhe, F. et al., 31.4–261
Balloon investigation of magnetosphere
Riedler, W. et al., 31.6–258
Balloon investigation of solar spectrum
Murcray, D. G. et al., 31.12–505
Balloon measurement of atmospheric electricity
Chauzy, S. et al., 31.8–353
Weber, M. et al., 31.7–466
Weinheimer, A. J. et al., 31.7–439
Balloon measurement of gamma rays
Buivan, N. A. et al., 31.3–276
Balloon measurement of ozone
Schmidlin, F. J., 31.8–136
Balloon measurement of stratospheric aerosols
Gandrud, B. W. et al., 31.1–81
Balloon measurement of stratospheric composition
Farmer, C. B. et al., 31.9–127
Gallagher, C. C. et al., 31.1–179
Gandrud, B. W. et al., 31.1–81
Balloon motion
Demchenko, P. F. et al., 31.5–76
Balloon radiation observations
Hauchecorne, A. et al., 31.4–40
Balloon soundings
Yakovlev, A. A., 31.6–33
Balloon stratospheric research
Mitchell, J. D. et al., 31.1–181
Balloon symposia
AFGL Scientific Balloon Symposium, 10th, Portsmouth, N.H., Aug. 21–Aug. 23, 1978, 31.1–8
Balloon trajectories
Zuy, N. X., 31.9–191
Balloon X-ray measurements
Yamagami, T. et al., 31.5–291
Balloonborne radiometers
McClatchey, R. A. et al., 31.1–313
Barbados Oceanographic and Meteorological Experiment *see* **BOMEX**
Barley ecology
Khambete, N. N. et al., 31.4–395
Baroclinic atmosphere
Alishayev, D. M., 31.9–200
Baroclinic instability
Blumen, W., 31.4–199
Császár, M., 31.7–65; 31.11–211
Dymnikov, V. P., 31.11–83
Frederiksen, J. S., 31.5–217
Hart, J. E., 31.8–174
Hartmann, D. L., 31.5–219
Hoskins, B. J. et al., 31.2–227
Hyun, J. M. et al., 31.10–198
Killworth, P. D., 31.9–491
Kuo, H. L., 31.5–353
Lindzen, R. S. et al., 31.6–277
Merkine, Lee-Or., 31.3–233
Mishra, S. K. et al., 31.9–286
Romanov, V. F., 31.10–138
White, A. A. et al., 31.5–230
Baroclinic instability in ocean
Durney, B. R., 31.3–557
Baroclinic models
Damrath, U. et al., 31.2–63
Pescaru, I. V., 31.3–108
Baroclinic ocean
Marchuk, G. I. et al., 31.11–551
Simons, T. J., 31.4–549
Baroclinic transport in ocean
Ichiye, T., 31.10–205
Baroclinic waves
Donahue, J. F., 31.9–204
Hart, J. E., 31.8–174
Hoskins, B. J. et al., 31.2–227
Pedlosky, J., 31.4–204
Pushistov, P. Yu. et al., 31.6–278
Baroclinic waves in ocean
Donahue, J. F., 31.9–204
Baroclinicity
Vukmirović, D., 31.1–231
Yordanov, D., 31.9–210
Barotropic atmospheres
Kasahara, A., 31.12–219
Salby, M. L., 31.5–227
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 31.3–235
Barotropic boundary layers
Desyatkov, B. M., 31.7–140
Barotropic flow
Hart, J. E., 31.2–224
Barotropic forecasting
Abdel Vakhab, M. M., 31.7–87
Barotropic forecasting models
Bedi, H. S., 31.4–59
Buendía Carrera, E. J. et al., 31.4–60
Doneaud, A. et al., 31.1–89; 31.5–105
Kivganov, A. F. et al., 31.2–70
Lien, H. J. O., 31.1–93
Sanders, F. et al., 31.11–89
Yee, S. Y. K. et al., 31.11–91
Barotropic instability
Killworth, P. D., 31.9–491
Barotropic models
Frederiksen, J. S. et al., 31.11–212
McWilliams, J. C., 31.12–239
Barotropic ocean models
Platzman, G. W., 31.4–546
Suzuki, M. et al., 31.11–553
Zhikharev, G. M. et al., 31.3–577
Barotropic vorticity equations
Blahník, O. et al., 31.9–59
Barrier islands
Pilkey, O. H., Jr. et al., 31.7–200
Bathymetric charts
Auzende, J. M. et al., 31.6–539
Bathyscaph measurements

Le Lann, A. et al., 31.1–562
Bathythermograph record analysis
Hasunuma, K. et al., 31.8–244
Bathythermograph surveys
Schramm, W. G., 31.3–246
Bathythermographic data
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Wash., D.C., Environmental Data and Information Service, 31.4–525
Bathythermographic surveys
Woods Hole, MA. Oceanographic Institution, POLYMODE XBT Group, 31.2–512
Bay hydrography
Prichard, D. W. et al., 31.4–593
Bay oceanography
Broenkow, W. W., 31.8–586
Duedall, I. W. et al., 31.3–595
Pietrafesa, L. J. et al., 31.3–597
Singer, J. J. et al., 31.3–599
Bay temperatures
Powell, M. D. et al., 31.4–572
Bay water composition
Delille, D. et al., 31.8–587
Wong, G. T. F., 31.1–567
Bay water motion
Atkinson, L. P. et al., 31.10–598
Broenkow, W. W., 31.8–586
Drinkwater, K. et al., 31.2–600
Grano, V. et al., 31.8–588
Petrie, B. et al., 31.8–589
Seelig, W. N. et al., 31.3–598
Spillane, K. T. et al., 31.8–591
Beach cusp formation
Darbyshire, J. et al., 31.8–562
Beach erosion
Hallermeier, R. J., 31.3–587
Beach processes
Aubrey, D. G., 31.6–596
Bryant, E., 31.8–579
DeWall, A. E., 31.3–593
Weggel, J. R., 31.2–596
Benguela Current
Andrews, W. R. H. et al., 31.11–574
Harris, T. F. W. et al., 31.3–575
Benthonic fauna
Glémarec, M., 31.1–441
Bibliography on climate of Canada
Thomas, M. K. (comp.) et al., 31.4–373
Biennial cosmic-ray variations
Okhlopkov, V. P. et al., 31.10–274
Billow clouds
Burton, B. J., 31.8–287
Billow waves
Burton, B. J., 31.8–287
Bioclimatology
Bolin, B., 31.11–441
Bioclimatology of Algeria
Dumitrescu, E. et al., 31.1–485
Bioclimatology of Chile
Hajek, E. R., 31.8–331
Bioclimatology of Piešt'any, Czechoslovakia
Čabajová, Z. et al., 31.10–279
Bioclimatology of Starý Smokovec, Czechoslovakia
Čabajová, Z. et al., 31.10–279
Biography of Irving Krick
Boesen, V., 31.8–10
Biography of Sverre Petterssen
Bundgaard, R. C., 31.2–12
Biological cycles
Vibe, C., 31.5–437
Biological effects of atmospheric pollution
Budyko, M. I., 31.3–153
Lundholm, B., 31.11–4
Nriagu, J. O., 31.7–1
Biological effects of foehn
Gensler, G. et al., 31.3–316
Sulman, F. G., 31.12–345
Biological effects of ultraviolet radiation
Calkins, J. et al., 31.6–319
Jokiel, P. L., 31.7–208
Pataki, M., 31.1–276
Smith, R. C. et al., 31.10–144
Biological effects of weather elements
Ford, M. J., 31.5–429
Biological influences
Vibe, C., 31.5–437
Biometeorology
Kervan, S. M., 31.8–321
Biosphere
Budyko, M. I., 31.3–153
Dütsch, H. U. (ed.), 31.4–97
Galbally, I. E. et al., 31.4–98
Bird body temperatures
Lustick, S. et al., 31.3–414
Bird ecology
Lustick, S. et al., 31.3–414
Smith, L. P., 31.6–460
Birkeland currents
Anderson, H. R., 31.11–467
Nisbet, J. S. et al., 31.10–166
Potemra, T. A. et al., 31.4–162; 31.4–175
Saflekos, N. A. et al., 31.11–192
Sato, T. et al., 31.4–166; 31.5–196
Shirman, B. L., 31.6–260
Bivane anemometers
Chimonas, G., 31.9–47
Blizzard, Ontario, Canada (Jan. 1978)
Burrows, W. R. et al., 31.4–287
Blizzards
Salmon, E. M. et al., 31.11–314
Blocking anticyclone formation
Fischer, G. et al., 31.1–247
Scorer, R. S., 31.3–257
Blocking anticyclones
Austin, J. F., 31.11–231
Blocking situation–stratospheric warming relationships
Egger, J., 31.12–311
Blocking situations
McWilliams, J. C., 31.12–239
Blowing snow
Maeno, N. et al., 31.11–388
Takeuchi, M., 31.11–389
Wendler, G., 31.4–339
Body heat regulation
Rose, L. et al., 31.8–334
BOMEX (Barbados Oceanographic and Meteorological Experiment)
Helminen, J., 31.6–104
Yamada, T. et al., 31.5–212
Bottom current measurements
Hayes, S. P., 31.9–527
McGregor, B. A., 31.9–532
Bottom currents
Bourcier, M., 31.11–580

Hayes, S. P., 31.10–549
Huff, D. W. et al., 31.9–495
Vangriesheim, A., 31.10–525

Bottom effect on oceanic circulation
Durney, B. R., 31.3–557

Bottom effects on long waves
Kabbaj, A. et al., 31.10–579

Bottom effects on ocean waves
Dawson, T. H., 31.8–578
Hsueh, Y., 31.9–573
Martell, C. M. et al., 31.1–597
Shemdin, O. et al., 31.5–600

Bottom effects on oceanic circulation
Davies, A. M. et al., 31.10–561
Takano, K., 31.8–523
Volosov, V. M. et al., 31.10–534
Wright, D. G., 31.12–586

Bottom effects on upwelling
Lill, C. C., 31.2–537

Bottom relief effects
Kielmann, J. et al., 31.8–565

Bottom topographic effects
Krauss, W., 31.6–575

Bottom water composition
Tsunogai, S. et al., 31.2–517

Bottom water formation
Weiss, R. F. et al., 31.6–547

Bottom water movement
Foster, T. D. et al., 31.4–537

Bottom water movements
Ledbetter, M. T., 31.8–544

Bottom water properties
Foster, T. D. et al., 31.4–537
Harvey, J. G., 31.9–547
Lesht, B. M., 31.6–594

Bottom water temperatures
Crist, R. W. et al., 31.6–564
Davis, C. W., 31.7–575
Ridgway, N. M. et al., 31.3–581
Vangriesheim, A., 31.10–525

Bottom water turbulence
Heathershaw, A. D., 31.1–574
Soulsby, R. L., 31.9–501
Weatherly, G. L. et al., 31.9–502

Bottom wave movement
Krauss, W., 31.6–575

Boundary currents
Chao, Shenn-Yu et al., 31.2–548

Boundary layer dynamics
Rutllant, J. et al., 31.2–205

Boundary layer flow
Christie, D. R. et al., 31.1–210
Khandekar, M. L., 31.12–201
Konishi, T. et al., 31.2–207
Losev, V. M. et al., 31.11–204
Phong-Anant, D. et al., 31.7–267
Rutllant, J. et al., 31.2–205
Wippermann, F., 31.12–161
Yordanov, D., 31.12–162

Boundary layer height
Duy-Binh, Tran, 31.1–171
Khakimov, I. R., 31.6–137
Smeda, M. S., 31.1–173
Yordanov, D., 31.11–148

Boundary layer influences on free atmosphere
Shemetova, G. V., 31.6–136

Boundary layer meteorology
Paegle, J., 31.10–137
Wyngaard, J. C., 31.10–140

Boundary layer models
Anthes, R. A. et al., 31.10–81
Bodin, S., 31.1–84
Bougeault, P. et al., 31.12–160
Foken, T., 31.1–202
Khakimov, I. R., 31.10–136
Laykhtman, D. L. et al., 31.4–133
Lee, H. N. et al., 31.3–210
Nieuwstadt, F. T. M. et al., 31.4–134
Overland, J. E. et al., 31.9–121
Rao, K. S. et al., 31.2–138
Smeda, M. S., 31.1–173
Tarnopol'skiy, A. G. et al., 31.5–163
Yordanov, D. L. et al., 31.12–163

Boundary layer parameters
Bădănoiu, V. et al., 31.5–161
Bradley, E. F. et al., 31.1–335
Dobosy, R. J. et al., 31.2–65
Kazakov, A. L. et al., 31.11–146
Laykhtman, D. L. et al., 31.7–141
Misra, P. K., 31.2–137
Paegle, J., 31.10–137
Rao, K. S. et al., 31.2–138
Wyngaard, J. C., 31.10–140
Yordanov, D. L. et al., 31.5–164; 31.12–163

Boundary layer stability
Misra, P. K., 31.2–137
Sundararajan, A., 31.2–139

Boundary layer stratification
Laykhtman, D. L. et al., 31.7–141

Boundary layer structure
Barnes, G. et al., 31.10–135
Krivelevich, L. M. et al., 31.9–120
Mahrt, L. et al., 31.3–211
Sundararajan, A., 31.2–139

Boundary layer temperatures
Antonia, R. A. et al., 31.2–268

Boundary layer turbulence
Ariel', N. Z. et al., 31.8–251
Bradley, E. F. et al., 31.1–335
Caughey, S. J. et al., 31.5–324
Jensen, N. O. et al., 31.2–309
Khakimov, I. R., 31.10–136
Maitani, T., 31.3–306
Melkaya, I. Yu., 31.6–391
Paegle, J., 31.10–137
Shmeter, S. M., 31.11–297
Stewart, R. W., 31.10–139
Wyngaard, J. C., 31.10–140
Yamada, N., 31.8–168
Yamada, T., 31.4–277
Yokoyama, O. et al., 31.2–290

Boundary layer wind profiles
Khakimov, I. R., 31.6–137
Shreffler, J. H., 31.11–312
Viswanadham, Y., 31.6–268
Yamada, T., 31.6–397; 31.4–277

Boundary layer winds
Khakimov, I. R., 31.10–136
Pierson, W. J., 31.1–334
Rutllant, J. et al., 31.2–205

Bounday layer models
Desyatkov, B. M., 31.7–140

Bowen's ratio
Hicks, B. B. et al., 31.6–383

Breakers
Susbielles, G. et al., 31.10–578

Bridge destruction
Kretschmer, O., 31.7–13

Bridge micrometeorology
- Tuinea, P. et al., 31.5–455

Brightness of Jupiter
- Sandel, B. R. et al., 31.7–489

Brightness temperature
- Weinreb, M. P. et al., 31.12–64

British Antarctic Survey
- Natural Environment Research Council, Cambridge. British Antarctic Survey, 31.7–40; 31.7–41; 31.7–42; 31.8–33

Broad bean cultivation
- Rowse, H. R. et al., 31.1–421

Bubble properties
- Tedesco, R. et al., 31.8–479

Bubbles in ice
- Delmas, R. J. et al., 31.8–85
- Josberger, E. G., 31.10–590

Building climatology
- Angle, R. P., 31.12–481
- Arens, E. A. et al., 31.8–316
- Hittle, D. C., 31.12–482
- Jovicic, S., 31.12–483
- Valko, P., 31.8–14; 31.8–335
- Walsh, P. J., 31.4–397

Building climatology symposia
- International Symposium on Planning and Construction in Conformity with the Climate, Vienna, Oct. 20–21, 1976, 31.12–9

Building effects on urban temperatures
- Sagara, K. et al., 31.2–386

Building heat balance estimation
- Moraliyski, Ye. G. et al., 31.9–260

Building illumination
- Chandra, M., 31.6–311
- Jurovics, S. A., 31.12–261

Buoy data
- Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 31.2–42

Buoy deployment
- Cheney, R. E. et al., 31.11–531
- *Ocean Engineering Technical Bulletin* [Bay St. Louis, MS.], 31.5–74

Buoy instrumentation
- McCall, J. C. et al., 31.4–39

Buoy instrumentation calibration
- Kerut, E. G., 31.5–580

Buoy-mounted ocean current recorders
- Hildebrandt, K. E. et al., 31.4–531

Buoy ocean current measurements
- Alekseyev, G. V. et al., 31.3–542

Buoy ocean wave measurements
- Mitsuyasu, H. et al., 31.9–563
- Steele, K. E. et al., 31.3–545
- United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Data Buoy Office, Bay St. Louis, MS., 31.4–528

Buoy oceanographic stations
- *IMS Newsletter,* [UNESCO, Paris], 31.11–53
- McCall, J. C. et al., 31.4–39
- *Ocean Engineering Technical Bulletin* [Bay St. Louis, MS.], 31.6–53
- Voynov, G. N. et al., 31.11–532

Buoy recovery
- Johnson, A., 31.6–534

Buoy symposia
- United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Data Buoy Office, Bay St. Louis, MS., 31.5–75

Buoy trajectories
- Bjørheim, K. et al., 31.2–513
- Cheney, R. E. et al., 31.11–531
- Gründlingh, M. L. et al., 31.2–544
- Hansen, D. et al., 31.9–526
- Harris, T. F. W. et al., 31.3–575
- McNally, G., 31.9–533
- Madelain, F. et al., 31.9–29

Buoy weather stations
- *IMS Newsletter,* [UNESCO, Paris], 31.11–53
- Kerut, E. G., 31.5–97
- McCall, J. C. et al., 31.4–39
- *Ocean Engineering Technical Bulletin* [Bay St. Louis, MS.], 31.5–74; 31.6–53
- Pauly, J. et al., 31.3–75

Buoy wind measurements
- Ruimy, D., 31.3–315
- Steele, K. E. et al., 31.3–545

Buoys for ocean wave measurements
- Burdette, E. L. et al., 31.3–543
- Murphy, J. E., 31.3–544
- Steele, K. E. et al., 31.1–561; 31.3–546

Bursting bubbles
- Tedesco, R. et al., 31.8–479

C

Cacao cultivation
- Alvim, R. et al., 31.3–319

Calcium in seawater
- Shiller, A. M. et al., 31.11–546

California Current
- Lasker, R., 31.1–588

Canal micrometeorology
- Jobson, H. E. et al., 31.4–391

Canal water temperatures
- Jobson, H. E. et al., 31.4–391

Canals
- Plashchev, A. V., 31.2–459

Capillary waves
- Lleonart, G. T. et al., 31.11–598

Captive balloon instruments
- Korn, A. O., 31.1–64

Captive balloon observations
- Suzuki, Y. et al., 31.8–237
- Tapp, R. G., 31.1–474
- Van Grunderbeeck, P. et al., 31.1–362

Carbon cycle
- Broecker, W. S. et al., 31.2–94
- Gifford, R. M., 31.3–138

Carbon dioxide absorption bands
- Moskalenko, N. I. et al., 31.7–212
- Timofeyev, Yu. M. et al., 31.7–214

Carbon dioxide cycle
- Odh, S. A. et al., 31.8–99
- Paucke, H., 31.7–106
- Reiter, R., 31.7–107
- Revelle, R. et al., 31.3–9
- Seiler, W. et al., 31.10–109

Carbon dioxide effects on climate
- Budiansky, S., 31.12–470

Burt, J. E. et al., 31.10–293
Choudhury, B. et al., 31.1–278
Flohn, H., 31.10–381
Idso, S. B., 31.9–87
Keeling, C. D. et al., 31.1–158
Manabe, S. et al., 31.4–102; 31.6–127
Marland, G. et al., 31.10–105
Meyer-Abich, Klaus M., 31.9–108
Munn, R. E. et al., 31.11–449
Namias, J., 31.9–90
Oeschger, H., 31.1–161
Panzram, H., 31.8–312
Ramanathan, V. et al., 31.1–165
Smith, S., 31.3–145
Williams, J., 31.10–389
Workshop on the Global Effects of Carbon Dioxide from Fossil Fuels, Miami Beach, FL., March 7–11, 1977, 31.10–5

Carbon dioxide effects on plants
Enoch, H. Z. et al., 31.6–417

Carbon dioxide effects on radiative heat budget
Choudhury, B. et al., 31.1–278
Jensen, O., 31.1–253
Ramanathan, V. et al., 31.1–165

Carbon dioxide effects on temperature
Choudhury, B. et al., 31.1–278
Hoyt, D. V., 31.3–166
Hummel, J. R. et al., 31.7–201
Idso, S. B., 31.9–87
Namias, J., 31.9–90
Parkinson, C. L. et al., 31.3–529
Pearman, G. I., 31.4–123
Ramanathan, V. et al., 31.1–165

Carbon dioxide exchange, ocean–atmosphere
Jones, E. P. et al., 31.5–119
Paucke, H., 31.7–106

Carbon dioxide exchange, plants–atmosphere
Hagar, H., 31.8–88
Paucke, H., 31.7–106
Revelle, R. et al., 31.3–9

Carbon dioxide in forest air
Hagar, H., 31.8–88

Carbon dioxide in ice
Klinger, J. et al., 31.1–130

Carbon dioxide in Mars atmosphere
Cess, R. D. et al., 31.8–396

Carbon dioxide in the atmosphere
Broecker, W. S. et al., 31.2–94
Budiansky, S., 31.12–470
Chalupa, K., 31.4–94
Delmas, R. J. et al., 31.8–85
Freyer, H. D., 31.1–150
Klinger, J. et al., 31.1–130
Oeschger, H., 31.1–161
Pearman, G. I., 31.4–123
Peterson, J. T. et al., 31.11–109
Smith, S., 31.3–145
Workshop on the Global Effects of Carbon Dioxide from Fossil Fuels, Miami Beach, FL., March 7–11, 1977, 31.10–5

Carbon dioxide in troposphere
Reiter, R., 31.7–107

Carbon dioxide in urban air
McRae, J. E. et al., 31.1–132

Carbon dioxide measurement techniques
Akimenko, R. M. et al., 31.3–147
Brounshteyn, A. M. et al., 31.12–120
Krasov, V. I. et al., 31.11–122
Milyayev, V. B. et al., 31.11–124
Pearman, G. I., 31.4–123

Carbon dioxide measurements
Beardsmore, D. J. et al., 31.1–139
Brounshteyn, A. M. et al., 31.12–120

Carbon dioxide–plants relationships
Odh, S. A. et al., 31.8–99
Seiler, W. et al., 31.10–109

Carbon dioxide variations
Reiter, R. et al., 31.10–106

Carbon monoxide cycle
Dianov-Klokov, V. I. et al., 31.12–121
Logan, J. A. et al., 31.7–105
Wofsy, S. C., 31.7–111

Carbon monoxide distribution
Malkov, I. P. et al., 31.10–104

Carbon monoxide in the atmosphere
Dianov-Klokov, V. I. et al., 31.12–121
Gosnik, T. A. et al., 31.4–99
Peters, L. K. et al., 31.4–103

Carbon monoxide in upper atmosphere
Dudzinski, T. J., 31.12–164
Pratt, R. et al., 31.6–154

Carbon monoxide in urban air
Norbeck, J. M. et al., 31.2–122
Rashidi, M. et al., 31.6–129

Carbon monoxide measurement techniques
Chaney, L. W., 31.1–43
Dudzinski, T. J., 31.12–164
Hinton, D. E. et al., 31.12–146
Pugachev, N. S. et al., 31.12–152
Timofeyev, Yu. M. et al., 31.10–27
Visheratin, K. N. et al., 31.11–139
Voytsekhovskaya, O. K. et al., 31.12–156

Carbon monoxide sources
Gosnik, T. A. et al., 31.4–99
Hameed, S. et al., 31.4–100

Carbon tetrachloride in atmosphere
Penkett, S. A. et al., 31.1–164

Carbon tetrafluoride in atmosphere
Cicerone, R. J., 31.1–126

Carbonate sedimentation
Mayer, L. A., 31.5–583

Carbonyl sulfide in atmosphere
Turco, R. P. et al., 31.7–110

Carbonyl sulfide in stratosphere
Mankin, W. G. et al., 31.4–138

Catalogs of satellite cloud photographs
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Envi-

ronmental Data and Information Service, Wash., D.C., 31.9–41; 31.10–68; 31.10–69
Catalogs of satellite observations
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Environmental Data and Information Service, Wash., D.C., 31.2–1
Catchment basin runoff
Demidov, V. N. et al., 31.11–396
Catchment hydrology
Beven, K. J. et al., 31.10–492
Boyd, M. J. et al., 31.1–550
Jayawardena, A. W. et al., 31.1–551
Milne, F. J. (comp.), 31.3–502
Catchment models
Beven, K. J. et al., 31.10–492
Boyd, M. J. et al., 31.1–550
Jayawardena, A. W. et al., 31.1–551
Pegram, G. G. S., 31.11–508
Ceiling and visibility measurement techniques
Bonner, R. S. et al., 31.12–71
Cellular convection
Khain, A. P., 31.12–329
Cenozoic climates
Herman, Y., 31.8–324
Myagkov, S. M., 31.1–463
Cenozoic glaciation
Myagkov, S. M., 31.1–463
Centers of action
Kiem, Vũ bôi, 31.7–186
Mareş, C. et al., 31.5–231
Péczely, G., 31.10–203
Cerenkov radiation
Goncharov, V. P. et al., 31.10–455
Chaff cloud sounding techniques
Rose, G. et al., 31.10–24
Chandler wobble
Dickman, S. R., 31.2–577
Charged particle–geomagnetic relationships
Nagai, T. et al., 31.4–256
Charged particle motion in magnetosphere
Ejiri, M. et al., 31.8–223
Lanzerotti, L. J. et al., 31.11–190
Charged particle precipitation
Oya, H. et al., 31.4–161
Shutte, N. M. et al., 31.6–358
Voss, H. D. et al., 31.9–259
Charged particle precipitation–auroral relationships
Burch, J. L. et al., 31.11–469
Charged particle precipitation effects on upper atmosphere
Pradad, S. S., 31.9–130
Charged particle precipitation–geomagnetic relationships
Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 31.5–518
Charged particle precipitation–ionospheric relationships
Lauter, E. A., 31.7–217
Theile, B., 31.3–78
Charged satellites
Gauntt, D. M., 31.11–61
International Conference on Spacecraft Charging Technology: 1978, U.S. Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, CO., Oct. 31–Nov. 2, 1978, 31.3–18
Charts, 150-mb
Levanon, N. et al., 31.11–290
Charts, 30-mb
Berlin. Freie Univ., Institut für Meteorologie, 31.6–75; 31.6–76
Chemical analysis of aerosols
Dillard, J. G. et al., 31.3–158
Chemical analysis of air pollutants
Mariño, M. et al., 31.2–118
Chemical composition of aerosols
Kapoor, R. K. et al., 31.8–113
Sadasivan, S., 31.6–130
Chemical composition of atmospheric particles
Lioy, P. J., 31.7–121
Tanner, R. L. et al., 31.7–134
Chemical composition of cloud water
Sadasivan, S., 31.6–130
Chemical composition of hail
Svistov, P. F. et al., 31.11–353
Chemical composition of ice
Dyrgerov, M. B. et al., 31.9–339
Chemical composition of precipitation
Belyashova, M. A., 31.11–348
Petrenchuk, O. P. et al., 31.12–415
Chemical composition of rainwater
Dalal, R. C., 31.3–357
Lewis, J. E. et al., 31.11–351
Sadasivan, S., 31.6–130
Chemical composition of snow
Dyrgerov, M. B. et al., 31.9–339
Kapoor, R. K. et al., 31.8–113
Svistov, P. F. et al., 31.11–353
Chemical releases in ionosphere
Simons, D. J. et al., 31.8–153
Chemiluminescent method of ozone measurement
Cook, D. R. et al., 31.5–102
Eastman, J. A. et al., 31.4–57
Chemiluminescent methods
Visheratin, K. N. et al., 31.11–139
Chemistry of groundwater
Nadler, A. et al., 31.7–526
Chemistry of seawater
Tsunogai, S. et al., 31.2–517
Cherry blossom forecasting
Müller, W., 31.9–32
Chinook effects
Mathai, C. V. et al., 31.12–149
Chloride content of groundwater
Vacher, H. L. et al., 31.6–510
Chloride content of rainwater
Vacher, H. L. et al., 31.6–510
Chloride in lakes
Lam, D. C. L., 31.8–475
Chlorine compounds in stratosphere
Waters, J. W. et al., 31.4–140
Chlorine monoxide in stratosphere
Murty, P. S., 31.4–139
Chlorofluorocarbons in the atmosphere
Hinds, M. K., 31.2–108
Chlorofluoromethanes in atmosphere

Crutzen, P. J., 31.10–142
Chlorophyll in seawater
Kopelevich, O. V. et al., 31.6–336
Chlorophyll in seawater determination
Gower, J. F. R., 31.7–562
Kopelevich, O. V. et al., 31.9–483
Sørensen, B. M., 31.9–482
Viollier, M. et al., 31.7–565
Wilson, W. H. et al., 31.12–576
Chlorophyll in seawater estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Gordon, H. R. et al., 31.7–569
Chorus in magnetosphere
Hartline, B. K., 31.2–410
Chromosphere–corona transition zone
Dumont, S. et al., 31.12–507
Spicer, D. S., 31.1–532
Chromospheric rotation
Antonucci, E. et al., 31.3–447
Chromospheric waves
Giovanelli, R. G., 31.1–533
Goncharov, V. P. et al., 31.10–455
CICAR *see* Cooperation Investigation of the Caribbean and Adjacent Regions
Circulation, 500-mb
Róth, R. et al., 31.3–299
Circulation index changes
Gordiyenko, A. I. et al., 31.12–211
Circulation types
Wodzińska, M., 31.1–223
Circumpolar vortex
Haurwitz, B. et al., 31.12–217
Cirrostratus clouds
Platt, C. M. R. et al., 31.2–28
Weather [Bracknell, Eng.], 31.2–346
Cirrus clouds
Cohen, I. D., 31.3–345
Szejwach, G. et al., 31.1–281
Citrus mites
Allen, J. C. et al., 31.1–296
Citrus pests
Gravena, S. et al., 31.7–412
Clear air turbulence investigations
Kennedy, P. J. et al., 31.11–300
Climate and agriculture
Brandt, J. et al., 31.5–439
Burgos, J. J., 31.11–443
Chang, Chia-cheng et al., 31.11–432
Dmitrenko, V. P. et al., 31.9–377
Fukui, H., 31.11–422
Gong, Goa-fa et al., 31.12–474
Johnson, G. L., 31.5–422
McQuigg, J. D., 31.11–426
Mattei, F., 31.11–427
Oguntoyinbo, J. S. et al., 31.11–435
Roberts, W. O. et al., 31.10–405
Swaminathan, M. S., 31.11–446
Utaaker, K., 31.10–396
Climate and building
Veneziani, G., 31.10–407
Climate and building design
Angle, R. P., 31.12–481
Arens, E. A. et al., 31.8–316
Dubuisson, J., 31.10–399
International Symposium on Planning and Construction in Conformity with the Climate, Vienna, Oct. 20–21, 1976, 31.12–9
Jovicic, S., 31.12–483
Narasimhan, V., 31.10–400
Valko, P., 31.8–335
Climate and crop yield
McQuigg, J. D., 31.11–426
Climate and crops
Ritchie, J. T., 31.5–467
Williams, G. D. V. et al., 31.8–336; 31.8–337
Climate and disease
Weihe, W. H., 31.11–447
Climate and economics
Bryson, R. A., 31.4–375
d'Arge, R. C., 31.11–419
Gunnarsson, G., 31.5–461
Workshop and Annual Meeting of the Alberta Climatological Association, Univ. of Alberta, Canada, March 2, 1979, 31.12–10
Climate and energy resources
Leduc, R., 31.10–408
Williams, J. et al., 31.11–413
Climate and health
Landsberg, H. E., 31.6–458
Weihe, W. H., 31.11–447
Climate and human activity
Brandt, J. et al., 31.5–439
Bryson, R. A., 31.4–375
Gissel, S., 31.1–449
Gunnarsson, G., 31.5–461
Kates, R. W., 31.8–198
Roberts, W. O. et al., 31.10–405
Workshop and Annual Meeting of the Alberta Climatological Association, Univ. of Alberta, Canada, March 2, 1979, 31.12–10
Climate and land use
Burgos, J. J., 31.11–443
Jovicic, S., 31.12–483
Lundgren, L. et al., 31.6–426
Oguntoyinbo, J. S. et al., 31.11–435
Climate and man
Anderson, J. L., 31.4–382
DeNevi, D. P., 31.1–439
Roberts, W. O. et al., 31.10–405
Climate and town planning
Angle, R. P., 31.12–481
Böhm, R., 31.7–414
Felkel, H., 31.9–382
International Symposium on Planning and Construction in Conformity with the Climate, Vienna, Oct. 20–21, 1976, 31.12–9
Jovicic, S., 31.12–483
Climate and tree growth
Baumgartner, A., 31.11–417
Climate and vegetation
Schmiedecken, W., 31.7–294
Climate and vegetation zones
Klaus, D., 31.7–197
Climate and weather
Mason, B. J., 31.1–15
Climate control
Hashemi, F., 31.5–456
Johnson, G. L., 31.5–422
Climate forecast methods
Davis, R. E., 31.4–61
Climate forming processes
Baker, J. D., Jr. et al., 31.12–11
Farago, T., 31.7–387

Gates, W. L., 31.11–407
International Council of Scientific Unions. Committee on Space Research, 31.1–5
Källén, E. et al., 31.1–14
Kellogg, W. W., 31.5–472
Leith, C. E., 31.1–446; 31.9–231
Llewellyn, R. A. et al., 31.1–203
Mason, B. J., 31.11–409
Morton, B. R., 31.4–369
National Research Council. Assembly of Mathematical and Physical Sciences, 31.1–427
NERC News Journal [London], 31.11–410
Nicolis, C., 31.1–428; 31.3–11
Paltridge, G. W., 31.4–370; 31.3–394
Panzram, H., 31.8–312
Pittock, A. B. et al., 31.4–371
Ramanathan, V., 31.9–40
Reiter, E. R., 31.5–433
Robock, A., 31.10–234
Saltzman, B. et al., 31.9–362
Schneider, S. H., 31.10–376
Suarez, M. J. et al., 31.1–431
Suomi, V. E., 31.1–432
Wang, Wei-Chyung et al., 31.9–365
Wright, P. B., 31.10–377

Climate models
Adem, J., 31.4–75
Bhattacharya, K. et al., 31.1–423
Budiansky, S., 31.12–470
Burt, J. E. et al., 31.10–293
Canetti, H. J., 31.10–195; 31.10–372
Coakley, J. A., Jr. et al., 31.4–365
Farago, T., 31.7–387
Green, J. S. A., 31.4–367
Hantel, M., 31.1–425
Källén, E. et al., 31.5–423
Laval, K. et al., 31.1–227
Manabe, S. et al., 31.4–368; 31.4–102; 31.6–127
Marchuk, G. I., 31.10–382; 31.11–408
Mason, B. J., 31.11–409
Morton, B. R., 31.4–369
Nicolis, C., 31.1–428; 31.3–11
North, G. R. et al., 31.1–429
Paltridge, G. W., 31.4–370; 31.3–394
Panhans, Walter-Georg et al., 31.12–222
Panzram, H., 31.8–312
Ramanathan, V. et al., 31.1–165
Redmond, K., 31.11–411
Robinson, A. R. (ed.) et al., 31.4–527
Robock, A., 31.8–210
Saltzman, B., 31.9–361; 31.9–362
Schneider, S. H. et al., 31.8–177; 31.10–375; 31.10–376
Smagorinsky, J., 31.1–430
Suarez, M. J. et al., 31.1–431
Suomi, V. E., 31.1–432
Thompson, S. L. et al., 31.8–313
van den Dool, H. M., 31.11–412
Wang, Wei-Chyung et al., 31.9–365
Wielicki, B. et al., 31.4–372
Wright, P. B., 31.6–453; 31.10–377

Climate of Africa
Tsuchiya, I. (ed.), 31.3–395

Climate of Bavarian Forest National Park, Federal Republic of Germany
Noack, E. M., 31.8–315

Climate of British Columbia, Canada
Rue, W., 31.5–37

Climate of France
Arléry, R., 31.10–378

Climate of Hobart, Tasmania, Australia
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology. Dept. of Science, Canberra, 31.1–433

Climate of Ireland
Ludlum, D. M., 31.1–435

Climate of Monarto, South Australia, Australia
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, Dept. of Science and the Environment, 31.8–314

Climate of North Carolina, United States
North Carolina. State Univ., Raleigh, 31.7–390

Climate of Pacific States
Rue, W., 31.5–37

Climate of Sydney, New South Wales, Australia
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology. Dept. of Science, Canberra, 31.3–396

Climatic anomalies
Sneyers, R., 31.1–447
Williams, J., 31.10–389

Climatic atlas of Australia
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology. Dept. of Science, Canberra, 31.4–286

Climatic atlas of Indian Ocean
Hastenrath, S. et al., 31.12–471; 31.12–472

Climatic change
Parker, D. E., 31.11–430

Climatic change causes
Bray, J. R., 31.4–407
Charlock, T. P. et al., 31.12–140
Fedorov, Ye. K., 31.1–440
Flohn, H., 31.10–381
Gates, W. L., 31.11–407
Hardy, W. E., 31.8–319
Kondrat'yev, K. Ya., 31.7–396
Manabe, S. et al., 31.6–127
Marchuk, G. I., 31.10–382
Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 31.1–443
Mörner, Nils-Axel, 31.5–449
Newkirk, G., Jr., 31.1–470
Pollack, J. B. et al., 31.4–230
Robock, A., 31.5–443
Schneider, S. H., 31.1–495
Suc, Jean-Pierre, 31.6–452
Toon, O. B. et al., 31.8–339

Climatic change conferences
Conference on Climatic Change and Variability: a Southern Perspective, Monash Univ., Melbourne, Australia, Dec. 7–12, 1975, 31.3–28
Nordic Symposium on Climatic Changes and Related Problems, Copenhagen, April 24–28, 1978, 31.5–21

Climatic change effects

d'Arge, R. C., 31.11–419

Climatic change effects on agriculture
- Arnold, G. W. et al., 31.4–374
- Decker, W. L., 31.5–428
- Fukui, H., 31.11–422
- McQuigg, J. D., 31.11–426
- Mattei, F., 31.11–427

Climatic change effects on hydrology
- Schaake, J. C., Jr. et al., 31.11–428
- Thomsen, R., 31.5–368

Climatic change influences on living beings
- Anderson, J. L., 31.4–382
- Bryson, R. A., 31.4–375
- DeNevi, D. P., 31.1–439
- Lamb, H. H., 31.5–430

Climatic change influences on living things
- Ford, M. J., 31.5–429

Climatic change influences on volcanic eruptions
- Rampino, M. R. et al., 31.3–404

Climatic change prevention
- Meyer-Abich, Klaus M., 31.9–108

Climatic change research
- Barry, R. G. et al., 31.10–379
- Izrael, Yu. A., 31.11–416
- Pant, G. B., 31.6–456

Climatic change textbooks
- Budyko, M. I., 31.3–402
- Frakes, L. A., 31.3–403
- Hays, J. D., 31.12–473
- Pearson, R., 31.8–320

Climatic change theories
- Aharon, P. et al., 31.7–392
- Berger, A., 31.10–380
- Gribbin, J., 31.2–377
- MacAyeal, D. R., 31.9–371
- Mörner, Nils-Axel, 31.1–468
- Spjeldnaes, N., 31.1–473

Climatic changes
- Budyko, M. I., 31.3–153
- Fairbridge, R. W., 31.4–376
- Fedorov, Ye. K., 31.11–420
- Flohn, H., 31.11–421
- Hoskins, B. J., 31.7–117
- Lamb, H. H., 31.5–430
- Láng, S., 31.4–377
- Marchuk, G. I., 31.11–408
- Mitchell, J. M., Jr., 31.1–443
- Robin, G. Q., 31.5–434
- Schunke, E., 31.7–229

Climatic charts for Arizona, United States
- Arizona. Office of the State Climatologist, Tempe, 31.6–451

Climatic chronologies
- Gerasimov, I. P., 31.1–466

Climatic cycles
- Aaby, B., 31.5–436
- Fairbridge, R. W., 31.4–376
- Hibler, W. D., III et al., 31.2–378
- Mörner, Nils-Axel, 31.5–449
- Vibe, C., 31.5–437

Climatic data
- Goldsmith, R. A. et al., 31.7–10

Climatic data analysis
- Burchard, H. et al., 31.8–317

Climatic data for American Virgin Islands
- Ruffner, J. A., 31.1–437

Climatic data for Argentina
- De Fina, A. L., 31.3–397

Climatic data for building industry
- Arens, E. A. et al., 31.8–316

Climatic data for Glockner Region, Austria
- Vienna. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, 31.8–318

Climatic data for Puerto Rico
- Ruffner, J. A., 31.1–437

Climatic data for Switzerland
- Föhn, P. et al., 31.11–415

Climatic data for Thailand
- Thailand. Meteorological Department, Bangkok, 31.1–438

Climatic data for United States
- Ruffner, J. A., 31.1–436; 31.1–437
- United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Environmental Data and Information Service. National Climatic Center, Asheville, N.C., 31.5–427

Climatic data processing
- Bryant, G. W., 31.5–42

Climatic determinism
- Aaby, B., 31.5–436
- Bernard, E. A., 31.1–284
- Brinkmann, W. A. R., 31.3–410
- Cermak, V., 31.5–448
- Chave, A. D. et al., 31.1–464
- Churchill, D. M. et al., 31.4–387
- Duplessy, J. C., 31.10–393
- Gerasimov, I. P., 31.1–466
- Hastenrath, S. et al., 31.7–393
- Klimanov, V. A., 31.4–388
- Küttel, M., 31.5–441
- Láng, S., 31.4–377
- Martinez Macchiavello, J. C., 31.7–394
- Merlivat, L. et al., 31.1–411
- Nakao, K. et al., 31.11–434
- Radok, U., 31.10–383
- Raynaud, D. et al., 31.2–381
- Robin, G. Q., 31.5–434
- Svensson, H., 31.5–435

Climatic determinism
- Raynaud, D. et al.. 31.1–471

Climatic effects on animal diseases
- Smith, L. P., 31.6–460

Climatic effects on apple orchards
- Landsberg, J. J., 31.5–463
- Stollár, A., 31.3–415
- Tromp, J., 31.2–389

Climatic effects on barley
- Khambete, N. N. et al., 31.4–395

Climatic effects on bean crops
- Rowse, H. R. et al., 31.1–421

Climatic effects on birds
- Lustick, S. et al., 31.3–414

Climatic effects on citrus pests
- Gravena, S. et al., 31.7–412

Climatic effects on corn
- Abrányi, Andor-Pletser et al., 31.3–409
- Dávid, A., 31.3–411

Climatic effects on crops
- Biscoe, P. V. et al., 31.2–387
- Stanhill, G., 31.2–388

Climatic effects on deer
- Picton, H. D., 31.1–490

Climatic effects on elk
- Lyon, L. J., 31.5–464

Climatic effects on fish
- Armstrong, R. S., 31.7–411
- Cushing, D. H., 31.11–418
- Goulet, J. R., Jr. (ed.) et al., 31.3–413
- Welcomme, R. L., 31.11–429

Climatic effects on forests

Kline, V. M. et al., 31.7–413
Leaf, C. F. et al., 31.3–418
Rothwell, R. L., 31.12–484
Climatic effects on fruit
Bates, E., 31.7–90
Lednický, V., 31.5–73
Climatic effects on glaciers
Dreiseitl, E., 31.1–434
Mayewski, P. A. et al., 31.11–433
Climatic effects on grain crop yield
Laaksonen, K., 31.11–445
Climatic effects on grain crops
Kisty, F., 31.5–462
Kurpelová, M., 31.5–72
Climatic effects on grasses
Strashnaya, A. I., 31.9–379
Climatic effects on groundwater
Schoeller, H. J., 31.8–441
Climatic effects on ice caps
Alt, B. T., 31.1–422
Climatic effects on ice sheets
Oerlemans, J., 31.5–432
Climatic effects on insects
Bejer-Petersen, Broder, 31.5–459
Nielsen, A., 31.1–489
Zethner, O. et al., 31.5–470
Climatic effects on marine organisms
Glémarec, M., 31.1–441
Climatic effects on oceans
Bethoux, J.-P., 31.1–458
Climatic effects on potato yield
Tooming, Kh. G. et al., 31.1–112
Climatic effects on potatoes
Polevoy, A. N., 31.1–491
Climatic effects on rice
Horie, T., 31.10–402
Climatic effects on sugar beets
Winter, S. R., 31.7–410
Climatic effects on vineyards
Horney, G., 31.1–487
Climatic effects on water supply
Schaake, J. C., Jr. et al., 31.11–428
Climatic effects on wheat
Glantz, M. H., 31.4–81
Nagy, L., 31.9–378
Varga-Haszonits, Zoltán, 31.10–93
Yakovleva, N. I., 31.12–485
Climatic effects on winter wheat
Kulik, M. S. et al., 31.4–396
Climatic extremes
Gibbs, W. J. et al., 31.4–381
Climatic fluctuations
Barry, R. G., 31.4–380
Diaz, H. F. et al., 31.10–384
Harley, W. S., 31.10–385
Leith, C. E., 31.1–446
Meini, L. et al., 31.10–386
Reiter, E. R., 31.5–433
Wright, P. B., 31.6–453
Climatic geomorphology
Albjär, G. et al., 31.5–420
Climatic indexes
Kobayashi, T. et al., 31.7–405
Climatic influences on forest production
Baumgartner, A., 31.11–417
Climatic normals
Ruffner, J. A., 31.1–436; 31.1–437
Saxton, D. W., 31.3–400
Climatic periodicities
Boryczka, J., 31.10–388
Climatic probabilities
Miller, R. G., 31.7–388
Climatic regions
Arizona. Office of the State Climatologist, Tempe, 31.6–451
Climatic surveys
Izrael, Yu. A., 31.11–416
Climatic trend analysis
Förchtgott, J., 31.1–448
Jones, P. A. et al., 31.9–366
Climatic trends
Bernard, H. W., Jr., 31.5–438
Coughlan, M. J., 31.4–265
Escourrou, G., 31.1–444
Flohn, H., 31.11–421; 31.2–379
Gordon, J. E., 31.8–322
Harley, W. S., 31.10–385
Lauter, E. A., 31.11–269
Meini, L. et al., 31.10–386
Sneyers, R., 31.1–447
Climatic variability
Coughlan, M. J., 31.4–265
Gaskell, T. F., 31.11–423
Gibbs, W. J. et al., 31.4–381
Hare, F. K., 31.11–425
Hunkár, M. et al., 31.1–445
Climatic variations
Gerasimov, I. P., 31.11–424
Hare, F. K., 31.11–425
Marchuk, G. I., 31.1–442
Climatic variations effects on glaciers
Gordon, J. E., 31.8–322
Climatic variations forecasting
Leith, C. E., 31.10–88
Marchuk, G. I., 31.10–382
Climatic variations–general circulation variations relationships
Pittock, A. B., 31.4–378
Climatic variations–glaciers relationships
Hastenrath, S. et al., 31.7–393
Steinacker, R., 31.12–560
Williams, L. D., 31.4–379
Climatic variations–solar activity relationships
Hoyt, D. V., 31.10–413
Climatological conferences
Boldyrev, V. G., 31.1–424
Colloque International: Évolution des Atmosphères Planétaires et Climatologie de la Terre, Nice, France, Oct. 16–20, 1978, 31.6–8
United States Congress. House. Conference Committees, 31.6–450
World Meteorological Organization, World Climate Conference, 1st, Geneva, Feb. 1979, 31.9–10
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, World Climate Conference, Geneva, Feb. 12–23, 1979, 31.11–6
Climatological forecasting
Born, R. M., 31.4–189
Bryson, R. A. et al., 31.7–419
Frankignoul, C., 31.2–283
Marchuk, G. I., 31.11–408
Ratcliffe, R. A. S., 31.4–74
Smagorinsky, J., 31.1–430
Thomas, M. K., 31.10–89
Climatological research
Canfield, N., 31.11–406
Gates, W. L., 31.4–366
Izrael, Yu. A., 31.1–426
Morton, B. R., 31.4–369
National Research Council. U.S. Committee for the Global Atmospheric Research Program,

Climate Dynamics Panel, 31.10–373
NERC News Journal [London], 31.11–410
Paltridge, G. W., 31.3–394
Quebec (Province). Meteorological Service, Feuillet Météorologique, 31.2–375
Revelle, R., 31.10–374
Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research, 31.5–424
Shitara, H., 31.5–425
Suomi, V. E., 31.1–432
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Environmental Data and Information Service, Rockville, MD., 31.9–364

Climatological research centers
Changnon, S. A., Jr., 31.3–393

Climatology
Hare, F. K., 31.5–421
Šebek, O., 31.9–363

Climatology bibliographies
Thomas, M. K. (comp.) et al., 31.4–373

Climatology of Italy
La Valle, L., 31.7–389

Climatology textbooks
Barrett, E. C., 31.11–56
Halacy, D. S., Jr., 31.3–35

Cloud–atmospheric circulation relationships
Hunt, G. E. et al., 31.12–218

Cloud band formation
Thepenier, Rose-May et al., 31.9–322

Cloud brightness
Kabanov, A. S. et al., 31.9–297

Cloud chamber experiments
Finnegan, W. G. et al., 31.12–363

Cloud condensation nuclei
De Beauville, C. A., 31.12–387
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.5–375; 31.11–337
Hoppel, W. A., 31.4–313
Ochs, H. T., III et al., 31.2–343
Ono, A. et al., 31.12–381

Cloud condensation nuclei measurement techniques
Fukuta, N. et al., 31.3–97

Cloud condensation nuclei spectrometers
Kukuta, N. et al., 31.8–54

Cloud cover maps
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology. Dept. of Science, Canberra, 31.2–376
Shideler, D. H. et al., 31.6–423

Cloud distribution
Berlyand, T. G. et al., 31.10–331

Cloud drop growth
Cooper, W. A., 31.12–362
de Almeida, C. F., 31.12–392
Fitzgerald, J. W. et al., 31.12–394
Heikes, B. G. et al., 31.12–365
Hsu, H. M., 31.12–395
Ivanova, E. T. et al., 31.10–326
Lushnikov, A. A., 31.12–397
Merkulovich, V. M. et al., 31.7–313
Scott, W. T. et al., 31.12–375
Sergeyev, B. N., 31.9–316

Cloud droplet coagulation
Neizvestnyy, A. I. et al., 31.12–398

Cloud droplet collection efficiency
Beard, K. V. et al., 31.5–383
Ochs, H. T. et al., 31.12–399

Cloud droplet collision efficiency
Balcer, R. et al., 31.12–390
de Almeida, C. F., 31.12–392
Neizvestnyy, A. I. et al., 31.12–398

Cloud droplet concentration
Isaac, G. A. et al., 31.1–382

Cloud droplet distribution
Manton, M. J., 31.5–384

Cloud droplet size spectrum
Skhirtladze, G. I., 31.8–286

Cloud droplet spectra
Varley, D. J., 31.9–318

Cloud dynamics
Goddard, E. E., 31.5–52

Cloud effects
Saitova, N. M., 31.12–223

Cloud effects on radiation
Davis, J. M. et al., 31.4–235
Furman, A. I. et al., 31.8–288
Glazov, G. N. et al., 31.6–328
Gube, M. et al., 31.10–241
Kaiser, J. A. C., 31.2–260
Liou, Kuo-Nan et al., 31.4–233
Manton, M. J., 31.3–272
Mel'nikova, I. N. et al., 31.6–308
Pyatovskaya, N. P. et al., 31.10–224
Schmetz, J. et al., 31.2–261
Stephens, G. L., 31.9–243
Zaytseva, N. A. et al., 31.12–246

Cloud effects on radiation flux
Busygin, V. P. et al., 31.6–306

Cloud effects on temperature
Sahsamanoglou, H. S., 31.11–448

Cloud estimates from satellites
Dombkovskaya, Ye. P. et al., 31.6–29

Cloud estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Billing, H., 31.6–421
Kimball, A. W., Jr., 31.9–36
Muench, H. S. et al., 31.11–21
Parikh, J. A. et al., 31.10–323

Cloud forecasting
Haman, K. E., 31.3–352

Cloud formation
Anderson, B. J. et al., 31.12–389
Lushnikov, A. A., 31.12–397
Podzimek, J., 31.12–400

Cloud-free interval probability calculations
Malick, J. D. et al., 31.12–405

Cloud-free line-of-sight probabilities
Lund, I. A. et al., 31.11–345

Cloud frequency distribution
Barrett, E. C. et al., 31.5–386

Cloud glaciation
Black, T. L., 31.3–347

Cloud heating
Albrecht, B. A. et al., 31.1–380
Zdunkowski, W. G. et al., 31.12–247

Cloud height measurement

techniques
Itzkan, I. et al., 31.12–406
Cloud instruments
Vali, G., 31.12–404
Cloud microphysics
Anderson, B. J. et al., 31.12–389
de Almeida, C. F., 31.12–392
Dyer, R. M. et al., 31.3–346
Fitzgerald, J. W. et al., 31.12–394
Heikes, B. G. et al., 31.12–365
Kogan, Ye. L., 31.12–396
Sakakibara, H., 31.11–336
Sax, R. I., 31.3–131
Twomey, S. et al., 31.11–344
Varley, D. J., 31.9–318
Willis, P. T. et al., 31.7–317
Cloud microstructure
Goddard, E. E., 31.5–52
Ivanova, E. T. et al., 31.10–326
Sax, R. I. et al., 31.12–401
Yudin, K. B., 31.10–330
Cloud models
Chen, Chaing-Heins et al., 31.9–296
Clark, T. L., 31.4–318
Fal'kovich, A. I., 31.2–347
Fitzgerald, J. W. et al., 31.12–394
Hagen, D. E., 31.1–381
Ivanova, E. T. et al., 31.10–326
Ochs, H. T., III et al., 31.2–343
Orville, H. D. et al., 31.10–328
Tag, P. M. et al., 31.4–321
Takahashi, T., 31.4–322
Yamada, T. et al., 31.5–212
Cloud modification
Yudin, K. B., 31.10–330
Cloud modification with lasers
Almayev, R. K. et al., 31.11–100
Cloud movement
Lee, D. H., 31.1–388
Cloud paintings
Thornes, J. E., 31.2–349
Cloud particle
Sax, R. I. et al., 31.12–401
Cloud pattern analysis
Martin, D. W. et al., 31.3–349
Cloud photographs
Schellie, D., 31.1–385
Cloud physics
Manton, M. J., 31.5–384
Merkulovich, V. M. et al., 31.7–313
Saxena, V. K., 31.12–402
Cloud physics instruments
Delgado, L. V., 31.8–49
Cloud physics research
Balcer, R. et al., 31.12–390
Blanchard, D. C., 31.8–74
Cotton, W. R., 31.10–325
List, R., 31.7–312
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, 31.3–132
Cloud physics studies
Anderson, B. J. et al., 31.12–389
Vali, G., 31.12–404
Cloud physics textbooks
Pruppacher, H. (ed.), 31.4–315
Rogers, R. R., 31.4–320
Cloud–precipitation relationships
Herzegh, P. H. et al., 31.9–312
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.9–313
Houze, R. A., Jr. et al., 31.5–393
Matejka, T. J. et al., 31.9–314
Orville, H. D. et al., 31.10–328
Simpson, J. et al., 31.9–310
Viezee, W. et al., 31.2–75
Cloud seeding conferences
Conference on Inadvertent and Planned Weather Modification, 7th, Banff, Alberta, Canada, Oct. 8–12, 1979, 31.3–20
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, 31.4–87; 31.8–79
Cloud seeding effectiveness
Strapp, J. W. et al., 31.1–120
Cloud seeding effects
Simpson, J., 31.11–102
Cloud seeding effects on crops
Illinois State Water Survey, Urbana, Atmospheric Sciences Section, 31.11–101
Cloud seeding effects on river flow
Kahan, A. M., 31.3–130
Cloud seeding evaluation
Braham, R. R., Jr., 31.2–90
Kahan, A. M., 31.3–130
Nickerson, E. C., 31.2–93
Cloud seeding experiments
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.2–92
United States Bureau of Reclamation, Office of Atmospheric Resources Management, 31.11–103
Cloud seeding in California, United States
Henderson, T. J., 31.3–127
Cloud seeding in Kaweah River Basin, California
Henderson, T. J., 31.3–128
Cloud seeding in Kern River Basin, California
Henderson, T. J., 31.3–129
Cloud seeding monographs
Dennis, A. S., 31.12–112
Cloud seeding of orographic clouds
Rottner, D. et al., 31.12–118
Cloud seeding potentialities
Huff, F. A. et al., 31.7–341
Rottner, D. et al., 31.12–118
Sassen, K., 31.9–24
Cloud seeding projects
Cunningham, R. M., 31.8–76
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, 31.4–89; 31.4–90; 31.8–78
Cloud seeding research
Blanchard, D. C., 31.8–74
Sax, R. I., 31.3–131
Cloud seeding with lead iodide
Montmory, R. et al., 31.12–370
Pomposiello, M. C. et al., 31.12–372
Cloud seeding with salt
Alofs, D. J. et al., 31.2–91
Cloud seeding with silver iodide
Cane Point [Manila], 31.7–96
Katz, U. et al., 31.12–366
Montmory, R. et al., 31.12–370
Pomposiello, M. C. et al., 31.12–372
Rosinski, J. et al., 31.12–373
Strapp, J. W. et al., 31.1–120
Wisniewski, J. et al., 31.1–121
Cloud streets
Muramatsu, T., 31.2–344

Cloud temperature measurement techniques
Albrecht, B. A. et al., 31.1–380
Cayla, F. R. et al., 31.4–317
Cloud-to-cloud lightning
Brook, M. et al., 31.7–450
Cloud-to-ground lightning
Berger, K., 31.1–503
Thomson, E. M., 31.7–462
Cloud top height estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Ellrod, G., 31.11–340
Cloud top heights
Reck, R. A., 31.3–353
Cloud top temperature estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Billing, H., 31.6–421
Cloud top temperatures
Gorodetskiy, A. K. et al., 31.11–249
Reck, R. A., 31.3–353; 31.8–284
Cloud-type effects on radiation
Kasten, F. et al., 31.10–222
Cloud–upper air wind relationships
Balogun, E. E., 31.1–358
Cloud variations
Nitta, T., 31.8–289
Cloudiness at sea
Shideler, D. H. et al., 31.6–423
Cloudiness effects
van den Dool, H. M., 31.11–412
Cloudiness effects on radiation
Ichiki, A. et al., 31.12–269
Kasten, F. et al., 31.10–222
Miksad, R. W. et al., 31.8–98
Ohring, G. et al., 31.9–321
Steven, M. D. et al., 31.9–246
Cloudiness effects on sea temperatures
Kondrat'yev, K. Ya. et al., 31.10–281
Cloudiness forecasting
Fekete, I., 31.1–386
Yacowar, N., 31.12–255
Cloudiness–precipitation relationships
Arkin, P. A., 31.3–354
Cloudiness–radiation relationships
Ichiki, A., 31.4–232
Cloudiness–temperature relationships
Holcomb, J., 31.1–387
Kondrat'yev, K. Ya. et al., 31.10–281
Clouds on Jupiter
Hunt, G. E. et al., 31.4–434
Mitchell, J. L. et al., 31.4–432
Sato, M. et al., 31.1–523
Terrile, R. J. et al., 31.3–435
West, R. A. et al., 31.8–402
Clouds on Saturn
Judge, D. L. et al., 31.7–501
Clouds on Uranus
Macy, W., Jr., 31.4–442
Clouds on Venus
Chameides, W. L. et al., 31.4–428
Cimino, J. B. et al., 31.1–517
Ksanfomaliti, L. V., 31.7–486
Clover cultivation
Raguse, C. A. et al., 31.1–323
Coagulation
Domilovskiy, Ye. R. et al., 31.12–393
Lushnikov, A. A., 31.12–368; 31.12–397
Coal mining
Woessner, W. W. et al., 31.3–480
Coalescence
Srivastava, R. C. et al., 31.9–305
Coastal aquifers
Andrews, R. W., 31.8–449
Mercado, A., 31.8–450
Mercer, J. W. et al., 31.8–451
Nyman, D. J., 31.8–452
Razack, M. et al., 31.6–509
Sa da Costa, A. et al., 31.8–453
Coastal circulation
Atkinson, L. P. et al., 31.9–592
Brink, K. H. et al., 31.11–575
Tsuchiya, M., 31.10–594
Winant, C. D., 31.3–323
Coastal climates
North Carolina. State Univ., Raleigh, 31.7–390
Coastal configuration effects on wind
Nishimoto, Y., 31.12–334
Coastal current dynamics
Cederlöf, U., 31.2–545
Coastal current variations
Chuang, Wen-Ssn et al., 31.6–598
Waddell, E. et al., 31.9–539
Coastal currents
Carnes, M. et al., 31.9–542
Cartwright, D. E. et al., 31.7–590
Field, J. G. et al., 31.12–595
Huyer, A. et al., 31.4–592
Johnson, D. R. et al., 31.9–517
Pietrafesa, L. J. et al., 31.3–594
Smith, N. P., 31.2–542
Coastal currents in lakes
Murthy, C. R. et al., 31.8–476
Coastal cyclones
Danard, M. B. et al., 31.9–216
Coastal dynamics
Bachaus, J., 31.2–591
Galt, J. A., 31.10–593
Murray, S. P. et al., 31.9–595
Coastal engineering
Hales, L. Z., 31.10–596
Coastal erosion
Hales, L. Z., 31.10–596
Stevenson, B., 31.12–489
Weggel, J. R., 31.2–596
Coastal flooding
Kruglyak, G. A. et al., 31.1–591
Coastal fog
Pilié, R. J. et al., 31.3–348
Coastal meteorology
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Ocean Survey, Rockville, MD., 31.1–56
Coastal meteorology conferences
Conference on Coastal Meteorology, 2nd, Los Angeles, CA., Jan. 30–Feb. 1, 1980, 31.7–4
Coastal micrometeorology
Harrison, S. J. et al., 31.4–45
Coastal morphology
DeWall, A. E., 31.3–593
Coastal oceanographic data
Blanton, J. O. et al., 31.4–33
British Columbia. Institute

of Ocean Sciences, Patricia Bay, Sidney, 31.4–524
Crean, P. B. et al., 31.3–538
Curtin, T. B., 31.8–493; 31.8–494; 31.8–495
Coastal oceanographic studies
Bascom, W. (ed.), 31.2–592
Curtin, T. B., 31.8–500
De Maio, A. et al., 31.2–593
Fedorov, K. N. et al., 31.12–580
Lasley, S. R. et al., 31.2–594
Lesht, B. M., 31.6–594
Plakhin, Ye. A., 31.9–596
Tsuchiya, M., 31.10–594
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Marine Ecosystems Analysis Program, Boulder, CO., 31.6–595
Coastal oceanography
Liu, Shiao-Kung et al., 31.8–585
Murray, S. P. et al., 31.9–595
Wafar, M. V. M. et al., 31.10–595
Coastal processes
Wafar, M. V. M. et al., 31.10–595
Coastal protection
Bottin, R. R., Jr., 31.9–575
Graff, J., 31.9–468
Hales, L. Z., 31.10–596
Coastal sediment transport
Aubrey, D. G., 31.6–596
Bryant, E., 31.8–579
Hales, L. Z., 31.10–596
Huff, D. W. et al., 31.9–495
Ostendorf, D. W. et al., 31.6–597
Seelig, W. N. et al., 31.3–598
Swift, D. J. P. et al., 31.9–556
Coastal storms
Fox, W. T. et al., 31.12–343
Coastal uplift
Belyakova, T. D. et al., 31.1–1
Dvorkin, Ye. N., 31.1–2
Coastal water composition
Torgersen, T., 31.4–600
Coastal water density
McLain, D. R., 31.6–541
Coastal water fronts
Gunn, J. T., 31.8–535
Lewis, J. K., 31.4–559
Pingree, R. D. et al., 31.10–586
Yamagata, T., 31.8–593
Coastal water mixing
Atkinson, L. P. et al., 31.9–592
Ebbesmeyer, C. C. et al., 31.7–598
Kremser, U. et al., 31.12–589
Mizuno, K. et al., 31.12–591
Prichard, D. W. et al., 31.4–593
Coastal water movement
Carter, H. H. et al., 31.9–593
Coastal water pollution
Bascom, W. (ed.), 31.2–592
De Maio, A. et al., 31.2–593
Duedall, I. W. et al., 31.3–595
Ebbesmeyer, C. C. et al., 31.7–598
Lewis, J. K., 31.4–559
O'Kane, J. P., 31.2–488
Pease, C. H. et al., 31.4–295
Spillane, K. T. et al., 31.8–591
Coastal water temperatures
Alekseyev, G. V. et al., 31.3–591
Cook, S. K., 31.6–563
Crist, R. W. et al., 31.6–564
De Mesquita, A. R. et al., 31.7–597
McLain, D. R., 31.6–541
Miyake, H., 31.9–462
Naganuma, K., 31.9–268
Coastal wave characteristics
Pawka, S. S. et al., 31.9–571
Seymour, R. J., 31.2–566
Vesecky, J. F. et al., 31.9–572
Coastal winds
Hsu, S. A., 31.5–321
SethuRaman, S. et al., 31.7–257
Coastal zone biology
Turner, R. E. et al., 31.2–595
Wafar, M. V. M. et al., 31.10–595
Code manuals
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Weather Service, 31.8–55
Coffee plantations
Orozco-Castaño, Francisco Javier et al., 31.11–404
Coffee production
Margolis, M., 31.8–236
Valencia-Merchán, Alvaro, 31.2–253
Cold air invasion forecasting
Pop, C., 31.5–304
Cold front analysis
Gilet, M. et al., 31.3–258
Cold front precipitation studies
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.1–401
Testud, J. et al., 31.6–39
Cold fronts
Henry, W. K., 31.1–248
Thomas, R. D., Jr. et al., 31.6–38
Cold winters
Smith, C. G., 31.3–406
Collected aerosol papers
Chýlek, P., 31.1–143
Collected atmospheric pollution papers
Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA., 31.10–116
Joint German–Netherlands Research Project. Schloss Hugenpoet, Kettwig, W. Germany, May 10–11, 1978, 31.5–18
Nriagu, J. O., 31.7–1
Collected biometeorological papers
Bligh, J. (ed.) et al., 31.1–481
Collected climatological papers
National Research Council. Assembly of Mathematical and Physical Sciences, 31.1–427
Collected geophysics papers
Hawaii. Univ., Honolulu, Hawaii Institute of Geophysics, 31.9–1
Collected hydrological papers
Herschy, R. W. (ed.), 31.10–480
Collected meteorological papers
Ball, J. L., Jr. et al., 31.6–9
Robinson, A. R. (ed.) et al., 31.4–527
Royal Society of London, 31.5–407
United States Argonne National Lab., Argonne, IL., 31.5–39
World Meteorological

Organization, Geneva, 31.5–7

Collected oceanographic papers
  Ball, J. L., Jr. et al., 31.6–9
  Deacon, M. B. (ed.), 31.5–573
  Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission, Paris, 31.8–487
  Robinson, A. R. (ed.) et al., 31.4–527
  Texas A&M Univ., College Station. College of Geosciences, 31.8–489
  United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Data Buoy Office, Bay St. Louis, MS., 31.4–528

Collected papers on Antarctica
  Lanzerotti, L. J. et al., 31.8–128

Collected satellite papers
  Wisconsin. Univ., Madison, Dept. of Meteorology, 31.9–42

Collected works
  Golde, R. H. (ed.), 31.7–454
  Gonzalez, N. L. (ed.), 31.1–478
  World Data Center A for Glaciology [Snow and Ice], Boulder, CO., 31.10–350

Collision processes
  Garvey, D. M. et al., 31.12–364

Color of seawater
  Højerslev, N. K., 31.7–563
  Morel, A., 31.7–564
  Shannon, L. V., 31.8–516
  Viollier, M. et al., 31.7–565

Color of solar corona
  Aymanov, A. K. et al., 31.7–508

Colorimetry of seawater
  Austin, R. W., 31.8–506
  Kim, H. H. et al., 31.8–507
  Sørensen, B. M., 31.9–482
  Wilson, W. H. et al., 31.12–576

Comet tail formation
  Pérez-de-Tejada, Héctor et al., 31.11–261

Comet tails
  Yershkovich, A. I., 31.6–484

Cometary physics
  Yershkovich, A. I., 31.6–484

Comfort climate
  Smithson, P. A. et al., 31.5–342

Computer models
  Fox, W. T. et al., 31.12–343
  Ground Water Age [N.Y.], 31.1–549
  Kunreuther, H. et al., 31.12–241
  Rockwood, D. M., 31.12–519

Condensation
  Srivastava, R. C. et al., 31.9–305

Condensation level
  Mielke, K. B., 31.5–207

Condensation nuclei
  Mamane, Y. et al., 31.12–379
  Sakurai, K. et al., 31.12–374

Condensation nuclei count
  Davies, T. D. et al., 31.2–342

Condensation nuclei formation
  Mamane, Y. et al., 31.12–379
  Van Valin, C. C. et al., 31.7–306

Condensation nuclei measurements
  Kanuga, K. K. et al., 31.12–378
  Schnell, R. C. et al., 31.7–305

Condensation nuclei spectrometers
  Fukuta, N. et al., 31.3–97

Condensation processes
  Hänel, G. et al., 31.5–137
  Sakakibara, H., 31.11–336

Condensation theories
  Chimonas, G. et al., 31.11–335
  Scott, W. T. et al., 31.12–375

Condensed moisture measurements
  Nishimoto, Y., 31.1–376

Conditional Instability of the Second Kind (CISK)
  Rasmussen, E., 31.1–221

Conferences
  Freeman, R. R., 31.12–20

Conjugate ionosphere
  Rosenberg, T. J. et al., 31.7–219

Conjugate points
  Sato, N. et al., 31.2–406; 31.2–451

Constant Altitude Plan Position Indicator (CAPPI)
  Pytlowany, P. J. et al., 31.2–30

Constant level balloon flights
  Demchenko, P. F. et al., 31.5–76
  Hauchecorne, A. et al., 31.4–40

Constant level balloons
  Cadet, D., 31.6–54

Continental rise
  National Research Council. *Ad Hoc* Panel to Investigate the Geological and Geophysical Research Needs and Problems of Continental Margins, 31.3–550

Continental shelf
  National Research Council. *Ad Hoc* Panel to Investigate the Geological and Geophysical Research Needs and Problems of Continental Margins, 31.3–550

Continental shelf circulation
  Bush, K. et al., 31.10–592
  Eide, L. I., 31.2–526
  Galt, J. A., 31.10–593
  Pietrafesa, L. J. et al., 31.2–597
  Smith, N. P., 31.2–542
  Taylor, R. B. et al., 31.3–592

Continental shelf currents
  Schumacher, J. D. et al., 31.9–535
  Shay, T. J. et al., 31.9–536

Continental shelf sediments
  Carter, L. et al., 31.1–594

Continental shelf temperatures
  Le Floch, J., 31.8–536

Continental shelf waters
  Hickey, B. M. et al., 31.7–560
  Lesht, B. M., 31.6–594
  Winant, C. D., 31.11–579

Continental shelf waves
  Bane, J. M., Jr. et al., 31.9–585
  Barton, N. G., 31.5–347
  Green, K. et al., 31.4–589
  Houghton, R. W., 31.4–590
  Hsueh, Y., 31.9–573

Larsen, L. H., 31.4–582
Martell, C. M. et al., 31.1–597
Mysak, L. A., 31.10–574
Suzuki, M. et al., 31.11–553
Continental slope
National Research Council. *Ad Hoc* Panel to Investigate the Geological and Geophysical Research Needs and Problems of Continental Margins, 31.3–550
Continentality effects
Paegle, J. et al., 31.4–195
Contrail forecasting
Fortuna, J., 31.2–85
Convection development
Miller, D. A. et al., 31.11–330
Purdom, J. F. W., 31.3–326
Convection–diffusion processes
Borkowski, J. et al., 31.3–307
Convection dynamics
Das, P., 31.4–302
Shirer, H. N. et al., 31.2–331
Convection equations
Lipps, F. B. et al., 31.7–289
Convection experiments
Golitsyn, G. S., 31.8–269
Convection in fluids
Golitsyn, G. S., 31.8–269
Nekrasov, V. N. et al., 31.5–358
Convection in lower atmosphere
Van Grunderbeeck, P. et al., 31.1–362
Convection models
Alautdinov, M., 31.5–354
Burangulov, N. I., 31.11–327
De Grado, J. R., 31.5–357
Gilman, P. A. et al., 31.7–288
Huffenus, J. P., 31.6–409
Pushistov, P. Yu. et al., 31.8–270
Shirer, H. N. et al., 31.2–331
Convection motion at water–air interface
Anisimova, Ye. P. et al., 31.10–316
Convection over the sea
Brümmer, B., 31.7–287
Gaynor, J. E. et al., 31.1–172
Murakami, M., 31.1–360
Convection phenomena
Miller, D. A. et al., 31.11–330
Convection processes
Chen, Chaing-Heins et al., 31.9–296
Convection–turbulence processes
Kuo, H. L., 31.2–330
Lukin, V. P. et al., 31.6–390
Convective activity
Brümmer, B., 31.7–287
Fuelberg, H. E., 31.10–196
Convective cells
Nekrasov, V. N. et al., 31.5–358
Rothermel, J. et al., 31.11–331
Convective cloud development
Hamada, T., 31.8–282
Kabanov, A. S. et al., 31.9–297
Pushistov, P. Yu. et al., 31.8–270
Convective cloud dynamics
Haman, K. E., 31.3–352
Convective cloud models
Andreyev, V. et al., 31.4–316
Haman, K. E., 31.3–352
Niewiadomski, M., 31.1–383
Sergeyev, B. N., 31.9–316
Convective cloud studies
Warner, C. et al., 31.9–311
Convective clouds
Vel'tishchev, N. F. et al., 31.11–332
Convective currents
Vel'tishchev, N. F. et al., 31.11–332; 31.11–333
Convective heat transfer
Weill, A. et al., 31.9–282
Convective motion
Bubnov, B. M., 31.8–268
Businger, J. A. et al., 31.5–356
Golitsyn, G. S., 31.8–269
Nekrasov, V. N. et al., 31.5–358
Sutera, A., 31.7–290
Vel'tishchev, N. F. et al., 31.11–332; 31.11–333
Convective precipitation
Cheng, Chee-Pong et al., 31.3–53
Convective precipitation conditions
Reeves, R. W. et al., 31.1–391
Convective rainfall forecasting
Achtemeier, G. L. et al., 31.6–86
Convective storm formation
Purdom, J. F. W., 31.3–326
Convergence–cloud relationships
Singh, R. K., 31.5–336
Convergence zones
Ramage, C. S. et al., 31.4–196
Cooling methods
Hicks, B. B., 31.10–294
Cooling pond effects
Yamada, T., 31.4–392
Cooling pond effects on fog
Shannon, J. D., 31.4–72
Cooling ponds
Hicks, B. B., 31.10–294
Cooling power climatology
Smithson, P. A. et al., 31.5–342
Cooling tower effects
Koenig, L. R., 31.9–320
Patrinos, A. A. N. et al., 31.9–331
Cooling tower plumes
Ratcliff, M. A. et al., 31.1–220
Cooperative Investigation of the Caribbean and Adjacent Regions (CICAR)
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Atlantic Oceanographic and Meteorological Labs., Miami, FL., 31.2–508
Coral reefs
Deacon, E. L., 31.6–572
Coriolis force effects
Čadež, M., 31.1–225
Corn
Wesely, M. L. et al., 31.5–123
Corn cultivation
Dávid, A., 31.3–411
Corn cultivation climates
Neild, R. E. et al., 31.1–302
Corn ecology
Abrányi, Andor-Pletser et al., 31.1–322
Corn field microclimatology
Douglas, R. H., 31.7–225
Corn field temperature regime
Douglas, R. H., 31.7–225
Corn phenology
Fekete, L. et al., 31.1–60

Khershkovich, Ye. et al., 31.1–61
Corn yield–water use relationships
Fekete, L. et al., 31.1–60
Corona activity
Egan, T. F. et al., 31.6–488
Sheeley, N. R., Jr. et al., 31.3–450
Corona radiation
Melrose, D. B., 31.12–509
Coronal brightness
Aymanov, A. K. et al., 31.7–508
Coronal composition
Borrini, G. et al., 31.6–487
Coronal disturbances
Van Tend, W., 31.6–486
Coronal electron density
Levine, R. H. et al., 31.10–456
Coronal energetics
Van Tend, W., 31.10–454
Coronal heating
Van Tend, W., 31.10–457
Coronal hole models
Kopp, R. A. et al., 31.4–452
Coronal holes
Bohlin, J. D., 31.4–450
Borrini, G. et al., 31.6–487
Calamai, G. et al., 31.7–509
Chiuderi Drago, F., 31.8–409
Gilman, P. A., 31.4–451
Krieger, A. S., 31.4–453
Marubashi, K. et al., 31.4–455
Nakada, M. P., 31.1–535
Nishikawa, T. et al., 31.4–456
Sheeley, N. R., Jr., 31.8–408
Simon, P. A., 31.4–484
Zirker, J. B. (ed.), 31.4–260
Coronal holes–cosmic-ray relationships
Ptitsyna, N. G. et al., 31.6–360
Coronal loops
Hood, A. W. et al., 31.6–495
Levine, R. H. et al., 31.10–456
Martin, S. F., 31.4–454
Sheeley, N. R., Jr. et al., 31.3–450
Švestka, Z. et al., 31.4–470
Coronal loops flow
Cargill, P. J. et al., 31.8–406
Coronal magnetic fields
Burl, J. B. et al., 31.3–448
Mitchell, D. G. et al., 31.10–261
Riesebieter, W. et al., 31.3–452
Coronal observations during eclipses
Dürst, J., 31.12–508
Coronal particle motion
Mitchell, D. G. et al., 31.10–261
Coronal–solar radio emission relationships
Bhonsle, R. V. et al., 31.5–510
Pick, M. et al., 31.4–457
Coronal studies
Fisher, R., 31.7–510
Coronal temperatures
Burl, J. B. et al., 31.3–448
Chiuderi Drago, F., 31.8–409
Cohen, G. G. et al., 31.3–449
Leer, E. et al., 31.3–451
Levine, R. H. et al., 31.10–456
Coronal X-rays
Burl, J. B. et al., 31.3–448
Corpuscular radiation measurements
Tulinov, V. F. et al., 31.5–293
Correlation of oceanic parameters
Sciremammo, F., Jr., 31.4–523
Correlation of weather parameters
Namias, J., 31.9–90
Corrosion prevention
Clarke, F. E., 31.4–494
Cosmic influences
Sargent, H. H., III, 31.8–170
Cosmic influences on climate
Schneider, S. H. et al., 31.10–375
Cosmic noise absorption measurements
Ose, M. et al., 31.7–160
Cosmic-ray anisotropy
Bieber, J. W. et al., 31.1–294
Roelof, E. C. et al., 31.10–275
Wada, M. et al., 31.4–264
Zwickl, R. D. et al., 31.10–277
Cosmic-ray composition
McGuire, R. E., 31.10–273
Cosmic-ray conferences
Wilkins, G. (ed.), 31.5–17
Cosmic-ray cutoff rigidities
Wada, M. et al., 31.4–264
Cosmic-ray diffusion
Garrard, T. L. et al., 31.10–271
Mavromichalaki, H., 31.11–266
Cosmic-ray diffusion coefficient
Jokipii, J. R. et al., 31.10–272
Scholer, M. et al., 31.6–356
Cosmic-ray effects on ionosphere
Nestorov, G. et al., 31.9–173
Cosmic-ray effects on Jupiter
Capone, L. A. et al., 31.2–433
Cosmic-ray events
McGuire, R. E., 31.10–273
Cosmic-ray increases
Blokh, G. M. et al., 31.10–269
Cosmic-ray intensities
Bieber, J. W. et al., 31.1–294
Cosmic-ray intensity variations
Duggal, S. P. et al., 31.5–292
Forman, M. A. et al., 31.3–283
Venkatesan, D. et al., 31.8–231; 31.10–276
Cosmic-ray modulation
Forman, M. A., 31.10–270
Hatton, C. J., 31.11–265
Nagashima, K. et al., 31.8–229; 31.8–230
Venkatesan, D. et al., 31.10–276
Cosmic-ray-produced radioactive isotopes
Stuiver, M. et al., 31.5–205
Cosmic-ray propagation
Jokipii, J. R. et al., 31.10–272
Cosmic-ray–solar activity relationships
Duggal, S. P. et al., 31.5–292
Sakurai, K., 31.4–262
Cosmic-ray–solar corona relationships
Ptitsyna, N. G. et al., 31.6–360
Cosmic-ray spectrum
Albernhe, F. et al., 31.4–261

McGuire, R. E., 31.10–273

Cosmic-ray storms
Duggal, S. P. et al., 31.5–292
Saito, T. et al., 31.4–479

Cotidal charts
Robinson, E. S. et al., 31.3–589

Counterelectrojets
Prakash, S. et al., 31.6–223
Raghavarao, R. et al., 31.6–226

Counterradiation calculations
Rudnev, N. I., 31.12–280

Crop damage
Zethner, O. et al., 31.5–470

Crop drying
Valencia-Merchán, A. 31.2–253

Crop ecology
Symposium on Environmental Effects on Crop Physiology, 5th, Long Ashton Research Station, Univ. of Bristol, April 13–16, 1975, 31.2–9

Crop micrometeorology
Hicks, B. B. et al., 31.5–248; 31.5–329
Saugier, B., 31.2–384

Crop soil water requirements
Ramana Rao, B. V. et al., 31.6–449

Crop temperatures
Reicosky, D. C. et al., 31.7–227
Soer, G. J. R., 31.7–301

Crop water economy
Venkataraman, S., 31.4–336

Crop–weather relationships
Biscoe, P. V. et al., 31.2–387
Decker, W. L., 31.5–428
Hill, J. D. et al., 31.7–92
Shaw, R. H., 31.5–468
Stanhill, G., 31.2–388

Crop yield forecasting
Atjay, Ágnes, 31.1–109
Kmetykó, K., 31.7–84
Przedpełska, W. et al., 31.1–111

Crosswind measurement techniques
Ochs, G. R. et al., 31.11–72
Ottesen, J. E. et al., 31.12–32
Rodriguez, R., 31.11–73; 31.11–74; 31.11–75

Cumulonimbus clouds
Brown, J. M. (ed.), 31.3–351
Brown, J. M. et al., 31.3–328

Cumulonimbus convection
Johnson, R. H., 31.11–50

Cumulonimbus development
Christian, H. J. et al., 31.7–442
Kachurin, L. G. et al., 31.12–388
Mukherjee, A. K. et al., 31.6–422
Sharma, G. N., 31.2–345

Cumulonimbus heights
Mukherjee, A. K. et al., 31.6–422
Sharma, G. N., 31.2–345

Cumulus cloud convection
Shirtladze, G. I. et al., 31.12–332
Stephens, G. L. et al., 31.9–317
Vincent, D. G. et al., 31.5–239

Cumulus cloud development
Cheng, Chee-Pong et al., 31.11–328
Nikitina, G. N. et al., 31.9–315
Paluch, I. R., 31.5–385
Sakakibara, H., 31.8–285
Shmeter, S. M., 31.11–343
Simpson, J. et al., 31.9–310
Yau, M. K., 31.9–319

Cumulus cloud distribution
Furman, A. I. et al., 31.8–288

Cumulus cloud dynamics
Pruppacher, H. (ed.), 31.4–315

Cumulus cloud effects
Cheng, L. et al., 31.11–209
Cho, Han-Ru et al., 31.11–210
Helfand, H. M., 31.4–202
Simpson, J. et al., 31.9–310; 31.10–52
Thompson, S. L. et al., 31.4–205

Cumulus cloud microstructure
Sax, R. I. et al., 31.7–316

Cumulus cloud models
Houze, R. A., Jr. et al., 31.11–341
Kogan, Ye. L., 31.12–396
Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 31.11–342
Nemešová, I., 31.8–283
Ramanathan, Y., 31.10–329
Ryan, B. F. et al., 31.1–384
Stephens, G. L. et al., 31.9–317
Yau, M. K., 31.9–319

Cumulus cloud properties
Isaac, G. A. et al., 31.1–382

Cumulus cloud seeding
Cane Point [Manila], 31.7–96
Simpson, J., 31.11–102
United States Bureau of Reclamation. Office of Atmospheric Resources Management, 31.11–103

Cumulus convection
Cho, Han-Ru et al., 31.11–210

Cup anemometers
Simidchiyev, D. A., 31.10–76

Current meters
Gibbs, M. M., 31.6–535

Currents in bays
Grano, V. et al., 31.8–588

Currents in fjords
Folving, S., 31.11–58

Currents in straits
Brooks, I. H., 31.9–521
Johnson, J. A., 31.1–355
Massi, M. et al., 31.2–541
Tyagunova, O. V., 31.11–584

Currents over reefs
Kjerfve, B., 31.8–561

Cutoff lows
Pichler, H. et al., 31.1–235

Cyclogenesis
Romov, A. I., 31.9–229

Cyclogenesis analysis
Danard, M. B. et al., 31.9–216

Cyclogenesis over oceans
Noyalet, A., 31.3–238
Thepenier, R. M., 31.4–212

Cyclogenesis theories
Merkine, Lee-Or., 31.3–233

Cyclone analysis
Salmon, E. M. et al., 31.11–314

Cyclone–cosmic-ray relationships
Sazonov, B. I., 31.12–227; 31.12–228

Cyclone development
Grotjahn, R., 31.4–211
Mullen, S. L., 31.6–289
Noyalet, A., 31.3–238

Cyclone energetics
Robertson, F. R. et al.,

31.9–217
Smith, P. J., 31.12–229
Cyclone frequencies
Reitan, C. H., 31.6–286
Cyclone mechanics
Lin, S. C. et al., 31.1–234
Cyclone statistics
Zishka, K. M. et al., 31.11–222
Cyclones, Arabian Sea
Pant, P. S., et al., 31.3–239
Cyclones, Bay of Bengal
Pant, P. S. et al., 31.3–239
Cyclones effects
Tucker, G. B., 31.1–230
Cyclonic activity
Carleton, A. M., 31.5–234; 31.9–215
Cyclonic centers
Lakshminarayanan, S., 31.3–244
Cyclonic clouds and precipitation
Matejka, T. J. et al., 31.5–382
Cyclonic effects on sea level
Lappo, S. S. et al., 31.6–285
Tomasin, A. et al., 31.2–559
Cyclonic precipitation
Carleton, A. M., 31.9–215
Cyclonic rainbands
Matejka, T. J. et al., 31.5–382
Cyclonic rainfall
Ramaswamy, C. et al., 31.2–373
Cyclonic storms
Brand, S. et al., 31.8–183
Raghavan, S. et al., 31.4–214
Cyclonic winds
Lakshminarayanan, S., 31.3–244

D

D-region
Arnold, F. et al., 31.9–149
Prasad, B. S. N. et al., 31.5–194
Tomko, A. A. et al., 31.9–180
D-region absorption
Tomko, A. A. et al., 31.11–178
D-region disturbances
Chakrabarty, D. K. et al., 31.6–185
Drobzhev, V. I. et al., 31.2–157
Muraoka, Y., 31.2–177
Ohshio, M., 31.5–191
D-region ionization
Mitra, A. P. et al., 31.6–218
Sengupta, P. R., 31.12–181
Widdel, H. U. et al., 31.6–246
D-region models
McNamara, L. F., 31.5–189
Daily precipitation amounts
Herendi, I., 31.10–339
Katz, R. W., 31.5–399
Daily weather maps
Berlin. Freie Univ., Institut für Meteorologie, 31.2–38; 31.6–45; 31.7–33; 31.7–34; 31.7–35
Malagasy Republic (Madagascar). Météorologie Nationale, 31.3–98
Dam bursts
Chen, Y. H. et al., 31.3–508
Dam influences on water flow
Graf, W. L., 31.8–469
Dams
Miles, R. L., 31.8–472
Data acquisition
Izrael, Yu. A., 31.11–416
Koptev, A. P. et al., 31.3–42
Data analysis
Sullivan, J., 31.12–21
Data catalogs
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology. Dept. of Science, Canberra, 31.3–262
Carter, E. A., 31.4–226
Goldsmith, R. A. et al., 31.7–10
United States Geological Survey, Reston, VA., 31.6–18; 31.6–50
Data collection services
Izrael, Yu. A., 31.11–416
Data control
Bryant, G. W., 31.5–42
Data control centers
International Council of Scientific Unions, Panel on World Data Centers (Geophysical and Solar), 31.7–32
Data processing
Koptev, A. P. et al., 31.3–42
NOAA [Rockville, MD], 31.6–17
Data processing in forecasting
Daley, R. et al., 31.7–18
Koppány, G., 31.7–19
McPherson, R. D. et al., 31.4–63
Poiană, I., 31.5–104
Sharov, V., 31.2–72
Data processing techniques
Duchon, C. E., 31.1–22
Data processing with electronic computers
Bozhkova, T., 31.10–494
Bryant, G. W., 31.5–42
Sullivan, J., 31.12–21
Data requirements
United States Geological Survey, Reston, VA., 31.6–18
Data requirements in forecasting
Császár, M., 31.3–102
Dragutin, M. T., 31.2–66
Kerut, E. G., 31.5–97
Koppány, G., 31.7–19
Data retrieval systems
Caton, F. G. et al., 31.9–450
Dennett, R. D. et al., 31.8–86
Data smoothing techniques
Hoyt, D. V., 31.8–207
Data storage
Bryant, G. W., 31.5–42
Dennett, R. D. et al., 31.8–86
United States. Air Force Environmental Technical Applications Center, Scott AFB, Il., 31.4–32
Data transmission
Barbu, A., 31.1–83
Day airglow observation techniques
Cocks, T. D. et al., 31.11–250
Dayglow nitrogen lines
Meier, R. R. et al., 31.11–251
Dayglow theories
Meier, R. R. et al., 31.11–251
Torr, D. G. et al., 31.11–252
Dayglow–thermospheric relationships
Torr, D. G. et al., 31.11–252
Daylight duration
Weston, L. B., 31.12–262

Deep sea core analysis
Diester-Haass, L. et al., 31.7–402
Hutson, W. H., 31.5–582
Keigwin, L. D., Jr. et al., 31.3–407
Kellogg, T. B. et al., 31.9–368
Ledbetter, M. T., 31.8–544
Martinez Macchiavello, J. C., 31.7–394
Mayer, L. A., 31.5–583
Roth, P. H. et al., 31.9–475
Welker, D. B., 31.7–404
Deep sea sediment transport
Camden-Smith, F., 31.9–552
Deep sea sediments
Turekian, K. K. et al., 31.3–7
Deep sea sediments analysis
Kitchell, J. A., 31.7–559
Deep sea temperatures
Bulatov, L. V. et al., 31.11–278
Ridgway, N. M. et al., 31.3–565
Deep sea thermometry
Whitney, G. G., Jr., 31.3–547
Deep water circulation in oceans
Killworth, P. D., 31.4–545
Reid, J. L., 31.6–548
Deep water mass properties
Kenyon, K. E., 31.10–523
Deep water motion
Harvey, J. G., 31.9–547
Kenyon, K. E., 31.10–523
Deep water salinity
Harvey, J. G., 31.9–547
Ridgway, N. M. et al., 31.3–578; 31.3–579
Deep water waves
Brownlie, W. R., 31.10–567
Deer ecology
Picton, H. D., 31.1–490
Defense Meteorological Satellite Program (DMSP)
Barnes, J. C. et al., 31.4–41
Burke, W. J. et al., 31.8–141
Dandekar, B. S., 31.1–509
Fett, R. W. et al., 31.3–80
Hardy, D. A. et al., 31.9–34; 31.11–485
Kimball, A. W., Jr., 31.9–36
Orville, R. E. et al., 31.1–505
Degree-day calculations
Katsoulis, B. D., 31.12–301
Dendroclimatology
Cook, E. R. et al., 31.3–368
Kostin, S. I., 31.12–342
Lansford, H., 31.5–431
Munaut, A. V. et al., 31.1–452
Pant, G. B., 31.6–456
Schweingruber, F. H. et al., 31.1–453
Serre, F., 31.1–454
Denitrification in rivers
Hill, A. R., 31.2–477
Density currents
James, I. D., 31.8–560
Depolarization of radio waves
Wakasugi, K. et al., 31.11–151
Depressions
Pant, P. S. et al., 31.3–239
Desert animal ecology
Seely, M. K., 31.12–479
Deserts
George, U., 31.3–408
Desiccation
Hashemi, F., 31.5–456
Haynes, C. V. et al., 31.6–455
Mabbutt, J. A., 31.9–374
Nicholson, S. E., 31.1–405
Williams, M., 31.9–375
Williams, O. B., 31.9–376
Design discharge
Hrubovcak, J. M. et al., 31.8–467
Design floods
Bernier, J. et al., 31.9–353
Punzet, J., 31.10–365
Design rainfall
Goodridge, J. D., 31.7–337
Design storms
Schnebelt, J. S. et al., 31.4–210
Wenzel, H. G., Jr. et al., 31.7–365
Design winds
McCutcheon, S., 31.3–322
Simiu, E. et al., 31.1–348; 31.5–346
Deuterium content of glacial runoff
Ambach, W. et al., 31.1–420
Deuterium–oxygen-18 ratios in precipitation
Merlivat, L. et al., 31.1–411
Dew instruments
Pindják, P., 31.10–80
Dew measurements
Pindják, P., 31.10–80
Dew-point hygrometers
Bovsheverov, V. M., 31.10–78
Diamond deposits
Prokopchuk, B. I., 31.5–312
Dielectric properties of ice
Blue, M. D., 31.7–566
Kachurin, L. G. et al., 31.12–425
Dielectric properties of snow
Kachurin, L. G. et al., 31.12–425
Kovacs, A. et al., 31.3–54
Dielectric properties of water
Blue, M. D., 31.7–566
Diffuse radiation forecasting
Iqbal, M., 31.12–104
Diffuse radiation measurements
Steven, M. D. et al., 31.9–246
Diffuse reflection
Smoktiy, O. L., 31.6–318
Diffusion coefficient
Kiselev, V. B. et al., 31.12–205
Sheih, C. M., 31.12–207
Diffusion equations
Kiselev, V. B. et al., 31.12–205
Diffusion in bays
Prichard, D. W. et al., 31.4–593
Diffusion in lakes
Murthy, C. R. et al., 31.8–476
Shuter, V. et al., 31.8–478
Diffusion in rivers
Molyneux, J. E. et al., 31.8–470
Nordin, C. F., Jr. et al., 31.8–471
Diffusion in thermosphere
Alcayde, D. et al., 31.2–154
Diffusion in valleys
Petkovšek, Z., 31.1–315
Diffusion models
Asakura, S. et al., 31.2–98
Budiansky, S., 31.12–209
Cats, G. J. et al., 31.7–83
Cox, R. A. et al., 31.2–102
Dobrotă, M., 31.5–132
Draxler, R. R.; 31.3–226; 31.11–205
Eliassen, A., 31.9–192
Fay, J. A. et al., 31.9–193
Harrison, R. M. et al.,

31.11–206
Herrmann, K., 31.6–269
Hwang, B. et al., 31.4–118
Jokinen, J. et al., 31.2–210
Jost, D. et al., 31.2–112
Kerman, B. R., 31.4–119
Liu, M. K., 31.3–173
Martens, A. J., 31.4–184
Maul, P. R. et al., 31.9–107
Melli, P. et al., 31.2–211
Middleton, D. R. et al., 31.1–219
Mikhaylov, G. A. et al., 31.11–207
Mills, M. T., 31.2–212
Misra, P. K., 31.10–128
Nieuwstadt, F. T. M. et al., 31.3–178; 31.7–85
Nishi, A. et al., 31.4–122
Novikov, Ye. A., 31.6–270
Omstedt, G., 31.2–213
Persson, C. et al., 31.12–210
Rakovec, J., 31.5–144
Santomauro, L. et al., 31.3–189
Schmitt, O. A., 31.3–192
Shannon, J. D., 31.4–186; 31.5–211
Shapiro, V. Ye. et al., 31.9–195
Shaw, R. W. et al., 31.4–187
Shiwzawa, K. et al., 31.2–214
Teknekron, Inc., 31.2–215
Venkatram, A., 31.6–272
Vogt, K. J., 31.2–216

Diffusion near the ground
Meroney, R. N. et al., 31.2–201

Diffusion over sea
Sheih, C. M. et al., 31.12–331

Diffusion parameters
Cúlkowski, W. M., 31.6–393
Garger, E. K. et al., 31.11–304
Nester, K. et al., 31.2–295

Diffusion research
Dutkiewicz, R. K. et al., 31.2–209

Diffusion theories
Herbert, F., 31.12–202
Troen, I. et al., 31.12–208

Direct and diffuse radiation
Chang, Jen-hu, 31.10–220
Murai, K. et al., 31.2–248

Direct solar radiation calculations
Secrest, J. A. et al., 31.6–21

Direct solar radiation intensities
Bridgeman, H. A., 31.10–228

Disaster bibliographies
Cavallari, E. L. (comp.), 31.1–250

Disaster protection
Frazier, K., 31.8–197
Kates, R. W., 31.8–198
Kunreuther, H. et al., 31.12–241
Martin, F. P., 31.6–302
Petak, W. J. et al., 31.12–242
Pilkey, O. H., Jr. et al., 31.7–200

Disaster relief
Kunreuther, H. et al., 31.12–241
Petak, W. J. et al., 31.12–242

Disasters
Lander, J. F. et al., 31.6–301

Discomfort index
Masterton, J. M. et al., 31.10–403
Segal, M. et al., 31.6–459

Disdrometers
Donnadieu, G., 31.12–72

Dispersion of contaminants
Sheih, C. M., 31.12–207

Dispersion of particles
Sheih, C. M., 31.12–207

Dispersion parameters
Bădănoiu, V. et al., 31.5–161
Vlaicu, E., 31.5–334

Dissociation
Frederick, J. E. et al., 31.12–165

Dissolved oxygen in seawater
Armstrong, R. S., 31.7–411

Diurnal atmospheric pollution variations
Bottenheim, J. W. et al., 31.1–124
Pristov, J., 31.5–143
Wolff, G. T. et al., 31.2–134

Diurnal carbon dioxide variations
Odh, S. A. et al., 31.8–99

Diurnal cosmic-ray variations
Mavromichalaki, H., 31.11–266

Diurnal geostrophic wind variations
Manier, G. et al., 31.2–298

Diurnal ionospheric variations
Huang, Yinn-Nien, 31.4–151

Diurnal nuclei variations
Kanuga, K. K. et al., 31.12–378

Diurnal ozone variations
Bottenheim, J. W. et al., 31.1–124
Kostiuk, T. et al., 31.8–135

Diurnal precipitation data
Stern, R. D., 31.10–33

Diurnal pressure oscillations
Hamilton, K., 31.12–323

Diurnal rainfall variations
Kousky, V. E., 31.11–356
Schwartz, B. E. et al., 31.4–331

Diurnal relative humidity variations
Kyuchukova, M. et al., 31.4–308

Diurnal solar radiation variations
Bridgeman, H. A., 31.10–228

Diurnal stratospheric temperature variations
Bridge, G. C., 31.7–234

Diurnal stratospheric wind variations
Bridge, G. C., 31.7–234

Diurnal surface temperature variations
McCutchan, M. H., 31.2–271

Diurnal temperature variations
Khrgian, A. Kh., 31.5–272

Diurnal thermospheric variations
Glushakov, M. L. et al., 31.6–195

Diurnal ultraviolet radiation variations
Słomka, K., 31.12–265

Diurnal upper air temperature variations
Ivanova, I. N. et al., 31.6–378

Diurnal upper air wind variations
Ivanova, I. N. et al., 31.6–378

Diurnal wind variations
Cantù, V., 31.1–341
Ishikawa, N. et al., 31.12–338

Diving equipment
Brochu, M., 31.8–503

DMSP *see* Defense Meteorological Satellite Program

Dobson ozone spectrophotometer

Shah, G. M., 31.2–153
Doppler radar
Burgess, D. et al., 31.1–80
Doppler radar applications
Doviak, R. J. et al., 31.7–31
Ecklund, W. L. et al., 31.2–34
Serafin, R. J. et al., 31.3–57
Trotter, B. L. et al., 31.11–78
Doppler radar measurements
Doviak, R. J. et al., 31.11–203
Doppler radar observation of fronts
Heymsfield, G. M., 31.4–29
Matejka, T. J. et al., 31.5–322
Testud, J. et al., 31.6–39
Doppler radar observation of hurricanes
Baynton, H. W., 31.1–41
Doppler radar observation of lightning
Szymanski, E. W. et al., 31.7–460
Doppler radar observation of severe storms
Burgess, D. et al., 31.1–80
Johnson, B. C. et al., 31.1–42
Doppler radar observation of tornadoes
Davies-Jones, Robert P., 31.2–33
Doppler radar observation of turbulence
Gage, K. S. et al., 31.11–299
Doppler radar observation of vertical velocity
Peterson, V. L. et al., 31.5–56
Rabin, R. et al., 31.9–23
Yefremov, V. N. et al., 31.6–408
Doppler radar thunderstorm measurements
Battan, L. J., 31.12–237
Doppler radar wind measurement
Chang, N. J. F., 31.11–15
Kropfli, R. A. et al., 31.11–19
Double theodolite system
Netterville, D. D. J. et al., 31.3–89
Downdrafts
Leary, C. A., 31.12–310
Downdrafts in cumulus clouds
Simpson, J. et al., 31.10–52
Downwelling
Winant, C. D., 31.11–579
Drag effects of sea surface
Graf, W. H. et al., 31.9–190
Zakharova, O. K., 31.10–302
Drainage design
Goodridge, J. D., 31.7–337
Drainage network
Bredthauer, S. R. et al., 31.3–501
Drainage patterns
Bannister, E. N., 31.5–557
Drainage systems
Chan, Man-Loong et al., 31.12–446
Ongerth, J. E. et al., 31.7–362
Sharma, T. C., 31.7–534
Drainage winds
Kuhn, M., 31.1–343
Drift bottle studies of ocean currents
Parker, R. D. et al., 31.11–590
Paskausky, D. F. et al., 31.9–543
Drift card experiments
Carnes, M. et al., 31.9–542
Drift currents
Fomichev, A. V., 31.10–558
Giovanangeli, J. P. et al., 31.7–276
Weber, J. E., 31.10–560
Drift dynamics
Tsahalis, D. T., 31.4–296
Drift ice station FRAM-I
Hunkins, K. et al., 31.5–570
Drifting ice station observations
Hunkins, K. et al., 31.5–570
Manley, T. et al., 31.9–485
Drogue current measurements
Ogawa, Y. et al., 31.8–556
Drop growth theories
Srivastava, R. C. et al., 31.9–305
Drop production at sea surface
Ling, S. C. et al., 31.7–303
Drop production at sea surfaces
Wu, J., 31.8–279
Drop size distribution instruments
Takahashi, T. et al., 31.11–76
Drought, United States (1976–1977)
Matthai, H. F., 31.5–406
Drought amelioration
Sharma, C. K., 31.9–330
Turner, K. M. et al., 31.7–342
Drought analysis
Şen, Z., 31.8–294
Drought and agriculture
Carter, E. S., 31.2–359
Huff, F. A. et al., 31.7–341
Oguntoyinbo, J. et al., 31.12–421
Drought and water supply
Davies, A. W., 31.1–402
Sargent, D. M., 31.9–431
Şen, Z., 31.3–369
Drought–atmospheric circulation relationships
Girskaya, E. I. et al., 31.12–420
Drought characteristics
Dracup, J. A. et al., 31.10–344
Drought classification
Changnon, S. A., 31.7–329
Drought classifications
Dracup, J. A. et al., 31.10–343
Drought conditions
Huff, F. A. et al., 31.7–341
Kakos, V., 31.2–360
Royal Society of London, 31.5–407
Şen, Z., 31.8–295
Sharma, C. K., 31.9–330
Venkataraman, S., 31.4–336
Drought development
Bellocq, A., 31.10–342
Ratcliffe, R. A. S., 31.2–361
Drought duration
Dracup, J. A. et al., 31.10–344
Şen, Z., 31.8–294
Drought effects
Şen, Z., 31.3–369
Drought effects on groundwater levels
Day, J. B. W. et al., 31.1–403
Drought effects on streamflow
Dracup, J. A. et al., 31.10–344
Hamlin, M. J. et al., 31.1–404
Şen, Z., 31.8–294
Drought effects on water supply
Matthai, H. F., 31.5–406
Drought effects on wheat
Girskaya, E. I. et al.,

31.12–420
Drought forecasting
Vorob'yeva, Ye. V. et al., 31.12–109
Yefanova, A. V. et al., 31.12–110
Drought frequencies
Cook, E. R. et al., 31.3–368
Nicholson, S. E., 31.1–405
Drought indexes
Bhalme, H. N. et al., 31.5–405
Girskaya, E. I. et al., 31.12–420
Drought intensities
Dracup, J. A. et al., 31.10–344
Drought–interplanetary magnetic field relationships
Rahău, L., 31.12–422
Drought periodicities
Cook, E. R. et al., 31.3–368
Lansford, H., 31.5–431
Drought periods
Namias, J., 31.6–437
Drought probabilities
Chowdhury, A. et al., 31.6–436
Dry and wet spells
Changnon, S. A., 31.7–329
De Bruin, H. A. R., 31.7–331
Gregory, S., 31.3–364
Hershfield, D. M., 31.7–332
Dry spell forecasting
Trenberth, K. E. et al., 31.3–117
Dry spell probabilities
Victor, U. S. et al., 31.6–438
Dry spells
Chowdhury, A. et al., 31.6–436
Dst variations
Campbell, W. H., 31.10–477
Dual-Doppler radar
Davies-Jones, Robert P., 31.2–33
Dust deposition
Eriksson, K. G., 31.9–98
Junge, C. E., 31.9–102
Morales, C., 31.9–109
Morales, C. (ed.), 31.11–126
Prodi, F. et al., 31.4–124
Yaalon, D. H. et al., 31.9–118
Dust effects on atmospheric heating
Minnis, P., 31.12–277
Dust effects on climate
Dubief, J. J., 31.9–97
Junge, C. E., 31.9–102
Klaus, D., 31.8–114
Dust effects on radiation
Carlson, T. N. et al., 31.6–304
Minnis, P., 31.12–277
Tomasi, C. et al., 31.2–399
Dust in marine atmosphere
Schütz, L., 31.9–116
Dust in solar corona
Aymanov, A. K. et al., 31.7–508
Dust-laden air
Kalu, A. E., 31.9–103
Klaus, D., 31.8–114
Morales, C. (ed.), 31.11–126
Dust measurement techniques
Kon'kov, S. A. et al., 31.11–121
Dust on Venus
Ekonomov, A. P. et al., 31.8–382
Dust prevention
Kon'kov, S. A. et al., 31.11–121
Dust sampling instruments
Steen, B., 31.9–53
Dust spectra
Tomasi, C. et al., 31.2–399
Dust storm frequencies
Klimenko, L. V. et al., 31.4–288
Dust storms
Levin, Z. et al., 31.11–315
Morales, C., 31.9–109
Yaalon, D. H. et al., 31.9–118
Dust transport
Dubief, J. J., 31.9–97
Jaenicke, R., 31.9–101
Kalu, A. E., 31.9–103
Lundholm, B., 31.11–4
Morales, C., 31.9–109
Morales, C. (ed.), 31.11–126
Newell, R. E. et al., 31.9–198
Prodi, F. et al., 31.4–124
Schütz, L., 31.9–116
Yaalon, D. H. et al., 31.9–118
Dustfall on snow
Sydor, M. et al., 31.3–86
Dye diffusion in seawater
Gol'dberg, G. A., 31.2–528
Pavel'son, Yu. et al., 31.10–538
Zats, V. I. et al., 31.2–531
Dye tracer technique
Chatwin, P. C. et al., 31.4–510
Dynamic meteorology textbooks
Holton, J. R., 31.5–31
Pedlosky, J., 31.5–225
Dynamic oceanography textbooks
Pedlosky, J., 31.5–225
Dynamics of atmosphere
Mayev, S. A., 31.11–215
Penenko, V. V., 31.1–209
Dynamics of atmospheric waves
Bridger, A. F. C. et al., 31.9–202
Pedlosky, J., 31.4–204
Pushistov, P. Yu. et al., 31.6–278
Dynamics of stratosphere
Hartmann, D. L., 31.6–162
Dynamics of the atmosphere
Hasselmann, K., 31.5–208
Saitova, N. M., 31.12–223
Dynamics of the mesosphere
Czechowsky, P. et al., 31.9–132
DeVore, J. G. et al., 31.2–149
Ganguly, S., 31.11–154
Dynamics of the stratosphere
Rose, K. et al., 31.2–234
Dynamics of thermosphere
Conrad, J. R. et al., 31.1–188
Hernandez, G. et al., 31.2–165
Kazimirovskiy, E. S. et al., 31.2–168
Mayr, H. G. et al., 31.4–158
Dynamics of upper atmosphere
Geller, M. A., 31.2–142
Dynamo action
Gilman, P. A. et al., 31.7–288
Dynamo theory of ionosphere
Walton, E. K. et al., 31.2–196

E

E-layer disturbances
Giraldez, A. E., 31.7–157
E-layer drift
Kazimirovskiy, E. S. et al., 31.2–167

E-region
Prakash, S. et al., 31.6–223
E-region ionization
Smith, L. G. et al., 31.6–235
E-region irregularities
Mori, H. et al., 31.2–176
E-region temperature observations
Gupta, S. P. et al., 31.6–199
Eady waves
Radach, G., 31.1–570
Earth and air
Stolz, A. et al., 31.4–12
Earth–ionosphere cavity
Tran, A. et al., 31.5–168; 31.5–169
Earth–ionosphere waveguide
Field, E. C. et al., 31.5–179
Greifinger, C. et al., 31.4–149
Hayakawa, M. et al., 31.7–476
Moriyama, S.-I. et al., 31.5–505
Earth science bibliographies
United States National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Scientific and Technical Information Office, 31.5–4
Earth science research
Natural Environment Research Council, London, 31.4–1
Earth sciences
Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences, 31.3–432
Simojoki, H., 31.3–2
Earth temperatures
Loddo, M. et al., 31.7–403
Earth tide effects on sea tides
Kagan, B. A. et al., 31.9–578
Earth tide observations
Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, Brussels, 31.6–477
Šimon, Z. et al., 31.12–498
Earth tides
Kagan, B. A. et al., 31.6–588
Earthquake effects on well levels
Dracup, J. A. et al., 31.12–534
Earthquake forecasting
Dracup, J. A. et al., 31.12–534
Earthquakes
Frazier, K., 31.8–197
Earth's evolution
Ponnamperuma, C. (ed.), 31.12–127
Earth's magnetic field
Sato, N., 31.2–451
Earth's rotation–climatic change relationships
Hunt, B. G., 31.2–380
Earth's rotation effects
Fultz, D. et al., 31.8–172
Earth's rotation–sun-spots relationships
Currie, R. G., 31.9–413
Earth's rotation variations
Brosche, P. (ed.) et al., 31.2–421
Hefty, J., 31.2–420
Sidorenkov, N. S., 31.10–513
East Australian Current
Godfrey, J. S. et al., 31.10–548
Tranter, D. J. et al., 31.10–539
Easterly waves
Reed, R. J., 31.5–226
Eclipse effects
Gauntt, D. M., 31.11–61
Eclipse effects on heat balance
Kessler, A. et al., 31.4–218
Eclipse effects on ionosphere
Chakrabarty, D. K. et al., 31.6–185
Eclipse effects on stratosphere
Herman, J. R., 31.9–386
Eclipse effects on upper air wind
Ball, S. M. et al., 31.7–282
Eclipse effects on upper atmosphere
Heaps, M. G. et al., 31.1–176
Ecoclimatology
Bolin, B., 31.11–441
Burgos, J. J., 31.11–443
Galbally, I. E. et al., 31.4–98
Ecological aspects of weather modification
Bartlett, J. P., 31.10–99
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, 31.8–77
Ecology textbooks
Pruitt, W. O., Jr., 31.12–5
Economic aspect of meteorology
Anderson, R. C. et al., 31.4–2
Economic aspects of aviation meteorology
Monokrovich, E. I., 31.4–82
Economic aspects of hail suppression
Borland, S. W., 31.12–114
Economic aspects of weather information
Kawecki, A., 31.1–34
Economic aspects of weather modification
Sonka, S. T., 31.10–101
Economics and environmental pollution
Nissan, E. et al., 31.8–2
Economics and hydrology
Haimes, Y. Y. et al., 31.5–559
Economics and meteorology
Maunder, W. J., 31.4–10
Economics of weather forecasts
Suchman, D. et al., 31.3–124
Zhukovskiy, Ye. Ye., 31.9–81
Ecosystems
O'Sullivan, P. E., 31.5–2
Regelin, W. K. et al., 31.7–350
Eddy diffusion in upper atmosphere
Kao, S. K. et al., 31.1–338
Eddy diffusivity
Lamb, R. G. et al., 31.12–206
Eddy diffusivity in seawater
Caldwell, D. R. et al., 31.11–287
Müller, P., 31.4–556
Eddy flux
Lau, Ngar-Cheung et al., 31.4–193
Plumb, R. A., 31.2–297
Eddy flux measurement techniques
Cook, D. R. et al., 31.5–102
Milford, J. R. et al., 31.1–339
Eddy flux measurements
Smith, S. D. et al., 31.4–280
Eddy heat flux
Frederiksen, J. S., 31.9–276
Milford, J. R. et al., 31.1–339
Eddy momentum flux
Frederiksen, J. S., 31.9–276
Eddy transport
Defant, F. et al., 31.2–220
Fraedrich, K. et al., 31.7–173
Klostermeyer, J., 31.11–214

Van Loon, H., 31.8–178; 31.11–217
Edge waves
Bryant, E., 31.8–579
Darbyshire, J. et al., 31.8–562
Holman, R. A. et al., 31.4–581
Saint-Guily, Bernard, 31.10–576
Effective precipitation
Herendi, I., 31.10–339
Effective rainfall
Mls, J., 31.7–321
Effective temperatures
Laaksonen, K., 31.12–302
Moraliyski, Ye., 31.10–282
Ekman flow
Morita, O., 31.8–175
Schopf, P. S., 31.10–519
Ekman layer
Csanady, G. T. et al., 31.9–510
Svensson, U., 31.1–586
Ekman transport
Ingham, M. C., 31.7–277
Electric anemometers
Bartha, I. et al., 31.10–77
Electric currents in interplanetary media
De Gonzalez, A. L. C. et al., 31.10–450
Electric field effects on droplets
Paul, S. K. et al., 31.2–400
Electric field in oceans
Bychkov, V. S. et al., 31.5–595
Electric fields in clouds
Boeck, W. L., 31.7–435
Electrical charge separation mechanism
Hallett, J. et al., 31.4–413
Takahashi, T., 31.4–322
Electrical charges on drops
Korshunov, V. K., 31.10–421
Electrical charges on graupel
Kikuchi, K. et al., 31.11–465
Electrical charges on ice particles
Endoh, T., 31.12–495; 31.11–466
Hallett, J. et al., 31.4–413
Magono, C. et al., 31.2–403
Electrical charges on precipitation particles
Kikuchi, K. et al., 31.11–464
Rust, W. D. et al., 31.1–502
Electrical conductivity in stratosphere
Meyerott, R. E. et al., 31.8–132; 31.9–129
Mitchell, J. D. et al., 31.1–181
Reagan, J. B. et al., 31.9–131
Electrical conductivity of groundwater
Jagannadha Sarma, V. V. et al., 31.4–493
Electrical conductivity of seawater
Oleynikov, S. A. et al., 31.5–584
Electrical conductivity of upper atmosphere
Croskey, C. L. et al., 31.6–142
Tran, A. et al., 31.5–168; 31.5–169
Widdel, H. U. et al., 31.6–160
Electrical conductivity–thunderstorms relationships
Khera, M. K. et al., 31.2–402
Electrical discharges
Allibone, T. E., 31.7–446
Electrical effects on drop coalescence
Paul, S. K. et al., 31.2–400
Electrical effects on drops
Korshunov, V. K., 31.10–421
Electrical resistivity prospecting methods
Urish, D. W. et al., 31.8–445
Electricity of clouds
Takahashi, T., 31.4–322
Electricity of precipitation
Kikuchi, K. et al., 31.11–464
Mühleisen, R., 31.8–354
Electrification of ice crystals
Endoh, T., 31.12–495
Electrojet
Baumjohann, W. et al., 31.11–157
Electrojet current system theories
Anandarao, B. G. et al., 31.6–176
Electrojet instability
Fejer, B. G. et al., 31.9–160
Electrojet irregularities
Fejer, J. A., 31.2–161
Electromagnetic field at sea
Smagin, V. P. et al., 31.5–525
Zhmur, V. V. et al., 31.11–502
Electron acceleration
Burch, J. L. et al., 31.2–265
Gubchenko, V. M. et al., 31.4–249
Maehlum, B. N. et al., 31.11–258
Electron density determination
York, T. M., 31.12–168
Electron density in D-region
Friedrich, M. et al., 31.6–194
Jacobsen, T. A. et al., 31.5–184
McNamara, L. F., 31.5–189
Tomko, A. A. et al., 31.9–180
Widdel, H. U. et al., 31.6–246
Electron density in F-region
Kolawole, L. B. et al., 31.9–171
Electron density in F2-layer
Köhnlein, W. et al., 31.6–207
Electron density in solar flares
Cheng, Chung-Chieh, 31.8–413
Electron density in solar wind
Woo, R. et al., 31.5–290
Electron density in the upper atmosphere
York, T. M., 31.12–168
Electron effects on ionosphere
Johnstone, A. D. et al., 31.12–178
Electron energy spectrum
Shutte, N. M. et al., 31.6–358
Singhal, R. P. et al., 31.8–228
Electron flux in magnetosphere
Carbary, J. F. et al., 31.5–279
Electron flux in upper atmosphere
Kubo, H. et al., 31.5–286
Matsumoto, H. et al., 31.5–287
Electron flux measurements
Ginzburg, Ye. A., 31.12–288
Electron motion in magnetosphere
Lui, A. T. Y. et al., 31.2–266
Electron precipitation
Bering, E. A. et al., 31.7–434
Kuznetsov, S. N. et al., 31.3–279
Electron precipitation at high altitudes
Kubo, H. et al., 31.5–286

Electron precipitation–auroral relationships
- Davidson, G. T., 31.4–415
- Evans, D. S. et al., 31.4–246
- Prasad, J. S. et al., 31.12–294
- Sergeyev, V. A. et al., 31.6–472

Electron precipitation determination
- Rosenberg, T. J. et al., 31.7–219

Electron precipitation effects on ionosphere
- Val'chuk, T. Ye. et al., 31.7–470

Electron precipitation–geomagnetic disturbance relationships
- Olson, J. V. et al., 31.10–167

Electron precipitation–lightning relationships
- Rosenberg, T. J., 31.3–282

Electron precipitation morphology
- Imhof, W. L. et al., 31.11–256

Electron precipitation–night airglow relationships
- Gogoshev, M. et al., 31.6–339

Electron precipitation–VLF emission relationships
- Green, J. L. et al., 31.1–511
- Rosenberg, T. J., 31.3–282

Electron spectrometers
- Kaya, N. et al., 31.5–284
- Matsumoto, H. et al., 31.5–287

Electron stream effects on ionosphere
- Volokitin, A. S. et al., 31.5–288

Electron streams
- Sharp, R. D. et al., 31.7–221

Electronic computer applications
- Freeman, R. R., 31.12–20
- Heaps, M. G. et al., 31.12–123

Electronic computer applications to atmospheric pollution control
- Sakanishi, T. et al., 31.3–188

Electronic computer applications to forecasting
- Kreitzberg, C. W. et al., 31.7–68

Electronic computer applications to hydrology
- Hawkins, G. W., 31.9–423
- Kaufmann, R. F. et al., 31.3–476
- Speers, D. D. et al., 31.4–486

Electronic computer applications to meteorological literatures
- Harris, E. W. C. et al., 31.7–11

Electronic computer applications to meteorology
- *American Meteorological Society, Boston, Bulletin,* 31.5–25
- Hansen, V. et al., 31.6–68
- Sechrist, F. S. et al., 31.1–100

Electronic computer applications to ocean wave data processing
- Cadenat, M. et al., 31.4–576

Electronic computer applications to satellite data processing
- Bailey, P. L. et al., 31.7–44
- Udin, I. et al., 31.1–71

Electronic computer applications to tidal data analysis
- Foreman, M. G. G. et al., 31.7–588

Electronic computer applications to upper air data processing
- Hinsman, D. et al., 31.12–24
- Jannuzzi, J. A., 31.12–25
- Myers, J. F. et al., 31.9–33
- Renţea-Barbu, Anca., 31.5–44

Electronic computer applications to upper air wind data
- Kočíková, P. et al., 31.10–30

Electronic computer applications to water supply problems
- *Ground Water Age* [N.Y.], 31.1–549
- Kaczmarek, Z. et al., 31.9–421

Electronic computer programs
- Ben-Shalom, A. et al., 31.10–239
- Daskalov, Y., 31.9–332
- Foreman, M. G. G. et al., 31.7–588
- Furman, R. W., 31.3–412
- Hasling, J. F. et al., 31.9–550
- Jannuzzi, J. A., 31.6–19; 31.12–25
- Kneizys, F. X., 31.5–266
- Lang, T. E. et al., 31.2–368
- Mielke, K. B., 31.5–207
- Morse, E., 31.12–33
- Myers, J. F. et al., 31.9–33
- Navon, I. M., 31.12–96; 31.12–97
- Rothman, L. S., 31.5–268
- Sarma, P. B. S. et al., 31.6–413
- Temperton, C., 31.10–22

Electrostatic waves in ionosphere
- Kaufmann, R. L., 31.10–425

Electrostatic waves in Jupiter magnetosphere
- Kurth, W. S. et al., 31.7–493

Electrostatic waves in solar wind
- Dusenbery, P. B., 31.10–251

Elementary meteorology textbooks
- Lutgens, F. K. et al., 31.10–11

ELF emissions
- Hayakawa, M. et al., 31.4–425
- Sato, N. et al., 31.2–406; 31.2–417

ELF sferics
- Fraser-Smith, A. C. et al., 31.11–486

Elk ecology
- Lyon, L. J., 31.5–464

El Niño Current
- Quinn, W. H., 31.7–573

El Niño effects
- Glantz, M. H., 31.12–582
- Wyrtki, K., 31.4–536

El Niño forecasting
- Quinn, W. H., 31.7–573

Emission line 3914 Å
- Murphree, J. S. et al., 31.10–430

Emission line 5577 Å
- Misawa, K. et al., 31.4–242
- Murphree, J. S. et al., 31.10–430
- Peterson, R. N. et al., 31.1–285
- Widdel, H. U., 31.12–282

Emission line 5577-Å intensity

variations
  Gavrilov, N. M. et al., 31.3–273
Emission line 6300 Å
  Bittencourt, J. A. et al., 31.5–275
  Gogosheva, Ts., 31.4–239
  Herrero, F. A. et al., 31.9–247
  Murphree, J. S. et al., 31.10–430
  Peterson, R. N. et al., 31.1–285
  Shepherd, G. G. et al., 31.8–371
  Torr, D. G. et al., 31.11–252
Emission line 7774 Å
  Burnside, R. G. et al., 31.8–220
Empirical orthogonal functions
  Rinne, J. et al., 31.5–319; 31.5–320
Energy balance
  Bhattacharya, K. et al., 31.1–423
  Llewellyn, R. A. et al., 31.1–203
  Lowry, W. P., 31.1–204
  National Research Council. Assembly of Mathematical and Physical Sciences, 31.1–427
  Nicolis, C. et al., 31.3–11
  Suarez, M. J. et al., 31.1–431
  Thompson, S. L. et al., 31.8–313
Energy balance components
  Carroll, J. J. et al., 31.3–221
  van den Dool, H. M., 31.11–412
Energy balance method of evaporation calculation
  Munro, D. S., 31.3–339
Energy balance of crops
  Ritchie, J. T., 31.5–467
Energy balance of forests
  Halldin, S. (ed.), 31.12–477
  Hendrie, L. K. et al., 31.11–94
  Perttu, K., 31.8–328
Energy balance of glaciers
  Kuhn, M., 31.1–343; 31.1–556
Energy balance of lakes
  Myrup, L. O. et al., 31.5–251
  Schertzer, W. M., 31.8–199
Energy balance of mountain regions
  Rott, H., 31.2–202
  Tomlain, J. et al., 31.8–162
Energy balance of oceans
  Allison, I. et al., 31.6–303
Energy balance of semiarid zones
  Addison, P. A. et al., 31.11–436
Energy balance of snow cover
  Dobesch, H. et al., 31.1–251
  McKay, D. C., 31.11–439
Energy budget
  Saitova, N. M., 31.12–223
Energy budget at Earth's surface
  Jaworski, J. et al., 31.1–252
Energy budget of plant canopies
  Dubov, A. S., 31.10–397
  Suckling, P. W., 31.12–478
Energy budget of Tropics
  Frank, W. M., 31.6–51
  Koprov, B. M., 31.8–169
Energy budget of urban areas
  Oke, T. R., 31.2–244
Energy exchange
  Foken, T., 31.1–202
Energy exchange, ocean–atmosphere
  Hasselmann, D., 31.7–12
  Lappo, S. S. et al., 31.6–285
Energy resources conservation
  American Society of Landscape Architects Foundation, 31.6–2
Energy resources textbooks
  Halacy, D. S., Jr., 31.5–10
Energy resources utilization
  Hirokawa, Y. et al., 31.2–390
  Horie, G. et al., 31.4–402
  Kelley, D. R. (ed.), 31.2–2
Energy transport
  Koprov, B. M., 31.8–169
  Trenberth, K. E., 31.1–572
Enthalpy
  Hajek, E. R., 31.8–331
Entrainment
  Deardorff, J. W., 31.7–311
  Randall, D. A., 31.7–314; 31.7–315
  Shmeter, S. M., 31.11–343
  Thompson, R. O. R. Y., 31.1–361
Entrainment in cumulus
  Paluch, I. R., 31.5–385
Environment and man
  Gauthier, F. M., 31.10–1
Environment and meteorology
  Galbally, I. E. et al., 31.4–98
Environmental changes and power generation
  Kelley, D. R. (ed.), 31.2–2
Environmental influences
  Dütsch, H. U. (ed.), 31.4–97
Environmental modification
  Padmanabhamurty, B. et al., 31.4–398
Environmental monitoring
  NATO Advanced Study Institute, Spåtind, Norway, April 9–19, 1978, 31.1–9
Environmental pollution
  Gauthier, F. M., 31.10–1
  Hartkopf, G., 31.1–3
  National Research Council. Panel on Nitrates, 31.3–10
  Nissan, E. et al., 31.8–2
Environmental pollution conferences
  NATO Advanced Study Institute, Spåtind, Norway, April 9–19, 1978, 31.1–9
Environmental pollution monitoring
  Nazarov, I. M. et al., 31.1–160
Environmental protection
  Hartkopf, G., 31.1–3
  Pinna, M., 31.1–10
Environmental Protection Agency
  United States Environmental Protection Agency, Wash., D.C., 31.5–154
Environmental quality
  Gauthier, F. M., 31.10–1
Environmental quality control
  Pinna, M., 31.1–10
Environmental research
  Natural Environment Research Council, London, 31.4–1
Environmental research programs
  Wallén, C. C., 31.5–11
Environmental sciences
  O'Sullivan, P. E., 31.5–2
Environmental sciences textbooks
  American Society of

Landscape Architects Foundation, 31.6–2

EOLE balloons
- Cadet, D., 31.6–54

Eolian dust
- Dubief, J. J., 31.9–97
- Eriksson, K. G., 31.9–98
- Gillette, D. A., 31.9–2
- Lundholm, B., 31.11–4
- Morales, C., 31.9–109
- Simoneit, B. R. T., 31.4–129

Equations of state for water
- Millero, F. J. et al., 31.11–539

Equations of state of seawater
- Millero, F. J. et al., 31.11–539

Equatorial airglow
- Gérard, J.-C. et al., 31.9–249
- Hays, P. B. et al., 31.9–166

Equatorial circulation
- Yevtimov, S. et al., 31.2–236

Equatorial countercurrent
- Halpern, D. et al., 31.9–525
- Korotayev, G. K. et al., 31.8–558
- Meyers, G., 31.8–559

Equatorial countercurrents
- Cochrane, J. D. et al., 31.1–587

Equatorial counterelectrojet
- Hanuise, C. et al., 31.8–143
- Raghavarao, R. et al., 31.11–174

Equatorial E-region
- Gupta, S. P. et al., 31.6–199; 31.6–200

Equatorial electrojet
- Fejer, B. J. et al., 31.7–155

Equatorial electrojet–geomagnetic storm relationships
- Burrows, K. et al., 31.6–184

Equatorial electrojet intensities
- Sastry, T. S. G. et al., 31.6–229

Equatorial F-region
- Fejer, B. G. et al., 31.2–159
- Keskinen, M. J. et al., 31.9–168
- Towle, D. M., 31.9–183
- Tsunoda, R. T. et al., 31.4–169
- Turunen, T. et al., 31.12–182

Equatorial internal waves
- Fennel, W. et al., 31.7–594

Equatorial ionosphere
- Booker, H. G. et al., 31.9–152
- Chandra, H. et al., 31.5–177
- Donnelly, R. F. et al., 31.6–191
- Gérard, J.-C. et al., 31.9–249
- Hays, P. B. et al., 31.9–166
- Heron, M. L. et al., 31.2–166
- Raghavarao, R. et al., 31.6–226; 31.6–227
- Russell, D. A. et al., 31.4–164
- Samardzhsiyev, D., 31.4–165

Equatorial ocean currents
- Demin, Yu. L. et al., 31.8–557
- Hansen, D. et al., 31.9–526
- Hayes, S. P. et al., 31.11–581
- Leetmaa, A. et al., 31.9–528
- Meyers, G., 31.9–541
- Mikhaylova, Ye. N. et al., 31.11–587
- Patzert, W. C. et al., 31.9–487
- Philander, S. G. H. et al., 31.7–280
- Solomon, H., 31.2–525
- Taft, B. A. et al., 31.9–488
- Wilkniss, P. E., 31.4–107
- Yenikeyev, V. Kh. et al., 31.10–555

Equatorial spread-F
- Burke, W. J. et al., 31.8–141
- Chaturvedi, P. K. et al., 31.9–157
- Huba, J. D. et al., 31.4–152
- Keskinen, M. J. et al., 31.10–158
- Muldrew, D. B., 31.11–171
- Rastogi, R. G., 31.8–150
- Tsunoda, R. T. et al., 31.5–199; 31.7–163
- Zalesak, S. T. et al., 31.11–183

Equatorial thermospheric winds
- Anandarao, B. G. et al., 31.7–152

Equatorial undercurrent
- Cornus, H. P. et al., 31.6–559
- Leetmaa, A. et al., 31.9–528
- Lin, L. B. et al., 31.9–530

Equatorial undercurrents
- Hughes, R. L., 31.3–576
- Philander, S. G. H. et al., 31.7–280

Equatorial upwelling
- Fedorov, K. N., 31.12–594

Equatorial winds
- Ng'ang'a, J. K., 31.11–309

Equivalent temperatures
- Čabajová, Z. et al., 31.10–279

Erosion
- Faye, R. E. et al., 31.12–553
- Knott, J. M., 31.9–333

Erosion processes
- Bikshamaiah, G. et al., 31.8–299

ESRO satellite, 4
- Heron, M. L. et al., 31.2–166
- Keating, G. M. et al., 31.6–206
- Köhnlein, W. et al., 31.6–207

ESRO satellite, AEROS-B
- Köhnlein, W. et al., 31.1–177

ESRO satellite, HEOS-2
- Formisano, V., 31.11–187

ESRO satellites, AEROS
- Köhnlein, W. et al., 31.1–190

Estuaries mixing and flushing
- Castaing, P. et al., 31.4–594
- Kjerfve, B. et al., 31.4–598

Estuarine circulation
- Carter, H. H. et al., 31.9–593
- Collar, R. H. F., 31.8–596
- Ingram, R. G., 31.4–597

Estuarine composition
- Wong, G. T. F., 31.1–567
- Yeremenko, E. V. et al., 31.10–600

Estuarine currents
- Carter, H. H. et al., 31.9–593

Estuarine diffusion
- Collar, R. H. F., 31.8–596
- Smith, R., 31.8–599

Estuarine fronts
- Bowman, M. J. et al., 31.1–579

Estuarine hydrology
- Giese, G. L. et al., 31.6–600
- Krauel, D. P., 31.4–599

Estuarine ice
- Carstens, T., 31.10–503

Estuarine mixing
- Buch, E., 31.8–595
- Hsueh, Shing-Fu et al., 31.8–598
- O'Kane, J. P., 31.2–488
- Pease, C. H. et al., 31.4–295

Estuarine models
- Collar, R. H. F., 31.8–596
- Liu, Shiao-Kung et al., 31.8–585
- Walters, R. A. et al., 31.8–600

Estuarine oceanography
Krauel, D. P., 31.4–599
Liu, Shiao-Kung et al., 31.8–585
Estuarine pollution
Hsueh, Shing-Fu et al., 31.8–598
O'Kane, J. P., 31.2–488
Estuarine salinity
Hanawa, K. et al., 31.8–597
Krause, G., 31.7–600
Silver, A. L. et al., 31.6–515
Estuarine studies
Akamatsu, H., 31.8–594
Estuarine temperatures
Silver, A. L. et al., 31.6–515
Estuarine water density
Silver, A. L. et al., 31.6–515
Estuarine water turbidity
Feely, R. A. et al., 31.4–596
Eustatic sea level changes
Diester-Haass, L. et al., 31.7–402
Lingle, C. S. et al., 31.10–500
Martin, H. A. et al., 31.4–385
Eutrophication
Chalon, E., 31.9–429
Szumiec, M., 31.2–262
Evaporation calculation techniques
Dunay, S., 31.7–298
Stigter, C. J., 31.6–419
Evaporation calculations
Sophocleous, M., 31.3–342
Evaporation charts
Arizona. Office of the State Climatologist, Tempe, 31.6–416
Evaporation distribution
Gutry-Korycka, M., 31.1–372
Evaporation effects on precipitation measurement
Karbaum, H., 31.4–52
Evaporation equations
Stigter, C. J., 31.5–372
Evaporation estimation
Porada, A. et al., 31.10–321
Quinn, F. H., 31.1–377
Evaporation fog dissipation
Wessels, H. R. A., 31.5–379
Evaporation fog formation
Wessels, H. R. A., 31.5–379
Evaporation from canals
Jobson, H. E., 31.7–299
Evaporation from crops
Russell, G., 31.9–302
Evaporation from forests
Lundgren, L. et al., 31.6–426
Evaporation from lakes
Münnich, K. O. et al., 31.5–120
Quinn, F. H., 31.1–377
Schertzer, W. M., 31.8–199
Evaporation from land surfaces
Sophocleous, M., 31.12–312
Evaporation from oceans
Sweet, W., 31.2–340
Evaporation from plant cover
Kohsiek, W., 31.3–337
Evaporation from reservoirs
Jurak, D., 31.2–286
Evaporation from sea surfaces
Bortkovskiy, R. S., 31.9–463
Merlivat, L., 31.7–300
Münnich, K. O. et al., 31.5–120
Evaporation from soil
Greenwood, E. A. N. et al., 31.6–418
Staple, W. J., 31.4–312
Wajnbergier, A., 31.10–79
Evaporation from swamps
Munro, D. S., 31.3–339
Evaporation from urban areas
Khrustalev, L. N. et al., 31.5–249
Evaporation from vegetation
Greenwood, E. A. N. et al., 31.6–418
Evaporation–groundwater relationships
Greenwood, E. A. N. et al., 31.6–418
Evaporation instruments
Galló, V. et al., 31.4–49
Evaporation measurement errors
Melzer, K. H., 31.2–339
Evaporation measurement techniques
Galló, V. et al., 31.4–49
Nishimoto, Y., 31.1–376
Evaporation measurements
Richter, D., 31.3–341
Evaporation networks
Ramana Rao, T., 31.2–55
Evaporation of seawater
Jusserand, C. et al., 31.1–374
Evaporation of snow
Zuzel, J. F. et al., 31.11–386
Evaporation pans
Galló, V. et al., 31.1–78
Nishimoto, Y., 31.1–376
Evaporation research
Ziemer, R. R., 31.5–374
Evaporation–soil moisture relationships
Dunay, S., 31.7–298
Russell, G., 31.9–302
Singh, P. et al., 31.5–367
Evaporimeter comparisons
Wajnbergier, A., 31.10–79
Evapotranspiration charts
Arizona. Office of the State Climatologist, Tempe, 31.6–416
Evapotranspiration determination
Spittlehouse, D. L. et al., 31.12–361
Evapotranspiration effects
Jaworski, J. et al., 31.1–252
Evapotranspiration estimation
Beven, K., 31.4–310
Isobe, S., 31.3–336
Soer, G. J. R., 31.7–301
Evapotranspiration from cotton fields
Wallender, W. W. et al., 31.5–373
Evapotranspiration from forests
Spittlehouse, D. L. et al., 31.12–361
Evapotranspiration from grass
Hočevar, A. et al., 31.1–373
Oke, T. R., 31.3–340
Evapotranspiration from plants
Davenport, D. C. et al., 31.5–370
Gay, L. W. et al., 31.5–371
Wajnbergier, A., 31.10–79
Evapotranspiration from potato fields
Endrődi, G., 31.3–335
Evapotranspiration from soybean
Reicosky, D. C. et al., 31.7–227
Evapotranspiration from urban areas
Oke, T. R., 31.2–244; 31.3–340
Evapotranspiration instruments
Galló, V. et al., 31.4–49
Evapotranspiration losses
Sammis, T. W. et al., 31.9–303
Evapotranspiration measurement techniques

Galló, V. et al., 31.4–49

Evapotranspiration measurements
Bădescu, V. et al., 31.12–358

Evapotranspiration models
Drake, J. J., 31.8–277
Jaworski, J., 31.10–320

Evapotranspiration of groundwater
Adams, B. et al., 31.9–425

Evapotranspiration reduction
Davenport, D. C. et al., 31.5–370

Evapotranspiration–soil moisture relationships
Hart, G. E., 31.5–417
Wallender, W. W. et al., 31.5–373

Evolution
Shimizu, M., 31.4–106

Evolutionary effects of climatic changes
Pearson, R., 31.8–320

Exospheric composition
Hoffman, J. H. et al., 31.8–156

Exospheric density
Paul, G. et al., 31.6–251

Exospheric–geomagnetic relationships
Keating, G. M. et al., 31.6–206
Oliver, W. L., 31.9–263
Paul, G. et al., 31.6–251

Exospheric ion temperatures
Sanatani, S. et al., 31.9–264

Exospheric irregularities
Kutiyev, I. et al., 31.6–250

Exospheric–solar relationships
Oliver, W. L., 31.9–263

Exospheric temperatures
Moore, P., 31.4–44
Oliver, W. L., 31.9–263
Paul, G. et al., 31.6–251
Sanatani, S. et al., 31.9–264

Expeditionary meteorological data
Clarke, R. H. (ed.) et al., 31.8–32

Experimental watersheds
Lane, L. J. et al., 31.5–531

Extended precipitation forecasting
Shanghai, China. Meteorological Bureau Forecasting Group, 31.12–105

Extinction coefficient
Carlon, H. R., 31.7–210

Extinction coefficient determination
Kabanov, M. V. et al., 31.7–428

Extinction coefficient of aerosols
Hughes, H. G. et al., 31.12–147

Extreme temperatures
Hinds, W. T. et al., 31.8–235

Extreme ultraviolet auroral spectra
Fischer, F. et al., 31.6–470

Extreme ultraviolet radiation during solar flares
Novikov, V. D. et al., 31.2–178

Extreme ultraviolet radiation effects on ionosphere
Abreu, V. J. et al., 31.7–215
Schmidtke, G., 31.5–265

Extreme ultraviolet solar spectrum
Gilson, B. R. et al., 31.1–275

Extreme value estimation
Otten, A. et al., 31.11–11

Extreme wind speeds
Simiu, E. et al., 31.1–348

Eye of hurricane
Pike, A. C., 31.7–191

F

F-layer–geomagnetic relationships
Essex, E. A., 31.2–158
Sylvain, M. et al., 31.2–189

F-layer–geomagnetic storm relationships
Miller, N. J. et al., 31.4–159

F-layer phenomena
Sylvain, M. et al., 31.2–189

F-region
Jacobsen, T. A. et al., 31.6–205
Mayr, H. G. et al., 31.4–158
Raitt, W. J. et al., 31.9–174
Schunk, R. W. et al., 31.8–152

F-region disturbances
Drobzhev, V. I. et al., 31.2–157

F-region irregularities
Basu, S. et al., 31.2–155
Grebowsky, J. M. et al., 31.9–165
Towle, D. M., 31.9–183

F-region winds
Walker, J. C. G., 31.6–245

F1-layer disturbances
Suryanarayana Murthy, B. et al., 31.1–198

F1-region
Anderson, D. N. et al., 31.9–148

F2-layer
Khachikyan, G. Ya. et al., 31.9–169
Suvorov, V. V. et al., 31.10–169

F2-layer critical frequencies
Kozina, P. Ye. et al., 31.10–160

F2-layer disturbances
Zakharov, L. P. et al., 31.5–200

F2-layer height variations
Chauhan, N. S. et al., 31.9–158
Konovalova, N. V. et al., 31.6–208

F2-layer ionization
Chauhan, N. S. et al., 31.9–158

F2-layer models
Köhnlein, W. et al., 31.6–207

F2-region
Danilov, A. D. et al., 31.6–190
Loyevskiy, A. S. et al., 31.6–213

Fabry–Perot spectrometer
Cocks, T. D. et al., 31.11–250
Jacka, F. et al., 31.12–283

FACE *see* **Florida Area Cumulus Experiment**

Facsimile broadcasts
United States National Weather Service, Wash., D.C., 31.6–74

Facsimile weather maps
United States National Weather Service, Wash., D.C., 31.6–74

Falling sphere method
Olsen, R. O. et al., 31.6–24
Rose, G. et al., 31.10–24

Faraday effect in ionosphere
Tyagi, T. R. et al., 31.2–195

Fast Fourier transforms
Temperton, C., 31.10–22

Fast ice
  Barry, R. G. et al., 31.11–521
  Girjatowicz, J. P., 31.7–542
  Stringer, W. J., 31.2–497
  Weeks, W. F. et al., 31.4–512
Fertilizer effects on crop yield
  Dávid, A., 31.3–411
Fertilizer effects on wheat
  Dimov, D. I., 31.12–409
Finite-element method
  Cullen, M. J. P. et al., 31.1–88
Fire danger rating
  Furman, R. W., 31.3–412
Fire effects on atmospheric composition
  Crutzen, P. J. et al., 31.3–134
Fire weather conditions
  Brotak, E. A., 31.11–442
  Furman, R. W., 31.3–412
Fire weather studies
  Okamoto, T., 31.8–333
Firn permeability
  Schommer, P., 31.10–360
First GARP Global Experiment (FGGE)
  Gosset, B., 31.4–36
  IMS Newsletter [UNESCO [Paris]], 31.6–4
Fisheries
  Landi, G., 31.8–488
Fisheries and meteorology
  Chamberlin, J. L. et al., 31.6–361
  Cushing, D. H., 31.11–418
  Welcomme, R. L., 31.11–429
Fisheries bibliographies
  Douglas, K. et al., 31.3–532
  Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, 31.9–4
Fisheries oceanography
  Glantz, M. H., 31.12–582
Fishing industry
  Glantz, M. H., 31.12–582
Fishing resources
  Goulet, J. R., Jr. (ed.) et al., 31.3–413
Fjord circulation
  Seibert, G. H. et al., 31.9–600
Fjord hydrology
  Côté, R. et al., 31.2–599
Fjord water mixing
  Smith, J. D. et al., 31.8–590
Flash flood conferences
  Conference on Flash Floods, 2nd, Atlanta, GA., March 18–20, 1980, 31.9–9
Flash flood forecasting
  Maddox, R. A., 31.6–88
  Pennsylvania. State Council of Civil Defense, Harrisburg, 31.7–374
Flash flood formation
  Hoxit, L. R. et al., 31.2–372
Flash flood warnings
  Pennsylvania. State Council of Civil Defense, Harrisburg, 31.7–374
Flash floods
  Marrero, J. O., 31.7–372
Flash floods, Big Thompson River, Colorado (July 1976)
  Biekicki, D. E. et al., 31.11–358
  McCain, J. F. et al., 31.7–371
Flood analysis
  Jowett, I. G., 31.12–458
  Mociorniţa, C. et al., 31.12–461
Flood classification
  Changnon, S. A., 31.7–329
Flood damage
  Marrero, J. O., 31.7–372
Flood damage prevention
  Kunreuther, H. et al., 31.12–241
Flood discharges
  McCain, J. F. et al., 31.7–371
Flood erosion
  Jowett, I. G., 31.12–458
Flood forecasting
  Barge, B. L. et al., 31.5–50
  Clark, R. D. S., 31.11–359
  Jettmar, R. U. et al., 31.12–101
  Miller, T. K. et al., 31.7–373
Flood forecasting methods
  Bidwell, V. J., 31.4–348
  Shen, H. W. et al., 31.10–367
Flood forecasting models
  Chowdhury, M. S. K. et al., 31.3–382
Flood forecasting techniques
  Şerban, P., 31.4–357
  Stănescu, V. A., 31.3–387
  Todini, E. et al., 31.12–466
Flood formation
  Brook, G. A. et al., 31.8–446
  Gavril'yev, P. P. et al., 31.5–247
  Lewin, J. et al., 31.8–305
  Maksimov, V. A., 31.6–445
  Mociorniţa, C. et al., 31.12–461
Flood frequency analysis
  Boughton, W. C., 31.10–361
  Kite, G. W., 31.10–364
  Şen, Z., 31.8–295
Flood frequency distribution
  Boughton, W. C., 31.10–361
Flood hydrograph forecasting
  Logan, W. C. et al., 31.12–459
Flood hydrology
  Allison, L. J. et al., 31.6–444
Flood models
  Tsuchiya, A. et al., 31.9–358
Flood plain management
  United States Army Corps of Engineers, Louisville District, KY., 31.3–388
Flood plain utilization
  Plashchev, A. V., 31.2–459
  United States Army Corps of Engineers, Louisville District, KY., 31.3–388
Flood plains
  Lewin, J. et al., 31.8–305
Flood potential of watersheds
  United States Army Corps of Engineers, Louisville District, KY., 31.3–388
Flood probability calculation
  Mociorniţa, C. et al., 31.12–460
Flood producing storms
  Haggett, C. M., 31.8–180
  Ramaswamy, C. et al., 31.2–373
Flood protection
  Bernier, J. et al., 31.9–353
Flood rainfall
  Biekicki, D. E. et al., 31.11–358
  Brotak, E. A. et al., 31.2–356
  Chin, E. H. et al., 31.7–335
  Eden, G. P., 31.4–333
  Emmrich, P., 31.7–336
  Goethuys, J. P., 31.4–335
  Journal of Meteorology [Trowbridge, Eng.], 31.9–329
  Maksimov, V. A., 31.6–445
  Miller, J. F. et al., 31.7–338
  Perrier, R., 31.6–447
  Ramaswamy, C. et al.,

31.2–373; 31.4–354

Flood rainfall analysis
Hoxit, L. R. et al., 31.2–372

Flood regime
Korovin, V. I. et al., 31.4–352

Flood routing
Gill, M. A., 31.3–385
Şerban, P., 31.12–465
Smith, A. A., 31.7–376

Flood statistics
Marrero, J. O., 31.7–372

Flood symposia
Conference on Flash Floods, 2nd, Atlanta, GA., March 18–20, 1980, 31.9–9

Flood warning effectiveness
Sittner, W. T., 31.7–375

Flood warning systems
Şerban, P., 31.4–357
Tasker, G. D. et al., 31.5–536

Floodplain deposits
Brakenridge, G. R., 31.7–398

Florida Area Cumulus Experiment (FACE)
Nickerson, E. C., 31.2–93
Wisniewski, J. et al., 31.1–121

Florida Current
Brooks, I. H., 31.2–538

Flow in channels
Rydberg, L., 31.10–532

Flow in open channels
Geer, J. et al., 31.1–552

Flow in porous media
Dogru, A. H. et al., 31.1–548
Mercer, J. W. et al., 31.9–427
Nakano, Y., 31.8–310
Smith, L. et al., 31.10–489

Flow in straits
Rydberg, L., 31.10–532

Flow velocity measurement techniques
Jonas, P. R. et al., 31.12–69

Fluid dynamics textbooks
Pedlosky, J., 31.5–225

Fluid flow in porous media
Lennon, G. P. et al., 31.3–493

Fluorescent tracers
Launay, M. et al., 31.8–432

Fluvial sediments
Veevers, J. J. et al., 31.2–482

Flying hazards
Şerbu, C. et al., 31.5–458

Flying in mountain regions
Şerbu, C. et al., 31.5–458

Foehn effects
Sulman, F. G., 31.12–345

Foehn weather
Gensler, G. et al., 31.3–316

Foehn winds
Buchot, C., 31.1–350
Vergeiner, I., 31.3–317
Zanella, G., 31.1–351

foF2 distribution
Kozina, P. Ye. et al., 31.5–187

foF2–geomagnetic storm relationships
Turunen, T. et al., 31.12–182

foF2 variations
Behnke, R. et al., 31.9–150
Gayvoronskaya, T. V. et al., 31.7–156
Kozina, P. Ye. et al., 31.5–187; 31.10–160

Fog clearance
Brown, A. A., 31.1–378

Fog clearance forecasting
Machalek, A., 31.2–76

Fog dispersal evaluation
Tag, P. M., 31.4–86

Fog dissipation by heat sources
Tag, P. M., 31.4–85; 31.4–86

Fog droplet spectra
Meyer, M. B. et al., 31.9–309

Fog forecast evaluation
Dushkin, P. K., 31.9–74
Monahan, H. H., 31.1–103

Fog forecasting
Machalek, A., 31.2–76
Shannon, J. D., 31.4–72

Fog formation forecasting
Pilger, H., 31.9–75

Fog frequencies
Faulkner, D. A., 31.7–309
Şelaru, M. et al., 31.5–380

Fog microphysics
Low, R. D. H. et al., 31.12–386

Fog microstructure
Low, R. D. H. et al., 31.12–386
Matveyev, L. T. et al., 31.11–339

Fog precipitation
Massman, W. J., 31.8–297

Fog precipitation measurement techniques
Meaden, G. T., 31.5–90

Fog–temperature relationships
Norton, J. G., 31.7–308

Fog warning services
Schulze-Neuhoff, H., 31.3–95

Food production
Swaminathan, M. S., 31.11–446

Forbush cosmic-ray decreases
Wada, M. et al., 31.4–264

Forecast accuracy
Machalek, A., 31.7–89

Forecast evaluation
Machalek, A., 31.7–89
Miskolciné, S. A., 31.4–83

Forecast improvement
Larivière, G., 31.3–123
Novikov, Ye. A. et al., 31.7–63

Forecast usefulness
Zhukovskiy, Ye. Ye., 31.9–81

Forecast verification techniques
Larivière, G., 31.3–123

Forecasting for shipping
Journal of Meteorology [Trowbridge, Eng.], 31.8–73

Forecasting for sporting activities
Weatherwise [Wash., D.C.], 31.7–94

Forecasting models, 4-level
Kubota, I., 31.12–245

Forecasting models, 5-level
Cullen, M. J. P. et al., 31.1–88
Pescaru, I. V., 31.3–108

Forecasting models, 6-level
Fried, G. D. et al., 31.2–67

Forecasting models, 10-level
Day, A. P., 31.8–56
Gadd, A. J., 31.3–105

Forecasting services
Tout, D. G., 31.1–115

Forecasting symposia
Conference on Weather Forecasting and Analysis of the American Meteorological Society, 8th, Denver, CO., June 10–13, 1980, 31.12–6
Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Szolgálat, Budapest, 31.8–12

Forest bioclimatology
Rothwell, R. L., 31.12–484

Forest clear-cutting effects
Hart, G. E., 31.5–417
Haupt, H. F., 31.3–416

Forest distribution
Trevett, B., 31.5–55
Forest ecology
Aulitzky, H., 31.3–301
Halldin, S. (ed.), 31.12–477
Kline, V. M. et al., 31.7–413
Yadav, A. K. et al., 31.5–396
Forest effects on climate
Haupt, H. F., 31.3–416
Forest effects on hydrology
Haupt, H. F., 31.3–416
Leaf, C. F. et al., 31.3–418
Pearce, A. J. et al., 31.12–360
Troendle, C. A., 31.6–414
Forest effects on precipitation
Haupt, H. F., 31.3–416
Forest effects on runoff
Miţă, P., 31.12–448
Forest effects on snowmelt
Hendrie, L. K. et al., 31.11–94
Forest effects on snowmelt runoff
Prince, A. G. et al., 31.11–398
Forest effects on water balance
Langford, K. J. et al., 31.8–274
Forest effects on weather
Leaf, C. F. et al., 31.3–418
Forest fire effects
Kline, V. M. et al., 31.7–413
Forest fire effects on atmospheric pollution
Radke, L. F. et al., 31.4–125
Sandberg, D. V. et al., 31.4–126
Forest hydrology
Massman, W. J., 31.8–297
Forest influences on atmospheric pollution
Knabe, W., 31.3–168
Forest influences on rivers
Heede, B. H., 31.3–417
Forest influences on snow accumulation
Gary, H. L., 31.3–376
Haupt, H. F., 31.3–370
Forest influences on snow cover
Dickison, R. B. B. et al., 31.11–375
Ffolliott, P. F. et al., 31.12–431
Forest influences on snowmelt
Ffolliott, P. F. et al., 31.12–431
Haupt, H. F., 31.3–370
Forest influences on wind velocity
Albini, F. A. et al., 31.4–276
Szeicz, G. et al., 31.3–304
Forest management
Leaf, C. F. et al., 31.3–418
Forest microclimatology
Mayer, H., 31.1–476
Forest micrometeorology
Black, T. A., 31.2–383
Hagar, H., 31.8–88
Halldin, S. (ed.), 31.12–477
Forest radiation interception
Gates, D. M. et al., 31.8–201
Forest zoology
Lyon, L. J., 31.5–464
Formaldehyde exchange, ocean–atmosphere
Zafiriou, O. C. et al., 31.11–143
Formaldehyde in rainwater
Zafiriou, O. C. et al., 31.11–143
Formaldehyde in the atmosphere
Platt, U. et al., 31.4–104
Zafiriou, O. C. et al., 31.11–143
Fourier analysis
Şen, Z., 31.8–431
Fourier series
Yee, S. Y. K., 31.11–13; 31.11–96
Franklin's electrical experiments
Dibner, B., 31.7–436
Franklin's theories of lightning
Dibner, B., 31.7–436
Frazil ice
Tantillo, T., 31.11–523
Frazil ice formation
Chikovskiy, S. S., 31.11–522
Free oscillations in atmosphere
Kasahara, A., 31.12–219
Free oscillations in the sea
Dolina, I. S. et al., 31.6–586
Ottonello, P. et al., 31.9–454
Wübber, C. et al., 31.4–586
Freezing nuclei
Cheng, R. J., 31.11–116
Freezing nuclei contents and precipitation
Vali, G., 31.12–384
Freezing of cloud droplets
Kosyakov, V. I. et al., 31.9–304
Freezing of supercooled droplets
Detwiler, A. et al., 31.9–307
Sakurai, K. et al., 31.12–374
Freezing of water drops
Zhekamukhov, M. K., 31.7–346
Fresh and salt water interface
Pinder, G. F. et al., 31.8–455
Sa da Costa, A. et al., 31.8–453
Tomescu, G., 31.12–535
Fresh and salt water mixing
Das, Sh. Ch., 31.4–595
Hanshaw, B. B. et al., 31.8–454
Frictional effects
Klose, B., 31.2–288
Konishi, T. et al., 31.2–207
Frictional effects in baroclinic model
Damrath, U. et al., 31.2–63
Frictional effects on wind
Kuhn, M. et al., 31.6–389
Frontal analysis
Henry, W. K., 31.12–93
Radinović, D., 31.9–57
Frontal clouds
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.5–246
Houze, R. A., Jr. et al., 31.5–393
Frontal cyclogenesis
Grotjahn, R., 31.4–211
Surmava, A. A., 31.7–198
Frontal effects
Kousky, V. E., 31.1–249
Frontal effects on sea surface
Ivanenkov, G. V. et al., 31.6–298
Kuz'minskaya, G. G. et al., 31.4–579
Frontal frequencies
Henry, W. K., 31.1–248
Frontal models
Blumen, W., 31.6–299
Romov, A. I., 31.9–229
Frontal passage effects
Sassen, K., 31.8–195
Frontal precipitation
Herzegh, P. H. et al., 31.5–245; 31.9–312
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.5–246; 31.9–313
Kousky, V. E., 31.1–249
Frontal precipitation bands
Heymsfield, G. M., 31.4–29
Frontal rainbands

Bennets, D. A. et al., 31.5–244
Herzegh, P. H. et al., 31.5–245; 31.5–408; 31.9–312
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.1–401; 31.5–246; 31.9–313
Matejka, T. J. et al., 31.5–322; 31.5–382; 31.9–314

Frontal rainfall
Brotak, E. A. et al., 31.2–356

Frontal wave formation
Surmava, A. A., 31.7–198; 31.12–240

Frontal waves
Ćurić, M., 31.2–243

Frontal zone characteristics
Wilkniss, P. E., 31.4–107

Frontal zones
Klaus, D., 31.7–197

Frontogenesis
Blumen, W., 31.6–299
Drăghici, I., 31.3–259
Hoskins, B. J. et al., 31.2–227
Kurz, M., 31.7–199

Frost damage to coffee crops
Margolis, M., 31.8–236

Frost damage to plants
Hanyu, J. et al., 31.7–95

Frost fairs
Journal of Meteorology [Trowbridge, Eng.], 31.9–262; 31.12–309

Frost forecasting
Popescu, G. et al., 31.5–110
Robinson, R. S., 31.3–112

Frost-free period
Neild, R. E. et al., 31.1–302

Frost frequencies
Tout, D. G., 31.7–233

Frost heaving
Cary, J. W. et al., 31.11–275
Morel-Seytoux, Hubert J., 31.12–313

Frost hollow
Harrison, S. J. et al., 31.8–326

Frost mounds
Van Everdingen, R. O. et al., 31.3–6

Frost prevention by sprinkling
Hamer, P. J. C., 31.12–113

Frost resistance of plants
Strashnaya, A. I., 31.9–379

Frost smoke
Utaaker, K., 31.8–281

Frozen soil effects on soil moisture movement
Cary, J. W. et al., 31.11–275
Kudryavtsev, V. A. et al., 31.5–308
Morel-Seytoux, Hubert J., 31.12–313

Frozen soil permeability
Motovilov, Yu. G., 31.11–395
Shtykov, V. I., 31.10–292

Frozen soil properties
Cary, J. W. et al., 31.11–275

Fruit culture ecology
Bates, E., 31.7–90

Fruit phenology
Lednický, V., 31.5–73

Future of meteorology
Hare, F. K., 31.5–30

G

Galactic cosmic-ray modulation
Isenberg, P. A. et al., 31.10–256
Venkatesan, D. et al., 31.10–276

Gale warnings
Zimmerman, J. R. et al., 31.2–300

Gales at sea
Zimmerman, J. R. et al., 31.2–300

Gamma-ray sounding of snow cover
Cork, H. F. et al., 31.12–74
Endrestøl, G. O., 31.12–75
Fritzsche, A. E., 31.12–76
Getker, M. I. et al., 31.12–78
Nikiforov, M. V. et al., 31.12–82
Tollan, O., 31.12–85

Gamma-ray sounding of snow cover water equivalent
Cork, H. F. et al., 31.12–74
Endrestøl, G. O., 31.12–75
Fritzsche, A. E., 31.12–76
Gastry, R. L., 31.12–77
Getker, M. I. et al., 31.12–78
Kuittinen, R. et al., 31.12–79
Loijens, H. S., 31.12–80
Mullins, F. H. et al., 31.12–81
Nikiforov, M. V., 31.9–343; 31.12–82
Peck, E. L. et al., 31.12–83
Tollan, O. et al., 31.12–84; 31.12–85
Vershinina, L. K., 31.12–86

Gamma-ray sounding of soil moisture
Mullins, F. H. et al., 31.12–81
Nikiforov, M. V. et al., 31.12–82

Gamma-ray spectra
Buivan, N. A. et al., 31.3–276

Ganymede
Burlaga, L. F. et al., 31.7–495

GAREX *see* **Global Aerosol Radiation Experiment**

GARP *see* **Global Atmospheric Research Program**

Gas chromatography
Panter, R. et al., 31.6–128
Thorburn, S. et al., 31.4–131

Gas effluent dispersal
Karol', I. L. et al., 31.6–394

Gas exchange, lakes–atmosphere
Münnich, K. O. et al., 31.5–120

Gas exchange, sea–atmosphere
Jähne, B. et al., 31.1–129
Münnich, K. O. et al., 31.5–120

Gas formation in glaciers
Raynaud, D. et al., 31.2–381

Gaseous spectra
Murty, P. S., 31.4–139
Tvorogov, S. D. et al., 31.5–270

GASP *see* **Global Atmospheric Sampling Program**

GATE cloudiness measurements
Nitta, T., 31.8–289
Parikh, J. A. et al., 31.10–323

GATE (GARP Atlantic Tropical Experiment)
Arkin, P. A., 31.3–354
Barnes, G. et al., 31.10–135
Bean, B. R. et al., 31.7–261
Betts, A. K., 31.5–355
Brümmer, B., 31.7–287
Cheng, Chee-Pong et al., 31.3–53
Cheng, L. et al., 31.11–209
Frank, W. M., 31.6–51
Gaynor, J. E. et al.,

31.1–172; 31.4–24
Greenfield, R. S. et al., 31.10–49
Günther, H., 31.10–50
Hudlow, M. et al., 31.5–98
Johnson, R. H., 31.11–50
Kislov, A. V., 31.3–228
Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 31.5–107
Murakami, M., 31.1–360
Nicholls, J. M., 31.7–43
Prospero, J. M. et al., 31.9–113
Pytlowany, P. J. et al., 31.2–30
Reed, R. J., 31.5–226
Reeves, R. W. et al., 31.1–391
Simpson, J. et al., 31.10–52
Thompson, N. et al., 31.11–296
Warner, C. et al., 31.6–411; 31.9–311
Zaytseva, N. A. et al., 31.12–246

GATE humidity measurements
Yershov, A. T. et al., 31.8–20

GATE meteorological observations
Goerss, J. S., 31.1–63

GATE rainfall measurements
Hudlow, M. D. et al., 31.1–58; 31.6–430
Patterson, V. L. et al., 31.1–59
Woodley, W. L. et al., 31.7–322; 31.11–25

GATE temperature measurements
Frank, W. M., 31.12–299
Goerss, J. S. et al., 31.10–280
Koprova, L. I. et al., 31.7–224

GATE upper air wind measurements
Simmons, A. J., 31.5–229

GEMS (Global Environmental Monitoring System)
Wallén, C. C., 31.5–11

General circulation
Tucker, G. B., 31.4–197

General circulation applied to forecasting
Kononova, N. K., 31.11–208
Singh, S. V. et al., 31.2–83
Titkos, E. et al., 31.7–81

General circulation–climate relationships
Pittock, A. B., 31.4–378

General circulation energetics
Galin, M. B., 31.6–275; 31.12–216
Kikuchi, Y., 31.2–217

General circulation forecasting
Yee, S. Y. K., 31.11–96

General circulation models
Belevich, M. Yu., 31.1–559
Blackmon, M. L. et al., 31.9–201
Cane, M. A. et al., 31.7–88
Canetti, H. J., 31.10–195
Chervin, R. M. et al., 31.9–203
Cullen, M. J. P. at al., 31.1–88
Davies, H. C. et al., 31.3–230
Dickinson, R. E. et al., 31.5–215
Dobosy, R. J. et al., 31.2–65
Dymnikov, V. P. et al., 31.3–231
Frederiksen, J. S., 31.5–217; 31.11–212
Galin, I. B., 31.6–275; 31.12–216
Godev, N. G. et al., 31.5–218
Grose, W. H. at al., 31.2–279
Hayashi, Y. et al., 31.11–213
Helfand, H. M., 31.4–202
Hunt, G. E. et al., 31.12–218
Kikuchi, Y., 31.2–217
Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 31.4–192
Kurganskiy, M. V., 31.6–276
Laval, K. et al., 31.1–227
Marchuk, G. I. et al., 31.3–232
Niesen, W., 31.12–221
Panhans, Walter-Georg et al., 31.12–222
Pratt, R. W., 31.2–232
Roads, J. O., 31.8–176
Roeckner, E., 31.7–69
Washington, W. M. et al., 31.9–209
Wiin-Nielsen, A., 31.4–206
Williams, J. et al., 31.6–461
Yao, Mao-Sung, 31.6–281
Yordanov, D., 31.9–210

General circulation over oceans
Hastenrath, S., 31.4–191

General circulation rhythms
Sargent, H. H., III, 31.8–170

Geochemical Ocean Sections Study *see* **GEOSECS**

Geochemical systems
Dahlem Workshop on Global Chemical Cycles and Their Alterations by Man, Berlin, Nov. 15–19, 1976, 31.2–3

Geochemistry conferences
Dahlem Workshop on Global Chemical Cycles and Their Alterations by Man, Berlin, Nov. 15–19, 1976, 31.2–3

Geochemistry of ocean water
Weiss, R. F. et al., 31.6–547

Geological climates
Gerasimov, I. P., 31.1–466

Geology textbooks
Nairn, A. E. M. et al., 31.12–2

Geomagnetic activity
Sherstyukov, B. G. et al., 31.12–515

Geomagnetic activity–F-region relationships
Essex, E. A., 31.2–158

Geomagnetic activity forecasting
Iyemori, T. et al., 31.4–483

Geomagnetic activity indexes
Campbell, W. H., 31.10–477

Geomagnetic–climate relationships
Chave, A. D. et al., 31.1–464
Mörner, Nils-Axel, 31.1–468

Geomagnetic data
Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, 31.5–526
Yukutake, T. et al., 31.5–527

Geomagnetic disturbance effects
Lanzerotti, L. J., 31.2–450

Geomagnetic disturbance effects on ionosphere
Zakharchenko, V. F. et al., 31.6–249

Geomagnetic disturbance–ionospheric relationships
Gonzales, C. A. et al., 31.2–163
Troshichev, O. A. et al., 31.6–242

Geomagnetic disturbance–thermospheric relationships
Keating, G. M. et al., 31.6–206

Geomagnetic disturbances–

solar electrons relationships
McDiarmid, I. B. et al., 31.8–418
Geomagnetic effects
Lanzerotti, L. J., 31.2–450
Geomagnetic effects on oceanic circulation
Semenov, V. Yu., 31.7–571
Geomagnetic effects on thermosphere
Babcock, R. R., Jr. et al., 31.1–185
Geomagnetic field anomalies
Luyendyk, B. P., 31.5–514
Voppel, D. et al., 31.1–542
Geomagnetic field determination
Luyendyk, B. P., 31.5–514
Geomagnetic field–interplanetary magnetic field relationships
Mansurov, S. M. et al., 31.5–511
Geomagnetic fluctuations
Newell, R. E. et al., 31.1–544
Geomagnetic–ionospheric relationships
Nielsen, E. et al., 31.1–193
Geomagnetic micropulsation formation
Stuart, W. F., 31.5–523
Geomagnetic micropulsation polarization
Kuwashima, M. et al., 31.4–475
Geomagnetic micropulsations–ionospheric relationships
Saka, O. et al., 31.11–499
Geomagnetic–night airglow relationships
Meriwether, J. W., Jr. et al., 31.9–248
Geomagnetic pulsation analysis
Iwabuchi, M. et al., 31.4–474
Mal'tseva, N. F. et al., 31.9–416
Geomagnetic pulsation distribution
Sato, N. et al., 31.2–406
Geomagnetic pulsation generation
Senatorov, V. N., 31.7–166
Troitskaya, V. A. et al., 31.5–524
Geomagnetic pulsation–magnetospheric relationships
Fukunishi, H., 31.5–519
Geomagnetic pulsation propagation
Fukunishi, H., 31.5–519
Hanson, H. W. et al., 31.5–520
Sutcliffe, P. R., 31.8–422
Geomagnetic pulsation theories
Hayashi, K. et al., 31.2–454
Kokubun, S., 31.2–455
Geomagnetic pulsation types
Saito, T., 31.4–476
Geomagnetic pulsations–auroral relationships
Mende, S. B. et al., 31.8–365
Yushchenko, V. F. et al., 31.5–495
Geomagnetic pulsations–ionospheric relationships
Olson, J. V. et al., 31.10–167
Geomagnetic pulsations–magnetospheric relationships
Bolshakova, O. V. et al., 31.8–420
Heacock, R. R. et al., 31.8–421
Geomagnetic pulsations–magnetospheric substorm relationships
Heacock, R. R., 31.10–470
Sutcliffe, P. R., 31.8–422
Geomagnetic pulsations–solar activity relationships
Bilinskiy, A. I. et al., 31.10–469
Geomagnetic pulsations–solar wind relationships
Greenstadt, E. W. et al., 31.4–248
Geomagnetic pulsations through ionosphere
Altman, C. et al., 31.8–419
Geomagnetic–solar magnetic field relationships
Fel'dshteyn, Ya. I. et al., 31.4–482
Geomagnetic–solar relationships
Livshits, M. A. et al., 31.10–476
Sherstyukov, B. G. et al., 31.12–514
Simon, P. A., 31.4–484
Geomagnetic storm analysis
Saito, T. et al., 31.4–479
Geomagnetic storm–charged particle relationships
Nagai, T. et al., 31.4–256
Geomagnetic storm effects on ionosphere
Laštovička, J. et al., 31.2–171
Miller, N. J. et al., 31.4–159
Turunen, T. et al., 31.12–182
Geomagnetic storm effects on thermosphere
Philbrick, C. R. et al., 31.6–221
Potter, W. E. et al., 31.6–222
Richmond, A. D., 31.1–194
Geomagnetic storm–ionospheric relationships
Prölss, G. W., 31.7–142
Geomagnetic storm–magnetospheric relationships
Misra, K. D. et al., 31.12–191
Geomagnetic storm–night airglow relationships
Herrero, F. A. et al., 31.9–247
Meriwether, J. W., Jr. et al., 31.8–221
Geomagnetic storm–protonosphere relationships
Kersley, L. et al., 31.12–289
Geomagnetic storm–solar relationships
Marubashi, K. et al., 31.4–455
Geomagnetic storm–upper atmosphere composition relationships
Prölss, G. W., 31.7–142
Geomagnetic substorm–ionospheric relationships
Sinno, K. et al., 31.4–167
Theile, B., 31.6–241
Geomagnetic substorm–plasmaspheric relationships
Carpenter, D. L. et al., 31.4–245
Sinno, K. et al., 31.4–167
Geomagnetic substorms–auroral relationships
Kawasaki, K. et al., 31.5–490
Geomagnetic–upper atmosphere relationships
Raja Rao, K. S. et al., 31.2–394
Geomagnetism conferences
Sagalyn, R. C. (ed.) et al., 31.9–415
Geomorphology of rivers
Chen, Y. H. et al., 31.3–508

Geophysics
  Simojoki, H., 31.3–2
Geophysics periodicals
  American Geophysical Union, Wash., D.C., EOS: Transactions, 31.12–1
  Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences, 31.3–432
  Geophysical Review, Tokyo, 31.3–3; 31.3–4; 31.6–1; 31.11–1; 31.11–2
Geophysics textbooks
  Nairn, A. E. M. et al., 31.12–2
Geopotential field, 500-mb
  Róth, R. et al., 31.3–299
Geopotential field analysis
  Ioana, M. et al., 31.5–232
  Kazakov, A. Ya. et al., 31.9–68
  Mareş, I. et al., 31.12–220
  Yakubyak, B., 31.4–67
Geopotential field calculations
  Sharov, V., 31.4–17
Geopotential field forecasting
  Pescaru, I. V., 31.1–95
Geopotential fields
  Parker, D. E., 31.11–430
  Rákóczi, F., 31.11–289
Geopotential height variations
  Blackmon, M. L. et al., 31.7–255
GEOS-1
  Chen, E., 31.1–324
GEOS-3
  Brooks, R. L. et al., 31.12–561
  Brown, G. S., 31.2–567
  Fedor, L. S. et al., 31.2–568
  Kahn, W. D. et al., 31.9–469
  Marsh, J. G., 31.12–571
  Mather, R. S. et al., 31.9–473
  Parra, C. G. et al., 31.12–599
  Parsons, C. L., 31.2–569
GEOSECS (Geochemical Ocean Sections Study)
  Edmond, J. M., 31.11–527
Geostationary Operational Environmental Satellite (GOES)
  Hung, R. J. et al., 31.11–229
  Legeckis, R. et al., 31.11–281
  Lovejoy, S. et al., 31.1–29
  Muench, H. S. et al., 31.11–21; 31.12–92
  Pike, A. C., 31.7–191
  Reynolds, D. W. et al., 31.1–37; 31.10–358
  Sickler, G. L. et al., 31.10–32
  United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Environmental Satellite Service, Wash., D.C., 31.2–50
  Zegowitz, V., 31.7–54
  See also GOES
Geostationary satellites
  Hubert, L. F., 31.10–60
Geostrophic drag
  Bernhardt, K. et al., 31.2–206
Geostrophic ocean current generation
  Zaytsev, A. A., 31.10–581
Geostrophic ocean currents
  Bryantsev, V. A. et al., 31.3–571
Geostrophic winds
  Yamada, T. et al., 31.4–281
Geothermal anomalies
  Cox, M. E. et al., 31.12–3
Geothermal energy
  Thomas, D. et al., 31.11–3
Geothermal energy utilization
  Cox, M. E. et al., 31.12–3
  Ermak, D. L. et al., 31.3–5
Geothermal heat flow
  Sophocleous, M., 31.3–342
Geysers
  Ermak, D. L. et al., 31.3–5
GHOST *see* **Global Horizontal Sounding Techniques**
Glacial chronology
  Fillon, R. H., 31.2–501
Glacial climates
  Crowell, J. C., 31.9–367
Glacial deposits
  Eyles, N., 31.2–503
  Maizels, J. K., 31.2–496
  Whalley, W. B., 31.2–500
Glacial dynamics
  Shumskiy, P. A. et al., 31.6–521
Glacial erosion
  Gordon, J. E., 31.1–459
  Maizels, J. K., 31.2–496
  Metcalf, R. C., 31.7–540
Glacial eustasy
  Thomas, R. H., 31.1–555
Glacial geology
  Symposium on Glacier Beds: the Ice–Rock Interface, Ottawa, Aug. 15–19, 1978, 31.8–3
Glacial morphology
  Maizels, J. K., 31.2–496
Glacial period theories
  Bowen, D. Q., 31.8–323
  Crowell, J. C., 31.9–367
  MacAyeal, D. R., 31.9–371
  McIntyre, A. et al., 31.1–462
Glacial periods
  Monin, A. S. et al., 31.1–469
  Spjeldnaes, N., 31.1–473
Glacial runoff
  Collins, D. N. et al., 31.4–347
  Tollner, H., 31.1–455
Glaciation
  Sidorenkov, N. S., 31.10–513
Glaciation of Marion Island, South Indian Ocean Outlying Islands
  Hall, K., 31.10–394
Glaciation theories
  Williams, L. D., 31.4–379
Glacier–climate relationships
  Gordon, J. E., 31.8–322
  Myagkov, S. M., 31.1–463
  Radok, U., 31.10–383
  Williams, L. D., 31.4–379
Glacier flow
  Metcalf, R. C., 31.7–540
Glacier flow theories
  Boulton, G. S. et al., 31.9–443
Glacier fluctuations
  Mayewski, P. A. et al., 31.11–433
Glacier regimes
  Jordan, E., 31.7–539
Glacier retreat
  Karlén, W., 31.4–384
Glacier surges
  Budd, W. F. et al., 31.9–381
Glacier symposia
  Koerner, R. M., 31.6–517
  Symposium on Glacier Beds: the Ice–Rock Interface, Ottawa, Aug. 15–19, 1978, 31.8–3
Glacier variations
  Hastenrath, S. et al., 31.7–393
  Karlén, W., 31.2–502
  Whalley, W. B., 31.2–500
Glacier winds
  Kuhn, M., 31.1–343

- **Glaciers as climatic indicators**
  - Hastenrath, S. et al., 31.7–393
- **Glaciological investigations**
  - Vivian, R., 31.1–554
- **Glaciological maps**
  - Ferrigno, J. G. et al., 31.2–495
  - Kotlyakov, V. M. et al., 31.1–412
- **Glaze warning services**
  - Schulze-Neuhoff, H., 31.3–95
- **Global Aerosol Radiation Experiment (GAREX)**
  - Kondrat'yev, K. Ya. et al., 31.10–322
- **Global Atmospheric Research Program (GARP)**
  - Carson, D. J., 31.3–122
  - Perry, J. S. et al., 31.10–51
- **Global Atmospheric Research Program (GARP) meetings**
  - Global Atmospheric Research Programme, 31.3–313; 31.3–314
  - Global Atmospheric Research Programme. Joint Organizing Committee, 31.5–12
- **Global Atmospheric Sampling Program (GASP)**
  - Dudzinski, T. J., 31.12–164
- **Global Environmental Monitoring System** *see* **GEMS**
- **Global Horizontal Sounding Techniques (GHOST)**
  - Zuy, N. X., 31.9–191
- **Global radiation anomalies**
  - Ramana Rao, T. et al., 31.3–264
- **Global radiation calculations**
  - Yegorov, B. N. et al., 31.10–230; 31.10–231
- **Global radiation distribution**
  - Paramena, J. A., 31.4–223
- **Global radiation estimation**
  - Chávez, A., 31.5–258
  - Flocas, A. A., 31.9–236
  - Granger, O. E., 31.10–229
- **Global radiation flux**
  - Smolen, F., 31.2–251
- **Global radiation regime**
  - Granger, O. E., 31.10–229
  - Mustacchi, C. et al., 31.1–271
- **Global radiation–sunshine duration relationships**
  - Flocas, A. A., 31.9–236
  - Hadjebi, B. et al., 31.4–222
  - Iqbal, M., 31.2–247
  - Kirchner, M., 31.8–208
- **Global radiation variations**
  - Hrvol', J., 31.9–233
- **Global water balance**
  - United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, 31.4–306
- **Global Weather Experiment**
  - *American Geophysical Union, Wash., D.C., EOS: Transactions*, 31.3–12
  - Fleming, R. J. et al., 31.4–4
  - Kerut, E. G., 31.5–97
  - *Ocean Engineering Technical Bulletin* [Bay St. Louis, MS.], 31.5–74
  - Schlatter, T. W., 31.7–39
  - *Vaisala News* [Helsinki], 31.9–19
- **Glories**
  - Tränkle, E., 31.7–432
- **GOES-2**
  - Newell, R. E. et al., 31.1–544
  - *See also* **Geostationary Operational Environmental Satellite**
- **Grain crop phenology**
  - Kurpelová, M., 31.5–72
- **Grain ecology**
  - Kisty, F., 31.5–462
  - Laaksonen, K., 31.11–445
- **Grape growing and climate**
  - Horney, G., 31.1–487
- **Grass ecology**
  - Youngner, V. B. et al., 31.7–139
- **Grass microclimatology**
  - Suckling, P. W., 31.12–478
- **Grass micrometeorology**
  - Saugier, B., 31.2–384
- **Graupel processes**
  - Kajikawa, M. et al., 31.11–370
  - Sax, R. I. et al., 31.12–401
  - Smith, P. L., Jr., 31.7–195
- **Graupel size distribution**
  - Yagi, T. et al., 31.11–373
- **Gravity data**
  - Hunkins, K. et al., 31.5–570
- **Gravity wave effects**
  - Chimonas, G. et al., 31.11–335
  - Peuker, K. et al., 31.11–216
- **Gravity wave effects in numerical forecasting**
  - Sun, W. Y., 31.11–90
- **Gravity wave effects on ionosphere**
  - Gogosheva, Ts. et al., 31.6–197
  - Joyner, K. H. et al., 31.11–164
  - Richmond, A. D. et al., 31.2–184
- **Gravity wave effects on mesosphere**
  - Taylor, L. L., 31.1–319
- **Gravity wave effects on thermosphere**
  - Chunchuzov, Ye. P., 31.9–159
  - Frederick, J. E., 31.6–193
- **Gravity wave generation**
  - Richmond, A. D. et al., 31.2–184
- **Gravity wave propagation**
  - Bowman, M. R. et al., 31.8–164
  - Eltayeb, I. A. et al., 31.6–274
  - Greene, G. E. et al., 31.4–180
  - Larsen, M. F. et al., 31.9–124
  - Sinitsyn, A. K. et al., 31.9–208
  - Voronovich, A. G., 31.6–577
  - Yu, L. et al., 31.8–165
- **Gravity wave studies**
  - Eymard, L. et al., 31.3–224
- **Gravity waves from convection**
  - Hung, R. J. et al., 31.11–229
  - Taylor, L. L., 31.1–319
- **Gravity waves in high atmosphere**
  - Potapov, B. P., 31.10–168
- **Gravity waves in ocean**
  - Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 31.7–577
- **Gravity waves in seawater**
  - Bates, H. F. et al., 31.7–592
  - Dore, B. D., 31.8–567
  - Fox, M. J. H., 31.7–576
  - Larsen, L. H., 31.4–582
  - Suchman, R. A. et al., 31.10–575
  - Voronovich, A. G., 31.6–577
- **Gravity waves in upper atmosphere**
  - Larsen, M. F. et al.,

31.9–124
Gravity winds
Ohata, T. et al., 31.2–302
Great Britain. Meteorological Office
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Bracknell, 31.6–11
Great Lakes ice conditions
Assel, R. A. et al., 31.10–41
Boyce, D., 31.6–528
Raumer, R. R. et al., 31.10–506
Wiesnet, D. R., 31.11–519
Wilson, E. E., 31.1–51
Great Lakes meteorological conditions
Wilson, E. E., 31.1–51
Great Lakes research
Michigan. Univ., Ann Arbor, Great Lakes and Marine Waters Center, 31.10–498
Green flash
White, R., 31.8–346
Greenhouse soil moisture
Nakayama, K. et al., 31.10–370
Greenhouses
Dobrotă, M., 31.5–132
Greenland ice sheet
Gudmandsen, P. et al., 31.2–498; 31.7–538
Raynaud, D. et al., 31.1–471
Green's function
Garrett, C. et al., 31.4–588
Groundwater
Kazmann, R. G., 31.3–477
Groundwater chemistry
Bonnet, M. et al., 31.2–463
Cherry, J. A. et al., 31.3–482
Groundwater composition
Back, W. et al., 31.6–599
Bonnet, M. et al., 31.2–463
Bortolami, G. C. et al., 31.5–552
Brogden, R. E. et al., 31.6–508
Cherry, J. A. et al., 31.3–482
Clarke, F. E., 31.4–494
Croft, M. G. et al., 31.8–457
Feder, G. L., 31.4–495
Kimmel, G. E. et al., 31.8–461
Lines, G. C., 31.4–496; 31.7–525
Nadler, A. et al., 31.7–526
Quin, B. F., 31.2–464
Rahn, P. H., 31.8–439
Sauty, Jean-Pierre, 31.8–440
Schoeller, H. J., 31.8–441
Groundwater data processing
Hawkins, G. W., 31.9–423
Groundwater depletion
Day, J. B. W. et al., 31.1–403
Riordan, P. J. et al., 31.8–438
Groundwater discharge into lakes
Cartwright, K. et al., 31.5–566
Lee, D. R. et al., 31.6–511
Loeb, S. L. et al., 31.3–515
Nicolae, T. et al., 31.12–462
Groundwater discharge into rivers
Lăzărescu, D. et al., 31.12–528
Groundwater discharge into sea
Back, W. et al., 31.6–599
Groundwater estimation
Bretotean, M. et al., 31.3–474
Groundwater flow
Case, C. M. et al., 31.3–391
Croft, M. G. et al., 31.8–457
Dreiss, S. J., 31.8–447
Kronfeld, J. et al., 31.4–501
Legrand, H., 31.3–492
Lennon, G. P. et al., 31.3–493
Nakano, Y., 31.8–310
Ortiz Vásquez, F., 31.6–412
Rahn, P. H., 31.8–439
Ralston, D. R. et al., 31.3–495
Sauty, Jean-Pierre, 31.8–440
Umari, A., 31.8–458
Vauclin, M. et al., 31.3–496
Groundwater flow calculations
Cartwright, K., 31.3–491
Groundwater flow models
Bathala, C. T. et al., 31.10–487
Charbeneau, R. J. et al., 31.5–555
Khan, I. A., 31.7–528
Riordan, P. J. et al., 31.8–438
Ross, B. et al., 31.2–468
Smith, L. et al., 31.5–556; 31.10–489
Sophocleous, M., 31.3–342
Groundwater flow studies
Chandra, U., 31.4–497
Ciccioli, P. et al., 31.8–456
Lee, D. R. et al., 31.6–511
Groundwater fluctuations
Jagannadha Sarma, V. V. et al., 31.4–493
Groundwater heating
Molz, F. J. et al., 31.5–551
Groundwater hydrology
Neuman, S. et al., 31.8–443
Šlahor, L'Ubomír, 31.6–506
Groundwater in permafrost regions
Tolstikhin, N. I. et al., 31.5–550
Groundwater–lake relationships
Born, S. M. et al., 31.3–473
Groundwater level forecasting
Ţenu, S., 31.12–531
Groundwater level variations
Ţenu, S., 31.2–465
Wilson, W. E. et al., 31.3–488
Groundwater management
Banks, H. O., 31.8–435
Dassonville, G. et al., 31.3–486
Deland, M. R., 31.12–536
Gorelick, S. M. et al., 31.3–498
Ground Water Age [N.Y.], 31.1–549
McLaughlin, D. B., 31.12–537
Moore, J. E., 31.3–500
Willis, R., 31.5–547
Groundwater models
Ground Water Age [N.Y.], 31.1–549
Gupta, S. K. et al., 31.8–436
Moore, J. E., 31.3–500
Walton, W. C., 31.3–479
Wilson, J. et al., 31.12–530
Groundwater movements
Lines, G. C., 31.7–525
Groundwater parameters
Wilson, J. et al., 31.12–530
Groundwater pollution
Beckner, J. L., 31.7–531
Campbell, J. H. et al., 31.4–502
Chandra, U. et al., 31.3–475; 31.4–497
Gorelick, S. M. et al., 31.3–498
Hess, J. W. et al., 31.2–470
Josephson, J., 31.6–512

Kimmel, G. E. et al., 31.8–461
Pimental, K. D., 31.12–538
Quin, B. F., 31.2–464
Slawson, G. C., Jr., 31.7–533
Sumbal, J., 31.2–471
Tomescu, G., 31.12–539
Umari, A., 31.8–458
Velikov, B. et al., 31.4–503

Groundwater pollution control
American Geophysical Union, Wash., D.C., EOS: Transactions, 31.8–459
Deland, M. R., 31.12–536
Ground Water Age [N.Y.], 31.8–460
Sever, C. W. et al., 31.7–532

Groundwater–precipitation relationships
Băluţă, D., 31.12–407

Groundwater problems
Mandel, S., 31.3–499

Groundwater protection
Gorelick, S. M. et al., 31.3–498
Willis, R., 31.5–547

Groundwater recharge
Abi-Ghanem, G. V. et al., 31.8–448
Băluţă, D., 31.12–533
Boyle, J. M. et al., 31.5–554
Datta, P. S. et al., 31.4–499
Ehrlich, G. G. et al., 31.3–483
LaMoreaux, P. E., 31.3–489
Lennon, G. P. et al., 31.3–493
Sever, C. W. et al., 31.7–532
Vauclin, M. et al., 31.3–496
Vecchioli, J. et al., 31.9–426

Groundwater recharge estimation
Athavale, R. N. et al., 31.7–527
Vacher, H. L. et al., 31.6–510

Groundwater recharge research
Chaturvedi, M. C. et al., 31.3–490

Groundwater regime
Băluţă, D., 31.12–407
Ţenu, S., 31.2–465

Groundwater research
Bennett, G. D., 31.5–548
Ground Water Age [N.Y.], 31.9–418
Rosenshein, J. S., 31.5–549

Groundwater resources
Bretotean, M. et al., 31.3–474
Brogden, R. E. et al., 31.6–508
Davidson, E. S., 31.4–492
Gupta, S. K. et al., 31.8–436
Mifflin, M. D. et al., 31.3–478
Pinder, G. F. et al., 31.8–455
Popa, Ştefan et al., 31.12–532
Uhl, V. W., Jr. et al., 31.7–522

Groundwater salinity
Desai, B. I. et al., 31.9–424
El-Ashry, M. T., 31.7–523
Kafri, U. et al., 31.4–500
Lines, G. C., 31.4–496; 31.7–525
Sever, C. W. et al., 31.7–532
Subba Rao, C., 31.2–466

Groundwater storage
Bretotean, M. et al., 31.3–474

Groundwater–streamflow relationships
Cunningham, A. B. et al., 31.3–462

Groundwater studies
Chandra, U. et al., 31.3–475
Kaufmann, R. F. et al., 31.3–476

Groundwater supply
Moore, J. E., 31.3–500
Pinder, G. F. et al., 31.8–455
Popa, Ştefan et al., 31.12–532

Groundwater surveys
Grumăzescu, H. et al., 31.12–527

Groundwater temperatures
Corlăţeanu, N., 31.3–481
Molz, F. J. et al., 31.5–551
Torrance, K. E. et al., 31.11–507

Groundwater tracers
Ciccioli, P. et al., 31.8–456
Marine, I. W., 31.3–494

Groundwater withdrawal
Mann, J. F., Jr., 31.7–518

Growing season
Gong, Goa-fa et al., 31.12–474

Growing seasons
Brinkmann, W. A. R., 31.3–410
Pielke, R. A. et al., 31.5–442

Gulf oceanography
Paldor, N. et al., 31.2–553

Gulf Stream displacement
Taylor, A. H. et al., 31.10–556

Gulf Stream dynamics
Behringer, D. et al., 31.4–567
Kao, T. W., 31.11–563

Gulf Stream eddies
Baer, R. N., 31.9–477
Halliwell, G. R., Jr. et al., 31.6–553
Mied, R. P. et al., 31.4–555
Mizenko, D. et al., 31.6–556
Vukovich, F. M. et al., 31.4–558

Gulf Stream effects
Krauss, W., 31.10–551
Thepenier, R. M., 31.4–212

Gulf Stream front
Halliwell, G. R., Jr. et al., 31.6–553

Gulf Stream investigations
Clarke, R. A. et al., 31.8–550
Curtin, T. B. et al., 31.9–522
Parra, C. G. et al., 31.12–599

Gulf Stream meanders
Blumenthal, B. P. et al., 31.5–591
Cummings, B. B. et al., 31.6–569
Halliwell, G. R., Jr. et al., 31.6–553

Gulf Stream rings
Blumenthal, B. P. et al., 31.5–591
Cheney, R. E. et al., 31.11–531
Cummings, B. B. et al., 31.6–569
Mied, R. P. et al., 31.4–555; 31.8–526
Mukherji, P. et al., 31.10–521
Olson, D. B. et al., 31.8–527; 31.11–560
Richardson, P. L. et al., 31.6–558; 31.8–553
Spence, T. W. et al., 31.8–530
Vastano, A. C. et al., 31.11–562

Gulf Stream speeds
Lissaman, P. B. S., 31.6–570

Gulf Stream surveys
Blumenthal, B. P. et al., 31.5–591

Richardson, P. L., 31.8–555

Gulf Stream system
Sarkisyan, A. S. et al., 31.5–592

Gulf Stream temperatures
Taylor, A. H. et al., 31.10–556

Gust front models
Lee, J. T. et al., 31.1–244

Gust fronts
DiMarzio, C. et al., 31.1–44
Lee, J. T. et al., 31.1–244

Gust structure
Reidat, R., 31.7–259

Gustiness
Bock, K.-H., 31.12–327

Gustiness measurement equipment
Bartha, I. et al., 31.10–77

H

Hadley circulation
Helfand, H. M., 31.4–202
Thompson, S. L. et al., 31.4–205

Hail damage
Ferrari, P. et al., 31.8–303

Hail damage to tea crops
Tan-Schnell, S. N. et al., 31.7–353

Hail distribution
Ferrari, P. et al., 31.8–303

Hail forecasting
Danielsen, E. F., 31.12–100
Renick, J. H. et al., 31.12–102

Hail formation
List, R., 31.7–312
Vorob'yev, B. M., 31.9–347

Hail frequency distribution
Montefinale, T. et al., 31.7–351

Hail impact energy
Montefinale, T. et al., 31.7–351

Hail instruments
Nicholas, T. R., 31.12–73

Hail observation techniques
Nicholas, T. R., 31.12–73

Hail occurrences
Changnon, S. A., Jr., 31.12–439

Hail physics
Knight, C. A. et al., 31.6–102

Hail prevention techniques
Dennis, A. S., 31.12–115
Federer, B., 31.12–116
Young, K. C., 31.12–119

Hail statistics
Changnon, S. A., Jr., 31.12–439
Paul, A. H., 31.9–346

Hail studies
Admirat, P. et al., 31.9–345

Hail suppression
Borland, S. W., 31.12–114
Dennis, A. S., 31.12–115
Federer, B. et al., 31.12–442; 31.1–417
Waldvogel, A. et al., 31.6–443
Young, K. C., 31.12–119

Hail suppression evaluation
Boyev, P. et al., 31.1–119
Crow, E. L. et al., 31.6–93; 31.6–94
Federer, B., 31.12–116
Flueck, J. A. et al., 31.12–117
Foote, G. B. et al., 31.6–96; 31.6–97; 31.6–98
Knight, C. A. et al., 31.6–102
Summers, P. W. et al., 31.6–103

Hail suppression experiments
Crow, E. L. et al., 31.6–93; 31.6–94
Flueck, J. A. et al., 31.12–117
Foote, G. B. et al., 31.6–95; 31.6–96; 31.6–97; 31.6–98
Grispigni, P., 31.6–100
Knight, C. A. et al., 31.6–101; 31.6–102
Summers, P. W. et al., 31.6–103

Hail suppression programs
Association Nationale d'Etude et de Lutte contre les Fléaux Atmosphériques, Toulouse, [Rapport sur la campagne], 31.6–92

Hailpads
Admirat, P. et al., 31.9–345

Hailstone analysis
Macklin, W. C., 31.12–444

Hailstone embryos
Federer, B. et al., 31.12–442
Khorguani, V. G., 31.12–443
Knight, C. A. et al., 31.6–101
Tan-Schnell, S. N. et al., 31.7–353

Hailstone falling behavior
Matson, R. J. et al., 31.11–394

Hailstone formation
Federer, B., 31.1–417
Pflaum, J. C., 31.7–352
Vali, G., 31.12–384

Hailstone growth
Ashworth, E. et al., 31.11–393
Browning, K. A., 31.12–438
Federer, B. et al., 31.12–442; 31.1–417
Macklin, W. C., 31.12–444
Orville, H. D., 31.12–440
Pflaum, J. C., 31.7–352

Hailstone models
Orville, H. D., 31.12–440

Hailstone shapes
Matson, R. J. et al., 31.11–394

Hailstone size
Matson, R. J. et al., 31.11–394

Hailstone size distribution
Crow, E. L. et al., 31.6–94

Hailstone structure
Ashworth, E. et al., 31.11–393
Macklin, W. C., 31.12–444

Hailstorm analysis
Foote, G. B. et al., 31.6–97

Hailstorm development
Orville, H. D., 31.12–440

Hailstorm models
Browning, K. A., 31.12–438
Orville, H. D., 31.12–440

Hailstorm structure
Browning, K. A., 31.12–438

Hailstorm studies
Reynolds, D. W., 31.10–358

Hailstorm–upper air wind relationships
Dessens, J., 31.6–442

Hair hygrometers
Lang, A., 31.4–48

Halo origin
Meaden, G. T., 31.5–486

Halo phenomena
Meaden, G. T., 31.5–486

Halocarbons in the atmosphere
Rasmussen, R. A. et al., 31.3–184

Halogens in the atmosphere
Cicerone, R., 31.7–99
Kritz, M. A. et al., 31.8–92
Penkett, S. A. et al.,

31.1–164
Rahn, K. A. et al., 31.7–129
Halomethanes in stratosphere
De Bartoli, M. et al., 31.1–146
Halomethanes in the atmosphere
De Bartoli, M. et al., 31.1–146
Harang discontinuity
Nielsen, E. et al., 31.1–193
Harbor circulation
Ebbesmeyer, C. C. et al., 31.7–598
Harbor conditions
Poulton, D. J., 31.3–514
Harmattan haze
Adetunji, J. et al., 31.5–340
Oluwafemi, C. O., 31.6–464
Harmonic analysis of tides
Collar, P. G. et al., 31.11–588
Haze on Jupiter
West, R. A. et al., 31.8–402
Haze on Venus
Petrova, Ye. V., 31.4–429
Haze particle size distribution
Meyer, M. B. et al., 31.9–309
Yakovlev, A. A., 31.11–141
Haze particles
Gorchakov, G. I. et al., 31.5–203
Heat and mass transfer
Khrustalev, L. N. et al., 31.5–249
Leary, C. A. et al., 31.11–329
Heat and moisture balance
Helminen, J., 31.6–104
Kung, E. C. et al., 31.4–219
Heat and momentum transport
Müller, K. et al., 31.7–178
Heat and water balance
Hare, F. K., 31.12–243
Heat balance
Kurennaya, A. Ya., 31.5–250
Heat balance at the ground
Shpolyanskaya, N. A., 31.5–313
Heat balance components
Leith, C. E., 31.9–231
Heat balance of atmosphere
Hastenrath, S., 31.9–230
Reck, R. A., 31.3–353
Heat balance of canals
Jobson, H. E., 31.7–299
Heat balance of crops
Hicks, B. B. et al., 31.5–248
Heat balance of ocean
Hastenrath, S., 31.9–230
Heat balance of seas
Clark, N. E. et al., 31.8–241
Heat balance of snow
Granberg, H. B., 31.11–384
Kojima, K. et al., 31.12–436
Heat balance over snow
Dobesch, H. et al., 31.1–251
Heat budget
Hastenrath, S., 31.9–230; 31.12–244
Kobayashi, T. et al., 31.7–405
Heat budget of lakes
Rahman, M., 31.6–387
Richter, D. et al., 31.12–554
Heat budget of oceans
Hastenrath, S. et al., 31.12–244
Joyce, T. M., 31.10–295
Merle, J., 31.10–296
Miller, J. R., 31.8–245
Heat budget of seas
Düing, W. et al., 31.9–267
Heat content of seas
Bulatov, L. V. et al., 31.11–278
Clark, N. E. et al., 31.8–241
Stepanov, S. I., 31.11–283
Heat effects on man
Segal, M. et al., 31.6–459
Heat exchange
Petukhov, V. K., 31.5–252
Heat exchange, air–water surface
Bill, R. G., Jr. et al., 31.7–250
Jurak, D., 31.2–286
Heat exchange, ice–atmosphere
Kobayashi, S., 31.6–305
Kuhn, M., 31.1–556
Heat exchange in seas
Belyakov, L. N. et al., 31.11–557
Haney, R. L., 31.11–280
Mandel', S. Z., 31.11–572
Stepanov, S. I., 31.11–283
Heat exchange near the ground
Kostadinov, L. et al., 31.10–309
Heat exchange, sea–atmosphere
Bortkovskiy, R. S., 31.9–463
Coulman, C. E., 31.2–14
Düing, W. et al., 31.9–267
Frankignoul, C., 31.2–283
Ginzburg, A. I. et al., 31.12–315
Hastenrath, S. et al., 31.12–244
Yasuoka, T., 31.7–203
Heat flow into soil
Tseytin, G. Kh., 31.10–291
Heat flux measurement techniques
Weill, A. et al., 31.9–282
Heat flux meters
Gryning, Sven-Erik et al., 31.6–67
Heat flux over oceans
Smith, S. D., 31.12–349
Heat loss from buildings
Moraliyski, Ye. G. et al., 31.9–260; 31.10–282
Sagara, K. et al., 31.2–386
Walsh, P. J., 31.4–397
Heat requirements of buildings
Walsh, P. J., 31.4–397
Heat sources and sinks
Haurwitz, B. et al., 31.12–217
Heat transfer in soil
O'Neill, K., 31.11–273
Pavlov, A. V., 31.5–310
Sophocleous, M., 31.12–312
Heat transport in oceans
Bryden, H. L. et al., 31.8–549
Bye, J. A. T. et al., 31.8–519
Jung, G. H. et al., 31.9–484
Krauss, W., 31.10–551
Schopf, P. S., 31.10–519
Whitford, D. J., 31.1–589
Heating and cooling
Arens, E. A. et al., 31.8–316
Hittle, D. C., 31.12–482
Heating degree-days
Quayle, R. G. et al., 31.9–261
Heating requirements
Moraliyski, Ye., 31.10–282
Quayle, R. G. et al., 31.9–261
Heavy precipitation
Pătăchie, I. et al., 31.5–401
Stefanov, S. Y., 31.9–199
Heavy rainfall
Brown, P., 31.4–208
Cram, R. S. et al., 31.6–434
Eden, G. P., 31.4–333
Emmrich, P., 31.7–336
Flocas, A. A. et al., 31.6–435
Goethuys, J. P., 31.4–335
Journal of Meteorology

[Trowbridge, Eng.], 31.9–329
Maksimov, V. A., 31.6–445
Ninomiya, K. et al., 31.8–293
Robertson, N. G., 31.3–367
Heavy rainfall analysis
Imakado, M., 31.8–292
Heavy rainfall climatology
von Lengerke, H. J., 31.10–341
Heavy rainfall computations
Robertson, N. G., 31.3–367
Heavy rainfall distribution
von Lengerke, H. J., 31.10–341
Heavy rainfall forecasting
Bacinischi, D. et al., 31.3–366
Maddox, R. A., 31.6–88
Shanghai, China. Meteorological Bureau Forecasting Group, 31.12–105
Heavy rainfall probabilities
Robertson, N. G., 31.3–367
Height anomalies, 700-mb
Namias, J., 31.5–318
Height forecasting, 500-mb
Jakobsson, T., 31.2–81
Heights, 500-mb
Rinne, J. et al., 31.3–300; 31.5–319; 31.5–320
Trenberth, K. E., 31.4–297
Helicopter measurement of atmospheric pollution
Feigley, C. E. et al., 31.4–113
Helicopter measurement of wind
Ottesen, J. E. et al., 31.12–32
Helium escape from atmosphere
Murphy, J. A. et al., 31.6–257
Helium ions in plasmasphere
Murphy, J. A. et al., 31.6–257
Heterogeneous nucleation
Pomposiello, M. C. et al., 31.12–372
Shestakov, V. A. et al., 31.12–376
High ocean waves
Ewing, J. A. et al., 31.1–595
Ivanenkov, G. V. et al., 31.6–298
Shillington, F. A. et al., 31.10–571
Weare, T. J. et al., 31.7–582
High salinity region
Aagaard, K. et al., 31.9–548
High temperatures
Limbăşeanu, T. et al., 31.5–301
High water levels
Graff, J., 31.9–468
Hiss in ionosphere
Kamada, T. et al., 31.6–474
Morgan, M. G., 31.5–504
Historic climates
Brandt, J. et al., 31.5–439
Escourrou, G., 31.1–444
Groveman, B. S. et al., 31.4–266
Selsing, L. et al., 31.5–444
Historic climatic changes
Anderson, J. L., 31.4–382
Bray, J. R., 31.4–408
Chang, Chia-cheng et al., 31.11–432
Flohn, H., 31.2–379
Gissel, S., 31.1–449
Gong, Goa-fa et al., 31.12–474
Haynes, C. V. et al., 31.6–455
Heino, R., 31.5–440
Küttel, M., 31.5–441
Legrand, J. P. et al., 31.1–450; 31.10–390
Link, F., 31.1–451
Munaut, A. V. et al., 31.1–452
Oguntoyinbo, J. S. et al., 31.11–435
Pfister, C., 31.4–37; 31.5–411
Pielke, R. A. et al., 31.5–442
Riehl, H. et al., 31.4–355
Robock, A., 31.5–443
Schweingruber, F. H. et al., 31.1–453
Serre, F., 31.1–454
Tollner, H., 31.1–455
Wigley, T. M. L., 31.1–456
Woetmann, N., 31.5–300
Historic freezes
Journal of Meteorology [Trowbridge, Eng.], 31.9–262; 31.12–309
Historic storms
Hunt, M., 31.10–204
Historic weather phenomena
Dufour, L., 31.8–30
Meaden, G. T., 31.3–256
Historic weather records
Hodge, W., 31.11–52
Meaden, G. T., 31.2–44
History of aerology
Lauter, E. A. et al., 31.7–148
History of auroral research
Schröder, W., 31.4–421; 31.6–473
History of climatology
Hare, F. K., 31.5–421
Shitara, H., 31.5–425
History of geophysics
Simojoki, H., 31.3–2
History of lightning research
Prinz, H., 31.7–459
History of marine meteorology
Vidales, C. Z., 31.8–15
History of meteorological services
Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološki Zavod Socijalističke Republike Hrvatske, 31.7–17
History of meteorological stations
Penzar, B. et al., 31.5–60
History of meteorology
Kutzbach, G., 31.5–33
History of oceanography
Deacon, M. B. (ed.), 31.5–573
History of remote sensing
Moore, G. K., 31.10–19
History of tidal surveys
Glenn, N. C., 31.2–578
History of weather broadcasting
McAllen, P. F., 31.5–103
Holocene climates
Andrews, J. T. et al., 31.7–397
Brakenridge, G. R., 31.7–398
Funder, S., 31.5–446
Taira, K., 31.7–401
Holocene deposits
Brakenridge, G. R., 31.7–398
Holocene glaciers
Karlén, W., 31.4–384
Holocene ocean temperatures
Taira, K., 31.7–401
Holocene sea levels
Lingle, C. S. et al., 31.10–500
Taira, K., 31.7–401
Holography applications
Rodgers, G. L. et al., 31.12–179; 31.12–180
Homopause heights
Schuchardt, K. G. H. et al., 31.6–156
Horizontal temperature

gradient
Van Loon, H., 31.8–178
Human biometeorology
Landsberg, H. E., 31.6–458
Weihe, W. H., 31.11–447
Humboldt Current
Johnson, D. R. et al., 31.9–517
Humidity effects on aerosols
Nilsson, B., 31.2–119
Humidity effects on radiation
Fitzgerald, J. W., 31.6–327
Malkevich, M. S. et al., 31.11–242
Roulleau, M. et al., 31.10–66
Humidity estimation from satellite microwave radiation measurements
Chang, A. T. C. et al., 31.4–18
Humidity forecasting
Ragette, G., 31.7–79
Humidity gradient near the ground
André, J. C. et al., 31.3–333
Humidity measurement errors
Shaw, W. J. et al., 31.7–57
Humidity measurement techniques
Yershov, A. T. et al., 31.8–20
Zakharov, V. M. et al., 31.4–30
Humidity profile measurement techniques
Gurvich, A. S. et al., 31.10–286
Humidity profiles
Izumi, Y. et al., 31.3–334
Ţîştea, D. et al., 31.5–303
Humidity profiles over water surfaces
Timofeyev, N. A., 31.2–336
Humidity regime
Koleva, Ye., 31.4–307
Rákóczi, F., 31.1–304
Hurricane "Anita" (1977)
Carlson, C. T. et al., 31.8–184
Lewis, B. M. et al., 31.7–28
Maresca, J. W., Jr. et al., 31.8–186
Molinari, J., 31.11–228
Willoughby, H. E., 31.12–233
Hurricane "Belle" (1976)
Pietrafesa, L. J. et al., 31.8–189
Hurricane "Bob" (1979)
Hackney, C. T. et al., 31.11–225
Hurricane "Carlotta" (1978)
Pike, A. C., 31.7–191
Hurricane "Carmen" (1974)
Galushko, V. V. et al., 31.10–208
Hurricane "Caroline" (1975)
Moss, M. S., 31.7–190
Hurricane "David" (1979)
DeAngelis, D., 31.5–235
Hurricane "Doreen" (1977)
Hill, C. D., 31.3–126
Hurricane "Eloise" (1975)
Hung, R. J., 31.6–144
Maresca, J. W., Jr. et al., 31.6–291
Moss, M. S., 31.7–190
Hurricane "Fico" (1978)
Black, P. G. et al., 31.7–188
Hurricane "Frederic" (1979)
DeAngelis, D., 31.5–235
Hurricane "Gladys" (1975)
Riehl, H. et al., 31.5–238
Hurricane "Gloria" (1976)
Weissman, D. E. et al., 31.1–39
Hurricane damage
Coastwatch [Raleigh, N.C.], 31.11–223
Hughes, P., 31.1–239
Hurricane development
Riehl, H., 31.9–220
Hurricane dynamics
Willoughby, H. E., 31.12–233
Hurricane effects
Ikonnikova, L. N., 31.9–218
Hurricane effects on ionosphere
Hung, R. J., 31.6–144
Hurricane effects on marshes
Hackney, C. T. et al., 31.11–225
Hurricane effects on ocean currents
Bretschneider, C. L., 31.3–241
Hurricane effects on seawater
Pietrafesa, L. J. et al., 31.8–189
Hurricane effects on state of sea
Cardone, V. J. et al., 31.2–571
Hurricane energetics
Riehl, H. et al., 31.5–238
Hurricane forecasting
Boytel Jambú, F., 31.12–230
Molinari, J., 31.11–228
Hurricane formation
Gray, W. M., 31.5–236
Hurricane frequencies
Gray, W. M., 31.5–236
Hurricane location
Maresca, J. W., Jr. et al., 31.6–291
Hurricane mechanics
Evans, H. P. et al., 31.1–236
Hurricane models
Evans, H. P. et al., 31.1–236
Molinari, J., 31.11–228
Hurricane modification
Sheets, R. C. et al., 31.4–84
Hurricane modification by cloud seeding
Riehl, H., 31.9–220
Hurricane precautions
The University and the Sea [College Station, TX.], 31.10–96
Walraven, E., 31.6–91
Hurricane precipitation
Hill, C. D., 31.3–126
Hurricane season reports
Hebert, P. J., 31.7–189
Hurricane structure
Galushko, V. V. et al., 31.10–208
Gray, W. M., 31.5–236
Hurricane studies
Moss, M. S., 31.7–190
Hurricane surges
Coastwatch [Raleigh, N.C.], 31.11–223
Hess, K. W., 31.8–185
Hurricane swell
Shuleykin, V. V., 31.10–211
Hurricane tracking
Maresca, J. W., Jr. et al., 31.8–186
Hurricane warning improvements
Baynton, H. W., 31.1–41
Hurricane warnings
The University and the Sea [College Station, TX.], 31.10–96
Walraven, E., 31.6–91
Hurricane wave forecasting
Ross, D. et al., 31.5–599
Hurricane waves
Bretschneider, C. L., 31.3–241
Cardone, V. J. et al.,

31.2–571
Carlson, C. T. et al., 31.8–184
Ikonnikova, L. N., 31.9–218
Merrill, J. T. et al., 31.8–187
Shuleykin, V. V., 31.10–211

Hurricane wind computation
Schwerdt, R. W. et al., 31.3–248

Hurricane wind maxima
Schwerdt, R. W. et al., 31.3–248

Hurricane wind measurements
Weissman, D. E. et al., 31.1–39

Hurricane wind observation techniques
Maresca, J. W., Jr. et al., 31.6–291

Hurricane winds
Black, P. G. et al., 31.7–188
Bretschneider, C. L., 31.3–241
Maresca, J. W., Jr. et al., 31.8–186

Hurricanes
Boytel Jambú, F., 31.12–230

Hurricanes, Texas, United States
Henry, W. K. et al., 31.3–242

Hydraulic conductivity
Urish, D. W. et al., 31.8–445

Hydraulic conductivity of soil
Bouma, J., 31.5–415
Smith, L. et al., 31.5–556

Hydraulic construction influences
Greenberg, D. A., 31.10–585

Hydraulic construction influences on rivers
DeLong, L. L., 31.8–462
Faye, R. E. et al., 31.4–505
Gerasimov, S., 31.2–371
Romanov, A. V., 31.11–516

Hydraulic engineering problems
Chandra, U. et al., 31.3–475

Hydraulic model method
Niemeyer, G., 31.9–453

Hydraulic model studies
Bottin, R. R., Jr., 31.9–575

Hydraulic regime of rivers
Jobson, H. E. et al., 31.4–506

Hydrocarbons in air
Duce, R. A., 31.8–111
Handa, T. et al., 31.9–100
Holdren, M. W. et al., 31.1–155
Lahmann, E. et al., 31.2–115
Rovinskiy, F. Ya. et al., 31.1–166
Sexton, K. et al., 31.8–104

Hydrocarbons in rainwater
Lahmann, E. et al., 31.2–115

Hydrocarbons in seawater
Duce, R. A., 31.8–111

Hydrochemical investigations
Collins, D. N. et al., 31.4–347
Swanson, K. A. et al., 31.10–337

Hydrochemistry
Balek, J., 31.3–466

Hydrochemistry of groundwater
Bortolami, G. C. et al., 31.5–552
Cherry, J. A. et al., 31.3–482
Sauty, J.-P., 31.8–440

Hydrochemistry of lakes
Leonard, R. L. et al., 31.9–348
Loeb, S. L. et al., 31.3–515
Mackin, J. E. et al., 31.9–430
Manny, B. A., 31.11–352

Hydrochemistry of rivers
Lewis, W. M., Jr. et al., 31.10–335
Oborne, A. C. et al., 31.8–463

Hydrodynamics of rivers
Geer, J. et al., 31.1–552

Hydrodynamics textbooks
Pedlosky, J., 31.2–231

Hydroelectric power
Gazelle, F., 31.3–384

Hydrogen chloride measurement techniques
Voytsekhovskaya, O. K. et al., 31.12–156

Hydrogen escape from atmosphere
Toupance, G. et al., 31.1–134

Hydrogen escape from Venus
Shimizu, M., 31.4–430

Hydrogen in exosphere
Serafimov, K. et al., 31.6–252

Hydrogen in Venus exosphere
Cravens, T. E. et al., 31.7–484

Hydrogeological investigations
Kaufmann, R. F. et al., 31.3–476
Mifflin, M. D. et al., 31.3–478
Woessner, W. W. et al., 31.3–480

Hydrogeological studies
Uhl, V. W., Jr. et al., 31.7–522

Hydrogeology
Hanshaw, B. B. et al., 31.3–485
Legrand, H., 31.3–492

Hydrogeology of Alameda County, California
Banks, H. O., 31.8–435

Hydrogeology of lakes
Born, S. M. et al., 31.3–473

Hydrogeology of Osceola National Forest, Florida
Seaber, P. R., 31.8–425

Hydrogeomorphology
Stringfield, V. T. et al., 31.3–487

Hydrogeothermy
Mercer, J. W. et al., 31.9–427

Hydrograph calculations
Milyukova, I. P., 31.12–522
Sargent, D. M., 31.9–357
Stanciu, P. et al., 31.12–524

Hydrographic conferences
National Ocean Survey, Hydrographic Survey Conference, 6th Annual Meeting, Seattle, WA., Jan. 8–12, 1979, 31.8–4

Hydrographic surveys
Adams, L. P., 31.9–447

Hydrologic atlases
United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, 31.4–306; 31.10–319

Hydrologic calculations
Busalayev, I. V., 31.4–488
Moss, M. E., 31.5–535
Stanciu, P., 31.3–464

Hydrologic changes
Curry, R. R., 31.7–515
Seaber, P. R., 31.8–425

Hydrologic conferences
Conference on Hydrometeorology of the American Meteorological Society, 3rd, Bogotá, Colombia, Aug. 20–24, 1979, 31.3–27

Hydrologic cycle
Curry, R. R., 31.7–515

Ortiz Vásquez, F., 31.6–412

Hydrologic data
Bell, G. L., 31.11–38
Panama. Instituto de Recursos Hidráulicos y Electrificación, 31.6–513
United States Agricultural Research Service. Soil and Water Conservation Research Division, Wash., D.C., 31.9–28

Hydrologic data analysis
Şen, Z., 31.5–539

Hydrologic data analysis techniques
Panu, U. S. et al., 31.8–428

Hydrologic data collection
Johnson, A. I., 31.5–362
McCullough, C. A., 31.4–487
Ruggles, F. H., 31.5–365
Speers, D. D. et al., 31.4–486

Hydrologic data processing
Ruggles, F. H., 31.5–365

Hydrologic engineering
Hrubovcak, J. M. et al., 31.8–467

Hydrologic forecast evaluation
Ugreninov, G. N., 31.10–94

Hydrologic forecasting
Beven, K. J. et al., 31.10–492
Cunningham, A. B., 31.2–467
Dietrich, T. L., 31.2–84
Grigoriu, M., 31.12–517
Kitanidis, P. K. et al., 31.12–518
Ludu, M., 31.12–521
Rodriguez-Iturbe, Ignacio et al., 31.12–413
Saelthun, N., 31.12–434

Hydrologic models
Cunningham, A. B. et al., 31.3–462
Grigoriu, M., 31.12–517
Jackson, T. J. et al., 31.7–51
Kitanidis, P. K. et al., 31.12–518
Rockwood, D. M., 31.12–519
Saelthun, N., 31.12–434
Şen, Z., 31.3–369
Troendle, C. A., 31.6–414
Újvári, J., 31.9–300
Valadares–Tavares, L., 31.8–426

Hydrologic networks
Bras, R. L., 31.12–520
Kreuder, W. L., 31.5–530
Langford, R. H. et al., 31.5–529
Lettenmaier, D. P., 31.5–532
Moss, M. E. et al., 31.5–533; 31.5–534; 31.5–535

Hydrologic programs
Ground Water Age [N.Y.], 31.9–418

Hydrologic regime
Georgiadi, A. G., 31.6–505
Újvári, J., 31.9–300

Hydrologic regions
Din Tien, N., 31.4–350
Gottschalk, L. et al., 31.7–354

Hydrologic research
Flaherty, D. C., 31.3–330
Kibler, D. F. et al., 31.5–363
Loucks, D. P., 31.5–364

Hydrologic services organization
Langford, R. H. et al., 31.5–529

Hydrologic stations
Gerasimov, S. et al., 31.1–545
Lane, L. J. et al., 31.5–531
Wood, E. F., 31.5–538

Hydrologic surveys
California. Dept. of Water Resources, Sacramento, 31.3–329

Hydrologic symposia
Symposium on Modelling the Water Quality of the Hydrological Cycle, Baden, Sept. 1978, 31.3–26; 31.11–5

Hydrologic telemetering system
Burroughs, H. F. et al., 31.4–346
McCullough, C. A., 31.4–487

Hydrologic tracers
Launay, M. et al., 31.8–432

Hydrology and the law
Banks, H. O., 31.8–435
Hipel, K. W., 31.7–517
Hrubovcak, J. M. et al., 31.8–467
Mann, J. F., Jr., 31.7–518
Miles, R. L., 31.8–472
Simons, D. B. et al., 31.7–519
Stark, D. D., 31.7–520

Hydrology manuals
Pennsylvania. State Council of Civil Defense, Harrisburg, 31.7–374

Hydrology monographs
United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, 31.4–306

Hydrology textbooks
Guilcher, A., 31.8–424
Kite, G. W., 31.10–364
Lazaro, T. R., 31.9–417

Hydromagnetic wave propagation
Andrews, M. K. et al., 31.6–253

Hydromagnetic waves in solar wind
Dobrowolny, M. et al., 31.12–286
Veltri, P., 31.12–296
Wiskerchen, M. J. et al., 31.10–268

Hydrometeor observation techniques
Berthel, R. O., 31.12–70

Hydrometeorological conferences
Conference on Hydrometeorology of the American Meteorological Society, 3rd, Bogotá, Colombia, Aug. 20–24, 1979, 31.3–27

Hydrometeorological data
United States Agricultural Research Service. Soil and Water Conservation Research Division, Wash., D.C., 31.9–28

Hydrometeorological data analysis
Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 31.9–16

Hydrometeorological forecasting
Prival'skiy, V. Ye., 31.7–356

Hydrometeorological investigations
Sokolov, A. A. et al., 31.2–460

Hydrometeorological networks
Venezuela. División de Hidrología, 31.3–64; 31.4–31

Hydrometric instruments
Němec, J., 31.10–478
Smoot, G. F., 31.10–481

Hydrometry
Framji, K. K., 31.10–479
Halliday, R. A., 31.10–58
Herschy, R. W. (ed.), 31.10–480
Němec, J., 31.10–478
White, W. R., 31.11–504
Hydrosphere
Sidorenkov, N. S., 31.10–513
Hydroxyl in troposphere
Campbell, M. J. et al., 31.8–80
Philen, D. et al., 31.8–101
Hydroxyl in upper atmosphere
Heaps, W. S., 31.6–42
Hydroxyl (OH) emission band intensities
Battaner, E. et al., 31.6–338

I

Ice age theories
Aharon, P. et al., 31.7–392
Hunt, B. G., 31.2–380
Schnitker, D., 31.9–370
Ice ages
Monin, A. S. et al., 31.1–469
Webster, P. J. et al., 31.12–475
Ice bibliographies
Ficke, E. R. et al., 31.1–560
Ice breakers
Bradford, J. D., 31.2–507
Ice breakup
Bradford, J. D., 31.2–507
Ice cloud formation
Black, T. L., 31.3–347
Ice clouds
Bunting, J. T., 31.11–57
Dyer, R. M. et al., 31.3–346
Platt, C. M. R., 31.2–27
Ice core analysis
Hibler, W. D., III et al., 31.2–378
Lorius, C. et al., 31.1–461
MacKinnon, P. K., 31.11–518
Parker, B. C. et al., 31.3–360
Radok, U., 31.10–383
Raynaud, D. et al., 31.1–471; 31.2–381; 31.9–437
Robin, G. Q., 31.5–434
Ice core sampling
Zotikov, I. A., 31.5–567
Ice cover micrometeorology
Helbig, A., 31.2–382
Ice crystal formation
Finnegan, W. G. et al., 31.12–363
Magono, C. et al., 31.5–410
Vonnegut, B., 31.11–372
Ice crystal formation in clouds
Garvey, D. M. et al., 31.12–364
Ice crystal growth
Endoh, T., 31.12–495
Ice crystal nucleation
Garvey, D. M. et al., 31.12–364
Miloshev, G. et al., 31.12–380
Ice crystal properties
Vonnegut, B., 31.11–372
Ice crystal shattering
Zhekamukhov, M. K., 31.7–346
Ice crystallographic orientation
Weeks, W. F. et al., 31.4–512
Ice crystallographic studies
Nikiforova, N. K., 31.11–371
Ice crystallography
Magono, C. et al., 31.5–410
Ice crystals in clouds
Cerni, T. A. et al., 31.12–385
Ice deformation
Alestalo, J. et al., 31.11–520
Ivanov, I. P. et al., 31.3–520
Ice disintegration
Girjatowicz, J. P., 31.7–542
Ice drift
Eskin, L. I., 31.3–524
Gorbunov, Yu. A. et al., 31.5–568
Leont'yev, E. B. et al., 31.3–527
Romanov, A. A., 31.3–531
Ice drift calculations
Omstedt, A., 31.10–502
Ovsiyenko, S. N., 31.5–569
Ice drift determination
Akagawa, M. et al., 31.7–541
Ice drifts
Joffre, S., 31.2–504
Ice drills
Zotikov, I. A., 31.5–567
Ice effects
Schwerdtfeger, W., 31.4–290
Ice fog formation
Sakurai, K. et al., 31.12–374
Ice growth physics
Prodi, F. et al., 31.9–336
Ice in harbors
Carstens, T., 31.10–503
Ice leads
Andreas, E. L., 31.2–292
Ice loads on structures
Afanas'yev, V. P., 31.5–571
Zabelina, Ye. F., 31.5–572
Ice melting
Bilello, M. A., 31.10–278
Girjatowicz, J. P., 31.7–542
Ice melting effects on seawater
Greisman, P., 31.5–590
Josberger, E. G., 31.10–590
Tan, F. C. et al., 31.10–591
Ice microclimatology
Victor, P. E., 31.6–522
Ice movements
Dietrich, R., 31.10–501
Ice nucleability
Admirat, P., 31.7–302
Layton, R. G. et al., 31.12–367
Montmory, R. et al., 31.12–370
Plaude, N. O. et al., 31.12–371
Ice nucleating properties of silver iodide
Katz, U. et al., 31.12–366
Rosinski, J. et al., 31.12–373
Ice nucleation
Grenier, J. C. et al., 31.3–343
Heymsfield, A. J. et al., 31.4–314
Schaller, R. C. et al., 31.2–341
Ice nucleation by cooling
Cooper, W. A., 31.12–362
Ice nuclei
Rosinski, J. et al., 31.12–382
Sakurai, K. et al., 31.12–374
Ice nuclei activity
Anyz, F., 31.12–377
Khorguani, V. G., 31.12–443
Schnell, R. C. et al., 31.12–383
Ice nuclei concentration
Anyz, F., 31.12–377
Borys, R. D. et al., 31.4–110
Kitagawa-Kitade, T. et al., 31.8–280
Langer, G. et al., 31.5–376
Schnell, R. C. et al., 31.11–130; 31.12–383
Ice nuclei formation
Kosyakov, V. I. et al., 31.9–304
Miloshev, G. et al., 31.12–380

Ice nuclei sources
  Schnell, R. C. et al., 31.12–383
  Tan-Schnell, S. N. et al., 31.7–353
Ice on Mars
  Wallace, D. et al., 31.2–432
Ice on the Moon
  Arnold, J. R., 31.2–422
Ice particle formation
  Choularton, T. W. et al., 31.11–369
  Olivero, J. J. et al., 31.6–420
Ice particles in clouds
  Cohen, I. D., 31.3–345
  Dyer, R. M. et al., 31.3–346
  Heymsfield, A. J. et al., 31.4–314
Ice particles in mesosphere
  Olivero, J. J. et al., 31.6–420
Ice sheet dynamics
  Naruse, R., 31.6–518
Ice sheet motion
  Hooke, R. L., 31.9–435
  Ivanov, I. P., 31.3–521
  Naruse, R., 31.6–518; 31.9–436
  Raynaud, D. et al., 31.9–437
  Rose, K. E., 31.9–438
  Whillans, I. M., 31.9–439
  Young, N. W., 31.9–440
Ice sheet regime
  Oerlemans, J., 31.5–432
  Thomas, R. H., 31.1–555
Ice sheet structure
  Gudmandsen, P. et al., 31.2–498
Ice sheet surges
  Budd, W. F. et al., 31.9–381
Ice sheet temperatures
  Gordon, J. E., 31.1–459
  Hooke, R. L., 31.9–435
  Nishio, F. et al., 31.6–519
Ice sheet topography
  Raynaud, D. et al., 31.2–381
Ice shelf movement
  Robin, G. de Q., 31.9–441
Ice shelf structure
  Zotikov, I. A., 31.5–567
Ice shelf temperatures
  MacAyeal, D. R. et al., 31.4–514
Ice shelf thickness
  MacAyeal, D. R. et al., 31.4–514
Ice storms
  Changnon, S. A., Jr. et al., 31.1–233
Ice stress
  Legen'kov, A. P., 31.9–434
Ice terminology
  Stringer, W. J., 31.2–497
Ice thickness measurements
  Bilello, M. A., 31.10–278
Ice–water stress
  Wu, J. et al., 31.10–508
Ice wedges
  Svensson, H., 31.5–435
Iceberg ablation
  Kovacs, A., 31.7–543
Iceberg conditions
  United States Coast Guard, Wash., D.C., 31.9–446
Iceberg conferences
  International Conference on Iceberg Utilization for Fresh Water Production, Weather Modification, and Other Applications, 1st, Iowa State Univ., Ames, Oct. 2–6, 1977, 31.9–5
Iceberg drifting
  Kovacs, A., 31.7–543
Icebergs
  Der Scewart [Hamburg], 31.8–482
  Kovacs, A., 31.7–543
Icebound ships
  Romanov, A. A., 31.3–531
Icequakes
  Kaminuma, K. et al., 31.2–494
Icing instruments
  Tattelman, P., 31.3–90
Icing of transmission lines
  Kemp, A. K., 31.9–308
  Popovici, C. et al., 31.5–377
Icing research
  Mizuno, Y. et al., 31.12–426
IDOE *see* **International Decade of Ocean Exploration**
IFYGL *see* **International Field Year for the Great Lakes**
Illumination calculations
  Chandra, M., 31.2–254
Illumination climatology
  Chandra, M., 31.6–311
Illumination engineering
  Jurovics, S. A., 31.12–261
Incoherent scatter radar
  Alcayde, D., 31.1–184
  Tsunoda, R. T. et al., 31.5–199
Indian monsoon
  Desai, B. N., 31.6–399
  Mukherjee, B. K. et al., 31.6–400
Indoor air pollution
  Spengler, J. D. et al., 31.2–129
Indoor climates
  Dubuisson, J., 31.10–399
  Narasimhan, V., 31.10–400
Indoor humidities
  Sîrbu, V. et al., 31.5–454
Indoor temperatures
  Moraliyski, Ye. G. et al., 31.9–260
  Sîrbu, V. et al., 31.5–454
INDOPAC expedition
  California. Univ., Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 31.6–531
Industrial atmospheric pollution
  Bridgman, H. A., 31.5–381
  Padmanabhamurty, B. et al., 31.2–125
  Rosin, W., 31.5–147
  Schmitt, O. A., 31.3–192
  Senshu, T., 31.2–87
Industrial meteorology
  Carnahan, R. L., 31.11–8
  Zeltmann, W. F., 31.9–14
Industrial plant effects on climate
  Koenig, L. R., 31.8–115
  Williams, J. et al., 31.6–461
Industrial plant effects on cloud
  Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.11–337
  Koenig, L. R., 31.8–115; 31.9–320
  Pueschel, R. F. et al., 31.7–128
Industrial plant effects on cloud formation
  Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.5–375
  Murray, F. W. et al., 31.4–319
Industrial plant effects on precipitation
  Koenig, L. R., 31.8–115; 31.9–320
  Murray, F. W. et al., 31.4–319
  Patrinos, A. A. N. et al., 31.9–331
Industrial plant effects on snowfall

Murray, F. W., 31.8–300
Industrial pollutants
Voytsekhovskaya, O. K. et al., 31.12–156
Industrial site planning
Munn, R. E., 31.12–151
Inertia oscillations
Zuy, N. X., 31.9–191
Inertia oscillations in sea
Ivanov, Yu. A. et al., 31.8–580
Krauss, W., 31.6–575; 31.6–587
Merrill, J. T. et al., 31.8–187
Pollard, R. T., 31.10–582
Infiltration
Ortiz Vásquez, F., 31.6–412
Sinai, G. et al., 31.7–384
Šlahor, L'Ubomír, 31.6–506
Infiltration analysis
Soni, J. P. et al., 31.4–363
Infiltration and surface retention
Khristov, I., 31.9–360
Kutilek, M., 31.7–319
Mls, J., 31.7–321
Infiltration distribution
Sharma, M. L. et al., 31.7–383
Infiltration rates
Mls, J., 31.7–321
Reeder, J. W. et al., 31.8–311
Tromble, J. M., 31.7–385
Infrared absorption
Pierluissi, J. H. et al., 31.2–258
Infrared albedo
Belousov, Yu. I. et al., 31.12–258
Infrared auroral emissions
Huppi, R. J. et al., 31.2–405
Infrared cloud radiance
Platt, C. M. R. et al., 31.9–235
Infrared cooling rate
Manton, M. J., 31.3–272
Infrared radiation absorption
Deuendorffer, A. C., 31.12–267
Infrared radiation calculations
Rudnev, N. I., 31.12–280
Infrared radiation flux
Sochnev, V. G. et al., 31.3–269
Infrared radiation from clouds
Griffith, K. T. et al., 31.12–281
Infrared radiation transmittance
Deuendorffer, A. C., 31.12–267
Orlov, A. P. et al., 31.6–323
Infrared radiative cooling
Chou, Ming-Dah et al., 31.11–246
Infrared radiometers
Taylor, F. W. et al., 31.4–46
Infrared radiometric measurement of sea surface temperatures
Becker, G. A., 31.7–55
Infrared sensing of clouds
Platt, C. M. R., 31.2–27; 31.2–28
Szejwach, G. et al., 31.1–281
Infrared solar spectra
Murcray, D. G. et al., 31.12–505
Infrared spectrum of dust
Carlon, H. R., 31.3–154
Infrared techniques
Heilman, J. L. et al., 31.9–359
Wolfe, W..L. (ed.) et al., 31.8–344
Zeng, Q., 31.1–24
Infrared transmission through clouds
Liou, Kuo-Nan et al., 31.4–233
Roach, W. T. et al., 31.1–280
Infrasonic sounding techniques
Rind, D., 31.2–185
Infrasonic wave generation
Golitsyn, G. S. et al., 31.8–341
Inland waterways
Chalon, E. et al., 31.2–476
Inlet circulation
Tooma, S. G., 31.8–592
Inlet oceanography
British Columbia. Institute of Ocean Sciences, Patricia Bay, Sidney, 31.4–524
Giese, G. L. et al., 31.6–600
Insect ecology
Nielsen, A., 31.1–489
Insect pests
Bejer-Petersen, B., 31.5–459
Zethner, O. et al., 31.5–470
Insolation variations
Burangulov, N. I. et al., 31.12–252
Instability
Shakina, N. P., 31.2–204
Instability criteria
Davis, P. A. et al., 31.5–214
Dymnikov, V. P., 31.11–83
Emanuel, K. A., 31.5–216
Pandey, S. K. et al., 31.1–208
Instability of atmospheric waves
Morita, O., 31.8–175
Romanova, N. N., 31.7–182
Instability of gravity waves
Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 31.7–577
Instantaneous unit hydrograph
Rodriguez-Iturbe, I. et al., 31.5–402; 31.5–403
Valdés, J. B. et al., 31.5–404
Instruction for observers
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology. Dept. of Science and the Environment, 31.2–22
United States National Weather Service, Silver Spring, MD., 31.10–20
Instructions for agrometeorological observers
Cuba (Republic). Academia de Ciencias de Cuba, Instituto de Meteorología, 31.9–15
Instrument shelters
Fischer, W. C., 31.8–46
Interannual precipitation variability
Corona, T. J. et al., 31.7–330
Interannual precipitation variations
Corona, T. J., 31.2–355
Interannual temperature variability
Chico, T. et al., 31.3–288
Interhemispheric circulation
Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 31.4–192
Intermediate waters
Burkov, V. A. et al., 31.3–556
Intermittent streamflow
Abi-Ghanem, G. V. et al., 31.8–448
Srikanthan, R. et al., 31.11–399
Internal atmospheric gravity waves
Grachev, A. I. et al., 31.6–265
Internal gravity wave

propagation
Ball, S. M., 31.3–424
Gavrilov, N. M. et al., 31.10–189
Internal gravity waves
Goncharov, V. P. et al., 31.10–455
Sinitsyn, A. K. et al., 31.9–208
Internal sea waves
Apel, J. R. et al., 31.9–589
Cairns, J. L., 31.11–543
Dillon, T. M. et al., 31.8–584
Gent, P. R., 31.2–585
Gregg, M. C. et al., 31.4–561
Hayes, S. P., 31.10–549
Kaye, G. T., 31.4–591
Korotayev, G. K. et al., 31.9–587
Krauss, W., 31.6–575
Nagata, Y., 31.11–568
Odulo, A. B. et al., 31.9–588
Orr, M. H. et al., 31.9–508
Ostrovskiy, L. A. et al., 31.10–588
Pelinovskiy, Ye. N. et al., 31.8–529
Pinkel, R., 31.2–590
Siedler, G. et al., 31.9–590
Wyrtki, K., 31.4–536
Internal tidal waves
Sabinin, K. D. et al., 31.9–584
Internal tides
Simpson, J. J. et al., 31.9–591; 31.2–535
Torgrimson, G. M. et al., 31.2–584
Internal wave effects
Dolina, I. S. et al., 31.6–586
Internal wave effects on sound waves
Goncharov, V. P. et al., 31.10–436
Internal wave generation
Dokuchayev, V. P. et al., 31.9–586
Golitsyn, G. S. et al., 31.7–169; 31.8–341
Sturova, I. V., 31.6–592
Internal wave instability
Romanova, N. N., 31.7–182
Internal wave interaction
Pomphrey, N. et al., 31.7–595
Internal wave observation techniques
Slater, E. et al., 31.10–517
Internal wave propagation
Green, K. et al., 31.4–589
Leonov, A. I. et al., 31.2–587
Miles, J. W., 31.3–234
Ruddick, B., 31.10–589
Internal wave spectra
Sabinin, K. D. et al., 31.9–584
Internal wave theories
Bane, J. M., Jr. et al., 31.9–585
Internal waves in high atmosphere
Chunchuzov, Ye. P. et al., 31.5–170
Internal waves in lakes
Ou, H. W. et al., 31.4–511
Saylor, J. H. et al., 31.8–477
Spigel, R. H., 31.7–536
Internal waves–surface waves relationships
Yermakov, S. A. et al., 31.8–568
International Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics *see* I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology
International cooperation in agrometeorology
Kurpelová, M., 31.5–32
International Decade of Ocean Exploration
Jennings, F. D. et al., 31.11–528
Robinson, A. R. et al., 31.11–529
Wenk, E., Jr., 31.11–530
International Field Year for the Great Lakes (IFYGL)
Quinn, F. H., 31.1–377
International Ice Patrol
United States Coast Guard, Wash., D.C., 31.4–517; 31.9–446
International Reference Ionosphere
Singer, W. et al., 31.9–177
Interplanetary dust motion
Burns, J. A. et al., 31.2–441
Morfill, G. E. et al., 31.2–442
Interplanetary magnetic field
Smith, E. J., 31.3–438
Interplanetary magnetic field–atmospheric relationships
Laštovička, J., 31.2–172
Interplanetary magnetic field–auroral electrojet relationships
Hakamada, K. et al., 31.8–363
Interplanetary magnetic field–auroral relationships
Yakhnin, A. G. et al., 31.10–433
Interplanetary magnetic field–cosmic-ray intensity relationships
Forman, M. A., 31.10–270
Interplanetary magnetic field–cyclone relationships
Sazonov, B. I., 31.12–227
Interplanetary magnetic field effects on cosmic rays
Garrard, T. L. et al., 31.10–271
Isenberg, P. A. et al., 31.10–256
Interplanetary magnetic field–electron relationships
Burch, J. L. et al., 31.2–265
Interplanetary magnetic field–geomagnetic relationships
Mansurov, S. M. et al., 31.5–511
Sizova, L. Z. et al., 31.5–517
Wolfe, A. et al., 31.7–223
Interplanetary magnetic field–ionospheric relationships
Fejer, B. G. et al., 31.2–160
Laštovička, J., 31.2–172
Interplanetary magnetic field–Jupiter radio emission relationships
Barrow, C. H., 31.1–521
Interplanetary magnetic field–magnetosphere relationships
Burch, J. L. et al., 31.11–185
Crooker, N. U., 31.8–417
Hakamada, K. et al., 31.8–363
Interplanetary magnetic field measurements
Russell, C. T. et al., 31.11–64
Interplanetary magnetic field perturbations
Lichtenstein, B. R. et al., 31.9–255
Interplanetary magnetic field–photospheric magnetic field relationships
Levine, R. H., 31.1–531
Interplanetary magnetic

field–pressure relationships
Rostoker, G. et al., 31.7–254
Interplanetary magnetic field structure
De Gonzalez, A. L. C. et al., 31.10–450
Rosenberg, R. L. et al., 31.10–451
Interplanetary magnetic field–synoptic processes relationships
Rostoker, G. et al., 31.7–254
Interplanetary media investigations
Tsurutani, B. et al., 31.3–437
Interplanetary scintillation
Ananthakrishnan, S. et al., 31.10–245
Watanabe, T., 31.10–449
Interplanetary shock waves
Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 31.12–513
Watanabe, T., 31.10–449
Interpolation errors
Dupuis, L. R. et al., 31.5–114
Thiébaux, H. J., 31.4–20
Interpolation of atmospheric pollution data
Ootaki, A. et al., 31.2–124
Van Egmond, N. D. et al., 31.3–200
Interpolation of hydrologic data
Moss, M. E., 31.5–535
Interpolation of oceanographic data
Knudson, H. H. et al., 31.5–576
Interpolation of wind data
Mooers, C. N. K. et al., 31.8–19
Thiébaux, H. J., 31.4–20
Interstellar dust
Morfill, G. E. et al., 31.2–449
Interstitial water properties
Jusserand, C. et al., 31.1–374
Intertropical convergence zone
Davydova, N. G., 31.6–282
Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 31.4–192
Wilkniss, P. E., 31.4–107
Intertropical Convergence Zone Experiment
Alyea, F. N., 31.8–124
Cronn, D. R. et al., 31.8–81
Danielsen, E. F. et al., 31.8–133; 31.8–179
Farlow, N. H. et al., 31.7–144
Inn, E. C. Y. et al., 31.8–131
Kuhn, P. M., 31.8–275
Munoz, R. M. et al., 31.8–238
Murcray, D. G. et al., 31.8–217
Schmidlin, F. J., 31.8–136
Starr, W. L. et al., 31.8–105
Intertropical convergence zone–precipitation relationships
Kumar, S., 31.6–273
Intracloud lightning discharges
Brook, M. et al., 31.7–450
Krider, E. P. et al., 31.1–512
Weidman, C. D. et al., 31.7–467
Inversion climatology
Padmanabhamurty, B. et al., 31.6–395
Inversion effects on atmospheric pollution
Gisina, F. A. et al., 31.4–115
Machalek, A., 31.1–475
Mathai, C. V. et al., 31.12–149
Scorer, R. S., 31.7–133
Şerban, R. et al., 31.5–302
Inversion layer measurement techniques
Fiscella, B. et al., 31.7–26
Sumin, M. I. et al., 31.10–29
Vaisala News [Helsinki], 31.5–84
Inversion over ocean surfaces
Rogers, C. W. et al., 31.9–270
Io atmosphere
Ip, W. H. et al., 31.7–496
Kumar, S., 31.7–497
Io effects on Jupiter radiation
Green, J. L. et al., 31.7–490
Io ionosphere
Kumar, S., 31.7–497
Ion chemistry
Heaps, M. G. et al., 31.12–123
Ion composition of ionosphere
Anderson, D. N. et al., 31.8–139; 31.9–148
Bailey, G. J., 31.8–140
Danilov, A. D. et al., 31.6–190
Ivanov, G. V. et al., 31.6–204
Koren'kov, Yu. N., 31.6–209
Koshelev, V. V. et al., 31.10–159
Kutiyev, I. et al., 31.11–168
Loyevskiy, A. S. et al., 31.6–213
Lynch, J. T. et al., 31.10–162
Moore, T. E. et al., 31.10–165
Raitt, W. J. et al., 31.9–174
Schunk, R. W. et al., 31.8–152
Ion composition of lower ionosphere
Arnold, F. et al., 31.6–177
Prasad, B. S. N. et al., 31.5–194
Ion composition of magnetosphere
Balsiger, H. et al., 31.10–174
Johnson, R. G., 31.3–217
Moore, T. E. et al., 31.4–174
Williams, D. J., 31.10–186
Ion composition of thermosphere
Oliver, W. L., 31.5–193
Ion concentration
Su, S.-Y. et al., 31.8–352
Ion concentration in ionosphere
Serafimov, K. B. et al., 31.6–232
Ion mobility
Meyerott, R. E. et al., 31.8–132
Widdel, H. U. et al., 31.6–160
Ion–molecule reactions
Ferguson, E. E., 31.9–161
Ion precipitation
Lynch, J. T. et al., 31.10–162
Ionogram analysis
Gautier, T. N. et al., 31.9–163; 31.9–164
Ionosondes
Chandler, A. S., 31.6–186
Ionospheric absorption anomalies
Nestorov, G. et al., 31.9–173
Ionospheric absorption–auroral relationships
Torkar, K. M. et al., 31.9–181
Ionospheric absorption–geomagnetic relationships
Sato, T., 31.7–162
Ionospheric absorption measurements
Lauter, E. A., 31.7–217
Ionospheric absorption of HF waves

Oyinloye, J. O., 31.11–172
Ionospheric absorption variations
Oyinloye, J. O., 31.11–172
Ionospheric–auroral substorm relationships
Vondrak, R. R. et al., 31.10–170
Ionospheric chemistry
Anderson, D. N. et al., 31.8–139
Chakrabarty, D. K. et al., 31.6–185
Danilov, A. D. et al., 31.6–190
Gogosheva, Ts., 31.4–148
Johnsen, R. et al., 31.11–163
Raitt, W. J. et al., 31.9–174
Sanatani, S. et al., 31.11–176
Torr, M. R. et al., 31.2–193
Ionospheric cleft
Stiles, G. S. et al., 31.9–179
Ionospheric collisional frequencies
Biryukov, A. V. et al., 31.6–181
Schlegel, K. et al., 31.8–151
Ionospheric composition
Anderson, D. N. et al., 31.9–148
Bailey, G. J., 31.8–140
Koren'kov, Yu. N., 31.6–209
Koshelev, V. V. et al., 31.10–159
Kutiyev, I. et al., 31.11–168
Lynch, J. T. et al., 31.10–162
Moore, T. E. et al., 31.10–165
Ionospheric composition measurements
Ivanov, G. V. et al., 31.6–204
Jacobsen, T. A. et al., 31.6–205
Loyevskiy, A. S. et al., 31.6–213
Ionospheric conductivity
Banks, P. M. et al., 31.10–147
Tran, A. et al., 31.5–168; 31.5–169
Ionospheric convection
Foster, J. C. et al., 31.9–162
Heelis, R. A. et al., 31.11–161
Stiles, G. S. et al., 31.9–179
Ionospheric cosmic noise absorption
Mehta, N. C. et al., 31.10–164
Ionospheric critical frequency variations
Radicella, S. M. et al., 31.6–225
Ionospheric current generation
Barbosa, D. D., 31.5–175
Sato, T. et al., 31.4–166
Ionospheric current systems
Potemra, T. A. et al., 31.4–162
Troshichev, O. A., 31.5–198
Ionospheric currents
Albano, R. K. et al., 31.12–173
Antonova, Ye. Ye., 31.5–174
Banks, P. M. et al., 31.10–147
Barbosa, D. D., 31.10–148
Baumjohann, W. et al., 31.11–157
Bythrow, P. F. et al., 31.7–154
Deminov, M. G. et al., 31.5–178
Kamide, Y., 31.4–154
Nisbet, J. S. et al., 31.10–166
Potemra, T. A., 31.4–175
Primdahl, F. et al., 31.4–163
Sato, T. et al., 31.5–196
Ionospheric currents–aurora relationships
Anderson, H. R., 31.11–467
Kawasaki, K. et al., 31.5–490
Klumpar, D. M., 31.4–417
Miura, A. et al., 31.7–471
Ionospheric currents–geomagnetic disturbance relationships
Troshichev, O. A. et al., 31.6–242; 31.6–243
Ionospheric currents–geomagnetic relationships
Hughes, T. J. et al., 31.1–189
Rostoker, G. et al., 31.1–196
Troshichev, O. A., 31.5–198
Ionospheric currents–geomagnetic storm relationships
Burrows, K. et al., 31.6–184
Reddy, C. A. et al., 31.2–183
Ionospheric currents–geomagnetic substorm relationships
Baumjohann, W. et al., 31.11–157
Ionospheric currents–geomagnetic variations relationships
Nagi, T. et al., 31.6–502
Ionospheric disturbance effects on radio waves
Field, E. C. et al., 31.5–179
Ionospheric disturbance–geomagnetic activity relationships
Joyner, K. H. et al., 31.11–164
Ionospheric disturbance–geomagnetic storm relationships
Maeda, R. et al., 31.5–190
Ionospheric disturbances
Nestorov, G. et al., 31.9–173
Ionospheric drift
Chaturvedi, P. K. et al., 31.9–157
Kazimirovskiy, E. S. et al., 31.2–168
Nielsen, E. et al., 31.1–193
Spenner, K. et al., 31.6–239
Ionospheric drift analysis
Simons, D. J. et al., 31.8–153
Ionospheric drift–geomagnetic relationships
Goel, M. K. et al., 31.12–177
Ionospheric drift measurement techniques
Chandra, H., 31.9–156
Ionospheric drift measurements
Vergasova, G. V. et al., 31.12–184
Ionospheric drift velocities
Bythrow, P. F. et al., 31.7–154
Ionospheric dynamics
Serafimov, K. et al., 31.6–231
Ionospheric effects on solar radio frequency rays
Steinberg, J. L. et al., 31.6–499
Ionospheric electric field measurements
Carpenter, D. L. et al., 31.10–151
Evans, J. V. et al., 31.5–51
Wand, R. H. et al., 31.10–171
Ionospheric electric fields
Banks, P. M. et al., 31.10–147
Burke, W. J. et al., 31.6–183
Deminov, M. G. et al., 31.5–178

Dowden, D. et al., 31.10–152
Fejer, B. G. et al., 31.2–160
Gonzales, C. A. et al., 31.2–163
Kamide, Y., 31.4–154
Kikuchi, T. et al., 31.4–156; 31.2–169
Nopper, R. W., Jr. et al., 31.4–160
Prakash, S. et al., 31.6–223
Temerin, M., 31.2–191; 31.2–192
Walker, A. D. M., 31.11–501
Walker, J. C. G., 31.6–245
Ionospheric electron content
Buonsanto, M. J. et al., 31.11–158
Davies, K. et al., 31.12–175
Donnelly, R. F. et al., 31.6–191
Huang, Yinn-Nien, 31.4–151
Janve, A. V. et al., 31.5–185
Tsunoda, R. T. et al., 31.4–169
Ionospheric electron cooling
Aggarwal, K. M. et al., 31.12–172
Ionospheric electron density
McDonald, J. N. et al., 31.10–163
Ionospheric electron density calculations
Kutiyev, I., 31.1–191
Suvorov, V. V. et al., 31.10–169
Ionospheric electron density determination
Ivanov, V. M. et al., 31.3–216
Klein, M. M., 31.9–170
Ionospheric electron density distribution
DuBroff, R. E. et al., 31.4–147
Oya, H. et al., 31.4–161
Ionospheric electron density measurement techniques
Jacobsen, T. A. et al., 31.5–184
Ionospheric electron density measurements
Takahashi, T. et al., 31.2–190
Ionospheric electron density profiles
Biryukov, A. V. et al., 31.6–181
Chapkunov, S. et al., 31.6–187
Chasovitin, Yu. K. et al., 31.6–188
Kotadia, K. M. et al., 31.6–210
Ogawa, T. et al., 31.2–180; 31.6–220
Samardzhsiyev, D., 31.4–165
Ionospheric electron heating
Aggarwal, K. M. et al., 31.12–172
Ionospheric electron temperature measurements
Gupta, S. P. et al., 31.6–199
Ionospheric electron temperature profiles
Chapkunov, S. et al., 31.6–187
Ogawa, T. et al., 31.2–180; 31.6–220
Ionospheric electron temperatures
Burke, W. J. et al., 31.1–186
Likhter, J. I. et al., 31.6–212
Mahajan, K. K. et al., 31.2–174; 31.7–159
Schlegel, K. et al., 31.8–151
Ionospheric ELF emissions
Likhter, J. I. et al., 31.6–212
Ionospheric ELF propagation
Field, E. C. et al., 31.5–179
Fraser-Smith, A. C. et al., 31.11–486
Greifinger, C. et al., 31.4–149
Pappert, R. A., 31.11–173
Tran, A., 31.9–184
Ionospheric–geomagnetic relationships
Dowden, D. et al., 31.10–152
Gutman, L. N. et al., 31.10–156
Kikuchi, T. et al., 31.4–156
Oya, H. et al., 31.8–149
Sastri, N. S. et al., 31.2–452
Zakharchenko, V. F. et al., 31.6–249
Ionospheric–geomagnetic storm relationships
Kikuchi, T. et al., 31.2–170
Laštovička, J. et al., 31.2–171
Lauter, E. A. et al., 31.1–288
Ionospheric gravity waves
Giraldez, A. E., 31.7–157
Potapov, B. P., 31.10–168
Renard, C. et al., 31.11–175
Ionospheric heating
Theile, B., 31.6–241
Tomko, A. A. et al., 31.9–180; 31.11–178
Ionospheric HF radio-wave propagation
Long, Xian-ling et al., 31.4–171
Ionospheric investigations
Serafimov, K. et al., 31.6–231
Ionospheric ion density
Arnold, F. et al., 31.6–177
Dachev, Ts. P. et al., 31.6–189
Likhter, J. I. et al., 31.6–212
Ionospheric ion motion
Ghielmetti, A. G., 31.10–154
Ghielmetti, A. G. et al., 31.2–162
Vickery, J. F. et al., 31.6–244
Ionospheric ion temperatures
Sanatani, S. et al., 31.11–176
Schlegel, K. et al., 31.8–151
Ionospheric ionization
Abdu, M. A. et al., 31.1–183
Abreu, V. J. et al., 31.7–215
Gurevich, A. V., 31.5–182
Isayev, N. V., 31.6–203
Oyinloye, J. O., 31.11–172
Schmidtke, G., 31.5–265
Torr, M. R. et al., 31.2–147
Velinov, P., 31.4–170
Ionospheric irregularities
Fejer, B. G. et al., 31.12–176
Richards, P. G. et al., 31.5–516
Wernik, A. W. et al., 31.11–182
Ionospheric irregularities distribution
Raghavarao, R. et al., 31.6–227
Ionospheric irregularities measurements
Kelley, M. C. et al., 31.11–165
Ionospheric irregularities theories
Fejer, B. G. et al., 31.12–176
Fejer, J. A., 31.2–161
Gel'berg, M. G., 31.5–181
Huba, J. D. et al., 31.4–152
Kelley, M. C. et al., 31.11–165
Raghavarao, R. et al.,

31.6–226
Ionospheric low-frequency propagation
Altman, C. et al., 31.9–147
Ionospheric–magnetic relationships
Arykov, A. A. et al., 31.6–178
Ionospheric–magnetospheric relationships
Antonova, Ye. Ye., 31.6–255
Muldrew, D. B., 31.8–148
Namgaladze, A. A. et al., 31.9–172
Shepherd, G. G., 31.5–513
Ionospheric models
Barbosa, D. D., 31.10–148
DuBroff, R. E. et al., 31.4–147
Nisbet, J. S. et al., 31.10–166
Raitt, W. J. et al., 31.9–174
Schunk, R. W. et al., 31.8–152
Singer, W. et al., 31.9–177
Suvorov, V. V. et al., 31.10–169
Ionospheric nomograms
Shapiro, B. S., 31.5–197
Ionospheric observations during eclipse
Abdu, M. A. et al., 31.1–183
Ionospheric parameters
Shirke, J. S. et al., 31.6–233
Spenner, K. et al., 31.6–238
Ionospheric perturbations
Keskinen, M. J. et al., 31.9–168
Ionospheric physics
Blanc, M., 31.12–174
Johnstone, A. D. et al., 31.12–178
Luhmann, J. G., 31.10–161
Oya, H., 31.2–182
Ionospheric plasma
Oya, H., 31.2–182
Ionospheric plasma flow
Keskinen, M. J. et al., 31.11–166
Schunk, R. W., 31.9–175
Sojka, J. J. et al., 31.2–187
Ionospheric plasma instability
Russell, D. A. et al., 31.4–164
Ionospheric plasma perturbations
Borisov, N. D. et al., 31.6–182
Heron, M. L. et al., 31.2–166
Tsunoda, R. T., 31.7–163
Ionospheric plasma waves
Harker, K. J. et al., 31.11–160
Mehta, N. C. et al., 31.10–164
Ionospheric potential variations
Markson, R., 31.1–192
Ionospheric probes
Kotadia, K. M. et al., 31.6–210
Ionospheric processes
Anderson, D. N. et al., 31.9–148
Arnold, F. et al., 31.9–149
Blanc, M. et al., 31.10–150
Buonsanto, M. J. et al., 31.11–158
Chakrabarty, D. K. et al., 31.6–185
Gupta, S. P., 31.6–200
Kikuchi, T. et al., 31.2–169; 31.2–170
Oya, H., 31.2–182
Spenner, K. et al., 31.6–239
Tomko, A. A. et al., 31.9–180
Torr, D. G. et al., 31.9–182
Venkat Raman, R. S. et al., 31.9–186
Walker, J. C. G., 31.6–245
Ionospheric proton temperatures
Mikhaylova, G. A. et al., 31.8–147
Ionospheric radio noise
Lavergnat, J. et al., 31.5–501
Ionospheric radio-wave absorption
Singer, W. et al., 31.9–177
Ionospheric radio-wave fading
Filipp, N. D. et al., 31.10–153
Ionospheric radio-wave propagation
Budden, K. G., 31.9–154
Gurevich, A. V., 31.10–155
Kravtsov, Yu. A. et al., 31.6–211
McIntosh, R. E. et al., 31.11–169
Ionospheric radio-wave propagation calculation
Agaryshev, A. I. et al., 31.5–172
Ionospheric radio-wave reflection
Krasheninnikov, I. V. et al., 31.5–188
McIntosh, R. E. et al., 31.11–169
Long, Xian-ling et al., 31.4–171
Ionospheric radio-wave refraction
Denby, M. et al., 31.8–142
Ionospheric radio-wave scintillation
Basu, S. et al., 31.2–155; 31.10–149
Booker, H. G. et al., 31.9–152
Chandra, H. et al., 31.5–177
Wernik, A. W. et al., 31.11–182
Ionospheric reactions
Danilov, A. D. et al., 31.6–190
Ferguson, E. E., 31.9–161
Johnsen, R. et al., 31.11–163
Torr, D. G. et al., 31.11–179
Torr, M. R. et al., 31.2–193
Ionospheric recombination coefficient
Stanislawska, I., 31.1–197
Ionospheric resonances
Shvartsburg, A. B., 31.9–176
Ionospheric scale heights
Tyagi, T. R. et al., 31.2–195
Ionospheric short-wave propagation
Agaryshev, A. I. et al., 31.5–172
Ionospheric soundings
Rodgers, G. L. et al., 31.12–179; 31.12–180
Shumilov, I. A., 31.6–234
Ionospheric storms
Paál, A., 31.3–83
Prölss, G. W. et al., 31.6–224
Ionospheric–stratospheric relationships; F2-layer
Khachikyan, G. Ya. et al., 31.9–169
Ionospheric structure
Arnold, F. et al., 31.6–177
Deminov, M. G. et al., 31.5–178
Donnelly, R. F. et al., 31.6–191
Dumbs, A. et al., 31.6–192
Matuura, N., 31.2–175
Ionospheric symposia

Symposium on Coordinated Observations of the Ionosphere and the Magnetosphere in the Polar Regions, 1st, National Institute of Polar Research, Japan, Feb. 8–10, 1978, 31.3–22; 31.3–23
Ionospheric temperatures
McDonald, J. N. et al., 31.10–163
Ionospheric tides
Tsuda, T. et al., 31.11–181
Ionospheric trough
Dachev, Ts. P. et al., 31.6–189
Likhter, J. I. et al., 31.6–212
Ionospheric turbulence
Temerin, M., 31.2–191; 31.2–192
Ionospheric vertical currents
Khantadze, A. G., 31.5–186
Ionospheric vertical drift
Fejer, B. G. et al., 31.2–159
Ghielmetti, A., 31.10–154
Ionospheric vertical drift velocities
Bittencourt, J. A. et al., 31.5–275
Ionospheric VHF radio-wave propagation
Heron, M. L. et al., 31.4–150
Ionospheric VLF emissions
Likhter, J. I. et al., 31.6–212
Ionospheric VLF radio-wave propagation
Altman, C. et al., 31.9–147
Muraoka, Y., 31.2–177
Ionospheric waves
Avakyan, S. V. et al., 31.10–146
Drobzhev, V. I. et al., 31.2–157
Huba, J. D. et al., 31.4–152
Keskinen, M. J. et al., 31.10–158
Krasheninnikov, I. V. et al., 31.5–188
Oya, H. et al., 31.8–149
van Eyken, A. P. et al., 31.12–183
Ionospheric whistler propagation
Watanabe, S. et al., 31.11–487
Ionospheric wind measurements
Aso, T. et al., 31.7–153
Irradiance estimation
Goldberg, B. et al., 31.12–253
Munroe, M. M., 31.11–235
Irradiance fluctuations
Otterman, J. et al., 31.11–236
Irregular pulsations of diminishing periods
Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 31.5–518
Irrigation and health
Diamant, B. Z., 31.12–476
Irrigation effects
Orozco-Castaño, F. J. et al., 31.11–404
Irrigation effects on climate
Diamant, B. Z., 31.12–476
Irrigation effects on groundwater
El-Ashry, M. T., 31.7–523
Quin, B. F., 31.2–464
Smiles, D. E. et al., 31.4–498
Irrigation effects on microclimate
Felton, C. M. M., 31.8–327
Irrigation effects on runoff
Klyukanova, I. A. et al., 31.4–403
Mandadzhiyev, D., 31.9–350
Irrigation effects on temperature
Bauer, A. F., 31.2–269
Irrigation efficiency
Cornish, B. A., 31.5–416
Felton, C. M. M., 31.8–327
Winter, S. R., 31.7–410
Irrigation–groundwater relationships
McLin, S. G. et al., 31.8–437
Irrigation requirement determination
Morgan, T. H. et al., 31.8–309
Wallender, W. W. et al., 31.5–373
Irrigation requirements
Abele, G. et al., 31.8–272
Endrődi, G., 31.3–335
Gavril'yev, P. P. et al., 31.5–247
Irrigation textbooks
Maass, A. et al., 31.12–468
Irrigation water analysis
Guitjens, J. C. et al., 31.7–355
Irrigation water quality
McLin, S. G. et al., 31.8–437
Irrigation water sources
Cornish, B. A., 31.5–416
Mutlak, S. M. et al., 31.11–509
Isentropic analysis
Degórska, M., 31.7–64
ISIS-2
Mahajan, K. K. et al., 31.2–174
Murphree, J. S. et al., 31.7–474; 31.10–430
Island effects on ocean waves
Pawka, S. S. et al., 31.9–571
Vesecky, J. F. et al., 31.9–572
Isopycnic layers
Orr, M. H. et al., 31.9–508
Isotopic composition of precipitation
Rychkov, A. M. et al., 31.6–440
Isotopic composition of seawater
Kiselevskiy, M. A., 31.2–519
Isotopic turbulence
Kristensen, L. et al., 31.4–183
Italian satellite, SIRIO-1
Juy, M. et al., 31.9–35
I.U.G.G. Association of Meteorology
International Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics (IAMAP). Commission on Meteorology of the Upper Atmosphere (CMUA), 31.2–144

J

Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 1975–1976
Sakai, S. et al., 31.2–45
Japanese Antarctic Research Expeditions
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 31.6–52
Japanese satellite, ETS-2
Sinno, K. et al., 31.4–167
Japanese satellite, GMS
Akagawa, M. et al., 31.7–541; 31.7–544
Kohno, T., 31.4–250

Murayama, N., 31.9–38
Nagai, T. et al., 31.4–256
Japanese satellite, TAIYO
Oya, H. et al., 31.4–161
JASIN *see* **Joint Air-Sea Interaction Experiment**
Jet stream analysis
Sechrist, F. S. et al., 31.1–100
Jet stream characteristics
Müller, K. et al., 31.7–178
Jet stream clouds
Thepenier, R.-M. et al., 31.9–322
Jet stream derived from satellite radiation measurements
Douglass, A. R. et al., 31.7–283
Jet stream instability
Klostermeyer, J. et al., 31.11–325
Kuo, H. L., 31.5–353
Jet stream models
Gutman, L. N., 31.9–295
Jet stream observation techniques
Rüster, R. et al., 31.11–326
Jet stream–stratospheric warming relationships
Schoeberl, M. R. et al., 31.7–236
Jet stream structure
Gutman, L. N., 31.9–295
Jet stream waves
Rüster, R. et al., 31.7–183
Joint Air–Sea Interaction Experiment (JASIN)
Briscoe, M. G. et al., 31.12–50
Charnock, H., 31.10–6
Joule heating in mesosphere
Banks, P. M., 31.4–141
Jupiter atmosphere
Orton, G. S., 31.6–482
Rinnert, K. et al., 31.1–522
Jupiter atmospheric circulation
Beebe, R. F. et al., 31.7–491
Mitchell, J. L. et al., 31.4–432
Jupiter atmospheric composition
Sato, M. et al., 31.1–523
Jupiter atmospheric ionization
Capone, L. A. et al., 31.2–433
Jupiter auroral activity
Goertz, C. K., 31.12–502
Jupiter decametric radio emissions
Barrow, C. H., 31.1–521
Terasawa, T. et al., 31.4–259
Jupiter electron emission
Chenette, D. L. et al., 31.10–442
Simpson, J. A., 31.10–443
Jupiter energetics
Beebe, R. F. et al., 31.7–491
Jupiter exospheric temperatures
Atreya, S. K. et al., 31.2–435
Jupiter Great Red Spot
Williams, G. P., 31.2–436
Jupiter ionosphere
Atreya, S. K. et al., 31.4–435
Rinnert, K. et al., 31.1–522
Jupiter magnetic field
Engle, I. M. et al., 31.8–401
Jupiter magnetosphere
Barbosa, D. D. et al., 31.2–437
Belcher, J. W. et al., 31.7–492
Burlaga, L. F. et al., 31.7–495
Engle, I. M. et al., 31.8–401
Fillius, W. et al., 31.2–438
Goertz, C. K. et al., 31.4–436
Hill, T. W., 31.5–509
Kurth, W. S. et al., 31.7–493
Machida, S. et al., 31.4–437
McNutt, R. L. et al., 31.4–438
Menietti, J. D. et al., 31.7–494
Nishida, A., 31.4–440; 31.4–472
Shawhan, S. D., 31.3–218
Sullivan, J. D. et al., 31.4–441
Van Allen, J. A., 31.6–483
Vogt, R. E. et al., 31.3–436
Jupiter magnetosphere–Io interaction
Ip, W. H. et al., 31.7–496
Johnson, T. V. et al., 31.11–493
Jupiter magnetospheric electrons
Thomsen, M. F. et al., 31.10–444
Jupiter magnetospheric protons
Northrop, T. G., 31.2–439
Jupiter magnetospheric tail
Ness, N. F. et al., 31.4–439
Jupiter plasmasphere
Machida, S. et al., 31.4–437
Jupiter probes
Terrile, R. J. et al., 31.3–435
Jupiter radiation
Sandel, B. R. et al., 31.7–489
Jupiter radiation belts
Vogt, R. E. et al., 31.3–436
Jupiter stratosphere
Noy, N. et al., 31.4–433
Jupiter temperature
Goorvitch, D. et al., 31.2–434
Jupiter winds
Beebe, R. F. et al., 31.7–491
Jupiter's rings
Johnson, T. V. et al., 31.11–493
Owen, T. et al., 31.2–440
Jurassic period
Hamblin, A. P. et al., 31.4–538

K

Kangaroo ecology
Low, B. S., 31.11–346
Karst formation
Stringfield, V. T. et al., 31.3–487
Karst hydrology
Bortolami, G. C. et al., 31.5–552
Brook, G. A. et al., 31.8–446
Chandra, U., 31.4–497
Dreiss, S. J., 31.8–447
Schmidt, K.-H., 31.3–380
Stringfield, V. T. et al., 31.3–487
Karst springs
Karanjac, J. et al., 31.7–529; 31.7–530
Katabatic wind forecasting
Sokolov, S. T., 31.3–318
Katabatic winds
Manins, P. C. et al., 31.5–339
Kelvin–Helmholtz billows
Dewan, E. M., 31.1–336
Kelvin–Helmholtz instability
Davis, P. A. et al., 31.5–214
Klostermeyer, J., 31.11–214; 31.11–325
Merrill, J. T. et al., 31.4–181
Kelvin–Helmholtz waves
Burton, B. J., 31.8–287

Kelvin waves
  Nesterov, S. V. et al., 31.6–263
Kelvin waves in ocean
  Boyd, J. P., 31.7–596
  Brown, O. B. et al., 31.7–593
Kinetic energy balance
  Dubov, A. S., 31.10–397
  Fuelberg, H. E. et al., 31.7–180; 31.10–196
  Holopainen, E. O. et al., 31.5–220
Kinetic energy in atmosphere
  Kuo, H. L., 31.2–330
  Merilees, P. E., 31.5–224
Kinetic energy in ocean
  Lyubimtsev, M. M., 31.10–528
  Schmitz, W. J., Jr. et al., 31.4–557
Kinetic energy of cyclones
  Robertson, F. R. et al., 31.9–217
Kinetic energy of tropical cyclones
  Vincent, D. G. et al., 31.5–239
Kinetic energy release in hurricanes
  Gray, W. M., 31.5–236
Kites
  Baker, R. W. et al., 31.6–55
Krick, Irving
  Boesen, V., 31.8–10
Krypton-85 in atmosphere
  Telegadas, K. et al., 31.11–200
Krypton in Mars atmosphere
  Owen, T. et al., 31.10–440
Kuroshio Current
  Bernstein, R. L. et al., 31.12–596
  Konaga, S. et al., 31.2–543
  Lozovatskiy, I. D. et al., 31.6–571
Kuroshio Current effects
  Bolgurtsev, B. N., 31.1–566
Kuroshio Current studies
  Tokyo. Univ., Ocean Research Institute, 31.8–502

L

Labrador Current
  Mountain, D. G., 31.11–583
Lagoon hydrology
  Back, W. et al., 31.6–599
  Hanshaw, B. B. et al., 31.8–454
Lagrangian properties of turbulence
  Tennekes, H., 31.3–225
Lake breezes
  Cantù, V., 31.1–341
Lake chemistry
  Simons, T. J. et al., 31.8–474
Lake circulation
  Csanady, G. T. et al., 31.11–517
  Lam, D. C. L., 31.8–475
  Mohammed-Zaki, M. A., 31.9–433
Lake circulation models
  Bauer, S. W. et al., 31.2–317
Lake current measurement techniques
  MacIntyre, S., 31.8–433
Lake current studies
  MacIntyre, S., 31.8–433
Lake currents
  Lam, D. C. L., 31.8–475
  Wright, R. F. et al., 31.12–555
Lake desiccation
  Haynes, C. V. et al., 31.6–455
Lake diffusion
  Quay, P. D. et al., 31.10–499
Lake dynamics
  Mohammed-Zaki, M. A., 31.9–433
  Spigel, R. H., 31.7–536
  Symposium on Hydrodynamics of Lakes, Lausanne, Switzerland, Oct. 12–13, 1978, 31.7–5
Lake ecology
  Hazleton Environmental Sciences Corp., Northbrook, IL., 31.3–512
  Kinnunen, K. A. I. et al., 31.2–490
Lake effects on climate
  Phillips, D. W., 31.9–380
Lake effects on temperature
  Brinkmann, W. A. R., 31.12–306
  Mihailescu, J. F., 31.1–301
  Richter, M., 31.1–316
Lake effects on weather
  Myrup, L. O. et al., 31.5–251
Lake eutrophication
  Jolánkai, G. et al., 31.2–492
Lake hydrology
  Nicolae, T. et al., 31.12–462
  Poulton, D. J., 31.3–514
  Woo, Ming-Ko, 31.11–400
Lake ice
  Ficke, E. R. et al., 31.1–560
Lake ice conditions
  Alestalo, J. et al., 31.11–520
  Bates, R. E., 31.9–273
Lake ice forecasting
  Bates, R. E. et al., 31.7–548
Lake ice formation
  Bates, R. E. et al., 31.7–548
  Wu, J. et al., 31.10–508
Lake ice measurement techniques
  Swift, C. T. et al., 31.10–507
Lake ice movements
  Raumer, R. R. et al., 31.10–506
  Wiesnet, D. R., 31.11–519
  Wu, J. et al., 31.10–508
Lake ice regime
  Bates, R. E. et al., 31.7–548
Lake inflow forecasting
  Loijens, H. S., 31.12–80
Lake influences
  Wylie, D. P. et al., 31.4–399
Lake level changes
  Hands, E. B., 31.12–556
  Vincent, C. E. et al., 31.3–389
Lake level variations
  Roventa, V. et al., 31.12–464
Lake levels–atmospheric circulation relationships
  Vincent, C. E. et al., 31.3–389
Lake littoral circulation
  Csanady, G. T. et al., 31.11–517
Lake management
  Born, S. M. et al., 31.3–473
Lake meteorological data
  Bell, G. L., 31.11–33; 31.11–34; 31.11–35; 31.11–36; 31.11–37; 31.11–38; 31.11–39; 31.11–40; 31.11–41; 31.11–42; 31.11–43
Lake meteorology
  Bates, R. E., 31.9–273
  Phillips, D. W., 31.9–380
  Wylie, D. P. et al., 31.4–399
Lake micrometeorology
  Bill, R. G., Jr. et al., 31.7–250

Kirillova, T. V. et al., 31.10–308

Lake models
Fox, P. M. et al., 31.3–511
Kinnunen, K. A. I. et al., 31.2–490

Lake pollution
Lee, D. R. et al., 31.6–511
National Conference on Lake Restoration, Minneapolis, MN., Aug. 22–24, 1978, 31.5–24
Sonzogni, W. C. et al., 31.9–432

Lake regimes
Nicolae, T. et al., 31.12–462

Lake sediment temperatures
Nakao, K. et al., 31.11–434

Lake sediment transport
Davidson-Arnott, R. G. D. et al., 31.8–480

Lake sediments
Cartwright, K. et al., 31.5–566

Lake shores
Hands, E. B., 31.12–556

Lake temperature calculations
Rahman, M., 31.6–387

Lake temperature profiles
Bates, R. E., 31.9–273
Kok, G. J. G., 31.2–320
Rahman, M., 31.6–387

Lake temperatures
Bennett, E. B., 31.8–249
Webb, M. S., 31.6–386

Lake turbidity exchange
Shuter, V. et al., 31.8–478

Lake water composition
Henderson-Sellers, B., 31.2–491
Mackin, J. E. et al., 31.9–430
Schellenberger, G. et al., 31.3–516
Simons, T. J. et al., 31.8–474
Watt, W. D. et al., 31.3–517

Lake water mixing
Lam, D. C. L., 31.8–475
MacIntyre, S., 31.8–433
Steinhorn, I. et al., 31.1–553

Lake water transparency
Schertzer, W. M. et al., 31.8–473

Lake water upwelling
Lee, C. A. et al., 31.1–356

Lake wave forecasting
Pore, N. A., 31.3–121

Lake wave studies
Davidson-Arnott, R. G. D. et al., 31.8–480
Schwab, D. J. et al., 31.8–47

Land and sea breeze effects
Clancy, R. M., 31.4–283

Land and sea breeze effects on atmospheric pollution
Gamo, M. et al., 31.2–105

Land and sea breezes
Cantù, V., 31.1–341

Land management
Williams, O. B., 31.9–376

Land reclamation
Burke, R., III et al., 31.7–379
Pashkang, K. V. et al., 31.9–344

Land-use effects on climate
Wang, J. Y., 31.10–411

Land use effects on erosion
Faye, R. E. et al., 31.12–553

Land-use effects on hydrology
Burke, R., III et al., 31.7–379

Land use effects on river water
Sundeen, K. D. et al., 31.8–464

Land-use effects on water resources
Christiansson, C., 31.6–439

Land utilization textbooks
American Society of Landscape Architects Foundation, 31.6–2

Landscape–climate relationships
Cloutier, R., 31.11–444

Landscape mapping
Folving, S., 31.11–58

Landslides
Everett, A. G., 31.3–372

Lapse rates
Buendía Carrera, E. J. et al.. 31.3–118

Large-scale atmospheric motions
Mareş, I. et al., 31.12–220

Large-scale eddies
Böttger, H. et al., 31.10–194
Lau, Ngar-Cheung et al., 31.4–193
Taylor, K. E., 31.6–280

Large-scale turbulence
Böttger, H. et al., 31.10–194

Laser applications in meteorology
Fried, D. L., 31.2–37
Seminar on Advances in Laser Technology for the Atmospheric Sciences, San Diego, CA., Aug. 25–27, 1977, 31.2–7

Laser beam propagation
Dewan, E. M., 31.12–328
Elliott, R. A. et al., 31.2–36
Kolloquium: Refraktions- und Turbulenzeinflüsse auf Visier- und Laserstrahlen, Berlin, Oct. 20–21, 1977, 31.12–7
Pierluissi, J. H. et al., 31.12–45

Laser cloud-base recorder
Bonner, R. S. et al., 31.12–71
Itzkan, I. et al., 31.12–406

Laser investigation of atmospheric pollution
Chaney, L. W., 31.1–43
Nazarov, I. M. et al., 31.1–160

Laser investigation of diffusion
Endlich, R. M. et al., 31.1–45

Laser investigation of suspended matter in seawater
Pal, S. R. et al., 31.1–48

Laser investigation of water pollution
Gurevich, I. Ya. et al., 31.6–41

Laser investigation of wind shear
DiMarzio, C. et al., 31.1–44

Laser measurement of aerosols
Knollenberg, R. G., 31.3–59

Laser measurement of ocean waves
Bobb, L. C. et al., 31.12–41

Laser measurement of pressure
Megie, G., 31.5–57

Laser measurement of temperature
Megie, G., 31.5–57
Murray, E. R. et al., 31.11–14
Schwemmer, G. K. et al., 31.3–61

Laser measurement of turbulence
Drofa, A. S., 31.3–305

Laser measurement of upper air temperatures
Gibson, A. J. et al., 31.1–47

Laser measurement of upper atmosphere composition
Gibson, A. J. et al., 31.1–47

Laser measurement of water vapor
Browell, E. V. et al., 31.2–35
Laser measurement of wind
Barber, T.L. et al., 31.2–32
Huffaker, R. M., 31.11–17
Kennedy, L. Z. et al., 31.1–27
Zuyev, V. Ye. et al., 31.6–28
Laser observation of refractive index
Lukin, V. P. et al., 31.8–159
Laser radar conferences
Seminar on Advances in Laser Technology for the Atmospheric Sciences, San Diego, CA., Aug. 25–27, 1977, 31.2–7
Laser radar measurement of wind
Kunkel, K. E. et al., 31.12–43
Laser radiation transmission in fog
Bekhtin, Yu. I., 31.6–40
Laser radiation transmission in snow
Zhukov, A. F. et al., 31.10–40
Laser velocimeter
Meyers, J. F., 31.4–55
Mizushina, T. F. et al., 31.12–44
Latent heat
Kubota, I., 31.2–71
Latitude effects on aurora
Thomas, R. W. et al., 31.5–494
Leaching
Gupta, S. K. et al., 31.7–380
Ross, B. et al., 31.2–468
Lead content of air
Fitzgerald, W. et al., 31.8–290
Tjell, J. C. et al., 31.1–168
Lead content of air determination
Romero, J. M. et al., 31.2–57
Lead dust
Hovmand, M. F., 31.8–112
Lead in rainwater
Fitzgerald, W. et al., 31.8–290
Hovmand, M. F., 31.8–112
Lead uptake by plants
Tjell, J. C. et al., 31.1–168
Leaf temperatures
Horie, T., 31.10–402
Orozco-Castaño, F. J. et al., 31.11–404
Lee wave clouds
Kozhevnikov, V. N. et al., 31.7–292
Sturman, A. P., 31.10–317
Weather [Bracknell, Eng.], 31.2–346
Lee wave models
Zeytunyan, R. Kh., 31.3–327
Lee wave studies
Sturman, A. P., 31.10–317
Lee waves on Mars
Pickersgill, A. O. et al., 31.8–393
Legal aspects of oceanic resources
Marr, P. D., 31.9–594
Legal aspects of water supply
Stark, D. D., 31.7–520
Trelease, F. J., 31.7–521
Legal aspects of weather modification
Bartlett, J. P., 31.10–99
Legumes
Ramana Rao, B. V. et al., 31.2–351; 31.2–352
Strashnaya, A. I., 31.9–379
Library catalogs
Farrell, B., 31.3–533
Maciver, E. J., 31.6–529
Lidar beam scattering
Bruscaglioni, P. et al., 31.12–42
Lidar equipment
Pratte, F. J. et al., 31.7–24
Lidar in atmospheric research
Seminar on Advances in Laser Technology for the Atmospheric Sciences, San Diego, CA., Aug. 25–27, 1977, 31.2–7
Yegorov, A. D., 31.10–39
Lidar investigation of fog
Bruscaglioni, P. et al., 31.12–42
Lidar investigation of turbulence
Kunkel, K. E. et al., 31.12–43
Lidar measurement of wind
Abreu, V. J., 31.1–25
Mandics, P. A. et al., 31.7–23
Pratte, F. J. et al., 31.7–24
Sroga, J. T., 31.10–37
Lidar observation of aerosols
Carnuth, W. et al., 31.3–58
Endlich, R. M. et al., 31.1–45
Kent, G. S. et al., 31.6–44
Kunkel, K. E. et al., 31.12–43
Nazarov, I. M. et al., 31.10–129
Russell, P. B. et al., 31.12–46
Spinhirne, J. D. et al., 31.11–134
Takeda, T. et al., 31.10–38
Uthe, E. E., 31.5–58
Lidar observation of atmospheric composition
Vanin, N. V., 31.7–20
Lidar observation of atmospheric pollution
Fredriksson, K. et al., 31.1–46
Lidar observation of clouds
Platt, C. M. R., 31.2–27; 31.2–28
Sassen, K., 31.9–24
Lidar observation of humidity
Zakharov, V. M. et al., 31.4–30
Lidar observation of stratospheric aerosols
Russell, P. B. et al., 31.3–60
Zuyev, V. Ye. et al., 31.7–147
Lidar observation of upper atmosphere composition
Heaps, W. S., 31.6–42
Lidar observation of visibility
Bonner, R. S. et al., 31.12–71
Moroz, E. Y., 31.11–453
Zel'manovich, I. L., 31.9–25
Lidar wind profile measurement techniques
Sroga, J. T. et al., 31.12–344
Light absorption
Avaste, O. A. et al., 31.12–257
Light absorption by aerosols
Gerber, H. E., 31.5–136
Rozenberg, G. V. et al., 31.10–132
Light attenuation in seawater
Burenkov, V. I. et al., 31.6–543; 31.9–479
Nechimin, G. G. et al., 31.3–553
Light attenuation observation techniques

Toropova, T. P., 31.12–492
Light intensities
Romanova, L. M., 31.11–458
Light intensities in forests
Gates, D. M. et al., 31.8–201
Light propagation over sea
Mooradian, G. C. et al., 31.5–484
Light propagation through atmospheric turbulence
Crittenden, E. C., Jr. et al., 31.5–477
Fante, R. L., 31.5–478
Greenwood, D. P., 31.5–479
Holmes, J. F. et al., 31.5–480
Hufnagel, R. E., 31.8–252
Kazaryan, R. A. et al., 31.1–499
McIntyre, C. M. et al., 31.5–482
Miller, M. G. et al., 31.5–483
Shannon, R. R. et al., 31.4–409
Light reflection from clouds
Kargin, B. A. et al., 31.8–342
Light scattering
Romanova, L. M., 31.11–458
Light scattering by aerosols
Antyufeyev, V. S., 31.7–426
Burenkov, V. I., 31.11–115
Gorelov, V. P. et al., 31.9–390
Kapustin, V. N. et al., 31.9–104; 31.11–455
Leaderer, B. P. et al., 31.7–429
Prishivalko, A. P., 31.9–112
Reagan, J. A. et al., 31.11–457
Rozenberg, G. V., 31.5–148
Shettle, E. P., 31.11–132
Light scattering by ice crystals
Dugin, V. P. et al., 31.6–467; 31.10–419
Volkovitskiy, O. A. et al., 31.9–393
Light scattering in atmosphere
Gorchakov, G. I. et al., 31.7–427
Light scattering in planetary atmospheres
Wilson, S. J. et al., 31.9–391
Light scattering in sea
Burenkov, V. I. et al., 31.6–543; 31.9–479
Gurfink, A. M., 31.9–480
Kadyshevich, Ye. A., 31.8–515
Lyubovtseva, Yu. S. et al., 31.11–456
Timofeyeva, V. A., 31.3–554
Light scattering recorders
Adnashkin, V. N. et al., 31.12–89; 31.12–90
Light scattering through clouds
Gorelov, V. P. et al., 31.9–390
Light transmission
Dolin, L. S., 31.8–345
Katsev, I. L. et al., 31.7–424
Romanova, L. M., 31.11–458
Light transmission by seawater
Yakubenko, V. G. et al., 31.6–545
Light transmission in planetary atmospheres
Smoktiy, O. I., 31.5–507
Light transmission through clouds
Pavlova, L. N. et al., 31.8–347
Light transmission through fog
Pavlova, L. N. et al., 31.8–347
Lightning
Golde, R. H. (ed.), 31.7–454
Prinz, H., 31.7–459
Lightning charges
Berger, K., 31.1–503
Lightning conferences
Workshop on the Need for Lightning Observations from Space, Tullahoma, TN., Feb. 13–15, 1979, 31.4–8
Lightning counters
Lefferts, R. E., 31.5–502
Lightning currents
Golde, R. H., 31.8–355
Lightning damage to aircraft
Corn, P. B., 31.7–453
Lightning detection
Orville, R. E. et al., 31.1–505
Lightning detectors
Shumpert, T. H. et al., 31.4–56
Vance, D. L., 31.7–465
Lightning discharge characteristics
Nakano, M., 31.8–357; 31.8–358
Lightning discharge-produced nitrogen oxides
Dawson, G. A., 31.6–106
Hill, R. D. et al., 31.6–107
Lightning distribution
Thomson, E. M., 31.7–463
Vance, D. L., 31.7–465
Lightning effects on magnetic field
Lin, Y. T. et al., 31.4–411
Lightning fatalities
Mogil, H. M. et al., 31.7–457
Lightning field changes
Lefferts, R. E., 31.5–502
Lin, Y. T. et al., 31.4–411
Taylor, W. L. et al., 31.7–461
Weber, M. et al., 31.7–466
Lightning flashes
Berger, K., 31.7–449
Lightning frequencies
Iliescu, M., 31.5–489
Maier, M. W. et al., 31.7–456
Prentice, S. A., 31.6–469
Lightning from clear sky
Waldteufel, P. et al., 31.11–463
Lightning hazard to aircraft
Corn, P. B., 31.7–453
Lightning investigations
Arnold, R. T. et al., 31.7–448
Thomson, E. M., 31.7–462
Turman, B. N., 31.7–464
Lightning location
Taylor, W. L. et al., 31.7–461
Vance, D. L., 31.7–465
Lightning luminosity
Brook, M. et al., 31.10–420
Lightning mechanisms
Allibone, T. E., 31.7–446
Crabb, J. A. et al., 31.1–504
Lightning models
Lin, Y. T. et al., 31.9–397
Lightning on Jupiter
Rinnert, K. et al., 31.1–522
Lightning on Mars
Chameides, W. L. et al., 31.4–428
Lightning on Venus
Chameides, W. L. et al., 31.4–428
Ksanfomaliti, L. V., 31.8–383
Lightning properties
Brook, M., 31.7–451
Lightning protection for aircraft
Corn, P. B., 31.7–453
Lightning radiation
Brook, M. et al., 31.10–420
Weidman, C. D. et al., 31.7–467

Lightning–rainfall relationships
  Stansbury, E. J. et al., 31.4–412
Lightning research
  Brook, M., 31.7–451
  Dibner, B., 31.7–436
Lightning research instruments
  Anderson, R. B., 31.7–61
Lightning return strokes
  Brook, M. et al., 31.7–452
  Lefferts, R. E., 31.5–502
  Lin, Y. T. et al., 31.4–411; 31.9–397
  Thomson, E. M., 31.7–463
Lightning spectroscopy
  Orville, R. E., 31.7–458
Lightning spectrum
  Orville, R. E., 31.7–458; 31.11–462
Lightning strokes
  Leidel, J., 31.8–356
Lightning–thunderstorm relationships
  Lhermitte, R. et al., 31.7–443
  MacGorman, D. R. et al., 31.7–455
  Stansbury, E. J. et al., 31.4–412
Limnological conferences
  Symposium on Hydrodynamics of Lakes, Lausanne, Switzerland, Oct. 12–13, 1978, 31.7–5
Limnological observations
  Bell, G. L., 31.11–33; 31.11–34; 31.11–35; 31.11–36; 31.11–37; 31.11–38; 31.11–39; 31.11–40; 31.11–41; 31.11–42; 31.11–43
Limnological research
  Israel. Oceanographic and Limnological Research, 31.3–534
  Kell, W. (ed.), 31.2–489
Limnological studies
  Hazleton Environmental Sciences Corp., Northbrook, IL., 31.3–512
Line source diffusion
  Rakovec, J., 31.5–144
Little Ice Age
  Link, F., 31.1–451
  Robock, A., 31.5–443
Littoral sediment transport
  Davidson-Arnott, R. G. D. et al., 31.8–480
  Shulyak, B. A., 31.10–597
Local climates
  Kobayashi, P. et al., 31.7–405
Local temperature forecasting
  Röder, W., 31.6–84
Local thermodynamic equilibrium (LTE)
  Kutepov, A. A. et al., 31.12–272
  Shved, G. M. et al., 31.12–198
  Stepanova, G. I. et al., 31.12–199
Lomonosov Ridge
  Weber, J. R., 31.3–551
Long ocean waves
  Kubota, M., 31.3–588
Long-period pressure records
  Sneyers, R., 31.8–31
Long-period records
  Buchtele, J., 31.8–29
  Diaz, H. F., 31.3–74
  Hall, I. J. et al., 31.11–51
  Meini, L. et al., 31.10–386
  Pfister, C., 31.4–37
  Shone, K. B., 31.12–56
  Thailand. Meteorological Department, Bangkok, 31.1–438
Long-period wave recorders
  Moritani, M. et al., 31.8–509
Long-range agrometeorological forecasting
  Glantz, M. H., 31.4–81
Long-range forecast accuracy
  Madden, R. A. et al., 31.8–72
Long-range forecast improvements
  Kaba, M. et al., 31.7–80
Long-range forecasting
  Marchuk, G. I., 31.11–408
  Ratcliffe, R. A. S., 31.4–74
  Wang, Sheng-zhang, 31.12–108
Long-range forecasting aids
  Vorob'yeva, Ye. V. et al., 31.12–107
Long-range forecasting techniques
  Mareş, I. et al., 31.5–317
  Musayelyan, S. A., 31.10–91
Long-range forecasting verification
  Pokrovskaya, T. V., 31.12–106
Long-range frost forecasting
  Bilello, M. A. et al., 31.9–76
Long-range precipitation forecasting
  Hindman, E. E., II et al., 31.10–95
  Kononova, N. K., 31.11–208
  March, W. J., 31.7–77
  Namias, J., 31.6–437
  Rahău, L. et al., 31.5–112
  Trenberth, K. E. et al., 31.3–117
Long-range temperature forecasting
  Andreyeva, T. et al., 31.1–108
  Brumpton, R. J., 31.1–107
  Madden, R. A. et al., 31.8–72
  Mikhaylova, N. I., 31.12–111
  Rahău, L. et al., 31.5–112; 31.5–113
  Wodzińska, M., 31.10–90
Long-wave instability
  White, A. A. et al., 31.5–230
Long-wave radiation balance
  Zaytseva, N. A. et al., 31.5–257
Long-wave radiation–cloud relationships
  Ichiki, A., 31.4–232; 31.12–269
Long-wave radiation computation
  Marks, D. et al., 31.1–262
  Satterlund, D. R., 31.5–46
Long-wave radiation distribution
  Michałowska-Smak, A., 31.12–248
Long-wave radiation flux
  Dmitriyeva-Arrago, L. R. et al., 31.4–236
Long-wave radiation flux calculations
  Arnfield, A. J., 31.5–45
  Arst, Kh. Yu. et al., 31.9–239
  D'yachenko, L. N. et al., 31.10–238
Long-wave reflection
  Zaytsev, A. A., 31.6–585
Long-wave theories
  Zaytsev, A. A., 31.10–581
Long waves in mesosphere
  Fukao, S. et al., 31.10–315
Long waves in shallow water

Martinsen, E. A. et al., 31.4–574
Long waves in the atmosphere
Bridger, A. F. C. et al., 31.9–202
Salby, M. L., 31.5–227
Long waves in the ocean
Kubota, M., 31.3–588
Long waves–wind waves relationships
Hasselmann, D., 31.7–579
Shemdin, O. H., 31.7–581
Longshore current formation
Csanady, G. T., 31.7–599
Pietrafesa, L. J. et al., 31.2–597
Spillane, M. C. et al., 31.8–262
Longshore current models
Ostendorf, D. W. et al., 31.6–597
Sabaton, M. et al., 31.2–598
Longshore current studies
Smith, N. P., 31.9–599
Longshore current velocity
Fox, W. T. et al., 31.12–343
Komar, P. D., 31.9–598
Longshore currents
Hickey, B. M. et al., 31.7–560
Huyer, A. et al., 31.4–592
Petrie, B. et al., 31.8–589
Shulyak, B. A., 31.10–597
Loop Current
Vukovich, F. M. et al., 31.6–549
LORAN installation
Korn, A. O., 31.1–64
Low flow analysis
Anderson, M. G. et al., 31.9–420
Filipkowski, A. et al., 31.10–362
Low-latitude airglow
Meier, R. R., 31.4–240
Low-level jet stream
Ardanuy, P., 31.6–407
Bannon, P. R., 31.4–298; 31.4–299
Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 31.4–192
Parish, T. et al., 31.3–325
Low-level temperature studies
Sadani, L. K. et al., 31.3–286
Low-level turbulence
Peterson, E. W. et al., 31.2–208
Low-level wind studies
Kuhn, M. et al., 31.6–389
Low river water levels
Hamlin, M. J. et al., 31.1–404
Persson, A. G. F., 31.3–469
Low temperatures
Diaz, H. F., 31.6–366
China. Meteorological Observatory, Jilin Province, 31.12–308
Low water periods
Gazelle, F., 31.3–384
Tlałka, A., 31.10–368
Lower ionosphere
Arnold, F. et al., 31.6–177
Bjorn, L. G. et al., 31.5–176
Gurevich, A. V., 31.5–182
Lower thermosphere composition
Beran, D. et al., 31.6–141
Frederick, J. E., 31.6–193
Mahajan, K. K., 31.6–214
Tohmatsu, T., 31.6–158
Lower thermospheric circulation
Rind, D., 31.2–185
Vergasova, G. V. et al., 31.12–184
Lower thermospheric temperatures
Alcayde, D. et al., 31.2–154
Lower thermospheric winds
Manson, A. H. et al., 31.8–146
Rind, D., 31.2–185
Vergasova, G. V. et al., 31.12–184
Luminance
Liebelt, C. et al., 31.5–273
Lunar atmospheric tides
Palumbo, A. et al., 31.8–340
Lunar diurnal geomagnetic variations
Sastri, N. S. et al., 31.2–452
Lunar exosphere
Hodges, R. R., Jr., 31.7–482
Lunar geomagnetic tides
Schlapp, D. M. et al., 31.2–453
Lunar surface features
Poupeau, G. et al., 31.6–354
Lunar surface materials
Poupeau, G. et al., 31.6–354
Lunisolar perturbations
Palumbo, A. et al., 31.8–340
Lyman-alpha absorption
Williams, E. R., 31.12–251
Lyman-alpha radiation measurements
Subbaraya, B. H. et al., 31.6–310
Lysimeter measurements
Bădescu, V. et al., 31.12–358

M

Magnetic declination data
Hunkins, K. et al., 31.5–570
Magnetic effects on ionosphere
Arykov, A. A. et al., 31.6–178
Magnetopause
Kereselidze, E. A. et al., 31.6–347
Lepping, R. et al., 31.10–466
Troitskaya, V. A. et al., 31.5–524
Magnetosphere composition
Johnson, R. G., 31.3–217
Williams, D. J., 31.10–186
Magnetosphere geomagnetic fields
Mende, S. B. et al., 31.10–427
Magnetosphere–ionosphere interaction
Andrews, M. K., 31.12–186
Goertz, C. K. et al., 31.6–196
Kim, J. S. et al., 31.6–256
Rich, F. J. et al., 31.11–191
Volland, H., 31.2–199
Magnetosphere structure
Formisano, V., 31.11–187
Magnetosphere–thermosphere interaction
Tinsley, B. A., 31.9–188
Volland, H., 31.2–199
Magnetospheric boundary
Dubinin, E. M. et al., 31.12–512
Magnetospheric charged particles
Birmingham, T. J., 31.8–157
Ejiri, M. et al., 31.8–223
Kirsch, E. et al., 31.12–290
Sauvaud, J.-A. et al., 31.11–193
Williams, D. J. et al., 31.11–264
Magnetospheric cleft
Peterson, R. N. et al., 31.8–366

Shepherd, G. G., 31.5–513
Magnetospheric conferences
NASA/JPL Workshop on the Physics of Planetary and Astrophysical Magnetospheres, Snowmass, CO., July 30–Aug. 4, 1978, 31.7–3
Symposium on Coordinated Observations of the Ionosphere and the Magnetosphere in the Polar Regions, 1st, National Institute of Polar Research, Japan, Feb. 8–10, 1978, 31.3–22; 31.3–23
Magnetospheric convection
Burch, J. L. et al., 31.11–185
Lyons, H. R., 31.7–165
Mishin, V. V., 31.6–352
Rich, F. J. et al., 31.11–191
Sojka, J. J. et al., 31.2–187; 31.10–185
Southwood, D. J. et al., 31.2–198
Magnetospheric convection–auroral relationships
Lassen, K., 31.2–408
Magnetospheric current generation
D'Angelo, N., 31.12–188
Sato, T. et al., 31.4–166
Magnetospheric currents
Antonova, Ye. Ye., 31.5–174; 31.6–255
Cattell, C. A. et al., 31.10–176
Hudson, M. K. et al., 31.10–179
Lee, L. C. et al., 31.7–164
Mende, S. B. et al., 31.10–427
Mozer, F. S. et al., 31.2–197
Potemra, T. A., 31.4–175
Primdahl, F. et al., 31.4–163
Rich, F. J. et al., 31.11–191
Sato, T. et al., 31.5–196
Volland, H., 31.2–199
Magnetospheric currents–geomagnetic relationships
Hughes, T. J. et al., 31.1–189
Rostoker, G. et al., 31.1–196
Shirman, B. L., 31.6–260
Magnetospheric currents–geomagnetic storm relationships
Reddy, C. A. et al., 31.2–183
Magnetospheric currents–interplanetary magnetic field relationships
Fuji, R. et al., 31.5–201
Saflekos, N. A. et al., 31.11–192
Magnetospheric cusp
Burch, J. L. et al., 31.11–185
Mende, S. B. et al., 31.10–427
Magnetospheric ducts
Muldrew, D. B., 31.8–148
Magnetospheric dynamics
Krimigis, S. M. et al., 31.10–181
Magnetospheric electric fields
Andrews, M. K., 31.10–173
Antonova, Ye. Ye., 31.6–255
Blanc, M. et al., 31.12–187
Cattell, C. A. et al., 31.10–176
D'Angelo, N., 31.12–188
Fälthammar, Carl-Gunne, 31.11–186
Giles, M. J., 31.12–189
Isayev, N. V. et al., 31.4–173
Kim, J. S. et al., 31.6–256
Lyons, L. R., 31.7–165
Misra, K. D. et al., 31.2–415; 31.12–191
Mozer, F. S. et al., 31.2–197
Rich, F. J. et al., 31.11–191
Singer, H. J. et al., 31.5–522
Stern, D. P., 31.3–219
Volland, H., 31.2–199
Walker, A. D. M., 31.11–501
Magnetospheric electric fields–auroral relationships
Heikkila, W. J. et al., 31.5–496
Magnetospheric electromagnetic wave propagation
Renuka, G. et al., 31.8–158
Magnetospheric electron density measurement techniques
Tarcsai, G. et al., 31.2–418
Magnetospheric electrons
Antonova, A. Ye. et al., 31.5–276; 31.6–254
Formisano, V., 31.11–187
Lazarev, V. I. et al., 31.10–182
Nikolayeva, N. S. et al., 31.3–281
Sentman, D. D. et al., 31.2–267
Magnetospheric energetics
Holzer, R. E. et al., 31.10–465
Nishida, A. et al., 31.4–472; 31.4–480; 31.4–481
Magnetospheric geomagnetic field
Williams, D. J. et al., 31.11–264
Magnetospheric–geomagnetic field relationships
Kropotkin, A. P., 31.5–491
Magnetospheric geomagnetic fields
Dubinin, E. M. et al., 31.12–512
Podgornyy, I. M. et al., 31.10–467
Magnetospheric heating
Krinberg, I. A. et al., 31.12–291
Richards, P. G. et al., 31.5–202
Magnetospheric hydromagnetic wave propagation
Andrews, M. K. et al., 31.6–253
Magnetospheric investigation techniques
Riedler, W. et al., 31.6–258
Magnetospheric ion flux
Burch, J. L. et al., 31.11–185
Magnetospheric ion motion
Cattell, C. A. et al., 31.10–176
Magnetospheric–ionospheric interaction
Alekseyeva, L. M. et al., 31.5–173
Magnetospheric ions
Balsiger, H. et al., 31.10–174
Cornwall, J. M., 31.10–177
Tinsley, B. A., 31.9–188
Magnetospheric irregularities
Richards, P. G. et al., 31.5–516
Schindler, K., 31.6–259
Magnetospheric models
Crooker, N. U., 31.8–417
Lee, L. C. et al., 31.7–164
Luhmann, J. G. et al., 31.10–183
Six, M., 31.11–194
Sonnerup, B. U. Ö., 31.11–195
Magnetospheric motions
Krimigis, S. M. et al.,

31.10–181

Magnetospheric oscillations
- Singer, H. J. et al., 31.5–522

Magnetospheric particles
- Oya, H., 31.2–182

Magnetospheric physics
- Barnes, A., 31.4–243
- Blanc, M., 31.12–174
- Cornwall, J. M., 31.10–177
- Kelley, M. C., 31.11–189
- Krimigis, S. M. et al., 31.10–181
- Nishida, A., 31.1–543
- Oya, H., 31.2–182
- Sauvaud, J.-A. et al., 31.11–193
- Sonnerup, B. U. Ö., 31.11–195
- Stern, D. P., 31.3–219

Magnetospheric plasma
- Cornwall, J. M., 31.10–177
- DeCoster, R. J. et al., 31.1–286
- Oya, H., 31.2–182

Magnetospheric plasma density
- Hubbard, R. F. et al., 31.2–412

Magnetospheric plasma dynamics
- Sauvaud, J.-A. et al., 31.11–193

Magnetospheric plasma flow
- Andrews, M. K., 31.12–186
- Hones, E. W., Jr. et al., 31.5–512
- Senatorov, V. N., 31.7–166
- Sojka, J. J. et al., 31.10–185

Magnetospheric plasma properties
- Mozer, F. S. et al., 31.2–197
- Senatorov, V. N., 31.7–166

Magnetospheric plasma waves
- Patel, V. L. et al., 31.10–184
- Renuka, G. et al., 31.8–158

Magnetospheric polar cusp
- Bolshakova, O. V. et al., 31.8–420

Magnetospheric protons
- Baker, D. N. et al., 31.5–277
- DeCoster, R. J. et al., 31.1–286

Magnetospheric radio noise
- Chang, D. C. D. et al., 31.5–498
- Gendrin, R. et al., 31.2–409
- Hartline, B. K., 31.2–410
- Hubbard, R. F. et al., 31.2–412

Magnetospheric radio-wave propagation
- Budden, K. G., 31.9–154
- Gurevich, A. V., 31.10–155
- Six, M., 31.11–194

Magnetospheric radio-wave refraction
- Denby, M. et al., 31.8–142

Magnetospheric research
- Shawhan, S. D., 31.3–218

Magnetospheric storms
- Balsiger, H. et al., 31.10–174
- Kamide, Y., 31.4–478

Magnetospheric substorm forecasting
- Akasofu, S.-I. et al., 31.4–477

Magnetospheric substorm–geomagnetic disturbance relationships
- Suzuki, A. et al., 31.10–474

Magnetospheric substorm–ionospheric relationships
- Goel, M. K. et al., 31.12–177
- Konovalova, N. V. et al., 31.6–208
- Namgaladze, A. A. et al., 31.9–172

Magnetospheric substorm physics
- Hasegawa, A. et al., 31.10–475

Magnetospheric substorm theories
- Akasofu, S.-I., 31.6–494; 31.8–423; 31.12–513
- Alekseyeva, L. M., 31.6–504
- Hill, T. W. et al., 31.12–190
- Nishida, A. et al., 31.4–480; 31.4–481

Magnetospheric substorm–thunderstorm relationships
- Southwood, D. J., 31.11–230

Magnetospheric substorms
- Bering, E. A. et al., 31.7–434
- Hones, E. W., Jr. et al., 31.5–512
- Kamide, Y., 31.4–478
- Lui, A. T. Y. et al., 31.2–266
- McPherron, R. L., 31.3–461
- Mende, S. B. et al., 31.10–427
- Rostoker, G. et al., 31.10–473; 31.1–196
- Sauvaud, J.-A. et al., 31.11–193

Magnetospheric substorms–charged particle relationships
- Hill, T. W. et al., 31.9–253

Magnetospheric substorms–proton flux relationships
- Baker, D. N. et al., 31.10–471

Magnetospheric tail
- Carbary, J. F. et al., 31.5–279
- Giles, M. J., 31.12–189
- Lui, A. T. Y. et al., 31.2–266
- Nishida, A. et al., 31.4–480; 31.4–481
- Val'chuk, T. Ye. et al., 31.7–470

Magnetospheric textbooks
- Nishida, A., 31.1–543

Magnetospheric waves
- Barbosa, D. D., 31.11–184
- Lepping, R. et al., 31.10–466
- Shawhan, S. D., 31.3–218

Magnetospheric whistler propagation
- Krupina, A. Ye. et al., 31.5–500
- Misra, K. D. et al., 31.2–415

Manned balloons
- Heinsheimer, T. F. et al., 31.1–65

Manned space observation capabilities
- Naumov, A. P., 31.8–379

Man's influence on albedo
- Sagan, C. et al., 31.5–474

Man's influence on atmospheric composition
- Dahlem Workshop on Global Chemical Cycles and Their Alterations by Man, Berlin, Nov. 15–19, 1976, 31.2–3
- Logan, J. A. et al., 31.4–101

Man's influence on climate
- Bhumralkar, C. M., 31.1–254
- Bolin, B., 31.11–441
- Changnon, S. A., Jr. et al., 31.10–102
- Dahlem Workshop on Global Chemical Cycles and Their Alterations by Man, Berlin, Nov. 15–19, 1976, 31.2–3
- Davidson, M. et al., 31.1–256
- Fedorov, Ye. K., 31.1–440; 31.11–420

Fleagle, R. G., 31.8–338
Flohn, H., 31.11–421
Hosler, C. L. et al., 31.1–494
IIASA Workshop, [Laxenburg], Austria, Dec. 8–10, 1976, 31.1–260
Kellogg, W. W., 31.5–472
Leduc, R., 31.10–408
Llewellyn, R. A. et al., 31.1–203
Munn, R. E. et al., 31.11–449
National Research Council. Assembly of Mathematical and Physical Sciences, 31.1–427
Sagan, C. et al., 31.5–474
Schneider, S. H., 31.1–495
Toon, O. B. et al., 31.8–339
Williams, J. et al., 31.11–413

Man's influence on lakes
Roventa, V. et al., 31.12–464

Man's influence on nature
DeNevi, D. P., 31.1–439

Man's influence on runoff
Bannister, E. N., 31.5–557
Klyukanova, I. A. et al., 31.4–403

Man's influence on the atmosphere
Changnon, S. A., Jr. et al., 31.10–102

MAP *see* **Middle Atmosphere Program**

Map projection
Bacon, C. J., 31.8–486

Marine aerosol composition
Kritz, M. A. et al., 31.9–88

Marine atmospheric boundary layer
Ariyel', N. Z. et al., 31.9–549
Augstein, E., 31.5–160
Benilov, A. Yu. et al., 31.3–209
Brenner, I. S., 31.1–170
Brook, R. R., 31.8–126
Cohen, I. D., 31.9–119
Gaynor, J. E. et al., 31.1–172
Hartmann, D. L., 31.6–162
Lewellen, W. S. et al., 31.1–217
Makin, V. K., 31.11–147
Pierson, W. J., 31.6–139
Prabhakara, C. et al., 31.3–332
Ramanathan, Y., 31.3–212
Yordanov, D. L. et al., 31.5–164

Marine atmospheric composition
Kritz, M. A. et al., 31.9–88

Marine biological research
Dagg, M. et al., 31.8–547

Marine ecology
Field, J. G. et al., 31.12–595
Glémarec, M., 31.1–441
Hartline, B. K., 31.11–577
Parsons, T. R., 31.9–518

Marine fauna
Kitchell, J. A., 31.7–559

Marine faunal ecology
Jokiel, P. L., 31.7–208

Marine forecasting services
Gaskell, T. F., 31.11–423

Marine geological research
Le Lann, A. et al., 31.1–562

Marine geology
Nairn, A. E. M. et al., 31.12–2

Marine geophysics
Nairn, A. E. M. et al., 31.12–2

Marine mesometeorological studies
Jury, M., 31.8–325

Marine meteorological conferences
Conference on Coastal Meteorology, 2nd, Los Angeles, CA., Jan. 30–Feb. 1, 1980, 31.7–4
Shaw, D. B. (ed.), 31.6–15

Marine meteorological data
Blanton, J. O. et al., 31.4–33
Briscoe, M. G. et al., 31.12–50
California. Univ., Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 31.12–51
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 31.3–68; 31.6–47; 31.9–26
Madelain, F. et al., 31.9–29
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Ocean Survey, Rockville, MD., 31.1–56
United States Naval Weather Service Detachment, 31.3–73

Marine meteorological data processing
Caton, F. G. et al., 31.9–450

Marine meteorological forecasting
Guddal, J., 31.3–99

Marine meteorological manuals
Bowditch, N., 31.7–8
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Bracknell, Eng., 31.3–37
Great Britain. Naval Oceanographic and Meteorological Service, 31.3–33
United States National Weather Service, Silver Spring, MD., 31.10–20

Marine meteorological services
Revista de Meteorología Marítima [Madrid], 31.9–13

Marine meteorological studies
Abramov, R. V. et al., 31.7–6
Romanov, Yu. A., 31.12–14

Marine meteorology
Vidales, C. Z., 31.8–15

Marine plankton
Andrews, W. R. H. et al., 31.11–574

Marine regression
Belyakova, T. D. et al., 31.1–1
Dvorkin, Ye. N., 31.1–2

Marine resources
Lien, V., 31.3–536
Marr, P. D., 31.9–594

Marine science
Landi, G., 31.8–488

Marine science bibliographies
Chesney, A. (comp.), 31.4–518

Marine science conferences
Annual Conference on Marine Technology, 15th, New Orleans, LA., Oct. 10–12, 1979, 31.5–15
Workshop on Ocean Thermal Energy Conversion (OTEC) Biofouling, Corrosion, and Materials, Rosslyn, VA., Jan. 8–10, 1979, 31.9–7

Marine science research
Lien, V., 31.3–536

Marine sediment analysis
Mayer, L. A., 31.5–583

Marine sediment cores
- Eriksson, K. G., 31.9–98

Marine sediment movement
- Murty, T. S. et al., 31.2–575

Marine sediment transport
- Carter, L. et al., 31.1–594
- Treloar, P. D. et al., 31.11–596

Marine sedimentary facies
- Shor, G. G., Jr., 31.5–578
- Turekian, K. K. et al., 31.3–7

Maritime aerosols
- Shifrin, K. S. et al., 31.11–133

Markov chain models
- Eidsvik, K. J., 31.11–12
- Stern, R. D., 31.10–338
- Yakowitz, S. J., 31.3–390

Markov method
- Mareş, I. et al., 31.5–317
- Miller, R. G., 31.7–388

Mars airglow
- Fox, J. L. et al., 31.5–508

Mars atmosphere
- Cess, R. D. et al., 31.8–396
- Krasnopol'skiy, V. A. et al., 31.12–501
- Lindal, G. F. et al., 31.8–392

Mars atmospheric chemistry
- Chameides, W. L. et al., 31.4–428
- Kuhn, W. R. et al., 31.8–398
- Settle, M., 31.8–400

Mars atmospheric composition
- Owen, T., 31.10–441; 31.10–440

Mars atmospheric evolution
- Levine, J. S., 31.12–126
- Owen, T., 31.10–441

Mars atmospheric heating
- Davies, D. W., 31.8–388
- Fox, J. L. et al., 31.5–508
- Kuhn, W. R. et al., 31.8–398

Mars atmospheric model
- Egan, W. G. et al., 31.8–399

Mars atmospheric optics
- Thorpe, T. E., 31.4–431

Mars atmospheric pressure
- Hess, S. L. et al., 31.9–410
- Zurek, R. W., 31.12–324

Mars atmospheric scattering
- Thorpe, T. E., 31.4–431

Mars atmospheric spectra
- Egan, W. G. et al., 31.8–399

Mars atmospheric temperatures
- Kuhn, W. R. et al., 31.8–398

Mars circulation
- Hess, S. L. et al., 31.9–410
- Moriyama, S. et al., 31.11–491

Mars climate
- Cess, R. D. et al., 31.8–396
- James, P. B. et al., 31.1–520

Mars craters
- Pickersgill, A. O. et al., 31.8–393

Mars dust
- Davies, D. W., 31.8–388
- Pollack, J. B. et al., 31.2–431

Mars dust storms
- Hunt, G. E. et al., 31.1–518; 31.8–387; 31.10–439
- Pollack, J. B. et al., 31.2–431
- Zurek, R. W., 31.12–324

Mars meteorology
- Golitsyn, G. S. et al., 31.3–434
- Kondrat'yev, K. Y., 31.2–427
- Philip, J. R., 31.1–519
- Pollack, J. B. et al., 31.2–431

Mars polar caps
- Iwasaki, K. et al., 31.8–394
- James, P. B. et al., 31.1–520
- Kieffer, H. H., 31.8–395

Mars surface features
- Lindal, G. F. et al., 31.8–392
- Wallace, D. et al., 31.2–432

Mars surface heating
- Davies, D. W., 31.8–388

Mars surface temperatures
- Kieffer, H. H., 31.8–395

Mars temperatures
- Zimbelman, J. R. et al., 31.8–389

Mars upper atmosphere
- Fox, J. L. et al., 31.5–508

Mars water vapor
- Davies, D. W., 31.8–397

Mars winds
- Thomas, P. et al., 31.8–390
- Tsoar, H. et al., 31.8–391

Mass balance of glaciers
- Dreiseitl, E., 31.1–434
- Jordan, E., 31.7–539
- Markl, G., 31.2–499

Mass balance of ice caps
- Alt, B. T., 31.1–422

Mass balance of ice sheets
- Naruse, R., 31.9–436
- Young, N. W., 31.9–440

Mass balance of ice shelves
- Robin, G. de Q., 31.9–441
- Thomas, R. H., 31.9–442

Mass budget at Earth's surface
- Helminen, J., 31.6–104

Mass budget of glaciers
- Allison, I., 31.1–557
- Markl, G., 31.12–558
- Slupetzky, H., 31.12–559
- Steinacker, R., 31.12–560

Mass budget of sea ice
- Rothrock, D. A., 31.9–445

Mass spectrometer analysis
- Milyayev, V. B. et al., 31.11–125

Mass transfer across Equator
- Rákóczi, F., 31.11–289

Mass transfer in ocean
- Jung, G. H. et al., 31.9–484

Mathematical models
- Hasselmann, K., 31.4–14

Mathematics in hydrology
- Pinder, G. F. et al., 31.3–463
- Tang, D. H. et al., 31.3–465

Mathematics in meteorology
- Temperton, C., 31.10–22

Maunder minimum
- Cullen, C., 31.8–410
- Forman, M. A., 31.10–270
- Stuiver, M. et al., 31.10–188

Maximum flood discharge
- Jowett, I. G., 31.12–458

Maximum mean temperatures
- Coughlan, M. J., 31.1–310

Maximum–minimum temperature forecasting
- Carter, G. M. et al., 31.3–110
- Röder, W., 31.6–84
- Winkler, R. L. et al., 31.6–85

Maximum–minimum temperatures
- Arizona. Office of the State Climatologist, Tempe, 31.6–364
- Hinds, W. T. et al., 31.8–235
- Károssy, C., 31.6–367

Maximum probable precipitation estimates
- Diaconu, C. et al., 31.12–419

Maximum rainfall
- Ţîştea, D. et al., 31.5–338
- Wurtele, M. G. et al., 31.7–232

Maximum river discharge calculations
- Mociorniţa, C. et al., 31.12–460

Maximum river discharges
- Gerasimov, S., 31.2–371
- Korovin, V. I. et al.,

31.4–352

Maximum runoff
- Diaconu, C. et al., 31.12–419
- Miţă, P., 31.12–448

Maximum runoff calculations
- Khristoforov, A. V., 31.4–351

Maximum temperature forecasting
- Woodcock, F., 31.10–92

Maximum temperatures
- Tselepidakis, H. G. et al., 31.1–311
- Wurtele, M. G. et al., 31.7–232

Maximum water level calculations
- Larras, J., 31.9–355
- Punzet, J., 31.10–365

Maximum wind velocities
- Ţîştea, D. et al., 31.5–338

Mean diurnal temperatures
- Getz, R., 31.2–270

Mean meridional circulation
- Taylor, K. E., 31.6–280

Mean monthly temperatures
- Andreyeva, T., 31.1–298
- Jurčec, V. et al., 31.5–295

Mean pressure field distribution
- Wodzińska, M., 31.1–223

Mean sea level
- Kahn, W. D. et al., 31.9–469
- *NERC News Journal* [London], 31.11–537

Mean temperatures
- Sirakova, M. et al., 31.1–309

Mean zonal circulation
- Walterscheid, R. L. et al., 31.9–385

Mechanics of the atmosphere
- Glukhovskiy, A. B., 31.8–161
- Scorer, R. S., 31.5–6
- Wucknitz, J., 31.2–203

Medical meteorology
- Květoň, V., 31.2–15

Mediterranean cyclogenesis
- Sasaki, Y. K. et al., 31.3–240

Mediterranean region
- Andreyeva, T., 31.1–298

Medium-range forecasting
- Csengődi, É., 31.7–82
- Maller, A., 31.3–116
- Titkos, E. et al., 31.7–81

Mercury in precipitation
- Fitzgerald, W. et al., 31.8–290
- Fogg, T. R. et al., 31.4–327
- Svistov, P. F. et al., 31.11–353

Mercury in seawater
- Mukherji, P. et al., 31.10–521

Mercury's exosphere
- Hodges, R. R., Jr., 31.7–482

Mercury's surface
- Strom, R. G., 31.2–425

Meridional circulation
- Schereschewsky, P., 31.12–354

Meridional eddy transfer
- Hsiao, Chi-Nan, 31.2–228

Meridional heat transfer
- Koprov, B. M., 31.8–169
- Schmitz, G. et al., 31.1–222
- Schneider, S. H. et al., 31.8–177
- Tucker, G. B., 31.1–230

Meridional momentum transport
- Schmitz, G. et al., 31.1–222
- Tucker, G. B., 31.1–230

Mesoanalysis
- Kreitzberg, C. W., 31.4–389

Mesoanalysis of rainfall
- Brotak, E. A. et al., 31.2–356
- Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.1–401

Mesoanalysis of rainstorms
- Ninomiya, K. et al., 31.8–293

Mesoanalysis of tornadoes
- Zipser, E. J. et al., 31.3–250

Mesoclimate
- Jones, R. J. A. et al., 31.5–451
- Utaaker, K., 31.10–396

Mesojets
- Hsu, S. A., 31.5–321

Mesometeorological studies
- Alberty, R. (ed.) et al., 31.9–213
- Beran, D. W. et al., 31.5–450
- Ekern, P. C. et al., 31.5–253
- Tapp, R. G., 31.1–474

Mesometeorology
- Bhumralkar, C. M., 31.1–254
- Hosler, C. L. et al., 31.1–494
- Kreitzberg, C. W., 31.4–389
- Spiridonov, V., 31.10–395

Mesopause
- Arnold, F. et al., 31.2–141

Mesopause winds
- Schminder, R. et al., 31.5–48

Mesoscale atmospheric dispersion
- Bingemer, H. et al., 31.5–129

Mesoscale atmospheric motions
- Johnson, R. H., 31.11–50
- Losev, V. M. et al., 31.11–204

Mesoscale cloud patterns
- Warner, C. et al., 31.6–411

Mesoscale convection
- Emanuel, K. A., 31.5–216
- Johnson, R. H., 31.11–50
- Rothermel, J. et al., 31.11–331
- Warner, C. et al., 31.6–411

Mesoscale convergence
- Chen, Chaing-Heins et al., 31.9–296

Mesoscale disturbances
- Losev, V. M., 31.11–437
- Oerlemans, J., 31.11–313

Mesoscale eddies
- Herring, J. R., 31.12–203

Mesoscale models
- Carpenter, K. M., 31.1–87
- Kreitzberg, C. W., 31.4–389; 31.7–68
- Lal, M., 31.4–120

Mesoscale motions
- Edwards, R. L. et al., 31.7–47
- Freeman, J. C., 31.7–48
- Ross, S. B. et al., 31.7–70
- Tapp, R. G., 31.1–474

Mesoscale motions in lakes
- Nihoul, J. C. J. et al., 31.2–524

Mesoscale motions in ocean
- Gaborski, P. D. et al., 31.12–581
- Mazeika, P. A. et al., 31.11–549
- Nihoul, J. C. J. et al., 31.2–524

Mesoscale ocean currents
- Brekhovskikh, A. L. et al., 31.2–521
- McWilliams, J. C., 31.10–552
- Zhikharev, G. M. et al., 31.11–585

Mesoscale ocean waves
- Radach, G., 31.1–570

Mesoscale oceanic eddies
- Bernstein, R. L. et al., 31.9–520
- Bolgurtsev, B. N., 31.1–566
- Brekhovskikh, A. L. et al.,

31.2–521
Durney, B., 31.11–559
Harrison, D. E. et al., 31.2–529
Herring, J. R., 31.12–203
Knysh, V. V. et al., 31.12–588
McWilliams, J. C. et al., 31.12–590
Manley, T. et al., 31.9–485

Mesoscale precipitation
Cheng, Chee-Pong et al., 31.3–53

Mesoscale turbulence energy spectra
Gage, K. S., 31.4–188

Mesoscale vertical atmospheric motions
Leary, C. A. et al., 31.11–329

Mesoscale waves
Günther, H., 31.10–50

Mesoscale wind field
Maddox, R. A. et al., 31.3–302
Wilson, T. A. et al., 31.1–28

Mesospheric aerosol layer
Rozenberg, G. V. et al., 31.6–465

Mesospheric chemistry
Hudson, R. D., 31.4–135
Nicolet, M. et al., 31.8–129; 31.8–130

Mesospheric circulation
Schoeberl, M. R. et al., 31.1–229

Mesospheric circulation models
DeVore, J. G. et al., 31.2–149

Mesospheric composition
Beran, D. et al., 31.6–141
Mayr, H. G. et al., 31.6–152
Swider, W., 31.6–169
Tohmatsu, T., 31.6–158

Mesospheric diffusion
Kao, S. K. et al., 31.1–338

Mesospheric heating
Banks, P. M., 31.4–141
Seshamani, R., 31.6–373
Taylor, L. L., 31.1–319

Mesospheric investigations
Lauter, E. A. et al., 31.7–148

Mesospheric ionization
Thrane, E. V. et al., 31.6–157

Mesospheric ions
Mathews, J. D. et al., 31.9–133

Mesospheric properties
Mathews, J. D. et al., 31.9–133

Mesospheric radio-wave scattering
Fukao, S. et al., 31.11–153

Mesospheric structure
Czechowsky, P. et al., 31.9–132
Lal, S. et al., 31.6–150

Mesospheric temperature–geomagnetic relationships
Seshamani, R., 31.6–373

Mesospheric temperature–solar activity relationships
Ramakrishna, S. et al., 31.6–372

Mesospheric temperature variations
Crane, A. J., 31.1–320
Tarasenko, D. A. et al., 31.2–276; 31.6–376

Mesospheric temperatures
Gaygerov, S. S. et al., 31.6–143
Labitzke, K. et al., 31.1–318
Mayr, H. G. et al., 31.6–152
Swider, W., 31.6–169

Mesospheric tides
Walterscheid, R. L. et al., 31.2–327

Mesospheric waves
Belmont, A. D. et al., 31.2–326
Chunchuzov, Ye. P. et al., 31.5–170
Fukao, S. et al., 31.10–315
Ganguly, S., 31.11–154
Hirota, I., 31.2–226

Mesospheric wind variations
Belmont, A. D. et al., 31.2–326
Tarasenko, D. A. et al., 31.2–276; 31.6–376

Mesospheric winds
Gaygerov, S. S. et al., 31.6–143
Walterscheid, R. L. et al., 31.2–327

Mesozoic deposits
Veevers, J. J. et al., 31.2–482

Metals in precipitation
Struempler, A. W., 31.3–146

Metals in the atmosphere
Struempler, A. W., 31.3–146

***Meteor* Expedition, 1925–1927**
Wüst, G., 31.12–570

Meteor influences on sporadic-E layer
Sinno, K., 31.8–154

Meteor wind observation techniques
Il'ichev, Yu. D. et al., 31.2–323

Meteor wind observations
Aso, T. et al., 31.5–351; 31.7–153
Elford, W. G. et al., 31.8–263
Iqhbal Ahmed, M. et al., 31.6–405
Salby, M. L. et al., 31.7–285
Verniani, F. et al., 31.8–265

Meteoric influences on the atmosphere
Golitsyn, G. S. et al., 31.8–341

Meteoric matter in ice
Naruse, R., 31.6–518

Meteorological conditions
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, WMO Bulletin, 31.5–41

Meteorological conditions–fertilizer relationships
Zhukovskiy, Ye. Ye. et al., 31.5–115

Meteorological conferences
Conference on Probability and Statistics in Atmospheric Sciences, 6th, Banff, Alberta, Canada, Oct. 9–12, 1979, 31.3–17
Conference on Severe Local Storms, 11th, Kansas City, MO., Oct. 2–5, 1979, 31.3–24
Workshop on the Future of National Atmospheric Research, Boston, MA., Aug. 17–18, 1977, 31.2–6

Meteorological congresses
Canadian Meteorological and Oceanographic Society, Annual Congress, 13th, Univ. of Victoria, B.C., May 30–June 1, 1979, 31.3–16

Meteorological data
Berlin. Freie Univ., Institut für Meteorologie, 31.2–38; 31.6–45; 31.7–33; 31.7–34; 31.7–35
French Polynesia. Service

Météorologique de l'Aviation Civile, 31.3–65
Greece. National Observatory of Athens, Meteorological Institute, 31.4–35
Warzecha, S., 31.8–27
Meteorological data summaries
Mielke, K., 31.12–53
Meteorological definitions
Mason, B. J., 31.1–15
Meteorological education
Bernhardt, K. et al., 31.7–7
Meteorological effects on radio waves
Falcone, V. J., Jr. et al., 31.11–9
Juy, M. et al., 31.9–35
Meteorological effects on visual resolution
Fowler, B. W., 31.5–29
Meteorological element variations
Lutsenko, G. P. et al., 31.6–365
Meteorological equipment
Romanov, Ye. V., 31.12–65
Saffell, R. A. et al., 31.1–74
Meteorological instruments
Hutchinson, B. A., 31.5–85
Meteorological libraries
Harris, E. W. C. et al., 31.7–11
Meteorological measurements
Schroeder, T. A., 31.11–238
Meteorological models
Pratte, J. F. et al., 31.6–13
Meteorological networks
Arizona. Office of the State Climatologist, Tempe, 31.5–59
Peters, E., 31.11–32
Sabatini, R. R., 31.3–63
Venezuela. División de Hidrología, 31.3–64; 31.4–31
Meteorological observations
Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, Brussels, 31.1–52
Brazil. Departamento Nacional de Meteorología, 31.12–49
Finland. Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, 31.4–34
French Polynesia. Service de la Météorologie, 31.5–62; 31.10–42; 31.10–43; 31.10–44; 31.12–52
French Polynesia. Service Météorologique de l'Aviation Civile, 31.1–53; 31.1–54; 31.2–39; 31.5–63; 31.5–64; 31.8–25
Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Szolgálat, Budapest, 31.2–40; 31.5–65; 31.5–66; 31.5–67; 31.6–46; 31.11–44; 31.11–46; 31.11–47; 31.11–48
Jail, M. et al., 31.3–67
Macerata, Italy. Osservatorio Geofisico, 31.6–48
Malaysia. Meteorological Service, 31.3–69
Quebec (Province). Meteorological Service, 31.1–55; 31.2–43; 31.3–70; 31.3–71; 31.3–72; 31.5–68; 31.5–69; 31.9–27; 31.10–45; 31.10–46; 31.10–47; 31.12–54
Switzerland. Meteorologische Zentralanstalt, 31.8–26
Vienna. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, 31.1–57
Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Univ., Geofizički Zavod. Opservatorij Grič, 31.12–55
Meteorological observations during eclipses
Heaps, M. G. et al., 31.1–176
Meteorological research
Hare, F. K., 31.5–30
Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Szolgálat, Budapest, 31.4–9
United States Argonne National Lab., Argonne, IL., 31.5–39
Meteorological research institutes
Fraunhofer-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Angewandten Forschung E.V. Institut für Atmosphärische Umweltforschung, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, W. Germany, 31.3–32
Meteorological rocket networks
Kennedy, B. W. et al., 31.1–67
Meteorological satellites
Defrise, P. et al., 31.3–79
Maenhout, A. G., 31.3–81
Smith, W. L. et al., 31.3–84
Meteorological seminars
Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Szolgálat, Budapest, 31.8–12
Meteorological services
United States Bureau of the Census, 31.2–18
United States National Weather Service Study Team, Silver Spring, MD., 31.2–19
United States Office of Federal Coordinator for Meteorological Services and Supporting Research, 31.2–20
Zagreb, Yugoslavia. Hidrometeorološki Zavod Socijalističke Republike Hrvatske, 31.7–17
Meteorological simulators
Rousseau, D., 31.12–19
Meteorological stations
Penzar, B. et al., 31.5–60
Meteorological statistics
Hall, I. J. et al., 31.11–51
Meteorological towers
Hanafusa, T. et al., 31.10–71
Meteorology and economics
Anderson, R. C. et al., 31.4–2
Meteorology and transport
Symposium on Meteorology and Transport, Wellington, N.Z., Oct. 10, 1978, 31.1–7
Meteorology bibliographies
Poland. Instytut Meteorologii i Gospodarki Wodnej, Warsaw, 31.9–12; 31.10–13
Stackpole, L., 31.7–15
Meteorology encyclopedias
Parker, S. P. (ed.), 31.4–11
Meteorology for mariners
Bowditch, N., 31.7–8

Boyack, E. G., 31.1–12
Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Bracknell, 31.3–37
Revista de Meteorologia Marítima [Madrid], 31.9–13
Meteorology in art
Thornes, J. E., 31.2–349
Meteorology in philately
Austin, R. A., 31.3–31
Meteorology in poetry
Aranuvachapun, S. et al., 31.8–9
Meteorology publication lists
United States. Air Weather Service, Scott AFB, IL., 31.7–16
Meteorology textbook for layman
Lehr, P. E. et al., 31.5–34
Meteorology textbooks
From, L. D. et al., 31.6–10
Halacy, D. S., Jr., 31.3–35
Lutgens, F. K. et al., 31.10–11
Scorer, R. S., 31.5–6
METEOSAT
Billing, H. et al., 31.6–62
Davis, N. E., 31.12–59
Desbois, M. et al., 31.6–26
Dombkovskaya, Ye. P. et al., 31.6–29
Maenhout, A. G., 31.3–81
Roulleau, M. et al., 31.10–66
Saunders, R. W. et al., 31.7–204
Stewart, K. H., 31.5–83
METEOSAT-1
Defrise, P. et al., 31.3–79
Methane cycle
Ehhalt, D. H., 31.2–95
Methane distribution
Malkov, I. P. et al., 31.10–104
Methane in the atmosphere
Dianov-Klokov, V. I. et al., 31.7–102
Ehhalt, D. H., 31.2–95
Lukshin, V. V. et al., 31.8–95; 31.12–128
Peters, L. K. et al., 31.4–103
Reshetnikov, A. I. et al., 31.10–107
Methane measurement techniques
Lukshin, V. V. et al., 31.8–95
Reshetnikov, A. I. et al., 31.10–107
Methane observation techniques
Cole, R. S. et al., 31.4–22
Methyl chloride in atmosphere
Rasmussen, L. E. et al., 31.8–122
Microbarographs
Love, G. B., 31.8–250
Microbiology of water
Ehrlich, G. G. et al., 31.3–483
Micrometeorites
Poupeau, G. et al., 31.6–354
Micrometeorological data
Garratt, J. R. et al., 31.11–293
Microwave probing in hydrology
Jackson, T. J. et al., 31.7–51
Microwave radiometric humidity measurements
Schaerer, G. et al., 31.2–338
Microwave radiometric measurement of ocean waves
Alpers, W., 31.8–22
Microwave radiometric observation of state of sea
Andrianov, V. I. et al., 31.6–579
Microwave radiometric probing of atmospheric composition
Timofeyev, Yu. M. et al., 31.10–27
Microwave radiometric probing of clouds
Snider, J. B. et al., 31.12–403
Microwave radiometric probing of precipitation
Lu, Da-ren et al., 31.12–35
Microwave radiometric probing of snow cover
Chang, A. T. C. et al., 31.4–21
Kong, J. A. et al., 31.2–29
Stiles, W. H. et al., 31.7–367
Ulaby, F. T. et al., 31.7–368
Microwave radiometric soil moisture measurement
Jones, E. B. et al., 31.7–381
Schmugge, T. J., 31.7–382
Microwave radiometric temperature measurement
Fiscella, B. et al., 31.7–26
Palmer, T. N., 31.5–47
Schönwald, B. et al., 31.2–274
Sumin, M. I. et al., 31.10–29
Microwave spectroscopy
Glushchenkov, V. I. et al., 31.11–118
Microwave techniques
Naumov, A. P., 31.12–197
Middle Atmosphere Program (MAP)
Kato, S., 31.2–146
Mid-Ocean Dynamics Experiment *see* **MODE**
Mie scattering
Quenzel, H. et al., 31.2–398
Stephens, G. L., 31.7–431
Mie scattering theories
Veretennikov, V. V. et al., 31.5–271
Migraine
Quebec (Province). Meteorological Service, Feuillet Météorologique, 31.10–404
Milankovich theory
Berger, A., 31.10–380
MILE *see* **Mixed Layer Experiment**
Military meteorology
Cottrell, K. G. et al., 31.2–1
Paulus, R. F., 31.10–12
Watt, A. S. et al., 31.10–16
Military oceanography
Watt, A. S. et al., 31.10–16
Military optics
Wolfe, W. L. (ed.) et al., 31.8–344
Mine drainage
Riordan, P. J. et al., 31.8–438
Mine flooding control
Greenslade, W. M. et al., 31.3–484
Minimum runoff
Dakova, S., 31.12–447
Minimum streamflow
Filipkowski, A. et al., 31.10–362
Minimum streamflow calculations
Tlałka, A., 31.10–368
Minimum temperature forecasting aids
Robinson, R. S., 31.3–112
Minimum temperatures
Phillips, D. W. et al., 31.7–231
Mining effects

Beckner, J. L., 31.7–531
Croft, M. G. et al., 31.8–457
Curry, R. R., 31.7–515
DeLong, L. L., 31.8–462
Rahn, P. H., 31.8–439
Riordan, P. J. et al., 31.8–438
Seaber, P. R., 31.8–425
Slawson, G. C., Jr., 31.7–533

Mining–groundwater flow effects
Greenslade, W. M. et al., 31.3–484

Mining–groundwater flow relationships
Wilson, W. E. et al., 31.3–488

Mining problems
Greenslade, W. M. et al., 31.3–484

Mirages
Lehn, W. H., 31.7–425

Mist
Gorchakov, G. I. et al., 31.5–203

Mixed Layer Experiment (MILE)
Davis, R. et al., 31.9–456
Gregg, M. C., 31.9–505
Niiler, P. P. et al., 31.9–486
Paulson, C. A. et al., 31.9–511

Mixing depth
Endlich, R. M. et al., 31.1–45

Mixing layer
Dumbauld, R. K. et al., 31.2–294

Mixing layer depth
Padmanabhamurty, B. et al., 31.6–395

Mixing layer height
Berman, S. et al., 31.5–327
Fontan, J. et al., 31.3–309
Lilly, D. K. et al., 31.9–278
Yamada, T., 31.6–397

Mixing layer height observation techniques
Coulter, R. L., 31.4–23; 31.5–328; 31.4–278

Mixing ratio
Khain, A. P., 31.12–329
Lezberg, E. A. et al., 31.1–131
Platt, U. et al., 31.4–104
Yamada, T. et al., 31.5–212

Mobile atmospheric electricity measurements
Arnold, R. T. et al., 31.7–448

MODE (Mid-Ocean Dynamics Experiment)
McWilliams, J. C. et al., 31.12–590
Schmitz, W. J., Jr. et al., 31.4–557

Moisture balance
Dubov, A. S., 31.10–318

Moisture balance of Tropics
Frank, W. M., 31.6–51

Moisture content of atmosphere
Timofeyev, N. A., 31.2–336

Moisture exchange
Petukhov, V. K., 31.5–252

Moisture transfer
Dubov, A. S., 31.10–318

Molecular oxygen bands
Peterson, R. N. et al., 31.1–285

Momentum budget
Holopainen, E. O., 31.5–221

Momentum exchange in the sea
Willmott, A. J. et al., 31.6–550

Momentum flux
Hicks, B. B. et al., 31.5–329
Holopainen, E. O., 31.5–221
Wucknitz, J., 31.2–203

Momentum transfer
Mulhearn, P. J., 31.1–205

Momentum transfer, sea–atmosphere
Hasselmann, D., 31.7–12
Jänne, B. et al., 31.1–129

Momentum transport
Elford, W. G., 31.1–226
Hsiao, Chi-Nan, 31.2–228
Peuker, K. et al., 31.11–216
Schmitz, G., 31.7–184

MONEX (Monsoon Experiment)
Chang, C.-P. et al., 31.10–193
Fein, J. S. et al., 31.11–306
Global Atmospheric Research Programme, 31.3–313; 31.3–314; 31.12–340
Pribiš, J. et al., 31.2–299

Monin–Obukhov function
Prenosil, T., 31.6–271

Monsoon activity derived from satellite radiation measurements
Murakami, T., 31.9–287

Monsoon break
Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 31.8–256

Monsoon changes
Webster, P. J. et al., 31.9–288

Monsoon circulation
Chang, C.-P. et al., 31.10–193
Desai, B. N., 31.6–399

Monsoon climates
Subrahmanyam, V. P. et al., 31.1–346

Monsoon clouds
Muramatsu, T., 31.2–344
Singh, R. K., 31.5–336
Yasunari, T., 31.2–350

Monsoon depression
Ramanathan, Y., 31.10–329

Monsoon depression development
Raman, C. R. V. et al., 31.2–239

Monsoon depressions
Holland, G., 31.1–344
Prasad, K. et al., 31.3–386

Monsoon disturbances
Mishra, S. K. et al., 31.9–286

Monsoon effects
Mayewski, P. A. et al., 31.11–433

Monsoon effects on seawater
Prell, W. L., 31.1–345
Rougerie, F. et al., 31.7–269

Monsoon effects on surface currents
Mikhaylova, Ye. N. et al., 31.11–587

Monsoon Experiment *see* **MONEX**

Monsoon failure
Mooley, D. A. et al., 31.5–335
Raman, C. R. V. et al., 31.11–308

Monsoon floods
Prasad, K. et al., 31.3–386

Monsoon flow patterns
Holland, G., 31.1–344

Monsoon forecasting
Kung, E. C. et al., 31.11–307

Monsoon–general circulation relationships
Raman, C. R. V. et al., 31.11–308

Monsoon meteorology
Hamilton, M. G., 31.3–208

Monsoon models
  Webster, P. J. et al., 31.9–289
Monsoon rainfall
  Desai, B. N., 31.6–399
  Mooley, D. A. et al., 31.5–335
  Sharma, G. N., 31.2–345
  Subrahmanyam, V. P. et al., 31.1–346
Monsoon rainfall analysis
  Victor, U. S. et al., 31.6–438
Monsoon rainfall forecasting
  Khandekar, M. L., 31.2–80
  Singh, S. V. et al., 31.2–83
Monsoon rains
  Mukherjee, A. K., 31.3–359
  Sadasivan, S. et al., 31.1–393
Monsoon research
  Global Atmospheric Research Programme, 31.12–340; 31.12–341
Monsoon ridges
  Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 31.8–256
Monsoon–sea surface temperature relationships
  Weare, B. C., 31.5–337
Monsoon–solar activity relationships
  Kostin, S. I., 31.12–342
Monsoon textbooks
  Krishnamurti, T. N. (ed.), 31.4–285
Monsoon–upper air temperature relationships
  Mukherjee, B. K. et al., 31.6–400
Monsoon–upper air wind relationships
  Mukherjee, B. K. et al., 31.6–400
Monsoon weather
  Desai, B. N., 31.6–399
Monsoon wind profiles
  Mishra, S. K., 31.9–294
Monsoon winds
  Chiyu, T., 31.11–305
Monthly climatic data
  Greece. National Observatory of Athens, Meteorological Institute, 31.4–35
Monthly meteorological data bulletins
  Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Szolgálat, Budapest, 31.2–40; 31.5–65; 31.5–66; 31.5–67; 31.6–46; 31.11–44; 31.11–46; 31.11–47; 31.11–48
  Quebec (Province). Meteorological Service, 31.1–55; 31.2–43; 31.3–70; 31.3–71; 31.3–72; 31.5–68; 31.5–69; 31.9–27; 31.10–45; 31.10–46; 31.10–47; 31.12–54
Monthly meteorological data summaries
  Iceland. Meteorological Office, Reykjavik, 31.3–66; 31.7–36; 31.7–37; 31.11–49
Monthly precipitation amounts
  Popovici, C. et al., 31.1–30
Monthly precipitation forecasting
  March, W. J., 31.7–77
Monthly precipitation statistics
  Andreyeva, T., 31.1–298
Monthly weather reports
  Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Szolgálat, Budapest, 31.2–40; 31.2–41; 31.5–65; 31.5–66; 31.5–67; 31.6–46; 31.11–44; 31.11–45; 31.11–46; 31.11–47; 31.11–48
Monthly weather summaries
  Berlin. Freie Univ., Institut für Meteorologie, 31.2–38; 31.6–45; 31.7–33; 31.7–34; 31.7–35
  French Polynesia. Service Météorologique de l'Aviation Civile, 31.1–53; 31.1–54; 31.2–39; 31.3–65; 31.5–63; 31.5–64; 31.8–25
  French Polynesia. Service de la Météorologie, 31.10–42; 31.10–43; 31.10–44; 31.12–52
Moraines
  Ellis, J. M. et al., 31.4–513
Morainic tills
  Eyles, N., 31.2–503
Mortality due to avalanches
  Schild, M. et al., 31.11–392
Mortality due to weather
  Campbell, D. E. et al., 31.1–482
  Cech, I. et al., 31.1–483; 31.1–484
Mortality of fish
  Armstrong, R. S., 31.7–411
Mountain and valley winds
  Cantù, V., 31.1–341
  Freytag, C. et al., 31.6–398
  Gandino, C., 31.1–342
Mountain bioclimatology
  Dumitrescu, E. et al., 31.1–485
  Fesci, S., 31.1–486; 31.5–460
  Horney, G., 31.1–487
  Intribus, R., 31.1–488
Mountain catchment basins
  Polunin, A. Ya., 31.12–463
Mountain climates
  Agachanjanc, O. E., 31.1–477
  Koncek, M., 31.1–480
  Kotlyakov, V. M. et al., 31.12–480
  Lyons, S. W., 31.5–457
  Raghavan, K., 31.8–330
Mountain ecology
  Aulitzky, H., 31.3–301
  Fesci, S., 31.1–486; 31.5–460
Mountain-free atmosphere comparisons
  Pagliari, M., 31.1–303
Mountain glaciation
  Das, M. C. et al., 31.12–429
  Ellis, J. M. et al., 31.4–513
  Kotlyakov, V. M. et al., 31.12–480
Mountain mesoclimatology
  Fesci, S., 31.1–486
Mountain meteorology
  Raghavan, K., 31.8–330
  Şerbu, C. et al., 31.5–458
Mountain meteorology conferences
  Internationale Tagung für Alpine Meteorologie, 14th, Rauris, Salzburg, Austria, Sept. 15–17, 1976, 31.4–6; 31.6–5
Mountain microclimatology
  Fesci, S., 31.1–486; 31.5–460
  Mayer, H., 31.1–476
Mountain observatories
  Eckel, O., 31.1–49
Mountain phenology
  Roller, M., 31.1–62
Mountain precipitation
  Clement, R., 31.1–406

Elliott, R. D., 31.2–362
Gaudet, F., 31.3–355
Popa, A. et al., 31.5–398

Mountain snow cover
Clément, R., 31.10–351
Das, M. C. et al., 31.12–429
Getker, M. I. et al., 31.12–78
Kirigin, B., 31.1–414
Konovalov, V. G., 31.12–62
Schild, M. et al., 31.11–380
Yamada, T. et al., 31.12–454

Mountain snowfall
Clément, R., 31.10–351

Mountain temperatures
Hess, M., 31.1–300
McCutchan, M. H., 31.2–271
Makita, H., 31.5–296
Pagliari, M., 31.1–303
Sahsamanoglou, H. S., 31.11–448

Mountain thunderstorms
Beşleagă, N. et al., 31.4–216

Mountain waves
Barcilon, A. et al., 31.8–271
Hyun, J. M. et al., 31.5–359

Mountain weather
Raghavan, K., 31.8–330

Mountain winds
Aulitzky, H., 31.3–301

Mulching effects on soil temperature
Mahrer, Y., 31.3–111

Multiple light scattering
Gorelov, V. P. et al., 31.9–390

Multiple scattering
Anderson, D. E., Jr. et al., 31.9–244
Konovalov, N. V. et al., 31.12–275
Wilson, S. J. et al., 31.9–391

N

National Center for Atmospheric Research (NCAR)
Environmental Science & Technology [Wash., D.C.], 31.5–28
University Corporation for Atmospheric Research, 31.12–17

National Climate Program
Canfield, N., 31.11–406
United States Congress. House. Conference Committees, 31.6–450

National Hurricane and Experimental Meteorology Laboratory, Coral Gables, Florida
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Hurricane and Experimental Meteorology Lab., Coral Gables, FL., 31.8–13

National Oceanic Satellite System (NOSS)
Bender, E., 31.12–58

National Science Foundation
Jennings, F. D. et al., 31.11–528

National Water Data Exchange
Edwards, M. D., 31.5–361; 31.5–545
Johnson, A. I., 31.5–362
Ruggles, F. H., 31.5–365

National Weather Record Center data collection centers
NOAA [Rockville, MD], 31.6–17

National Weather Service
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Weather Service, Silver Spring, MD., 31.4–13; 31.5–40

Natural disaster protection conferences
Tubbesing, S. K. (ed.), 31.10–217

Natural radioactive aerosols
Sima, O., 31.5–204

Natural radioactivity of the atmosphere
Bernatowicz, T. J. et al., 31.11–105

Natural resources bibliographies
United States National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Scientific and Technical Information Office, 31.5–4

Navigational aids
Korn, A. O., 31.1–64

NCAR *see* National Center for Atmospheric Research

Nephanalysis
Ioana, M. et al., 31.5–232
Martin, D. W. et al., 31.3–349
Wicker, J., 31.3–350

Nepheloid zone
Pak, H. et al., 31.12–577

Nephelometers
Adnashkin, V. N. et al., 31.12–89
Toropova, T. P., 31.12–492

Neptune's spectra
Price, M. J. et al., 31.10–448

Net radiation
Ohring, G. et al., 31.9–321

Net radiation estimation
Petzold, D. E., 31.10–223

Neutrino flux measurements
Subramanian, A., 31.3–284

New Zealand Oceanographic Institute
Maciver, E. J., 31.6–529

Night airglow emission
Peterson, A. W., 31.2–264

Night airglow excitation
Gogosheva, Ts. et al., 31.6–197
Llewellyn, E. J. et al., 31.6–340
Petitdidier, M. et al., 31.6–341

Night airglow–geomagnetic relationships
Burnside, R. G. et al., 31.8–220

Night airglow intensity variations
Clemesha, B. R. et al., 31.4–238

Night airglow–ionosphere relationships
Abreu, V. J. et al., 31.7–215
Bittencourt, J. A. et al., 31.5–275
Gogoshev, M. et al., 31.6–339
Gogosheva, Ts. et al., 31.6–197

Night airglow–ionospheric absorption relationships
Widdel, H. U., 31.12–282

Night airglow photometry
Meriwether, J. W., Jr., 31.2–263

Night airglow spectrometers
Jacka, F. et al., 31.12–283

Night airglow theories
Gogosheva, Ts., 31.4–239

Peterson, A. W., 31.2–264
Night airglow—thermospheric relationships
Semenov, A. I. et al., 31.6–230
Night sky spectrophotometry
Meriwether, J. W., Jr., 31.2–263
Night sky spectrum
Steed, A. J. et al., 31.3–274
Nighttime E-layer
Banks, P. M. et al., 31.10–147
Nighttime F-layer
Joyner, K. H. et al., 31.11–164
Nitrate content of aerosols
Mamane, Y. et al., 31.8–118
Nitrate in underground waters
Hess, J. W. et al., 31.2–470
Nitrates in soil
Denmead, O. T. et al., 31.7–100
Nitrates in the atmosphere
Huebert, B. J. et al., 31.8–90
Lezberg, E. A. et al., 31.1–131
National Research Council. Panel on Nitrates, 31.3–10
Nitric acid in atmosphere
Lado-Bordowsky, O. et al., 31.3–44
Nitric acid measurement techniques
Lado-Bordowsky, O. et al., 31.3–44
Nitric oxide emission
Malmort, M., 31.11–55
Nitric oxide in atmosphere
Pepper, D. et al., 31.8–100
Schiff, H. I. et al., 31.6–110
Nitric oxide in ionosphere
Taubenheim, J., 31.6–240
Williams, E. R., 31.6–247
Witt, G. et al., 31.6–248
Nitric oxide in stratosphere
Starr, W. L. et al., 31.8–105
Nitric oxide in thermosphere
Kocharts, G., 31.7–158
Massie, S. T., 31.11–170
Roble, R. G. et al., 31.1–195
Nitric oxide mixing ratio
Pepper, D. et al., 31.8–100
Nitrogen bands
Meriwether, J. W., Jr. et al., 31.8–221; 31.9–248
Nitrogen compounds in the atmosphere
Kleinman, M. T. et al., 31.7–118
Noxon, J. F. et al., 31.7–125
Nitrogen content of glacier ice
Parker, B. C. et al., 31.3–360
Nitrogen dioxide in atmosphere
Borkowski, J. et al., 31.3–307
Cole, H. S. et al., 31.1–144
Rogers, H. H. et al., 31.2–127
Spengler, J. D. et al., 31.2–129
Nitrogen dioxide in stratosphere
Noxon, J. F. et al., 31.6–166
Sinel'nikova, G. Ye. et al., 31.11–152
Nitrogen fertilization effects
Isfan, D., 31.5–392
Murtagh, G. J., 31.9–324
Zhukovskiy, Ye. Ye. et al., 31.5–115
Nitrogen in river water
Hill, A. R., 31.2–477
Nitrogen in snow
Parker, B. C. et al., 31.3–360
Nitrogen in thermosphere
Alcayde, D. et al., 31.2–154
Nitrogen in Venus atmosphere
Kasprzak, W. T. et al., 31.7–485
Nitrogen oxides cycle
Logan, J. A. et al., 31.7–105
Nitrogen oxides in atmosphere
Andreyev, V. S. et al., 31.12–132
Chang, T. Y. et al., 31.4–111
Crutzen, P. J., 31.5–117
Crutzen, P. J. et al., 31.8–82
Dawson, G. A., 31.6–106
Goumans, H. H. J. M. et al., 31.2–106
Hill, R. D. et al., 31.6–107
Nishida, K. et al., 31.2–120
Nitrogen oxides in upper atmosphere
Herman, J. R., 31.4–137
Nitrous acid in atmosphere
Perner, D. et al., 31.5–142
Platt, U. et al., 31.11–127
Nitrous oxide determination
Timofeyev, Yu. M. et al., 31.10–27
Nitrous oxide exchange, air–soil
Denmead, O. T. et al., 31.7–100; 31.7–101
Nitrous oxide in seawater
Pierotti, D. et al., 31.8–102
Singh, H. B. et al., 31.1–133
Weiss, R. F., 31.8–107
Nitrous oxide in the atmosphere
Akhmedov, S. A. et al., 31.12–129
Johnston, H. S. et al., 31.1–156
Pierotti, D. et al., 31.8–102
Singh, H. B. et al., 31.1–133
Weiss, R. F., 31.8–107
Noctilucent cloud brightness
Veselov, D. P. et al., 31.9–395
Noctilucent cloud particles
Kinnmark, I., 31.11–460
Noctilucent cloud structure
Kinnmark, I., 31.11–460
Nocturnal boundary layer
Mahrt, L. et al., 31.3–211
Nieuwstadt, F. T. M. et al., 31.4–134
Rao, K. S. et al., 31.2–138
Nocturnal E-layer ionization
Kazakov, K., 31.4–155
Nocturnal F-layer
Heelis, R. A. et al., 31.11–161
Walker, J. C. G., 31.6–245
Nocturnal F1-region
Anderson, D. N. et al., 31.8–139
Nocturnal F2-region
Fukao, S. et al., 31.5–180
Nocturnal ionosphere
Gogosheva, Ts., 31.4–148
Janve, A. V. et al., 31.5–185
Shapiro, B. S., 31.5–197
Nocturnal minimum temperatures
Gall, R. L. et al., 31.10–284
Nocturnal ozone
Steinberger, E. H. et al., 31.7–109
Nocturnal soil temperatures
Chen, E., 31.1–324
Nocturnal temperature forecasting
Sutherland, R. A., 31.9–70
Nocturnal temperature inversions
Padmanabhamurty, B. et al., 31.4–269
Suzuki, Y. et al., 31.8–237
Noise abatement
Sutton, P., 31.7–480
Noise monitoring

Sutton, P., 31.7–480
Normalizing meteorological data
Saxton, D. W., 31.3–400
NORPAX (North Pacific Experiment)
Adamec, D. et al., 31.9–490
Bean, B. R., 31.8–34
Brook, R. R., 31.8–126
California. Univ., Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 31.12–51
North Atlantic Current
Clarke, R. A. et al., 31.8–550
North Pacific Experiment *see* **NORPAX**
Northeasterly winds
Sato, S., 31.7–268
Northern Hemisphere circulation
Blackmon, M. L. et al., 31.9–201
Dickson, R. R. et al., 31.7–241
Haynes, E. D., 31.7–175
Heddinghaus, T. R. et al., 31.7–176
Kononova, N. K., 31.11–208
Kuhlbarsch, T. et al., 31.7–177
Northern Hemisphere pressure charts, 700-mb
Namias, J., 31.5–318
NOSS *see* **National Oceanic Satellite System**
Nowcasting
Murayama, N., 31.9–38
Nuclear explosion effects on radioactive fallout
Makhon'ko, K. P. et al., 31.5–206
Nucleation mechanisms
Plaude, N. O. et al., 31.12–371
Nucleation processes
Alofs, D. J. et al., 31.2–91
Katz, U. et al., 31.12–366
Kosyakov, V. I. et al., 31.9–304
Miloshev, G. et al., 31.12–369
Pomposiello, M. C. et al., 31.12–372
Schaller, R. C. et al., 31.2–341
Shestakov, V. A. et al., 31.12–376
Nuclei–aerosol relationships
Admirat, P., 31.7–302
Borys, R. D. et al., 31.4–110
Hoppel, W. A., 31.4–313
Kapoor, R. K. et al., 31.8–113
Ono, A. et al., 31.12–381
Rosinski, J. et al., 31.12–382
Nuclei and thunderstorms
Langer, G. et al., 31.5–376
Nuclei count
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.5–139
Nuclei formation
Zalabsky, R. et al., 31.3–344
Nuclei formation theories
Barnes, R. A. et al., 31.7–304
Nuclei in mountain air
Davies, T. D. et al., 31.2–342
Nuclei in polluted air
Anyz, F., 31.12–377
Barnes, R. A. et al., 31.7–304
Cheng, R. J., 31.11–116
Hindman, E. E., II et al., 31.9–306
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.5–375; 31.11–337
Schnell, R. C. et al., 31.11–130
Numerical analysis
Antsypovich, V. A. et al., 31.3–100
Belov, P. N. et al., 31.6–61
Kluge, J., 31.11–85
Penenko, V. V. et al., 31.12–98
Stahnke-Jungheim, K. H., 31.7–71
Numerical atmospheric pressure analysis
Stahnke-Jungheim, K. H., 31.7–71
Numerical cloud height forecasting
Edwards, R. L. et al., 31.7–47
Numerical cloudiness forecasting
Shkoda, M. et al., 31.6–82
Numerical cyclogenesis forecasting
Anthes, R. A. et al., 31.1–113
Numerical extended forecasting
Kubota, I., 31.2–82
Mason, J., 31.8–69
Numerical forecast errors
Cane, M. A. et al., 31.7–88
Numerical forecast verification
Damrath, U. et al., 31.2–64
Holl, M. M. et al., 31.1–92
Popova-Sapareva, M. N., 31.9–64
Numerical forecasting accuracy
Anthes, R. A. et al., 31.1–113
Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 31.5–107
Ryasin, V. A., 31.1–98
Numerical forecasting conferences
Conference on Numerical Weather Prediction, 4th, Silver Spring, MD., Oct. 29–Nov. 1, 1979, 31.3–19
Numerical forecasting equations
Brown, P. S., Jr. et al., 31.1–85
Kadyshnikov, V. M., 31.8–57
Khakimov, I. R., 31.6–137
Lien, H. J. O., 31.1–93
Navon, I. M., 31.10–83
Numerical forecasting errors
Carson, D. J., 31.3–122
Hyde, R. A., 31.9–78
Lambert, S. J., 31.9–80
Thiebaux, H. J., 31.1–114
Numerical forecasting evaluation
Abdel Vakhab, M. M., 31.7–87
Berkovich, L. V. et al., 31.2–62
Gadd, A. J., 31.12–94
Holl, M. M. et al., 31.1–92
Keyser, D., 31.9–62
Koehler, T. L., 31.9–79
Mason, J., 31.8–69
Nitta, T. et al., 31.8–70
Práger, T., 31.6–81
Numerical forecasting improvements
Bennett, A. F. et al., 31.3–101
Cane, M. A. et al., 31.7–88
Dragutin, M. T., 31.2–66
Faulkner, F. D. et al., 31.6–79
Gadd, A. J., 31.12–94
Gordin, V. A. et al., 31.4–62
Kalenkovich, Ye. Ye., 31.2–69
Kondo, H. et al., 31.8–58

  Kubota, I., 31.2–71; 31.12–245
  Lambert, S. J., 31.9–80
  Ohring, G., 31.3–82
  Sasaki, Y. K. et al., 31.4–66
  Seaman, R. S. et al., 31.10–67

Numerical forecasting in tropical regions
  Global Atmospheric Research Programme. Joint Organizing Committee, 31.6–80
  Hock, L., 31.2–68
  Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 31.5–107
  Rowntree, P. R., 31.5–108

Numerical forecasting models
  Adem, J., 31.4–75
  Anthes, R. A. et al., 31.1–113; 31.10–81
  Bedi, H. S., 31.4–59
  Bodin, S., 31.1–84
  Buendía Carrera, E. J. et al., 31.3–118; 31.4–60
  Carpenter, K. M., 31.1–87
  Cullen, M. J. P. et al., 31.1–88
  Daley, R., 31.7–66
  Damrath, U. et al., 31.2–63; 31.2–64
  Davis, R. E., 31.4–61
  Dobosy, R. J. et al., 31.2–65
  Downey, W. K. et al., 31.1–90
  Dymnikov, V. P. et al., 31.3–104
  Gadd, A. J., 31.3–105
  Global Atmospheric Research Programme. Joint Organizing Committee, 31.6–80
  Grønås, S., 31.5–106
  Hock, L., 31.2–68
  Holl, M. M. et al., 31.1–92
  Hyde, R. A., 31.9–78
  Kasahara, A., 31.7–67
  Keyser, D., 31.9–62
  Kivganov, A. F. et al., 31.2–70
  Laykhtman, D. L. et al., 31.4–133
  Leslie, L. M., 31.8–59; 31.11–220
  Lien, H. J. O., 31.1–93
  Louis, J.-F., 31.3–106
  Nitta, T. et al., 31.8–70
  Phillips, N. A., 31.1–96
  Popova-Sapareva, M. N., 31.9–64
  Prival'skiy, V. Ye., 31.10–85
  Roeckner, E., 31.7–69
  Rowntree, P. R., 31.5–108
  Ryasin, V. A., 31.1–98
  Rymarz, C., 31.10–86
  Sasaki, Y. K. et al., 31.4–66
  Schoenstadt, A. L., 31.8–61
  Touart, C. N. et al., 31.9–66
  Yee, S. Y. K. et al., 31.11–91
  Yordanov, D. L., 31.9–210
  Yordanov, D. L. et al., 31.12–163

Numerical forecasting models including topographic effects
  Capaldo, M. et al., 31.1–86
  Császár, M., 31.7–65
  Doneaud, A. et al., 31.1–89; 31.5–105
  Kondo, H. et al., 31.8–58
  Romov, A. I., 31.4–65

Numerical forecasting problems
  Dymnikov, V. P., 31.11–83
  Gordin, V. A. et al., 31.4–62

Numerical forecasting requirements
  Gaytandzhiyeva, L., 31.1–91

Numerical forecasting techniques
  Antsypovich, V. A. et al., 31.3–100
  Berkovich, L. V. et al., 31.2–62
  Blahník, O. et al., 31.9–59
  Daley, R. et al., 31.7–18; 31.7–66
  Dey, C. H., 31.3–103
  Herzog, H. J. et al., 31.11–84
  Kalenkovich, Ye. Ye., 31.2–69; 31.9–61
  Kluge, J., 31.11–85
  Leith, C. E., 31.12–95
  Leslie, L. M., 31.8–59
  McPherson, R. D. et al., 31.4–63
  Merilees, P. E., 31.8–60
  Navon, I. M. et al., 31.1–94; 31.12–96; 31.12–97
  Nelson, S. P. et al., 31.11–86
  Obraztsov, N. N., 31.3–107
  Penenko, V. V. et al., 31.10–84; 31.12–98
  Práger, T., 31.6–81
  Róth, R., 31.1–97
  Schoenstadt, A. L., 31.8–61
  Sharov, V., 31.2–72
  Sun, W. Y., 31.11–90
  Vondráčková, H., 31.9–56
  Wiin-Nielsen, A., 31.2–73

Numerical forecasting with primitive equations
  Baťka, M., 31.2–61; 31.11–81
  Bortnikov, S. A., 31.11–82
  Kalenkovich, Ye. Ye. et al., 31.9–61
  Prager, T., 31.11–87
  Pressman, D. Ya., 31.11–88

Numerical geopotential field forecasting
  Carson, D. J., 31.3–122
  Pescaru, I. V., 31.4–64

Numerical humidity forecasting
  Touart, C. N. et al., 31.9–66

Numerical long-range forecasting
  Adem, J., 31.4–75
  Buendía Carrera, E. J. et al., 31.3–118
  Marchuk, G. I., 31.1–442
  Thiébaux, H. J., 31.4–20

Numerical long-range forecasting models
  Opsteegh, J. D. et al., 31.4–76

Numerical mesometeorological forecasting
  Császár, M., 31.3–102
  Freeman, J. C., 31.7–48
  Graves, L. F. et al., 31.7–49
  Kreitzberg, C. W. et al., 31.7–68

Numerical models
  Liu, Shiao-Kung et al., 31.8–585
  Shapiro, R., 31.9–65

Numerical precipitation forecasting
  Hill, C. D., 31.3–126
  Pescaru, I. V. et al., 31.3–109
  Shkoda, M. et al., 31.6–82
  Walker, J. P. et al., 31.9–67

Numerical pressure forecasting
  Ross, S. B. et al., 31.7–70

Numerical rainfall forecasting
  Krishnamurti, T. N. et al., 31.11–342

Numerical short-range forecasting
  Dymnikov, V. P. et al., 31.3–104
  Fried, G. D. et al., 31.2–67
  Kadyshnikov, V. M.,

31.8–57
Thompson, P. D., 31.12–99
Numerical snow forecasting
Day, A. P., 31.8–56
Numerical temperature forecasting
Andreyeva, T. et al., 31.1–108
Carter, G. M. et al., 31.3–110
Numerical tropical cyclone movement forecasting
Sanders, F. et al., 31.11–89
Numerical typhoon forecasting
Ookochi, Y., 31.1–106
Nutation
Sidorenkov, N. S., 31.10–513
Nutation–ocean tide relationships
Dickman, S. R., 31.2–577
Nutation theories
O'Connor, W. P., 31.7–279
Nutrients in seawater
Tréguer, P. et al., 31.6–546

O

Objective analysis
Assamoi, P. et al., 31.8–62
Babaliyev, A. M. et al., 31.9–58
Burtsev, A. A., 31.10–82
Gordin, V. A. et al., 31.9–60
Koprova, L. I. et al., 31.7–224
Popova-Sapareva, M. N., 31.9–64
Objective analysis of fronts
Radinović, D., 31.9–57
Objective analysis of humidity
Eliassen, A. et al., 31.3–48
Objective analysis techniques
Gaytandzhiyeva, L., 31.1–91
Keyser, D., 31.9–62
Petersen, R. A., 31.9–63
Objective forecasting methods
Downey, W. K. et al., 31.1–90
Observers manuals
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology, Dept. of Science and the Environment, 31.2–22
Occultation experiments
Lindal, G. F. et al., 31.8–392
Woo, R. et al., 31.11–489
Occultation techniques
Kondrat'yev, K. Ya. et al., 31.12–169
Ocean–atmosphere exchange
Coantic, M., 31.10–7
Coulman, C. E., 31.2–14
Liu, W. T. et al., 31.2–16
Petrenchuk, O. P., 31.11–110
Vasil'yev, V. F. et al., 31.3–39
Ocean–atmosphere interaction
Baker, D. J., Jr., 31.1–11
Garwood, R. W., Jr., 31.10–8
Kagan, B. A. et al., 31.10–10
Mollo-Christensen, E., 31.7–265
Popov, A. M., 31.6–12
Reiter, E. R., 31.1–18
Robinson, A. R. (ed.) et al., 31.4–527
Street, R. L. et al., 31.5–38
Wells, N. C. et al., 31.1–21
Ocean–atmosphere interaction conferences
Favre, A. (ed.) et al., 31.7–9
Ocean–atmosphere relationships
Merle, J., 31.10–562
Rowntree, P. R., 31.1–331
Schmitz, H. P., 31.12–15
Ocean current analysis
Catewicz, Z. et al., 31.2–539
Ocean current atlases
Japan Oceanographic Data Center, 31.3–574
Ocean current calculations
Drozdov, V. N., 31.10–547
Kozlov, V. F., 31.10–550
Makarevich, V. A., 31.3–572
Sarkisyan, A. S. et al., 31.5–592; 31.9–534
Schott, F. et al., 31.10–553
Stengel, K. C., 31.1–571
Zhikharev, G. M. et al., 31.11–585
Ocean current charts
Richardson, P. L., 31.8–555
Ocean current data
Manley, T. O. et al., 31.11–526
Ocean current data analysis
Collar, P. G. et al., 31.11–588
Ocean current dynamics
Bruschi, A. et al., 31.12–346
Demin, Yu. L. et al., 31.8–557
Hughes, R. L., 31.3–576
Ichiye, T., 31.3–243
Qin, Z., 31.10–18
Stanev, Ye. V. et al., 31.9–546
Zhikharev, G. M. et al., 31.3–577
Ocean current eddies
Holland, W. R. et al., 31.10–557
Johnson, E. R., 31.9–496
Lutjeharms, J. R. E., 31.12–597
Tranter, D. J. et al., 31.10–539
Ocean current effects on geomagnetism
Perepelkin, S. S. et al., 31.5–515
Zhmur, V. V. et al., 31.11–502
Ocean current effects on internal waves
Collings, I. L. et al., 31.10–587
Ocean current effects on ocean temperatures
Krauss, W., 31.10–551
Ocean current effects on offshore oil industry
Collipp, B. G. et al., 31.4–564
Ocean current effects on ships
Lutjeharms, J. R. E., 31.12–598
Ocean current effects on surface waves
Basovich, A. Ya. et al., 31.9–570
Ocean current fluctuations
Konaga, S. et al., 31.2–543
Ogawa, Y. et al., 31.8–556
Willebrand, J. et al., 31.2–547
Ocean current forecasting
Adam, Y., 31.2–555
Ocean current generation theories
Philander, S. G. H. et al., 31.7–280
Ocean current instability
Holland, W. R. et al., 31.10–557
Ocean current instruments
Kretschmer, T. R. et al., 31.4–532
Ocean current meanders

Hansen, B. et al., 31.5–587

Ocean current measurement errors
Appell, G. F. et al., 31.4–530
McCullough, J. R., 31.6–536

Ocean current measurement techniques
Gould, W. J., 31.8–552
Kretschmer, T. R. et al., 31.4–532
Occhiello, L. et al., 31.10–516
Slater, E. et al., 31.10–517

Ocean current measurements
Collipp, B. G. et al., 31.4–564
Golding, T. J. et al., 31.8–551

Ocean current meter comparisons
Davis, R. et al., 31.9–456

Ocean current meters
Appell, G. F. et al., 31.4–530
Collipp, B. G. et al., 31.4–564
Hildebrandt, K. E. et al., 31.4–531
McCullough, J. R., 31.6–536
Nakamura, A. et al., 31.8–508
Ramp, S. R. et al., 31.4–533

Ocean current models
Johnson, E. S. et al., 31.4–565
Sarkisyan, A. S. et al., 31.5–592
Seidov, D. G., 31.9–544
Zalesnyy, V. B., 31.5–593

Ocean current observation techniques
Barrick, D. E. et al., 31.1–31
Gonzalez, F. I. et al., 31.9–524
Leise, J. A., 31.9–529
Woodward, W. E., 31.8–24

Ocean current profiles
Stein, M., 31.11–570
Treshnikov, A. F. et al., 31.10–554

Ocean current recorders
Nakamura, A. et al., 31.8–508

Ocean current regime
Niiler, P. P. et al., 31.9–486

Ocean current rings
Lutjeharms, J. R. E., 31.12–597
Patterson, S. L., 31.10–524
Pompa, J. A. et al., 31.12–600

Ocean current studies
Gould, W. J., 31.8–552
Tripp, R. B. et al., 31.9–538

Ocean current surveys
Clarke, R. A. et al., 31.8–550

Ocean current systems
Bye, J. A. T. et al., 31.2–523
Clarke, R. A. et al., 31.8–550
Silva Sandoval, N. et al., 31.9–537

Ocean current temperatures
Bernstein, R. L. et al., 31.9–520
Korotayev, G. K. et al., 31.8–558
Levine, E. R. et al., 31.9–506

Ocean current theories
Zalesnyy, V. B., 31.5–593

Ocean current transport
Ambjörn, C. et al., 31.10–546
Brooks, I. H., 31.9–521; 31.2–538
Bryden, H. L. et al., 31.8–549
Halpern, D. et al., 31.9–525
Ingham, M. C., 31.7–277
Whitford, D. J., 31.1–589

Ocean current variations
Konaga, S. et al., 31.11–586

Ocean current velocities
Catewicz, Z. et al., 31.2–539

Ocean current velocity calculations
Schott, F. et al., 31.4–566

Ocean current velocity measurement techniques
Hufford, G. L. et al., 31.11–589

Ocean current velocity measurements
Cavaleri, L. et al., 31.7–572

Ocean current velocity profiles
Hayes, S. P. et al., 31.11–581

Ocean depth measurements
Hunkins, K. et al., 31.5–570

Ocean evolution
Whitfield, M., 31.1–136

Ocean floor mapping
Adams, L. P., 31.9–447

Ocean floor morphology
Vanney, J.-R. et al., 31.2–516

Ocean floors
Davin, E. M. et al., 31.11–538

Ocean surface layers
Arsen'yev, S. A. et al., 31.10–522
Garwood, R. W., Jr., 31.8–539
Kuftarkov, Yu. M. et al., 31.12–593
Svensson, U., 31.1–586

Ocean swell calculations
Stellmacher, R., 31.8–577

Ocean swell observation techniques
Parsons, C. L., 31.2–562

Ocean swell recorders
Stellmacher, R., 31.8–577

Ocean temperature anomalies
Elsberry, R. L. et al., 31.8–242
Haney, R. L., 31.8–243; 31.11–280
Huang, J. C. K., 31.1–329
Rodionov, S. N., 31.9–269

Ocean temperature charts
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Charlottenlund Slot, Denmark, 31.8–499

Ocean temperature correlations
Servain, J., 31.8–563

Ocean temperature data
British Columbia. Institute of Ocean Sciences, Patricia Bay, Sidney, 31.12–567; 31.12–568

Ocean temperature distribution
Stepanov, V. N., 31.9–271
Yanes, A. V., 31.11–286

Ocean temperature fluctuations
Korchashkin, N. N. et al., 31.6–554
Naganuma, K., 31.9–268
Newell, R. E. et al., 31.7–245

Ocean temperature forecasting
Fung, I. et al., 31.8–66

Ocean temperature gradient
Caldwell, D. R. et al., 31.11–287
Dillon, T. M. et al., 31.11–566
Gordon, A. L. et al., 31.6–385

Ocean temperature influences
Rowntree, P. R., 31.1–331

Ocean temperature instruments
Blackinton, G. et al.,

31.8–512
Miyake, H., 31.9–462
Whitney, G. G., Jr., 31.3–547
Ocean temperature inversions
Leonteva, V. V., 31.11–564
Ocean temperature measurement techniques
Black, P. G. et al., 31.7–238
Mangum, B. W. et al., 31.8–513
Ocean temperature microstructure
Belyayev, V. S. et al., 31.3–564
Dillon, T. M. et al., 31.11–566
Ginzburg, A. I. et al., 31.11–288
Gregg, M. C. et al., 31.8–540
Korchashkin, N. N. et al., 31.9–272
Miyake, H., 31.9–462
Oakey, N. S. et al., 31.10–298
Osborn, T. R. et al., 31.7–249
Otani, A. et al., 31.12–321
Ocean temperature profiles
Belyayev, V. S. et al., 31.8–247
Caldwell, D. R. et al., 31.8–248
Gordon, A. L. et al., 31.6–385
Matthaus, W., 31.12–317
Stein, M., 31.11–570
Ocean temperature regime
Niiler, P. P. et al., 31.9–486
Ocean temperature structure
Dugan, J. P., 31.9–504
Georgi, D. T., 31.8–534
Hasunuma, K. et al., 31.8–244
Holl, M. M. et al., 31.7–248
Kosnyrev, V. K. et al., 31.10–542
Kuftarkov, Yu. M. et al., 31.12–593
Le Floch, J., 31.8–536
Meyers, G., 31.2–285
Paulson, C. A. et al., 31.9–511
Raman, K. V. S. et al., 31.4–275
Saur, J. F. T. et al., 31.12–322
Simpson, J. J. et al., 31.2–535
White, W. et al., 31.10–545
Yanes, A. V., 31.11–286
Ocean temperature variations
Wolff, P. M., 31.4–573
Ocean thermocline
Dugan, J. P., 31.9–504
Ocean tide effects on earth tides
Kagan, B. A. et al., 31.6–588; 31.9–578
Ocean tides
Accad, Y. et al., 31.10–583
Schwiderski, E. W., 31.9–579
Ocean undercurrents
Godfrey, J. S. et al., 31.9–523
Ocean water mass distribution
McCartney, M. S. et al., 31.9–516
Rusanov, V. P. et al., 31.11–573
Ocean water mass formation
Needler, G. T., 31.4–539
Rusanov, V. P. et al., 31.11–573
Ocean water mass identification
Wauthy, B., 31.8–531
Ocean water masses
Wüst, G., 31.12–570
Ocean wave attenuation
Squire, V. A. et al., 31.8–572
Ocean wave characteristics
Tayfun, M. A., 31.9–564
Ocean wave climatology
Draper, L., 31.2–565
Lazanoff, S. M. et al., 31.7–578
Symposium on Ocean Wave Climate, Herndon, VA., July 12–14, 1977, 31.3–15
Ocean wave computation
Kuz'minskaya, G. G. et al., 31.4–579
Ocean wave–current interaction
Brevik, I., 31.12–573
Venezian, G., 31.3–586
Ocean wave–current relationships
SethuRaman, S., 31.2–546
Ocean wave data analysis
Cadenat, M. et al., 31.4–576
Mendenhall, B. R. et al., 31.3–584
Ocean wave decay
Stewart, R. H. et al., 31.9–567
Ocean wave diffraction
Suchman, R. A. et al., 31.10–575
Ocean wave dynamics
Favre, A. (ed.) et al., 31.7–9
Ocean wave effects
Antonia, R. A. et al., 31.11–7
Benilov, A. Yu. et al., 31.3–209
Makin, V. K., 31.11–147
Ocean wave energy
Hasselmann, K., 31.7–580
Ocean wave forecasting
Donelan, M., 31.2–318
Favre, A. (ed.) et al., 31.7–9
Golding, B. W., 31.7–584
Günther, H. et al., 31.1–596; 31.2–572
Hasselmann, K., 31.7–580
Henderson, G. et al., 31.12–347
Overland, J. E., 31.2–573
Vincent, C. L. et al., 31.2–574
Ocean wave forecasting techniques
Gelci, R. et al., 31.7–583
Günther, H. et al., 31.7–585
Reddy, B. S. R. et al., 31.10–573
Ocean wave generation
Dorman, C. E. et al., 31.5–348
Ivanenkov, G. V. et al., 31.6–298
Yu, Z. et al., 31.10–568
Ocean wave height
Shillington, F. A., 31.10–569
Yamamoto, K., 31.8–575
Ocean wave height forecasting
Aranuvachapun, S., 31.2–570
Faulkner, D. A., 31.8–576
Grace, R. A., 31.10–572
Ocean wave height measurement techniques
Georges, T. M. et al., 31.9–566
Parsons, C. L., 31.2–569
Steele, K. E. et al., 31.3–546
Ocean wave heights
Long, S. R. et al., 31.9–569
Ocean wave hindcasting
Ewing, J. A. et al., 31.1–595
Günther, H. et al., 31.1–596
Overland, J. E., 31.2–573
Vincent, C. L. et al.,

31.2–574
Weare, T. J. et al., 31.7–582

Ocean wave instrumentation systems
Murphy, J. E., 31.3–544

Ocean wave measurement errors
Steele, K. E. et al., 31.3–545

Ocean wave measurement techniques
Alpers, W., 31.8–22
Bobb, L. C. et al., 31.12–41
Chuprov, S. D., 31.8–569
Steele, K. et al., 31.1–561

Ocean wave measurements
Nagasaki Marine Observatory, 31.8–574
Shillington, F. A., 31.10–569
Simpson, J. J. et al., 31.10–297

Ocean wave models
Yu, Z. et al., 31.10–568

Ocean wave motion
Brevik, I., 31.12–573
Kuo, Yi-Yu et al., 31.4–578

Ocean wave motion near shore
Cavaleri, L. et al., 31.7–572

Ocean wave observation techniques
Barrick, D. E. et al., 31.1–31
Lubard, S. et al., 31.9–457
McNutt, L., 31.9–458
Mattie, M. G. et al., 31.3–55; 31.9–459
Plant, W. J. et al., 31.11–30
Teague, C. C., 31.1–38
Wright, J. W. et al., 31.9–568

Ocean wave–oceanic convection relationships
Katsaros, K. B. et al., 31.5–596

Ocean wave–pressure relationships
Snyder, R. L. et al., 31.7–252

Ocean wave propagation
Ramamonjiarisoa, A. et al., 31.6–581

Ocean wave recorders
Moritani, M. et al., 31.8–509
Ueno, K., 31.8–511
Vaysband, V. B. et al., 31.6–537

Ocean wave refraction
Aranuvachapun, S., 31.2–570
Suchman, R. A. et al., 31.10–575

Ocean wave scattering
Hsueh, Y., 31.9–573

Ocean wave setup
Thompson, R. O. R. Y. et al., 31.7–557

Ocean wave spectra
Lazanoff, S. M. et al., 31.7–578
Longuet-Higgins, M. S., 31.9–561
Mitsuyasu, H. et al., 31.9–563
Tayfun, M. A., 31.9–564
Trizna, D. B., 31.9–565

Ocean wave spectra analysis
Manabe, D. et al., 31.9–562

Ocean wave spectra determination
Pawka, S. S. et al., 31.9–460

Ocean wave spectra measurement techniques
Borgman, L. E., 31.2–560
Burdette, E. L. et al., 31.3–543
Ross, D. B., 31.2–561
Steele, K. E. et al., 31.3–546

Ocean wave statistics
Shillington, F. A., 31.10–569

Ocean waves climatology
Creech, C., 31.2–564

Ocean waves–pressure relationships
Dobson, F. W. et al., 31.5–316

Ocean Weather Station "Charlie"
Harvey, J. G., 31.9–547

Ocean Weather Station "P"
Caldwell, D. R. et al., 31.8–248
Dillon, T. M. et al., 31.8–584; 31.11–566
Gallacher, P. C., 31.8–538
Paulson, C. A. et al., 31.9–511

Ocean Weather Station "Papa"
Adamec, D. et al., 31.9–490
Niiler, P. P. et al., 31.9–486

Ocean Weather Station "Victor"
Seckel, G. R. et al., 31.9–514

Ocean weather station data
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Charlottenlund Slot, Denmark, 31.12–564; 31.12–565

Oceanic advection
Okubo, A., 31.1–576
Reiter, E. R., 31.2–284

Oceanic circulation
Chew, F., 31.5–585
Jung, G. H. et al., 31.9–484
Schmitz, W. J., Jr., 31.9–492

Oceanic circulation analysis
Kutalo, A. A., 31.10–526

Oceanic circulation calculations
Killworth, P. D., 31.1–569
Stengel, K. C., 31.1–571

Oceanic circulation dynamics
Briggs, W. L., 31.8–520
Burkov, V. A. et al., 31.3–556
Durney, B. R., 31.3–557
Pedlosky, J., 31.2–231
Rhines, P. B. et al., 31.4–547
Semenov, V. Yu., 31.7–571
Stanev, Y. et al., 31.8–522

Oceanic circulation models
Adamec, D. et al., 31.9–490
Anderson, D., 31.4–542
Belevich, M. Yu., 31.1–559
Bryden, H. L., 31.11–548
Bye, J. A. T. et al., 31.2–523
Ditkin, V. V. et al., 31.10–530
Haney, R. L., 31.4–543; 31.10–9
Holland, W. R., 31.4–544
Krishnamurti, R. et al., 31.11–550
Marchuk, G. I. et al., 31.6–555
Nihoul, J. C. J. (ed.) et al., 31.7–570
Platzman, G. W., 31.4–546
Robinson, A. R. et al., 31.4–548
Rooth, C. et al., 31.11–552
Seidov, D. G., 31.10–533
Spillane, M., 31.3–558
Stanev, Y. et al., 31.8–522
Takano, K., 31.8–523
Volosov, V. M. et al., 31.10–534
Wright, D. G., 31.12–586
Zalesnyy, V. B. et al., 31.11–554

Oceanic circulation studies
Golding, T. J. et al., 31.8–551
Killworth, P. D., 31.4–545
McNally, G., 31.9–533

Oceanic circulation theories

Welander, P., 31.12–584
Oceanic climates
Mounier, J., 31.10–412
Oceanic convection
Belyakov, L. N. et al., 31.11–557
Ginzburg, A. I. et al., 31.11–288; 31.12–315
Kutalo, A. A. et al., 31.4–562
Needler, G. T., 31.4–539
Oceanic convergence
Bryantsev, V. A. et al., 31.3–571
Okubo, A., 31.1–576
Oceanic crust
Le Lann, A. et al., 31.1–562
Oceanic diffusion
Gregg, M. C., 31.9–505
Kremser, U. et al., 31.12–589
Mizuno, K. et al., 31.12–591
Müller, P., 31.4–556
Okubo, A., 31.1–576
Paskausky, D. F., 31.11–561
Ruddick, B. R. et al., 31.4–560
Sarmiento, J. L. et al., 31.9–513
Oceanic divergence
Bryantsev, V. A. et al., 31.3–571
Oceanic dynamic height data
Ridgway, N. M. et al., 31.3–559
Oceanic dynamic heights
Ebbesmeyer, C. C. et al., 31.4–540
Oceanic dynamics
Bryden, H. L., 31.11–548
Chew, F., 31.5–585
Fu, Lee-Lueng et al., 31.10–531
Ichiye, T., 31.10–209
International Colloquium on Ocean Hydrodynamics, 10th, Liège, Belgium, 1978, 31.3–14
Kundu, P. K., 31.9–489
Lutjeharms, J. R. E., 31.8–521; 31.10–527; 31.12–597
Marchuk, G. I. et al., 31.11–551
Penenko, V. V., 31.1–209
Saint-Guily, B., 31.12–583 31.12–583
Schopf, P. S., 31.10–519
Solomon, H., 31.2–525
Welander, P., 31.12–584
Willebrand, J. et al., 31.10–314
Zalesnyy, V. B. et al., 31.11–554
Oceanic eddies
Bruce, J. G., 31.6–552
Burkov, V. A. et al., 31.3–560
Chew, F., 31.5–585
Dugan, J. P., 31.9–504
Flierl, G. R. et al., 31.12–215
Fornshell, J. A. et al., 31.2–527
Frankignoul, C. et al., 31.9–494
Garzoli, S. et al., 31.4–541
Golding, T. J. et al., 31.8–551
Hansen, B. et al., 31.5–587
Kinder, T. H. et al., 31.9–497
Pingree, R. D., 31.9–499
Rhines, P. B. et al., 31.4–547
Robinson, A. R. et al., 31.4–548
Schmitz, W. J., Jr. et al., 31.4–557
Seidov, D. G., 31.9–500
Taft, B. A. et al., 31.9–488
Oceanic eddy effects on sound propagation
Baer, R. N., 31.9–477
Munk, W. H., 31.11–542
Oceanic eddy formation
Durney, B., 31.11–559
Frankignoul, C. et al., 31.4–551
Oceanic effects on atmospheric circulation
Born, R. M., 31.4–189
Gates, W. L., 31.4–201
Oceanic effects on climate
Baker, D. J., Jr., 31.1–492
Haney, R. L., 31.10–9
Krauss, W., 31.10–551
McIntyre, A. et al., 31.1–462
Manabe, S. et al., 31.4–368
Newell, R. E., 31.10–283
Rowntree, P. R., 31.1–331
Oceanic effects on fisheries
Glantz, M. H., 31.12–582
Oceanic effects on geomagnetism
Sastri, N. S. et al., 31.2–452
Oceanic energetics
Fu, Lee-Lueng et al., 31.10–531
Kozlov, V. F. et al., 31.2–522
Trenberth, K. E., 31.1–572
Oceanic fronts
Allen, C. M. et al., 31.8–532
Bowman, M. J. (ed.) et al., 31.2–532
Charnell, R. L. et al., 31.9–503
De Miranda, L. B. et al., 31.8–533
Gunn, J. T., 31.8–535
Halliwell, G. R., Jr. et al., 31.6–553
Horne, E. P. W. et al., 31.1–580; 31.1–581
James, I. D., 31.8–560
Kao, T. W., 31.11–563
Le Floch, J., 31.8–536
Levine, E. R. et al., 31.9–506
MacVean, M. K. et al., 31.11–565
Mooers, C. N. K., 31.1–582; 31.1–583
Nesterczuk, G. N. et al., 31.9–507
Paquette, R. G. et al., 31.9–509
Pingree, R. D. et al., 31.1–584
Roden, G. I., 31.10–540; 31.11–282
Ruddick, B. R. et al., 31.4–560
Shannon, L. V., 31.8–516
Simpson, J. H. et al., 31.1–585
Tabata, S. et al., 31.11–284
Vukovich, F. M. et al., 31.6–549
Workshop on Oceanic Fronts in Coastal Processes, Marine Sciences Research Center, Stony Brook, N.Y., May 25–27, 1977, 31.2–5
Zaneveld, J. et al., 31.6–562
Oceanic geomagnetic field
Luyendyk, B. P., 31.5–514
Perepelkin, S. S. et al., 31.5–515
Oceanic gyres
Behringer, D. W. et al., 31.11–556
Bye, J. A. T. et al., 31.8–519
Deacon, G. E. R., 31.5–586
Vukovich, F. M. et al., 31.6–549

- Whitehead, J. A., Jr. et al., 31.1–577

Oceanic heat budget
- Hastenrath, S. et al., 31.12–472
- Reiter, E. R., 31.2–284; 31.1–18

Oceanic microstructure
- Gregg, M. C. et al., 31.4–561
- Kaye, G. T. et al., 31.5–588
- Nagata, Y., 31.11–568
- Varma, K. K. et al., 31.11–571
- Williams, A. J., III, 31.12–575

Oceanic mixing
- Caldwell, D. R. et al., 31.8–248
- Cornus, H. P. et al., 31.6–559
- Dillon, T. M. et al., 31.11–566
- Garrett, C., 31.4–553
- Gregg, M. C. et al., 31.4–561; 31.8–540
- Hess, F. R. et al., 31.8–525
- Kil'matov, T. R. et al., 31.10–541
- Leibovich, S. et al., 31.9–498
- Sarmiento, J. L. et al., 31.9–513
- Williams, A. J., III, 31.12–575
- Willmott, A. J. et al., 31.6–550

Oceanic mixing layer
- Adamec, D. et al., 31.9–490
- Caldwell, D. R. et al., 31.8–248
- Csanady, G. T. et al., 31.9–510
- Dillon, T. M. et al., 31.4–550
- Fung, I. et al., 31.8–66
- Gallacher, P. C., 31.8–538
- Gargett, A. E. et al., 31.4–552
- Garnich, N. G. et al., 31.11–567; 31.12–587
- Garwood, R. W., Jr., 31.8–539
- Kitaygorodskiy, S. A., 31.2–533
- Kundu, P. K., 31.9–489
- Leibovich, S. et al., 31.9–498
- Niiler, P. P. et al., 31.9–486
- Paulus, R. P. et al., 31.8–542
- Popov, V. A. et al., 31.11–569
- Smeda, M. S. et al., 31.2–536

Oceanic model experiments
- Whitehead, J. A., Jr. et al., 31.1–577

Oceanic models
- Bryan, K., 31.4–526
- Robinson, A. R. (ed.) et al., 31.4–527

Oceanic resources
- Adams, L. P., 31.9–447
- Gaskell, T. F., 31.11–423
- Marr, P. D., 31.9–594

Oceanic ridges
- Voppel, D. et al., 31.1–542
- Weber, J. R., 31.3–551

Oceanic sediment movement
- Hollister, C. D. et al., 31.10–563

Oceanic sediments
- Davin, E. M. et al., 31.11–538

Oceanic stability parameters
- Ditkin, V. V. et al., 31.10–530
- Wright, D. G., 31.12–586

Oceanic stratification
- Barenblatt, G. I., 31.3–562
- Cornus, H. P. et al., 31.6–559
- Garwood, R. W., Jr., 31.8–539
- Jacobs, S. S. et al., 31.6–560
- Kil'matov, T. R. et al., 31.10–541
- Kitaygorodskiy, S. A., 31.2–533
- Lozovatskiy, I. D. et al., 31.10–536
- Middleton, J. H. et al., 31.8–541
- Paulus, R. P. et al., 31.8–542
- Polonskiy, A. B., 31.10–544
- Simpson, J. H. et al., 31.8–543
- Stein, M., 31.11–570
- Varma, K. K. et al., 31.11–571
- White, W. B. et al., 31.9–515

Oceanic structure
- Gregg, M. C. et al., 31.4–561; 31.9–505
- Middleton, J. H. et al., 31.8–541
- Roden, G. I., 31.9–512
- Seckel, G. R. et al., 31.9–514
- Yasuoka, T., 31.7–203

Oceanic tectonics
- Davin, E. M. et al., 31.11–538
- Diester-Haass, L. et al., 31.7–402
- Maurrasse, F. J. M. R., 31.9–369

Oceanic thermocline
- Kosnyrev, V. K. et al., 31.10–542

Oceanic turbulence
- Bodyakov, G. I. et al., 31.8–524
- Csanady, G. T., 31.1–573; 31.9–510
- Godfrey, J. S. et al., 31.9–523
- Huff, D. W. et al., 31.9–495
- Kundu, P. K., 31.9–489
- Lozovatskiy, I. D. et al., 31.10–536
- Marchuk, G. I. et al., 31.6–555
- Nowell, A. R. M. et al., 31.1–575
- Osborn, T. R., 31.8–528
- Pelinovskiy, Ye. N. et al., 31.8–529
- Pozdynin, V. D., 31.6–557
- Shonting, D. et al., 31.2–530
- Svensson, U., 31.1–586

Oceanic turbulence–internal wave relationships
- Barenblatt, G. I., 31.10–535
- Dickey, T. D. et al., 31.9–493
- Ostrovskiy, L. A. et al., 31.10–588
- Petrov, V. V., 31.12–592

Oceanic turbulence measurement techniques
- Bodyakov, G. I. et al., 31.8–524

Oceanic turbulence–ocean current relationships
- Stanev, Ye. V. et al., 31.9–546

Oceanic turbulence spectra
- Korchashkin, N. N. et al., 31.6–554
- Zeidler, R., 31.1–578

Oceanic turbulence theories
- Barenblatt, G. I., 31.11–555
- Belyayev, V. S. et al., 31.11–558
- Monin, A. S., 31.10–537

Oceanic turbulent diffusion
- Gol'dberg, G. A., 31.2–528
- Zats, V. I. et al., 31.2–531

Oceanic turbulent energy

Dillon, T. M. et al., 31.4–550
Gargett, A. E. et al., 31.4–552
Oceanic turbulent energy dissipation
Belyayev, V. S. et al., 31.11–558
Korchashkin, N. N. et al., 31.6–554
Oceanic turbulent exchange
Barenblatt, G. I., 31.3–562
Belyakov, L. N. et al., 31.11–557
Marchuk, G. I. et al., 31.12–585
Oceanic vortices
Behringer, D. W. et al., 31.11–556
Eide, L. I., 31.2–526
McWilliams, J. C. et al., 31.4–554
Papa, L., 31.10–529
Oceanographic atlases
Bacon, C. J., 31.8–486
Oceanographic calculations
Knudson, H. H. et al., 31.5–576
Oceanographic charts
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Hydrographic Service, Charlottenlund, Denmark, 31.12–569
Oceanographic conditions
Fedorov, K. N. et al., 31.12–580
Gatto, L. W., 31.11–524
Majewski, A., 31.10–511
Needler, G. T., 31.4–539
Saur, J. F. T. et al., 31.7–574
Oceanographic conditions effects on marine life
Goulet, J. R., Jr. (ed.) et al., 31.3–413
Oceanographic conferences
Annual Conference on Marine Technology, 15th, New Orleans, LA., Oct. 10–12, 1979, 31.5–15
International Colloquium on Ocean Hydrodynamics, 10th, Liège, Belgium, 1978, 31.3–14
International Council of Scientific Unions, Scientific Committee on Oceanic Research, 31.5–16
Wilkins, G. (ed.), 31.5–17
Workshop on Oceanic Fronts in Coastal Processes, Marine Sciences Research Center, Stony Brook, N.Y., May 25–27, 1977, 31.2–5
Oceanographic congresses
Canadian Meteorological and Oceanographic Society, Annual Congress, 13th, Univ. of Victoria, B.C., May 30–June 1, 1979, 31.3–16
Oceanographic cross sections
Cairns, J. L., 31.11–543
Ebbesmeyer, C. C. et al., 31.4–540
Jacobs, S. S. et al., 31.6–560
Patzert, W. C. et al., 31.9–487
Saur, J. F. T. et al., 31.12–322
Simpson, J. H. et al., 31.8–543
Taft, B. A. et al., 31.9–488
Oceanographic cruise data
British Columbia. Institute of Ocean Sciences, Patricia Bay, Sidney, 31.12–567; 31.12–568
California. Univ., Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 31.8–492
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Charlottenlund Slot, Denmark, 31.2–511
Japan. Oceanographic Data Center, Hydrographic Dept., Maritime Safety Agency, 31.8–496
Pietrafesa, L. J. et al., 31.3–597
Singer, J. J. et al., 31.3–599
Tokyo. Univ., Ocean Research Institute, 31.8–497; 31.8–498
Worley, S. J. et al., 31.10–515
Oceanographic cruise reports
Lasley, S. R. et al., 31.2–594
Shor, G. G., Jr., 31.5–578
Tokyo. Univ., Ocean Research Institute, 31.8–498; 31.8–501; 31.8–502
Oceanographic data
California. Univ., Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 31.12–51
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Charlottenlund Slot, Denmark, 31.12–564; 31.12–565
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 31.3–68; 31.6–47; 31.9–26
Korea. Fisheries Research and Development Agency, Busan, 31.8–491
Madelain, F. et al., 31.9–29
Oceanographic data catalogs
IMS Newsletter [UNESCO, Paris], 31.6–4
LaPorte, L., 31.5–577
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Wash., D.C., Environmental Data and Information Service, 31.4–525
Oceanographic data centers
IMS Newsletter [UNESCO, Paris], 31.6–4
Oceanographic data exchange
Churgin, J., 31.2–510
Moffatt, R. E. et al., 31.3–537
Oceanographic data processing
Caton, F. G. et al., 31.9–450
Oceanographic encyclopedias
Parker, S. P. (ed.), 31.4–11
Oceanographic expedition data
California. Univ., Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, 31.6–531; 31.7–555; 31.12–566
Oceanographic expedition reports
Wüst, G., 31.12–570
Oceanographic expeditions
France. Centre National pour l'Exploitation des

Océans. Centre Océanologique de Bretagne. Bureau National des Données Océaniques, 31.6–533
Oceanographic forecasting
Knudson, H. H. et al., 31.5–576
Oceanographic institutes
Landi, G., 31.8–488
Oceanographic instrument systems
Evans, D. L. et al., 31.2–514
Oceanographic instrumentation
Hayward, G. G. et al., 31.4–529
Oceanographic instruments
LaPorte, L., 31.8–504
Oceanographic investigations
Brockmann, C. et al., 31.8–517
Rougerie, F. et al., 31.7–269
Oceanographic libraries
Farrell, B., 31.3–533
Oceanographic models
Arsen'yev, S. A. et al., 31.10–522
Knudson, H. H. et al., 31.5–576
Oceanographic observations
Herlinveaux, R. H., 31.6–532
Oceanographic programs
Leahy, T. et al., 31.5–574
Oceanographic reports
Gatto, L. W., 31.11–524
Oceanographic research
Israel. Oceanographic and Limnological Research, 31.3–534
Landi, G., 31.8–488
Lien, V., 31.3–536
Revelle, R., 31.10–374
Oceanographic research programs
California. Univ., Institute of Marine Resources, La Jolla, 31.4–522; 31.8–490
Delaware. [Univ., Newark], 31.5–575
Jennings, F. D. et al., 31.11–528
Robinson, A. R. et al., 31.11–529
South African National Committee for Oceanographic Research (SANCOR), 31.9–449
Wenk, E., Jr., 31.11–530
Oceanographic research reports
Washington. (State). Univ., Seattle. Dept. of Oceanography, 31.2–509
Oceanographic research ships
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Rockville, MD., National Ocean Survey, 31.5–579
Oceanographic research vehicles
Brochu, M., 31.8–503
Oceanographic surveys
Adams, L. P., 31.9–447
Oceanographic symposia
National Oceanographic Symposium, 4th, Johannesburg/Cape Town, July 3–6 and July 10–13, 1979, 31.9–6
Symposium on Ocean Wave Climate, Herndon, VA., July 12–14, 1977, 31.3–15
Oceanography bibliographies
Chesney, A. (comp.), 31.4–518
Douglas, K. et al., 31.3–532
Farrell, B., 31.3–533
Maciver, E. J., 31.6–529
New Zealand. Oceanographic Institute, Wellington, 31.9–448
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Atlantic Oceanographic and Meteorological Labs., Miami, FL., 31.2–508
Oceanography from space
Apel, J. R., 31.8–35
Basharinov, A. Ye. et al., 31.7–549
Bender, E., 31.12–58
Dunne, J. A. et al., 31.4–42
La Violette, P. E. et al., 31.7–550
McClain, E. P., 31.7–551
Nelepo, B. A., 31.8–40
Strübing, K., 31.3–85
Swift, C. T., 31.7–553
Townsend, W. F., 31.8–45
Wilheit, T. et al., 31.7–554
Oceanography manuals
Great Britain. Naval Oceanographic and Meteorological Service, 31.3–33
Oceanography reprint collections
Texas A&M Univ., College Station. College of Geosciences, 31.8–489
Oceanography textbooks
Bowman, M. J. (ed.) et al., 31.2–532
Guilcher, A., 31.8–424
Offshore oil industry
Gaskell, T. F., 31.11–423
Oil dispersion in seawater
Pease, C. H. et al., 31.4–295
Shonting, D. et al., 31.2–530
Oil films
Hovis, W. A. et al., 31.4–227
Oil pollution–ocean swell relationships
Byutner, E. K. et al., 31.9–464
Oil pollution–ocean waves relationships
Shonting, D. et al., 31.2–530
Oil pollution of groundwater
Sumbal, J., 31.2–471
Oil pollution of seas
Pankov, V. M., 31.6–538
Oil slick detection
Galayev, Yu. M. et al., 31.9–465
Gurevich, I. Ya. et al., 31.6–41
Oil slick movement
Pease, C. H. et al., 31.4–295
Olympic games
Weatherwise [Wash., D.C.], 31.7–94
Omega system for wind measurement
Vaisala News [Helsinki], 31.9–19
Operation Deepfreeze
United States Navy. Task Force 199, Naval Support Force, Antarctica, 31.10–53
Optical density of clouds
Low, R. D. H., 31.1–497
Nikitina, G. N. et al., 31.9–315
Optical density of fog
Low, R. D. H., 31.1–497
Optical instruments
Fowler, B. W., 31.5–29
Land, D. J., 31.5–481

Seminar on Measurements of Optical Radiations, San Diego, CA., Aug. 29–30, 1979, 31.10–4
Vite, T. A. et al., 31.10–34
Optical investigation of atmospheric pollution
Herget, W. F. et al., 31.2–107
Hinton, D. E. et al., 31.12–146
Rosen, H. et al., 31.10–131
Veretennikov, V. V. et al., 31.11–138
Optical method of aerosol measurements
Gibson, F. W. et al., 31.1–151
Optical methods of aerosol measurement
Deirmendjian, D., 31.12–141
Optical methods of wind measurement
Ochs, G. R. et al., 31.11–72
Rodriguez, R., 31.11–73; 31.11–74; 31.11–75
Smith, J., 31.7–25
Optical phenomena
Leuggenhager, K., 31.7–433
Optical properties of clouds
Platt, C. M. R. et al., 31.9–235
Romanova, L. M., 31.8–343
Stephens, G. L., 31.7–431
Optical properties of fog
Low, R. D. H. et al., 31.12–386
Optical properties of precipitation
Galakhov, N. V. et al., 31.7–421
Optical properties of seawater
Gienapp, H., 31.3–552
Ivanov, A. et al., 31.11–544
Kopelevich, O. V. et al., 31.6–336
Kozlyaninov, M. V., 31.11–545
Shekhter, F. N. et al., 31.9–466
Zaneveld, J. et al., 31.6–562
Optical properties of the atmosphere
Quenzel, H. et al., 31.9–39
Optical refraction at sea
Lehn, W. H., 31.7–425
Optical refraction in air
Kolloquium: Refraktions- und Turbulenzeinflüsse auf Visier- und Laserstrahlen, Berlin, Oct. 20–21, 1977, 31.12–7
Optical refraction near the ground
Alekseyev, A. V. et al., 31.12–193
Optical refraction over ice
Helbig, A., 31.12–195
Optical refractive index
Gasparyan, S. S. et al., 31.7–167
Optical refractive index fluctuations
Alekseyev, A. V. et al., 31.12–192
Optical resolution of atmospheric turbulence
Lukin, V. P. et al., 31.6–390; 31.10–303
Optical sounding techniques
Yakovlev, A. A., 31.6–32; 31.6–33
Optical thickness of atmosphere
Dianov-Klokov, V. I. et al., 31.12–268
Fröhlich, C. et al., 31.11–454
Livshits, G. S., 31.10–418
Smerkalov, V. A., 31.10–417
Tavartkiladze, K. A., 31.5–269
Tomasi, C., 31.5–274
Optics conferences
Seminar on Measurements of Optical Radiations, San Diego, CA., Aug. 29–30, 1979, 31.10–4
Optics of aerosols
Cress, T. S. et al., 31.5–131
Gerber, H. E., 31.5–136
Kapustin, V. N. et al., 31.9–104
Levin, Z. et al., 31.11–315
Mooradian, G. C. et al., 31.5–484
Oluwafemi, C. O., 31.6–464
Patterson, E. M. et al., 31.8–120
Reagan, J. A. et al., 31.11–457
Rozenberg, G. V., 31.5–148
Shettle, E. P. et al., 31.12–153
Spinhirne, J. D. et al., 31.11–134
Veretennikov, V. V. et al., 31.11–138
Optics of planetary atmospheres
Smoktiy, O. I., 31.5–507
Optics of upper atmosphere
Strickland, D. J., 31.2–188
Orbital influences
Burangulov, N. I. et al., 31.12–252
Orbital theory of climatic changes
Berger, A., 31.10–380
Burangulov, N. I. et al., 31.12–252
Chave, A. D. et al., 31.1–464
Suarez, M. J. et al., 31.1–431
Orbiting Geophysical Observatory-3
Russell, C. T., 31.8–377
Orbiting Geophysical Observatory-6
Kutiyev, I. et al., 31.11–168
Morgan, M. G., 31.7–479
Sanatani, S. et al., 31.9–264; 31.11–176
Thuillier, G. et al., 31.6–374
Orbiting Solar Observatory-8
Massie, S. T., 31.11–170
Millier, F. et al., 31.4–142
Mosher, J. M., 31.4–460
Parkinson, J. H. et al., 31.6–353
Organic carbon in runoff
Mulholland, P. J. et al., 31.1–419
Organic compounds atmospheric pollution
Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA., 31.12–143
Environmental Science & Technology [Wash., D.C.], 31.3–136
Thorburn, S. et al., 31.4–131
Organic content of aerosols
Daisey, J. M. et al., 31.7–114
Simoneit, B. R. T., 31.4–129
Organic elements in rainwater
Volokitina, L. A. et al., 31.9–325
Origin of atmosphere
Bernatowicz, T. J. et al., 31.11–105
Walker, J. C. G., 31.5–122
Whitfield, M., 31.1–136
Origin of life
Shimizu, M., 31.4–105;

31.4–106

Origin of oceans
Whitfield, M., 31.1–136

Origin of radiation belt electrons
Evans, D. S. et al., 31.4–246

Origin of radiation belts
Scholer, M. et al., 31.10–264

Orographic cloud seeding
Sassen, K., 31.9–24

Orographic cloud studies
De Beauville, C. A., 31.12–387

Orographic clouds
Nickerson, E. C., 31.2–332

Orographic effects
Schoeberl, M. R. et al., 31.7–236

Orographic effects on air masses
Ramenskiy, A. M. et al., 31.8–196

Orographic effects on airflow
Fischer, G., 31.12–214
Ramenskiy, A. M., 31.9–298
Semazzi, F. H. M., 31.9–83
Yamada, T., 31.4–304

Orographic effects on atmospheric circulation
Császár, M., 31.11–211
Godev, N. G. et al., 31.5–218
Kikuchi, Y., 31.2–217
Paegle, J. et al., 31.4–195

Orographic effects on clouds
Hamada, T., 31.8–282
Muramatsu, T., 31.2–344
Sakakibara, H., 31.8–285
Wiesner, K. et al., 31.7–53

Orographic effects on cyclogenesis
Sasaki, Y. K. et al., 31.3–240

Orographic effects on diffusion
Dutkiewicz, R. K. et al., 31.2–209
Hunt, J. C. R. et al., 31.1–337
Vlaicu, E., 31.5–334

Orographic effects on fog formation
Wiesner, K. et al., 31.7–53

Orographic effects on frontal waves
Surmava, A. A., 31.12–240

Orographic effects on fronts
Sasaki, Y. K. et al., 31.3–240
Sassen, K., 31.8–195

Orographic effects on low-level jet stream
Bannon, P. R., 31.4–298; 31.4–299

Orographic effects on monsoon
Desai, B. N., 31.6–399

Orographic effects on precipitation
Clement, R., 31.1–406
Dagnino, I. et al., 31.1–396
Houghton, J. G., 31.4–337
Pătăchie, I. et al., 31.1–400

Orographic effects on rainfall
Popa, A. et al., 31.1–408

Orographic effects on snow cover
Dickison, R. B. B. et al., 31.11–375

Orographic effects on snow melting
Obled, C. et al., 31.11–397

Orographic effects on temperature
Nkemdirim, L. C., 31.9–383

Orographic effects on thunderstorms
Beşleagă, N. et al., 31.4–216; 31.5–242

Orographic effects on troughs
Satyamurty, P. et al., 31.11–221

Orographic effects on turbulence
Bradley, E. F., 31.9–274

Orographic effects on weather
Semazzi, F. H. M., 31.9–83

Orographic effects on wind
Bradley, E. F., 31.9–274
Brand, S. et al., 31.2–241
Kozo, T. L., 31.11–334

Orographic influences
Richwien, B. A., 31.12–353

Orographic rainfall studies
Sakakibara, H., 31.8–285

Orographic waves
Avery, S. K. et al., 31.2–219
Béll, B., 31.1–364
Császár, M., 31.11–211
Fischer, G., 31.12–214
Malanotte Rizzoli, P. et al., 31.10–199; 31.10–200

Orographically induced vertical motion
Stoian, R. et al., 31.1–365

Outer ionosphere investigations
Mikhaylova, G. A. et al., 31.8–147

Outer radiation belt
Grigoryan, O. R. et al., 31.5–282

Outgoing radiation flux
Abel, P. G. et al., 31.3–271
Murakami, T., 31.11–247; 31.11–248
Pokrovskiy, O. M. et al., 31.6–337

Outgoing radiation intensities
Gutshabash, S. D., 31.12–259
Pyatovskaya, N. P. et al., 31.10–244

Oxidation
Altshuller, A. P., 31.6–105
Hegg, D. A. et al., 31.1–153

Oxygen-18/16 ratios in foraminifera
Williams, D. F. et al., 31.2–551

Oxygen-18/16 ratios in precipitation
Siegenthaler, U. et al., 31.11–362

Oxygen absorption spectra
Nicolet, M. et al., 31.8–129

Oxygen green lines
Petitdidier, M. et al., 31.6–341

Oxygen in exosphere
Serafimov, K. et al., 31.6–252
Yee, J. H. et al., 31.10–172

Oxygen in thermosphere
Kayser, D. C., 31.8–144

Oxygen lines
Llewellyn, E. J. et al., 31.6–340

Oxygen red line
Gogoshev, M. et al., 31.6–339

Oxygen variations in seawater
Matthaus, W., 31.12–578; 31.12–579

Ozone absorption by leaves
Wesely, M. L. et al., 31.5–123

Ozone amount
Davis, D. D. et al., 31.8–83

Ozone–atmospheric pollution relationships
Borucki, W. J. et al., 31.9–135
Crutzen, P. J., 31.10–142
Dziewulska-Łosiowa, A., 31.10–143
Ehhalt, D. H. et al., 31.6–171

Groves, K. S. et al., 31.9–140; 31.9–141
Kondrat'yev, K. Y. et al., 31.6–174
Maugh, T. H., II, 31.5–171; 31.7–151
National Research Council, Panel on Stratospheric Chemistry and Transport, 31.11–156
Sexton, K. et al., 31.8–104
Sundararaman, N. et al., 31.8–137
Tal'roze, V. L. et al., 31.12–171
Wang, Wei-Chyung et al., 31.9–117
Whitten, R. C. et al., 31.9–145

Ozone budget
Chung, Y. S., 31.4–95
Mahlman, J. D. et al., 31.9–142

Ozone chemistry
Turco, R. P. et al., 31.9–144
Whitten, R. C. et al., 31.9–145

Ozone–climatic change relationships
Fishman, J. et al., 31.5–118

Ozone concentration
Peterson, J. T. et al., 31.11–109
Steinberger, E. H. et al., 31.7–109

Ozone concentration factors
Schjoldager, J., 31.6–111

Ozone content of air
Chalupa, K., 31.4–94

Ozone–cyclone relationships
Uranova, L. A., 31.9–92

Ozone damage to plants
Youngner, V. B. et al., 31.7–139

Ozone destruction
Borucki, W. J. et al., 31.9–135
Crutzen, P. J., 31.10–142
Dziewulska-Łosiowa, A., 31.10–143
Ehhalt, D. H. et al., 31.6–171
Groves, K. S. et al., 31.9–141
Kondrat'yev, K. Y. et al., 31.6–174
Maugh, T. H., II, 31.5–171; 31.7–151
National Research Council, Panel on Stratospheric Chemistry and Transport, 31.11–156
Pradad, S. S., 31.9–130
Tal'roze, V. L. et al., 31.12–171
Yung, Y. Ł. et al., 31.9–146

Ozone distribution
Davis, D. D. et al., 31.8–83
Gushchin, G. P., 31.11–155
Karl, T. R., 31.12–124
Lioy, P. J. et al., 31.3–141

Ozone distribution at high altitudes
Pratt, R. et al., 31.6–154

Ozone effects
Maugh, T. H., II, 31.7–151

Ozone effects on radiation
Fishman, J. et al., 31.5–118

Ozone estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Ghazi, A., 31.6–172
Gille, J. C. et al., 31.9–122
Hilsenrath, E. et al., 31.4–144
Prabhakara, C. et al., 31.9–143
Timofeyev, Yu. M. et al., 31.10–145

Ozone exchange, stratosphere–troposphere
Hipskind, R. S. et al., 31.8–134

Ozone fluctuations
Bauer, E., 31.4–143
Harwood, R. S. et al., 31.12–122

Ozone formation
Antell, M. R., 31.4–91
Frederick, J. E., 31.9–85
Harrison, R. M. et al., 31.3–139

Ozone–hail relationships
Gzirishvili, T. G. et al., 31.8–87

Ozone in mesosphere
Frederick, J. E., 31.9–85
Markov, M. N. et al., 31.6–175
Millier, F. et al., 31.4–142
Swider, W. et al., 31.9–134

Ozone in stratosphere
Bauer, E., 31.4–143
Groves, K. S. et al., 31.9–140; 31.9–141
Mahlman, J. D. et al., 31.9–142
Turco, R. P. et al., 31.9–144
Whitten, R. C. et al., 31.9–145

Ozone in troposphere
Dop, H. V. et al., 31.3–135
Fishman, J. et al., 31.5–118; 31.3–137
Schmidt, M. et al., 31.10–108

Ozone instruments
Cook, D. R. et al., 31.5–102
Eastman, J. A. et al., 31.4–57

Ozone–jet stream relationships
Gushchin, G. P., 31.11–155

Ozone layer
Dziewulska-Łosiowa, A., 31.10–143

Ozone measurement accuracy
Dziewulska-Łosiowa, A., 31.12–170
Klenk, K. F., 31.6–173

Ozone measurement errors
Bol'shakova, L. G., 31.6–170
Huntzicker, J. J. et al., 31.3–214
Komhyr, W. D. et al., 31.7–150
Tiefermann, M. W., 31.1–82

Ozone measurement techniques
Dziewulska-Łosiowa, A., 31.12–170
Klenk, K. F., 31.6–173
Pokrovskiy, O. M. et al., 31.12–26
Shah, G. M., 31.2–153
Shaw, G. E., 31.3–144
Tiefermann, M. W., 31.1–82

Ozone measurements
Danielsen, E. F. et al., 31.8–133
Hipskind, R. S. et al., 31.8–134
Schmidlin, F. J., 31.8–136
Starr, W. L. et al., 31.8–105
Wartburg, A. F. et al., 31.8–138

Ozone–mesosphere relationships
DeVore, J. G. et al., 31.2–149

Ozone–meteorological factor relationships
Boychenko, P. F., 31.9–136

Ozone mixing ratio
Danielsen, E. F., 31.7–149

Ozone near the ground
Parsons, C. L. et al., 31.6–108

Warmbt, W., 31.1–135
Ozone photochemistry
Chung, Y. S., 31.4–95
Groves, K. S. et al., 31.9–140
Harrison, R. M. et al., 31.3–139
Ozone photolysis
Bahe, F. C. et al., 31.3–133
Dickerson, R. R. et al., 31.4–96
Ozone–solar activity relationships
Dütsch, H. U., 31.2–151
Foukal, P. V. et al., 31.9–138
Grasnick, K. H. et al., 31.2–152
London, J. et al., 31.4–145
Ozone sources
Chung, Y. S., 31.4–95
Fishman, J. et al., 31.5–118; 31.3–137
Ozone–stratospheric temperature relationships
Ghazi, A., 31.6–172
Ozone–synoptic relationships
De Muer, D., 31.9–137
Ozone–temperature relationships
Wang, Wei-Chyung et al., 31.9–117
Ozone–thunderstorm relationships
Gzirishvili, T. G. et al., 31.8–87
Ozone transport
Danielsen, E. F., 31.7–149
Gille, J. C. et al., 31.9–139
Harrison, R. M. et al., 31.3–139
Harwood, R. S. et al., 31.12–122
Lioy, P. J. et al., 31.3–141
Mahlman, J. D. et al., 31.9–142
Ozone trends
Der Megreditchian, G., 31.1–127
Warmbt, W., 31.1–135
Ozone–ultraviolet radiation relationships
Calkins, J. et al., 31.6–319
Foukal, P. V. et al., 31.9–138
Pataki, M., 31.1–276
Smith, R. C. et al., 31.10–144
Ozone–upper air temperature relationships
Sakai, S., 31.4–146
Ozone–upper air wind relationships
Sakai, S., 31.4–146
Ozone variations
Grasnick, K. H. et al., 31.2–152
Hilsenrath, E. et al., 31.4–144
Ozone–weather relationships
Schmidt, M. et al., 31.10–108

P

Pack ice conditions
Kukla, G. et al., 31.10–355
Paleoatmospheric chemistry
Katsumori, M., 31.2–97
Paleoatmospheric composition
Cope, M. J. et al., 31.7–112
Delmas, R. J. et al., 31.8–85
Henderson-Sellers, A. et al., 31.1–128
Katsumori, M., 31.2–97
Klinger, J. et al., 31.1–130
Paleobiogeography
Maurrasse, F. J. M. R., 31.9–369
Paleoclimates
Bray, J. R., 31.4–407
Chave, A. D. et al., 31.1–464
Churchill, D. M. et al., 31.4–387
Duplessy, Jean-Claude, 31.1–465; 31.10–393
Fairbridge, R. W., 31.4–376
Gerasimov, I. P., 31.11–424
Klimanov, V. A., 31.4–388
Ledbetter, M. T., 31.8–544
Loddo, M. et al., 31.7–403
Mainguet, M. et al., 31.1–467
Merlivat, L. et al., 31.1–411
Nicolis, C., 31.1–428
Paleoclimatological changes
Buchardt, B., 31.5–581
Diester-Haass, L. et al., 31.7–402
Gerasimov, I. P., 31.1–466
Hunt, B. G., 31.2–380
Mayer, L. A., 31.5–583
Monin, A. S. et al., 31.1–469
Mörner, N.-A., 31.1–468; 31.5–449
Raynaud, D. et al., 31.1–471
Spjeldnaes, N., 31.1–473
Welker, D. B., 31.7–404
Paleoclimatology
Newkirk, G., Jr., 31.1–470
Pant, G. B., 31.6–456
Paleoclimatology textbooks
Frakes, L. A., 31.3–403
Paleoecology
Kellogg, T. B. et al., 31.9–368
Paleohydrology
Issar, A., 31.4–485
Paleolimnology
Churchill, D. M. et al., 31.4–387
Paleomagnetic variations
Mörner, N.-A., 31.1–468
Paleomagnetosphere
Saito, T. et al., 41.4–473
Paleooceanic currents
Hutson, W. H., 31.5–582
Paleooceanic salinities
Thunell, R. C., 31.9–476
Paleooceanographic temperatures
Buchardt, B., 31.5–581
Keigwin, L. D., Jr. et al., 31.3–407
Kraus, E. B. et al., 31.1–563
MacIntyre, F., 31.1–564
Prell, W. L. et al., 31.2–554
Thunell, R. C., 31.9–476
Williams, D. F. et al., 31.2–551
Paleooceanography
Firstbrook, P. L. et al., 31.3–549
Kitchell, J. A., 31.7–559
Kraus, E. B. et al., 31.1–563
Ledbetter, M. T., 31.8–544
Mayer, L. A., 31.5–583
Roth, P. H. et al., 31.9–475
Thiede, J., 31.1–565
Thunell, R. C., 31.9–476
Paleosea level
Cullingford, R. A. et al., 31.8–514
Loddo, M. et al., 31.7–403
Paleotemperature measurement techniques
Cermak, V., 31.5–448
Paleotemperatures
Hall, K., 31.10–394
Petersen, E. L. et al., 31.5–299
Paleowind
Krinsley, D. et al., 31.7–273
Paleozoology
Kitchell, J. A., 31.7–559

Palmer drought index
Bhalme, H. N. et al., 31.5–405
Pan evaporimeter comparisons
Galló, V. et al., 31.1–78
Ramana Rao, T. et al., 31.2–54
Pan evaporimeter measurements
Melzer, K. H., 31.2–339
Richter, D., 31.3–341
Pan evaporimeters
Ramana Rao, T., 31.2–55
Particle analysis
Mamane, Y. et al., 31.8–118
Particle deposition
Bache, D. H., 31.1–138; 31.6–112
Doran, J. C., 31.1–148
Everett, R. G. et al., 31.4–112
Particle diffusion
Sheih, C. M., 31.5–332
Particle dispersion
Bache, D. H., 31.6–112
Everett, R. G. et al., 31.4–112
Gisina, F. A. et al., 31.4–115
Horák, J., 31.10–125
Manton, M. J., 31.3–227
Particle formation
McMurry, P. H. et al., 31.6–126
Particulate air pollutants
Rosen, H. et al., 31.10–131
Particulate atmospheric pollution
Mammarella, L., 31.3–175
Pelassy, P., 31.1–162
Robinson, G. D., 31.2–126
Sanhueza, E. et al., 31.1–167
Schaefer, V. J., 31.6–109
Tadmor, J. et al., 31.2–131
Particulate matter in seawater
Shanks, A. L. et al., 31.10–520
Zaneveld, J. et al., 31.6–562
Particulate matter in upper atmosphere
Pratt, R. et al., 31.6–154
Pc geomagnetic pulsations
Greenstadt, E. W. et al., 31.4–248
Kokubun, S., 31.2–455
Pc1 geomagnetic pulsations
Altman, C. et al., 31.8–419
Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 31.5–518
Hayashi, K. et al., 31.2–454
Mende, S. B. et al., 31.8–365
Troitskaya, V. A. et al., 31.5–524
Pc3 geomagnetic micropulsations
Kuwashima, M. et al., 31.4–475
Pc3 geomagnetic pulsations
Hanson, H. W. et al., 31.5–520
Střeštík, J., 31.2–457
Pc4 geomagnetic pulsations
Hanson, H. W. et al., 31.5–520
Pc5 geomagnetic pulsations
Singer, H. J. et al., 31.5–522
Walker, A. D. M., 31.11–501
Penman's method of evaporation calculation
Stigter, C. J., 31.5–372; 31.6–419
PEP *see* **Precipitation Enhancement Project**
Periglacial phenomena
Jahn, A., 31.2–493
Permafrost conferences
International Conference on Permafrost, 2nd, Yakutsk, U.S.S.R., July 13–28, 1973, 31.5–19
Permafrost control
Pavlov, A. V., 31.5–310
Permafrost distribution
Baulin, V. V. et al., 31.5–305
Permafrost formation
Baulin, V. V. et al., 31.5–305
Dimo, V. N., 31.5–307
Gavrilova, M. K., 31.5–306
Kudryavtsev, V. A. et al., 31.5–309
Permafrost hydrology
Tolstikhin, N. I. et al., 31.5–550
Permafrost in offshore regions
Blouin, S. E. et al., 31.9–265
Permafrost–snow cover relationships
Santeford, H. S., 31.12–314
Permafrost soils
Prokopchuk, B. I., 31.5–312
Permafrost structure
Baulin, V. V. et al., 31.5–305
Permafrost temperatures
Cermak, V., 31.5–448
Pavlov, A. V., 31.5–310
Porkhayev, G. V. et al., 31.5–311
Shpolyanskaya, N. A., 31.5–313
Petterssen, Sverre
Bundgaard, R. C., 31.2–12
pH content of dew
Anderson, D. E., 31.4–326
pH content of fog
Anderson, D. E., 31.4–326
pH content of lake water
Watt, W. D. et al., 31.3–517
pH content of precipitation
Advisory Workshop to Identify Research Needs on the Formation of Acid Precipitation, Alta, Utah, Aug. 22–25, 1978, 31.12–8
Anderson, D. E., 31.4–326
Galloway, J. N. et al., 31.4–328
Glass, N. R. et al., 31.5–394
Lewis, W. M., Jr. et al., 31.5–395; 31.10–335
Liljestrand, H. M. et al., 31.3–358
Petrenchuk, O. P. et al., 31.12–415
pH content of rainwater
Brezonik, P. L. et al., 31.11–349
Jervis, T. R., 31.6–427
Mukherjee, A. K., 31.3–359
Staats, D., 31.10–336
pH content of rivers
Johnson, A. H., 31.3–503
pH content of seawater
Wong, G. T. F., 31.1–567
pH content of soil
Walker, D. A. et al., 31.6–363
pH measurement techniques
Galloway, J. N. et al., 31.4–328
Phenological climatology
Obrębska-Starklowa, B., 31.10–55
Phenological forecasting
Müller, W., 31.9–32
Stollár, A., 31.3–415
Phenological networks
Khershkovich, Ye. et al., 31.1–61
Phosphate in river water
Montgomery, J. R., 31.3–504
Phosphate mining
Wilson, W. E. et al.,

31.3–488
Photochemical atmospheric pollution
Sanhueza, E. et al., 31.1–167
Photochemical processes in ultraviolet absorption
Sellers, B. et al., 31.8–103
Winer, A. M. et al., 31.1–169
Photochemical reactions in upper atmosphere
Nicolet, M. et al., 31.8–129; 31.8–130
Photochemical theory of ozone
Fishman, J. et al., 31.3–137
Photochemistry of atmospheric pollution
Johnston, H. S. et al., 31.1–156
Platt, U. et al., 31.11–127
Winer, A. M. et al., 31.1–169
Photochemistry of lower atmosphere
Matloff, G. L. et al., 31.2–255
Photochemistry of smog
Kapustin, V. N. et al., 31.5–378
Kuttler, W., 31.3–171
Satsutani, T. et al., 31.3–191
Takeuchi, K. et al., 31.3–195
Winer, A. M. et al., 31.1–169
Yoshikawa, T. et al., 31.3–204
Yutani, S., 31.3–206
Photochemistry of stratosphere
Yung, Y. L. et al., 31.9–146
Photochemistry of upper atmosphere
Frederick, J. E. et al., 31.12–165
Peterson, J. R. et al., 31.6–153
Photodissociation processes
Anderson, D. E., Jr. et al., 31.9–244
Nicolet, M., 31.4–136; 31.8–129; 31.8–130
Peterson, J. R. et al., 31.6–153
Pitari, G. et al., 31.2–259
Photogrammetric applications
Adams, L. P., 31.9–447
Photographic observation techniques
Bocquet, G., 31.11–503
Photoionization in ionosphere
Kazakov, K., 31.4–155
Photolysis
Matloff, G. L. et al., 31.2–255
Miksad, R. W. et al., 31.8–98
Photometers
Adnashkin, V. N., 31.12–90
Photometric analysis
Lavřinenko, R. F. et al., 31.12–414
Photometric methods
Yoksas, T., 31.12–157
Photometric observation of ozone
Huntzicker, J. J. et al., 31.3–214
Photospheric granules
Hirayama, T. et al., 31.4–463
Photospheric structure
Teske, R. G. et al., 31.1–530
Photosynthesis of crops
Horie, T., 31.10–402
Photosynthesis of trees
Stamper, J. H. et al., 31.6–309
Photosynthesis–wind velocity relationships
Harazono, Y. et al., 31.7–274
Photosynthetically active radiation
Zeman, V. et al., 31.10–73
Phreatic water zones
Popa, Ştefan et al., 31.12–532
Phreatophytes
Davenport, D. C. et al., 31.5–370
Physical constants
Sonntag, D., 31.1–215
Physics of lightning
Golde, R. H. (ed.), 31.7–454
Phytoplankton ecology
Tréguer, P. et al., 31.6–546
Phytoplankton productivity
Smith, R. C. et al., 31.10–144
Tranter, D. J. et al., 31.10–539
Pi geomagnetic micropulsations
Stuart, W. F. et al., 31.11–500
Pi geomagnetic pulsations
Heacock, R. R. et al., 31.8–421
Kuwashima, M., 31.2–456
Pi2 geomagnetic micropulsations
Stuart, W. F., 31.5–523
Pi2 geomagnetic pulsations
Sutcliffe, P. R., 31.8–422
Pi3 geomagnetic pulsations
Saito, T., 31.4–476
Pilot balloon soundings
Hodgin, C. R., 31.5–89
Pioneer-10
Engle, I. M. et al., 31.8–401
Planetary atmosphere evolution
Chen, Z., 31.1–137
Colloque International: Évolution des Atmosphères Planétaires et Climatologie de la Terre, Nice, France, Oct. 16–20, 1978, 31.6–8
Izakov, M. N., 31.7–104
Owen, T., 31.3–143
Ponnamperuma, C. (ed.), 31.12–127
Shimizu, M., 31.4–105
Shizgal, B. et al., 31.8–378
Toupance, G. et al., 31.1–134
Walker, J. C. G., 31.10–110
Planetary atmospheres
Chamberlain, J. W., 31.2–424
Ingersoll, A. P. et al., 31.7–483
Planetary atmospheric composition measurement techniques
Naumov, A. P., 31.8–379
Planetary atmospheric conferences
Colloque International: Évolution des Atmosphères Planétaires et Climatologie de la Terre, Nice, France, Oct. 16–20, 1978, 31.6–8
Planetary atmospheric research
Ingersoll, A. P. et al., 31.7–483
Planetary atmospheric turbulence investigations
Woo, R. et al., 31.11–489
Planetary boundary layer
Panchev, S. et al., 31.6–138
Wippermann, F., 31.12–161
Planetary evolution
Ponnamperuma, C. (ed.), 31.12–127
Planetary flow patterns
Paegle, J. et al., 31.4–195
Planetary high altitude frontal zones

Afanas'yeva, V. B. et al., 31.6–300
Planetary influences
Ambrózy, P., 31.7–418
Planetary influences on temperature
Mikhaylova, N. I., 31.12–111
Planetary ionospheres
Strobel, D. F., 31.6–478
Planetary magnetospheres
NASA/JPL Workshop on the Physics of Planetary and Astrophysical Magnetospheres, Snowmass, CO., July 30–Aug. 4, 1978, 31.7–3
Saito, T. et al., 41.4–473
Siscoe, G. L. et al., 31.10–437
Planetary reflection
Clark, R. N., 31.2–423
Smoktiy, O. I., 31.6–318
Planetary science
Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences, 31.3–432
Planetary–solar relationships
Barnes, A., 31.4–243
Planetary textbooks
Chamberlain, J. W., 31.2–424
Planetary wave interaction
Peters, D. et al., 31.7–181
Planetary wave motion
Peters, D. et al., 31.7–181
Schmitz, G. et al., 31.1–222
Schoeberl, M. R. et al., 31.6–279
Planetary waves
Avery, S. K. et al., 31.2–219
Frederiksen, J. S., 31.9–276
Geller, M. A., 31.2–223
Hartmann, D. L., 31.5–219
Kurbatkin, G. P., 31.5–222
Quiroz, R. S., 31.2–233
White, G. H., 31.11–218
Planetary waves in the ocean
Schopf, P. S., 31.10–519
Planetary waves in upper atmosphere
Clark, J. H. E. et al., 31.8–171
Labitzke, K. et al., 31.6–149
Schmitz, G. et al., 31.1–222
Planetary waves–wind relationships
Austin, J. F., 31.11–231
Plankton ecology
Turner, R. E. et al., 31.2–595
Plankton feeders
Dagg, M. et al., 31.8–547
Plankton supply
Dagg, M. et al., 31.8–547
Plant–climate–soil relationships
Sharma, M. L. et al., 31.5–366
Plant ecology
Walker, D. A. et al., 31.6–363
Plant water economy
Enoch, H. Z. et al., 31.6–417
Plasma waves
Kennel, C. F. et al., 31.7–478
Plasmapause instability
Shukla, P. K. et al., 31.10–265
Plasmasphere–geomagnetic relationships
Hargreaves, J. K., 31.11–188
Plasmasphere–ionosphere interaction
Ghielmetti, A. G. et al., 31.2–162
Plasmasphere–magnetosphere interaction
Hill, T. W. et al., 31.9–253; 31.12–190
Plasmasphere properties
Chappell, C. R., 31.9–187
Plasmaspheric electric fields
Carpenter, D. L. et al., 31.4–245
Plasmaspheric electron content
Davies, K. et al., 31.12–175
Hargreaves, J. K., 31.11–188
Plasmaspheric heating
Krinberg, I. A. et al., 31.12–291
Platinum resistance thermometers
Foken, T., 31.7–56
Pleistocene climates
Issar, A., 31.10–392
Pleistocene climatic changes
Suc, Jean-Pierre, 31.6–452
Pleistocene deposits
Issar, A., 31.10–392
Pleistocene glaciation
Boulton, G. S. et al., 31.9–443
Gordon, J. E., 31.1–459
Pliocene climate
Keigwin, L. D., Jr. et al., 31.3–407
Suc, J.-P., 31.6–452
Plume behavior
Altena, D. et al., 31.5–124
Britter, R. E., 31.1–216
Clarke, A. J., 31.8–109
Gregory, G. L. (ed.) et al., 31.9–99
Nijland, J. A., 31.3–179
Ratcliff, M. A. et al., 31.1–220
Sheih, C. M., 31.5–332; 31.12–207
Shiwzawa, K. et al., 31.2–214
Staylor, W. F., 31.12–154
White, W. H., 31.3–202
Plume rise models
Lupini, R. et al., 31.1–218
Pluto atmosphere
Cruikshank, D. P. et al., 31.8–403
Pluto diameter
Cruikshank, D. P. et al., 31.8–403
Pluto surface
Cruikshank, D. P. et al., 31.8–403
Pluviometry
Donnadieu, G., 31.12–72
Point discharges
Latham, J. et al., 31.7–447
Point source diffusion
Elshout, A. J. et al., 31.3–160
Hunt, J. C. R. et al., 31.1–337
Hwang, B. et al., 31.4–118
Khurshudyan, L. G., 31.12–330
Lamb, R. G. et al., 31.12–206
Persson, C. et al., 31.12–210
Popov, A. M., 31.11–129
Teknekron, Inc., 31.2–215
Troen, I. et al., 31.12–208
White, W. H., 31.3–202
Polar cap absorption
Chakrabarty, D. K. et al., 31.6–185
Polar circulation
Müller, K. et al., 31.7–178
Polar climatology
Radok, U., 31.10–14
Polar D-region
Chandler, A. S., 31.6–186
Polar E-region
Schlegel, K. et al., 31.8–151
Polar front jet stream

Boucher, D. J., Jr. et al., 31.8–194

Polar geomagnetic variations
Nagi, T. et al., 31.6–502

Polar ionosphere
Burke, W. J. et al., 31.6–183
Chasovitin, Yu. K. et al., 31.6–188
Kamide, Y., 31.4–154
Matuura, N., 31.2–175
Nopper, R. W., Jr. et al., 31.4–160
Ogawa, T. et al., 31.6–220
Shvartsburg, A. B., 31.9–176

Polar ionospheric ionization
Isayev, N. V., 31.6–203

Polar lows
Rasmussen, E., 31.1–221

Polar mesosphere
Swider, W., 31.6–169

Polar meteorology
Radok, U., 31.10–14

Polar outbreaks
Oerlemans, J., 31.11–313

Polar research institutes
Japan. National Institute of Polar Research, Tokyo, 31.3–1

Polar vortex stability
Boucher, D. J., Jr. et al., 31.8–194

Polar wind
Hoffman, J. H. et al., 31.8–156

Polarization of coronal emissions
Beard, D. B., 31.10–458

Polarization of geomagnetic pulsations
Arnoldy, R. L. et al., 31.5–518
Saito, T. et al., 31.5–521

Polarization of laser beams
Ivanov, A. P. et al., 31.6–43

Polarization of radar backscatter
Petrov, R., 31.12–39

Polarization of radar waves
McCormick, G. C. et al., 31.5–54

Polarization of scattered light
Ivanov, A. P. et al., 31.6–43
Yegorova, L. A. et al., 31.6–468

Polarization of scattered radiation
Yakovlev, A. A., 31.11–141

Polarization of solar radio emissions
Aksenov, V. I. et al., 31.3–458

Politics and meteorology
Maunder, W. J., 31.4–10

Pollen analysis
Andrews, J. T. et al., 31.7–397
Klimanov, V. A., 31.4–388
Küttel, M., 31.5–441
Suc, J.-P., 31.6–452

Popular meteorology books
Humphreys, W. J., 31.11–99

Popular meteorology textbooks
Lehr, P. E. et al., 31.5–34

Population changes
Brandt, J. et al., 31.5–439

Potassium in aerosols
Lawson, D. R. et al., 31.8–116

Potato blight weather
Călinescu, N. et al., 31.5–294

Potato crop yield forecasting
Polevoy, A. N., 31.1–491
Tooming, Kh. G. et al., 31.1–112

Potential energy in ocean
Ebbesmeyer, C. C. et al., 31.4–540
Kozlov, V. F. et al., 31.2–522

Potential evaporation
Schönermark, E. et al., 31.4–311

Potential evaporation estimation
Kristensen, K. J., 31.3–338

Potential evapotranspiration calculations
da Mota, F. S. et al., 31.12–359

Potential gradient variations during fog
Endoh, T., 31.11–466

Potential vorticity
Cheng, L. et al., 31.11–209
Gidel, L. T. et al., 31.4–190
Harwood, R. S., 31.2–225
Schmitz, G., 31.7–184
Solomon, H., 31.2–525

Power generation from ocean currents
Lissaman, P. B. S., 31.6–570
McCormick, M. E., 31.11–582

Power generation from ocean temperatures
Campbell, J. F. et al., 31.5–594
Cibosky, W., 31.4–568
Kaplan, P., 31.4–583
Miller, A. R., 31.4–570
Pompa, J. A. et al., 31.12–600
Ramsden, H. D. et al., 31.4–571
Vukovich, F. M. et al., 31.2–552
Wolff, P. M., 31.4–573
Workshop on Ocean Thermal Energy Conversion (OTEC), Biofouling, Corrosion, and Materials, Rosslyn, VA., Jan. 8–10, 1979, 31.9–7

Power generation from ocean water salinity
Olsson, M. et al., 31.2–550

Power generation from ocean waves
McCormick, M. E., 31.11–582
Newman, J. N., 31.8–570
Oceanus [Woods Hole, MA.], 31.8–571

Power generation from water salinity
McCormick, M. E., 31.11–582

Power lines radiation effects
Hartline, B. K., 31.2–410

Precipitable water
Anyadike, R. N. C., 31.2–335
Ho, F. P. et al., 31.7–295
Viswanadham, Y. et al., 31.9–301

Precipitable water estimation
Morse, E., 31.12–33

Precipitable water measurement techniques
Yoksas, T., 31.12–157

Precipitable water over oceans
Prabhakara, C. et al., 31.3–332

Precipitable water–precipitation relationships
Anyadike, R. N. C., 31.2–335

Precipitation acidity
Advisory Workshop to Identify Research Needs on the Formation of Acid

Precipitation, Alta, Utah, Aug. 22–25, 1978, 31.12–8
Glass, N. R. et al., 31.5–394
Petrenchuk, O. P. et al., 31.12–415
Staats, D., 31.10–336
Precipitation analysis techniques
Lavrinenko, R. F. et al., 31.12–414
Precipitation atlases
Hayden, B. P., 31.7–325
Precipitation–atmospheric circulation relationships
Reeves, R. W. et al., 31.1–391
Stefanov, S. Y., 31.9–199
Precipitation Augmentation for Crops Experiment (PACE)
Illinois. State Water Survey, Urbana, Atmospheric Sciences Section, 31.11–101
Precipitation calculations
Kisel'nikova, V. Z., 31.11–23
Precipitation charts
Arizona. Office of the State Climatologist, Tempe, 31.7–323
Dupriez, G. L. et al., 31.7–327
Reed, R. K. et al., 31.6–432
Precipitation chemistry
Advisory Workshop to Identify Research Needs on the Formation of Acid Precipitation, Alta, Utah, Aug. 22–25, 1978, 31.12–8
Precipitation climatology
Lauscher, F., 31.1–407
Precipitation composition
Belyashova, M. A., 31.11–348
Lavrinenko, R. F., 31.11–350; 31.12–414
Petrenchuk, O. P. et al., 31.12–415
Swanson, K. A. et al., 31.10–337
Yelpat'yevskiy, P. V. et al., 31.6–429
Precipitation composition–soil relationships
Yadav, A. K. et al., 31.5–396
Precipitation correlations
Huff, F. A., 31.10–333
Precipitation data
Finland. Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, 31.12–410
Kawamura, T. et al., 31.3–356
Precipitation data analysis
Belamarić, G., 31.5–387
Eriksson, B., 31.10–31
Kopecký, M., 31.9–326
Precipitation distribution
Huff, F. A., 31.10–333
Stranz, D., 31.7–326
Precipitation effects on fertilizer
Dimov, D. I., 31.12–409
Isfan, D., 31.5–392
Precipitation effects on lake levels
Roventa, V. et al., 31.12–464
Precipitation effects on potato crop yield
Endrődi, G., 31.3–335
Precipitation effects on soil heaving
Kolodziej, J. et al., 31.3–285
Precipitation effects on vegetation
Jacobson, J. S. et al., 31.2–353
Precipitation Enhancement Project (PEP)
Cunningham, R. M., 31.8–76
Sax, R. I., 31.3–131
Vali, G., 31.12–404
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, 31.3–132; 31.4–87; 31.4–88; 31.4–89; 31.4–90; 31.8–77; 31.8–78; 31.8–79
Precipitation estimation
Bolsenga, S. J., 31.6–30
Cayan, D. R. et al., 31.8–267
Popovici, C. et al., 31.1–30
Sabatini, R. R., 31.3–361
Precipitation estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Jung, H. J., 31.12–34
Lovejoy, S. et al., 31.11–24
Woodley, W. L. et al., 31.7–322
Precipitation estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Lovejoy, S. et al., 31.1–29
Miers, B. T., 31.12–36
Muench, H. S. et al., 31.11–21
Reynolds, D. W. et al., 31.1–37
Sickler, G. L. et al., 31.10–32
Woodley, W. L. et al., 31.7–322
Precipitation extremes
Pătăchie, I. et al., 31.1–400
Precipitation–flood relationships
Clark, R. D. S., 31.11–359
Precipitation forecast evaluation
Bosart, L. F., 31.8–71
Hill, C. D., 31.3–126
Hindman, E. E., II et al., 31.10–95
Walker, J. P. et al., 31.9–67
Precipitation forecast verification
Sangster, W. E., 31.2–88
Precipitation forecasting
Jettmar, R. U. et al., 31.12–101
Klazura, G. E. et al., 31.9–21
Ryan, B. F., 31.9–73
Staver, A. E., 31.5–116
Precipitation forecasting techniques
Bak, J. et al., 31.1–101
Brenner, I. S., 31.9–71
Ragette, G., 31.7–79
Snitkovskiy, A. I., 31.4–69
Precipitation formation
Domilovskiy, Ye. R. et al., 31.12–393
Herzegh, P. H. et al., 31.5–245; 31.5–408; 31.9–312
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.9–313
Precipitation formation criteria
Brenner, I. S., 31.1–170
Precipitation gage comparisons
Hanson, C. L. et al., 31.1–79
Precipitation gage errors
Hanson, C. L. et al., 31.1–79
Precipitation–gravity wave relationships
Dietrich, D. et al., 31.8–296
Precipitation–groundwater relationships
Rennolls, K. et al., 31.11–347
Precipitation–humidity relationships
Kapitanova, T. P. et al., 31.9–72

Precipitation interception by forests
Massman, W. J., 31.8–297
Rowe, L. K., 31.12–423
Precipitation interpolation
Demidov, V. N., 31.11–22
Jones, D. A. et al., 31.5–93
Morin, G. et al., 31.5–94
O'Connell, P. E. et al., 31.5–95
Precipitation–jet stream relationships
Lončar, E., 31.1–395
Precipitation–lightning relationships
Holmes, C. R. et al., 31.1–392
Precipitation measurement errors
Karbaum, H., 31.4–52
Precipitation measurement in mountains
Sharon, D., 31.8–51
Precipitation measurement techniques
Bolsenga, S. J., 31.6–30
Funada, H. et al., 31.1–32
Precipitation networks
Jettmar, R. U. et al., 31.5–92
Morin, G. et al., 31.5–94
Sabatini, R. R., 31.3–361
Precipitation on Venus
Cimino, J. B. et al., 31.1–517
Precipitation over lakes
Bolsenga, S. J., 31.6–30
Quinn, F. H., 31.7–340
Precipitation over oceans
Reed, R. K. et al., 31.6–432
Precipitation particle size distribution
Houze, R. A., Jr. et al., 31.5–393
Precipitation periodicities
Olberg, M., 31.1–399
Sheremetova, L. M., 31.12–418
Precipitation probability
Eriksson, B., 31.10–31
Precipitation probability calculations
Stern, R. D., 31.10–338
Precipitation probability forecast evaluation
Hughes, L. A. et al., 31.1–116
Precipitation regime
Caneva, A., 31.8–291
Corona, T. J. et al., 31.7–330
Dagnino, I. et al., 31.1–396
Graf, H. F. et al., 31.1–410
Gregory, S., 31.3–364
Huff, F. A., 31.10–333
Iliescu, M. et al., 31.5–397
Kopecký, M., 31.9–326
Krška, K., 31.9–373
Olberg, M., 31.1–263
Popa, A. et al., 31.5–398
Quinn, F. H., 31.7–340
Precipitation research
Court, A., 31.5–389
Hobbs, P. V., 31.5–391
Precipitation–runoff relationships
Gaudet, F., 31.3–355
Schmidt, K.-H., 31.3–380
Stoyanov, S. et al., 31.1–398
Precipitation–soil moisture relationships
Herendi, I., 31.10–339
Precipitation–streamflow estimation
Clarke, R. T., 31.3–383
Precipitation trends
Corona, T. J. et al., 31.7–330
Precipitation type forecasting
Bocchieri, J. R., 31.11–92
Grebner, D., 31.6–87
Precipitation variability
Hershfield, D. M., 31.7–332
Precipitation–wind relationships
Clement, R., 31.1–406
Pressure anomaly forecasting
Mareş, C. et al., 31.5–231
Pressure correlations
Angouridakis, V. E., 31.7–251
Fleer, H. E., 31.1–389
Péczely, G., 31.10–203
Pressure data
Limbert, D. W. S., 31.6–388
Pressure effects on internal ocean waves
Colacino, M. et al., 31.2–287
Pressure effects on sea level
Mosetti, F. et al., 31.9–470
Pressure effects on water waves
Ivanenkov, G. V. et al., 31.6–298
Pressure effects on well levels
Weeks, E. P., 31.3–295
Pressure estimation from satellite cloud photographs
Junker, N. W. et al., 31.11–219
Pressure estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Sharov, V., 31.4–17
Pressure fields above the sea
Caton, F. G. et al., 31.3–296
Mendenhall, B. R. et al., 31.3–297
Pressure jump
Michalopoulou, C., 31.12–325
Pressure measurement techniques
Megie, G., 31.5–57
Pressure microvariations
Love, G. B., 31.8–250
Pressure–temperature correlations
Spirina, L. P. et al., 31.12–307
Pressure variations over oceans
Snyder, R. L. et al., 31.7–252
Pressure–wind field relationships
Klose, B., 31.2–288
Pressure–wind relationships
Brenner, I. S., 31.3–298
Yamada, T. et al., 31.4–281
Primary production
Côté, R. et al., 31.2–599
Primary production in seawater
Gower, J. F. R., 31.7–562
Højerslev, N. K., 31.7–563
Levanon-Spanier, I. et al., 31.3–596
Private weather services
Suchman, D. et al., 31.3–124
Probabilities in meteorology
Conference on Probability and Statistics in Atmospheric Sciences, 6th, Banff, Alberta, Canada, Oct. 9–12, 1979, 31.3–17
Probability forecasting
Reap, R. M. et al., 31.3–114
Wang, Sheng-zhang, 31.12–108
Probability temperature forecasting
Winkler, R. L. et al., 31.6–85
Probable maximum precipitation
Miller, J. F. et al.. 31.7–338
Schreiner, L. C., 31.7–334
PROFS (Prototype Regional Observing and Forecasting

Service)
Beran, D. W. et al., 31.5–450
Progress in agricultural meteorology
Hoffman, K., 31.11–10
Progress in cloud physics research
Cotton, W. R., 31.10–325
Progress in satellite research
Johnson, D. S., 31.8–1
Progress in space research
Johnson, D. S., 31.8–1
Progress in weather control
Grant, L. O. et al., 31.10–100
Project ATMOSAT
Heinsheimer, T. F. et al., 31.1–65
Project CYCLES
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.5–246; 31.5–391
Houze, R. A., Jr. et al., 31.5–393
Project GAMETAG
Crutzen, P. et al., 31.8–82
Davis, D. D., 31.8–84
Delany, A. C. et al., 31.8–110
Dennett, R. D. et al., 31.8–86
Hipskind, R. S. et al., 31.8–134
Huebert, B. J. et al., 31.8–90
Lazrus, A. L. et al., 31.8–117
Maroulis, P. J. et al., 31.9–106
Middleton, P. et al., 31.8–97
Patterson, E. M. et al., 31.8–120
Pepper, D. et al., 31.8–100
Prather, D. et al., 31.8–125
Rasmussen, L. E. et al., 31.8–122
Sellers, B. et al., 31.8–103
Wartburg, A. F. et al., 31.8–138
Project METROMEX
Gatz, D. F., 31.3–371
Project OPAQUE
Cress, T. S. et al., 31.5–131
Project SESAME
Alberty, R. (ed.) et al., 31.9–213
Hill, K. et al., 31.4–209
Project Stormfury
Sheets, R. C. et al., 31.4–84
Project STRATCOM
Ballard, H. N. et al., 31.1–178
Mitchell, J. D. et al., 31.1–181
Propeller anemometers
Francey, R. J. et al., 31.1–76
Protein in seawater
Garfield, P. C. et al., 31.2–520
Proton acceleration
Gubchenko, V. M. et al., 31.4–249
Proton effects on atmosphere
Nightingale, R. W. et al., 31.9–125
Reagan, J. B. et al., 31.9–131
Proton energy spectrum
Shutte, N. M. et al., 31.6–358
Proton flux
Su, S.-Y. et al., 31.8–352
Proton flux in magnetosphere
Baker, D. N. et al., 31.5–277
Carbary, J. F. et al., 31.5–279
Proton flux–ionospheric relationships
Zakharov, L. P. et al., 31.5–200
Proton measurements
Basilova, R. N. et al., 31.6–359
Proton precipitation–auroral relationships
Sivjee, G. G., 31.7–473
Proton whistlers
Mikhaylova, G. A. et al., 31.8–147
Protonospheric–geomagnetic relationships
Kersley, L. et al., 31.12–289
Protonospheric irregularities
Richards, P. G. et al., 31.5–516
Prototype Regional Observing and Forecasting Service *see* **PROFS**
Ps6 geomagnetic pulsations
Rostoker, G. et al., 31.7–514
Saito, T. et al., 31.5–521
Psychrometers
Munro, D. S., 31.9–48
Psychrometric diagrams
Primault, B. et al., 31.2–23
Psychrometric equations
Weiss, A., 31.2–26
Psychrometric formulas
Sonntag, D., 31.7–58
Public weather service
Tout, D. G., 31.1–115
United States Bureau of the Census, 31.2–18
United States National Weather Service Study Team, Silver Spring, MD., 31.2–19
Pulsating auroras
Davidson, G. T. et al., 31.9–405
McEwen, D. J. et al., 31.9–398
Sandahl, I. et al., 31.11–262
Sears, R. D. et al., 31.9–403
Shepherd, G. G. et al., 31.7–472
Smith, M. J. et al., 31.9–404
Stenbaek-Nielsen, H. C., 31.11–482
Pycnoclines
Ebbesmeyer, C. C. et al., 31.4–540
Pyranometer errors
Ichiki, A. et al., 31.11–69
Pyrheliometric errors
Kmito, A. A., 31.10–72

Q

Quantitative precipitation forecasting
Bak, J. et al., 31.7–75
Gupta, G. R. et al., 31.4–70; 31.4–71
Jakus, E., 31.7–76
Kapitanova, T. P. et al., 31.9–72
Pescaru, I. V. et al., 31.3–109
Sangster, W. E., 31.2–88
Quasi-biennial circulation variations
Gordiyenko, A. I. et al., 31.12–211
Quasi-biennial cloudiness variations
Zerefos, C. S. et al., 31.6–424
Quasi-biennial stratospheric wind variations
Reiter, E. R., 31.2–301
Quasi-biennial variations
Ratcliffe, R. A. S., 31.4–74
Quaternary climates
Bethoux, J.-P., 31.1–458
Danilov, I. D., 31.4–383
Hillefors, Åke, 31.5–447
Hollin, J. T., 31.7–400

- Kellogg, T. B. et al., 31.9–368
- Martin, H. A. et al., 31.4–385
- Maurrasse, F. J. M. R., 31.9–369
- Walker, D., 31.4–386
- Webster, P. J. et al., 31.12–475

Quaternary climatic changes
- Berger, A. L., 31.1–457
- Burrows, C. J., 31.5–445
- Hays, J. D. et al., 31.1–460
- Heine, K., 31.10–391
- Lorius, C. et al., 31.1–461

Quaternary glaciation
- Bowen, D. Q., 31.8–323
- Danilov, I. D., 31.4–383
- Ellis, J. M. et al., 31.4–513
- Fillon, R. H., 31.2–501
- Gareis, J., 31.7–399
- Hays, J. D. et al., 31.1–460
- Hollin, J. T., 31.7–400
- McIntyre, A. et al., 31.1–462

Quaternary ocean temperatures
- Prell, W. L., 31.1–345

Quaternary oceanic upwelling
- Prell, W. L., 31.1–345

Quaternary oceanography
- Bethoux, J.-P., 31.1–458
- Bowen, D. Q., 31.8–323
- Kellogg, T. B. et al., 31.9–368
- Maurrasse, F. J. M. R., 31.9–369

Quaternary sea level
- Hollin, J. T., 31.7–400

Quiescent prominence spectra
- Landman, D. A. et al., 31.3–459

Quiescent prominences
- Lerche, I., 31.3–460

R

Radar application to forecasting
- Klazura, G. E. et al., 31.9–21
- Moore, P. L. et al., 31.3–56

Radar applications
- Klostermeyer, J. et al., 31.1–35

Radar atmospheric soundings
- Green, J. L. et al., 31.11–144
- Klostermeyer, J. et al., 31.1–35

Radar backscatter from drops
- Petrov, R., 31.12–39

Radar balloon tracking
- D'Arcy, E. M., 31.3–96

Radar calibration
- Hudlow, M. et al., 31.5–98

Radar comparisons
- Hudlow, M. et al., 31.5–98

Radar data processing
- Moore, P. L. et al., 31.3–56
- Pytlowany, P. J. et al., 31.2–30
- Serafin, R. J. et al., 31.3–57

Radar data processors
- Woodman, R. F. et al., 31.11–31

Radar data transmission
- Kleppe, J. A. et al., 31.5–53

Radar detection of oil slicks
- Galayev, Yu. M. et al., 31.9–465

Radar detection of tsunami
- Barrick, D. E., 31.4–585

Radar echo anomalies
- Agarwal, O. P., 31.4–26
- Ma, Zhen-hua et al., 31.12–38

Radar echo interpretation
- Agarwal, O. P., 31.4–26
- Moore, P. L. et al., 31.3–56
- Walker, G. B. et al., 31.9–22

Radar echoes
- Nakai, K. et al., 31.8–23

Radar echoes from clear atmosphere
- Gage, K. S. et al., 31.11–26
- James, P. K., 31.11–28

Radar echoes from clouds
- Gossard, E. E. et al., 31.6–36
- López, R. E., 31.6–295

Radar echoes from fronts
- Thomas, R. D., Jr. et al., 31.6–38

Radar echoes from hailstorms
- Ma, Zhen-hua et al., 31.12–38

Radar echoes from ionosphere
- Fejer, B. J. et al., 31.7–155

Radar echoes from lightning
- Szymanski, E. W. et al., 31.10–36; 31.7–460

Radar echoes from rain
- Ninomiya, K. et al., 31.8–293

Radar echoes from sea
- Jackson, F. C., 31.1–33

Radar echoes from showers
- López, R. E., 31.6–295

Radar echoes from upper atmosphere
- Wakasugi, K. et al., 31.11–151

Radar equipment
- D'Arcy, E. M., 31.3–96
- Fukao, S. et al., 31.11–77
- Grubb, R. N., 31.12–87
- James, P. K., 31.11–28

Radar hail detection
- Srivastava, R. C. et al., 31.12–441
- Waldvogel, A. et al., 31.6–443

Radar hurricane studies
- Lewis, B. M. et al., 31.7–28
- Maresca, J. W., Jr. et al., 31.6–291

Radar hydrology
- Barge, B. L. et al., 31.5–50

Radar ice soundings
- Kovacs, A. et al., 31.2–505

Radar ionospheric investigations
- Alcayde, D., 31.1–184
- Behnke, R. et al., 31.9–150
- Carpenter, L. et al., 31.9–155
- Evans, J. V. et al., 31.5–51
- Foster, J. C. et al., 31.9–162
- Hanuise, C. et al., 31.8–143
- Schlegel, K. et al., 31.8–151
- Stiles, G. S. et al., 31.9–179
- Tsunoda, R. T. et al., 31.5–199; 31.7–163
- Vancour, R. P. et al., 31.12–40
- van Eyken, A. P. et al., 31.12–183
- Venkat Raman, R. S. et al., 31.9–186
- Vondrak, R. R. et al., 31.10–170
- Walker, J. C. G., 31.6–245
- Wand, R. H. et al., 31.10–171

Radar ionospheric soundings
- Grubb, R. N., 31.12–87

Radar mesospheric investigations
- Czechowsky, P. et al., 31.9–132
- Fukao, S. et al., 31.11–153
- Ganguly, S., 31.11–154
- Mathews, J. D. et al., 31.9–133

Radar meteor trail methods
- Lysenko, I. A. et al.,

31.2–325
Tsuda, T. et al., 31.11–181
Radar meteorology conferences
Radar Meteorology Conference, 19th, Miami Beach, FL., April 15–18, 1980, 31.8–5
Radar meteorology manuals
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Weather Service, 31.8–55
Radar networks
Collier, C. G., 31.9–50
Radar observation of atmospheric waves
Fukao, S. et al., 31.11–149; 31.10–315
Rüster, R. et al., 31.7–183
Radar observation of auroral arcs
Stiles, G. S. et al., 31.8–369
Radar observation of auroras
Mareschal, M. et al., 31.4–418
Radar observation of convective clouds
Hamada, T., 31.8–282
Radar observation of cumulus clouds
Shirtladze, G. I. et al., 31.12–332
Radar observation of cyclone storms
Raghavan, S. et al., 31.4–214
Radar observation of hail
Foote, G. B. et al., 31.6–96
Radar observation of hurricanes
Maresca, J. W., Jr. et al., 31.8–186
Radar observation of jet streams
Rüster, R. et al., 31.11–326
Radar observation of lake ice
Swift, C. T. et al., 31.10–507
Radar observation of ocean currents
Barrick, D. E. et al., 31.1–31
Gonzalez, F. I. et al., 31.9–524
Leise, J. A., 31.9–529
Maresca, J. W., Jr., 31.1–36
Woodward, W. E., 31.8–24
Radar observation of precipitation
McCormick, G. C. et al., 31.5–54
Radar observation of rain
Hobbs, P. V. et al., 31.1–401
Radar observation of sea ice
Popov, I. K. et al., 31.3–518
Radar observation of sea waves
Barrick, D. E. et al., 31.1–31
Maresca, J. W., Jr., 31.1–36
Mattie, M. G. et al., 31.3–55
Teague, C. C., 31.1–38
Radar observation of state of sea
Gower, J. F. R. et al., 31.10–566
Kireyev, I. V. et al., 31.6–37
Radar observation of stratospheric turbulence
Crane, R. K., 31.11–298
Woodman, R. F., 31.11–301; 31.11–302
Radar observation of Sun
Ishimaru, A. et al., 31.10–452
Radar observation of thunderclouds
Holmes, C. R. et al., 31.1–392
Kachurin, L. G. et al., 31.12–388
Radar observation of thunderstorms
MacGorman, D. R. et al., 31.7–455
Mioković, M. et al., 31.1–245
Radar observations of sea waves
Plant, W. J. et al., 31.11–30
Radar ocean wave measurements
Carlson, C. T. et al., 31.8–184
Georges, T. M. et al., 31.9–566
Nagasaki Marine Observatory, 31.8–574
Stewart, R. H. et al., 31.9–567
Trizna, D. B., 31.9–565
Vesecky, J. F. et al., 31.9–572
Wright, J. W. et al., 31.9–568
Radar precipitation echo classification
Cheng, Chee-Pong et al., 31.3–53
Radar precipitation echoes
Funada, H. et al., 31.1–32
Szymanski, E. W. et al., 31.10–36
Radar precipitation measurement techniques
Aniol, R. et al., 31.4–27
Funada, H. et al., 31.1–32
Reynolds, D. W. et al., 31.1–37
Radar precipitation measurements
Kawecki, A., 31.1–34
Radar precipitation studies
Hall, M. P. M. et al., 31.11–27
Radar–rain gage comparison
Barge, B. L. et al., 31.5–50
Eddy, A., 31.4–334
Eddy, A. et al., 31.6–69
Hildebrand, P. H. et al., 31.3–91
Hudlow, M. et al., 31.5–98
Wilson, J. W. et al., 31.1–40
Radar rainfall measurement techniques
Barge, B. L. et al., 31.5–50
Hudlow, M. et al., 31.5–98
Lu, Da-ren et al., 31.12–35
Patterson, V. L. et al., 31.1–59
Wilson, J. W. et al., 31.1–40
Radar rainfall measurements
Hudlow, M. D. et al., 31.1–58
Radar reflectivity
Gage, K. S. et al., 31.11–26
Röttger, J., 31.11–197
Radar reflectivity of clouds
Goddard, E. E., 31.5–52
Radar reflectivity of snow
Kovacs, A. et al., 31.3–54
Radar soundings of snow cover
Boyne, H. S. et al., 31.4–28
Radar thermospheric soundings
McPherson, P. H. et al., 31.2–173
Oliver, W. L., 31.5–193
Radar tropospheric soundings
James, P. K., 31.11–28
Noonkester, V. R. et al., 31.11–29
Röttger, J. et al., 31.7–30
Radar turbulence measurement techniques
Vincent, R. A. et al., 31.11–292
Radar upper air soundings
Harper, R. M. et al., 31.11–150
Walker, J. C. G., 31.2–31

Radar vegetation surveys
Trevett, B., 31.5–55
Radar wave scattering
Gage, K. S. et al., 31.11–26
Liu, C. H. et al., 31.11–295
Röttger, J., 31.11–197
Radar wind measurement techniques
Crane, R. K., 31.11–311
Vincent, R. A. et al., 31.11–292
Weissman, D. E. et al., 31.1–39
Radiance
Kneizys, F. X., 31.5–266
Radiance calculation
Rothman, L. S., 31.5–268
Radiation absorption
Avaste, O. A. et al., 31.12–257
Radiation attenuation
Aref'yev, V. N., 31.10–236
Backer, M. et al., 31.12–266
Chavro, A. I. et al., 31.8–212
Dianov-Klokov, V. I. et al., 31.12–142
Filippov, V. L. et al., 31.6–326
Malkevich, M. S. et al., 31.11–243
Radiation balance
El'-Dogachi, M. D., 31.1–257
Kurennaya, A. Ya., 31.5–250
Pyatovskaya, N. P. et al., 31.10–224
Radiation balance calculations
Kessler, A., 31.8–206
Paál, A., 31.1–264
Rimóczi-Paál, A., 31.10–225
Radiation balance components
Cahir, J. J. et al., 31.9–232
Raschke, E., 31.1–265
Saunders, R. W. et al., 31.7–204
Radiation balance data
Israel. Meteorological Service, Bet Dagan, Research Division, 31.8–204; 31.8–205
Radiation balance determination
Major, G. et al., 31.6–307
Radiation balance of crops
Hicks, B. B. et al., 31.5–248
Radiation balance of Earth
Harshvardhan, —, 31.1–259
Leith, C. E., 31.9–231
Radiation balance of glaciers
Wagner, H. P., 31.5–255; 31.10–226; 31.1–267
Radiation balance of plant communities
Wouters, D. S. et al., 31.10–227
Radiation balance of snow cover
Wagner, H. P., 31.5–255
Radiation balance over water surfaces
Vasil'yev, V. F. et al., 31.3–261
Radiation balance variations
Olberg, M., 31.1–263
Radiation belt composition
Panasyuk, M. I., 31.12–293
Radiation belt effects on auroras
Kan, J. R. et al., 31.8–370
Radiation belt electron flux
Kuznetsov, S. N. et al., 31.3–279
Radiation belt electron intensities
Blyudov, V. A. et al., 31.4–244
Radiation belt electrons
Grigoryan, O. R. et al., 31.5–282
Radiation belt–geomagnetic storm relationships
Lauter, E. A. et al., 31.1–288
Lyons, L. R. et al., 31.8–226
Radiation belt ions
Panasyuk, M. I., 31.12–293
Radiation belt proton flux
Kuznetsov, S. N. et al., 31.3–278
Radiation budget
Gay, L. W., 31.5–254
International Council of Scientific Unions. Committee on Space Research, 31.1–5
Mainguy, A.-M. et al., 31.1–261
Ohring, G. et al., 31.9–321
Ramanathan, V., 31.9–40
Winston, J. S. et al., 31.1–268; 31.1–269
Woerner, C. V., 31.9–43
Workshop on Earth Radiation Budget Science, 1978, Williamsburg, VA., March 28–30, 1978, 31.8–8
Radiation calculations
Marks, D., 31.11–234
Radiation climate
Biga, A. J. et al., 31.1–255
Elena, A. et al., 31.8–200
Radiation conferences
Workshop on Earth Radiation Budget Science, 1978, Williamsburg, VA., March 28–30, 1978, 31.8–8
Workshop on Monitoring the Solar Constant and Solar Ultraviolet, Estes Park, CO., Aug. 8–12, 1977, 31.2–8
Radiation data
Australia. Bureau of Meteorology. Dept. of Science, Canberra, 31.3–262
Israel. Meteorological Service, Bet Dagan, Research Division, 31.8–204; 31.8–205
Radiation data processing
Genikhovich, Ye. L. et al., 31.12–28
Radiation effects on climatic changes
Berger, A. L., 31.1–457
Radiation effects on satellites
Mainguy, A.-M. et al., 31.1–261
Manakov, Yu. M. et al., 31.7–209
Radiation errors
Hoyt, D. V., 31.8–207
Radiation estimation
Neuwirth, F., 31.12–249
Radiation flux calculations
Busygin, V. P. et al., 31.6–306
Zdunkowski, W. G. et al., 31.12–247
Radiation flux in upper air
Dmitriyeva-Arrago, L. R. et al., 31.4–236
Radiation fog
Faulkner, D. A., 31.7–309
Radiation fog forecasting
Monahan, H. H., 31.1–103
Radiation fog formation
Buykov, M. V. et al., 31.7–307
Radiation forecasting

  Flocas, A. A., 31.9–236
  Klucher, T. M., 31.2–78
Radiation from cloud
  Dombkovskaya, Ye. P. et al., 31.7–310
  Gorodetskiy, A. K. et al., 31.11–249
Radiation from sea surfaces
  Gorodetskiy, A. K. et al., 31.8–219
Radiation in mountain areas
  Marks, D. et al., 31.1–262; 31.11–234
  Reichrt, J. et al., 31.4–224
Radiation instruments
  Farman, J. C. et al., 31.6–313
  Zeman, V. et al., 31.10–73
Radiation intensities
  Kasten, F. et al., 31.10–222
Radiation intensity calculation
  Nonina, L. I. et al., 31.10–243
Radiation intensity measurements
  Hrvol', J., 31.8–203
  Kondrat'yev, K. Ya. et al., 31.10–126
  Nonina, L. I. et al., 31.10–243
Radiation measurement accuracy
  Utzinger, D. M. et al., 31.5–86
Radiation measurements over glaciers
  Rajagopalachari, P. J. et al., 31.2–250
Radiation models
  Dozier, J., 31.11–232
  Marks, D., 31.11–234
Radiation networks
  Paulin, G., 31.2–249
  Quinlan, F. T., 31.8–209
Radiation on horizontal surfaces
  Hay, J. E., 31.3–45
Radiation on slopes
  Steven, M. D. et al., 31.1–283; 31.9–246
Radiation on tilted surfaces
  Hay, J. E., 31.3–45
  Klucher, T. M., 31.2–78
  Weiss, T. A. et al., 31.11–240
Radiation on Venus
  Ginzburg, A. S. et al., 31.8–384
Radiation on vertical surfaces
  Takács, O., 31.1–272
Radiation over lakes
  Cheng, W. L. et al., 31.10–221
  Yegorov, B. N. et al., 31.10–230; 31.10–231
Radiation over snow
  Dozier, J., 31.11–232
  Petzold, D. E., 31.10–223
Radiation penetration in sea ice
  Grenfell, T. C., 31.1–258
Radiation penetration into sea
  Shekhter, F. N. et al., 31.9–466
Radiation penetration into water
  Szumiec, M., 31.2–262
Radiation properties of seawater
  Doerffer, R., 31.7–561
  Morel, A., 31.7–564
Radiation regime
  Chang, Jen-hu, 31.10–220
  Ichiki, A., 31.4–220
  Kasten, F. et al., 31.10–222
  Rogovtsov, N. N., 31.11–237
  Watt Engineering Ltd., 31.5–256
Radiation regime of plant cover
  Wouters, D. S. et al., 31.10–227
Radiation scattering
  Smith, L. L. et al., 31.12–278
Radiation transmission
  Manton, M. J., 31.8–215
Radiation transmission through clouds
  Davies, R., 31.6–315
  Krasnokutskaya, L. D. et al., 31.7–211
  Manton, M. J., 31.8–215
  Stephens, G. L., 31.7–431; 31.9–243
Radiation transmission through fog
  Pinnick, R. G. et al., 31.12–274
Radiation within plant canopies
  Tammets, T. Kh., 31.12–279
Radiational cooling
  Manton, M. J., 31.8–215
Radiational cooling calculations
  Chou, Ming-Dah et al., 31.11–246
Radiational cooling effects
  Lilly, D. K. et al., 31.9–278
Radiational heating
  De Grado, J. R., 31.5–357
  Walterscheid, R. L. et al., 31.9–385
Radiational heating and cooling
  Carlson, T. N. et al., 31.6–304
  D'yachenko, L. N. et al., 31.10–238
  Jensen, O., 31.1–253
  Karol', I. L., 31.8–91
  Roach, W. T. et al., 31.1–280
  Zaytseva, N. A. et al., 31.12–246
Radiational heating measurement techniques
  Yeliseyev, A. A., 31.9–45
Radiational temperature change
  Ginzburg, A. S., 31.8–202
  Hummel, J. R. et al., 31.7–201
  Stolarski, R. S. et al., 31.8–106
Radiative fluxes
  Manton, M. J., 31.8–215
Radiative heat flux
  Binenko, V. I. et al., 31.10–237
Radiative heating
  Stolarski, R. S. et al., 31.8–106
Radiative heating calculations
  Fouquart, Y. et al., 31.10–218
Radiative transfer
  Binenko, V. I. et al., 31.10–237
  Gube, M. et al., 31.10–241
  Herman, B. et al., 31.8–213
  Kattawar, G. W. et al., 31.12–271
  Kutepov, A. A. et al., 31.12–272
  Nikogosyan, A. G. et al., 31.3–270
  Otterman, J. et al., 31.11–236
  Quenzel, H. et al., 31.9–39
  Rogovtsov, N. N., 31.11–237
Radiative transfer calculations
  Schmetz, J. et al., 31.2–261
  Stamnes, K., 31.7–213
Radiative transfer equations
  Meador, W. E. et al., 31.9–241
  Smerkalov, V. A., 31.9–242
  Stamnes, K., 31.7–213
Radiative transfer in ocean
  Kattawar, G. W. et al.,

31.12–271
Radiative transfer in planetary atmospheres
Meador, W. E. et al., 31.9–241
Radiative transfer studies
Kozlov, Ye. M. et al., 31.6–332
Radiative transfer through clouds
Glazov, G. N. et al., 31.6–328
Mel'nikova, I. N. et al., 31.6–308
Radiative transfer through turbid atmosphere
Dolin, L. S., 31.8–345
Pinnick, R. G. et al., 31.12–274
Romanova, L. M., 31.6–335
Radio aurora
Mareschal, M. et al., 31.4–418
Radio auroras–ionospheric current relationships
Sverdlov, Yu. L. et al., 31.5–493
Radio auroras–ionospheric relationships
Moorcroft, D. R., 31.7–29
Oksman, J. et al., 31.5–192
Radio brightness temperatures
Kachurin, L. G. et al., 31.7–477
Vorob'yev, B. M., 31.12–496
Radio echoes from ionosphere
Gautier, T. N., 31.9–164
Gautier, T. N. et al., 31.9–163
Radio emission from auroras
Gallagher, D. L. et al., 31.4–424
Green, J. L. et al., 31.1–511
Gurnett, D. A., 31.11–474
Kelley, M. C., 31.11–476
Maggs, J. E., 31.11–478
Radio emission from Earth
Wu, C. S. et al., 31.10–435
Radio emission from Jupiter
Barrow, C. H., 31.1–521
Green, J. L. et al., 31.7–490
Kaiser, M. L. et al., 31.11–492
Radio emission from lightning
Krider, E. P. et al., 31.1–512
Radio emission from magnetosphere
Chang, D. C. D. et al., 31.5–498
Radio emission from thunderstorms
Kachurin, L. G. et al., 31.7–477
Radio investigation of ionosphere
Biryukov, A. V. et al., 31.6–181
Cohen, M. M. et al., 31.1–187
DuBroff, R. E. et al., 31.4–147
Kutiyev, I., 31.1–191
Radio meteorology
Naumov, A. P., 31.12–197
Radio noise from auroras
Sato, N. et al., 31.2–406
Radio noise in magnetosphere
Sentman, D. D. et al., 31.2–267
Radio noise sources
Pierce, E. T., 31.6–476
Radio observation of ocean waves
Alpers, W., 31.8–22
Radio sounding of ice
Bogorodskiy, V. V. et al., 31.3–519
Gudmandsen, P. et al., 31.2–498; 31.7–538
Nye, J. F., 31.7–537
Radio sounding techniques
Leuenberger, K. et al., 31.4–25
Radio star scintillation
Kojima, M., 31.5–285
Radio-wave absorption
Friedrich, M. et al., 31.6–261
Radio-wave attenuation
Falcone, V. J., Jr. et al., 31.11–9
Radio-wave attenuation in rain
Ishimaru, A. et al., 31.11–363
Radio-wave effects on ionosphere
Borisov, N. D. et al., 31.6–182
Gurevich, A. V., 31.5–182
Tomko, A. A. et al., 31.9–180; 31.11–178
Radio-wave propagation in Jupiter atmosphere
Rinnert, K. et al., 31.1–522
Radioactive aerosols
Finland. Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, 31.4–177
Ireland. Meteorological Service, Dublin, 31.1–200; 31.11–198; 31.11–199
Radioactive contamination
Washington (State). Dept. of Social and Health Services. Health Services Div., Olympia, 31.5–9
Radioactive fallout analysis
Cambray, R. S. et al., 31.1–201
Radioactive fallout concentrations
Makhon'ko, K. P. et al., 31.5–206
Radioactive fallout data
Cambray, R. S. et al., 31.3–220
Radioactive fallout exchange, stratosphere–troposphere
Reiter, R. et al., 31.8–160
Radioactive fallout forecasting
Reiter, R. et al., 31.8–160
Radioactive fallout over oceans
Stuiver, M., 31.11–547
Radioactive isotope uses in hydrology
Ţenu, A., 31.12–529
Radioactive monitoring
Washington (State). Dept. of Social and Health Services. Health Services Div., Olympia, 31.5–9
Radioactive monitoring techniques
Tsunoda, Y. et al., 31.4–132
Radioactive precipitation measurements
Finland. Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, 31.4–177
Ireland. Meteorological Service, Dublin, 31.1–200; 31.11–198; 31.11–199
Radioactive rainwater analysis
Cambray, R. S. et al., 31.1–201
Radioactive rainwater measurements
Cambray, R. S. et al., 31.3–220
Holloway, R. W., 31.4–178
Radioactive tracer diffusion experiments

Fontan, J. et al., 31.3–309
Radioactive tracers in groundwater hydrology
Chandra, U. et al., 31.3–475
Radioactive tracers in hydraulic engineering
Chandra, U. et al., 31.3–475
Radioactive tracers in oceans
Sarmiento, J. L. et al., 31.9–513
Radioactive waste dispersion
Meroney, R. N. et al., 31.2–201
Radioactive waste disposal underground
Marine, I. W., 31.3–494
Ross, B. et al., 31.2–468
Radioactivity in the atmosphere measurements
Finland. Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, 31.4–177
Ireland. Meteorological Service, Dublin, 31.1–200; 31.11–198; 31.11–199
Radiocarbon dating
Karlén, W., 31.4–384
White, J. M. et al., 31.5–5
Radiocarbon in seawater
Stuiver, M., 31.11–547
Radiocarbon in the atmosphere
Stuiver, M. et al., 31.10–188
Radiocarbon in the atmosphere–solar activity relationships
Stuiver, M. et al., 31.5–205
Radiocarbon in trees
Freyer, H. D., 31.1–150
MacIntyre, F., 31.1–564
Radiometers
Barra, O. A. et al., 31.12–66
Radiometric emissions from sea surface
Kopelevich, O. V. et al., 31.6–336
Radiometric measurement of aerosols
Kent, G. S. et al., 31.6–44
Radiometric measurement of atmospheric composition
Timofeyev, Yu. M. et al., 31.6–20
Radiometric measurement of cloud temperatures
Cayla, F. R. et al., 31.4–317
Radiometric measurement of ice thickness
Swift, C. T. et al., 31.10–507
Radiometric measurement of sea surface temperature
Becker, F., 31.9–266
Black, P. G. et al., 31.7–238
Gorbunov, Yu. A. et al., 31.11–279
Kozlov, V. P., 31.12–316
Radiometric measurement of surface temperature
Taylor, S. E., 31.4–231
Radiometric techniques
Pratt, D. A., 31.11–68
Radiometric temperature measurement techniques
Huang, Rong-hui et al., 31.12–29
McClatchey, R. A. et al., 31.1–313
Sekiguti, T. et al., 31.2–391
Sutherland, R. A. et al., 31.2–25
Yamaka, E., 31.4–16
Radiometric temperature measurements
Albrecht, B. A. et al., 31.1–380
Radiosonde accuracy evaluation
Kennedy, B. W. et al., 31.6–72
Radiosonde codes
Jannuzzi, J., 31.6–19
Radiosonde data
Vienna. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, 31.4–38
Radiosonde data analysis
Assamoi, P. et al., 31.8–62
Radiosonde data processing
Hinsman, D. et al., 31.12–24
Jannuzzi, J. A., 31.6–19; 31.12–25
Radiosonde errors
Toyama, Y., 31.2–56
Radiosonde hygristors
Toyama, Y., 31.2–56
Radiosonde networks
Assamoi, P. et al., 31.8–62
Radiosondes
Pettifer, R. E. W., 31.7–59
Radon content of marine atmosphere
Rangarajan, C. et al., 31.6–262
Radon daughter products in atmosphere
Lambert, G. et al., 31.4–179
Railway meteorology
Holmes, P. S., 31.1–13
Rain effects on lakes
Green, T. et al., 31.1–390
Rain effects on radio-wave transmission
Ishimaru, A. et al., 31.11–363
Rain formation
List, R., 31.7–312
Lushnikov, A. A., 31.12–397
Rain-gage errors
Sharon, D., 31.8–51
Rain-gage network efficiency
Eddy, A., 31.4–334; 31.6–69
Hildebrand, P. H. et al., 31.3–91
Mapanao, L. O. et al., 31.8–50
Rain-gage networks
Crawford, K. C., 31.5–91
Jones, D. A. et al., 31.5–93
O'Connell, P. E. et al., 31.5–95
Osborn, H. B. et al., 31.5–96
Rain gages
Donnadieu, G., 31.12–72
Rainbands
Hall, B. A., 31.7–324
Rainbows
Garratt, J. R., 31.8–348
Raindrop formation
Vali, G., 31.12–384
Raindrop shapes
Ramaswamy, V. et al., 31.11–364
Raindrop size distribution measurement techniques
Hall, M. P. M. et al., 31.11–27
Raindrop size distribution–rainfall intensity relationships
McCool, D. K. et al., 31.7–344
Shiotsuki, Y., 31.11–365
Rainfall acidity
Brezonik, P. L. et al., 31.11–349
Galloway, J. N. et al., 31.4–328
Jacobson, J. S. et al., 31.2–353
Jervis, T. R., 31.6–427
Lewis, J. E. et al., 31.11–351
Liljestrand, H. M. et al., 31.3–358
Manny, B. A., 31.11–352

- **Rainfall–agriculture relationships**
  - Achenbach, H., 31.7–318
- **Rainfall amount**
  - Aniol, R., 31.1–394
- **Rainfall anomalies**
  - Nicholson, S. E., 31.11–354
  - Van Roody, M. P., 31.11–357
- **Rainfall at sea**
  - Hudlow, M. D., 31.6–430
- **Rainfall atlases**
  - Hudlow, M. D. et al., 31.1–58
- **Rainfall–atmospheric circulation relationships**
  - Hastenrath, S., 31.4–191
- **Rainfall averages**
  - Glasspoole, J., 31.5–390
- **Rainfall correlations**
  - Fleer, H. E., 31.1–389
- **Rainfall data**
  - Great Britain. Meteorological Office, Bracknell, 31.4–324; 31.4–325
- **Rainfall data analysis**
  - Stern, R. D., 31.10–33
  - Tabony, R. C., 31.11–355
- **Rainfall data comparisons**
  - Craddock, J. M., 31.3–363
- **Rainfall depth–duration–area studies**
  - Dhar, O. N. et al., 31.9–328
  - Lahaye, J.-P. et al., 31.9–323 31.9–323
- **Rainfall depth–duration frequencies**
  - Goodridge, J. D., 31.7–337
- **Rainfall depth–duration studies**
  - Frederick, R. H., 31.2–357
  - Sneyers, R., 31.3–362
- **Rainfall distribution**
  - Aniol, R., 31.1–394
  - Gillooly, J. F. et al., 31.2–354
  - Hall, B. A., 31.7–324
  - Mukherjee, A. K. et al., 31.6–431
- **Rainfall effects on animals**
  - Low, B. S., 31.11–346
- **Rainfall effects on corn yield**
  - Isfan, D., 31.5–392
- **Rainfall effects on fertilizer efficiency**
  - Murtagh, G. J., 31.9–324
- **Rainfall effects on landslides**
  - Everett, A. G., 31.3–372
- **Rainfall effects on legumes**
  - Ramana Rao, B. V. et al., 31.2–351; 31.2–352
- **Rainfall effects on millet**
  - Victor, U. S. et al., 31.6–438
- **Rainfall effects on seawater**
  - Hisard, P., 31.8–518
- **Rainfall effects on telephone usage**
  - Bertness, J., 31.12–408
- **Rainfall effects on transmission lines**
  - Bertness, J., 31.12–408
  - Kirkham, H., 31.7–328
- **Rainfall effects on travel**
  - Bertness, J., 31.12–408
- **Rainfall effects on wheat**
  - Dimov, D. I., 31.12–409
- **Rainfall erosion index**
  - Daskalov, Y., 31.9–332
- **Rainfall erosion of soil**
  - Campbell, I. A., 31.12–424
  - Daskalov, Y., 31.9–332
  - Moore, T. R., 31.4–338
- **Rainfall estimation**
  - Craddock, J. M., 31.3–363
- **Rainfall estimation from satellite cloud photographs**
  - Biekicki, D. E. et al., 31.11–358
  - Dombkovskaya, Ye. P. et al., 31.6–29
  - Lovejoy, S. et al., 31.1–29
  - Sabatini, R. R., 31.3–361
  - Woodley, W. L. et al., 31.11–25
  - Wylie, D. P., 31.6–31
- **Rainfall extremes**
  - Hershfield, D. M., 31.7–332
- **Rainfall fluctuations**
  - Nicholson, S. E., 31.11–354
- **Rainfall forecasting**
  - Hitsuma, M. et al., 31.1–102
  - Johnson, E. R. et al., 31.4–51
  - Viezee, W. et al., 31.2–75
- **Rainfall intensity distribution**
  - Mukherjee, A. K. et al., 31.6–431
- **Rainfall intensity forecasting**
  - Johnson, E. R. et al., 31.8–65
- **Rainfall intensity measurement techniques**
  - Hall, M. P. M. et al., 31.11–27
- **Rainfall interception**
  - Lundgren, L. et al., 31.6–426
- **Rainfall interception by trees**
  - Pearce, A. J. et al., 31.8–298
- **Rainfall measurement techniques**
  - Lu, Da-ren et al., 31.12–35
- **Rainfall–meteorological parameters relationships**
  - Achtemeier, G. L. et al., 31.6–86
- **Rainfall patterns**
  - Gillooly, J. F. et al., 31.2–354
  - Hudlow, M. D., 31.6–430
  - Popa, A. et al., 31.1–408
- **Rainfall periodicities**
  - Ogallo, L., 31.1–397
- **Rainfall persistence**
  - Manohar, N. et al., 31.2–358
- **Rainfall probability data**
  - Louw, W. J., 31.7–320
- **Rainfall regime**
  - Bosart, L. F. et al., 31.6–433
  - Sanderson, M. et al., 31.9–327
  - Tabony, R. C., 31.11–355
  - Zangvil, A., 31.3–365
- **Rainfall runoff**
  - Demidov, V. N., 31.11–22; 31.11–396
- **Rainfall–runoff relationships**
  - Bras, R. L., 31.5–388
  - Diaconu, C. et al., 31.12–419
  - Freeze, R. A., 31.10–332
  - Kitanidis, P. K. et al., 31.12–411
  - Lahaye, J.-P. et al., 31.9–323 31.9–323
  - Marinov, A., 31.12–412
  - Mls, J., 31.7–321
  - Rodriguez-Iturbe, I. et al., 31.12–413
  - Sorooshian, S. et al., 31.10–334
  - Todini, E. et al., 31.12–466
  - Wenzel, H. G., Jr. et al., 31.7–365
- **Rainfall–sea surface temperature relationships**
  - Woodley, W. L. et al., 31.7–322
- **Rainfall–sferics relationships**
  - Sarkar, S. K. et al., 31.12–417
- **Rainfall soil erosion**
  - Bikshamaiah, G. et al., 31.8–299
- **Rainfall–soil moisture**

relationships
Ahuja, L. R. et al., 31.4–358
Khristov, I., 31.9–360
Kutilek, M., 31.7–319
Venkataraman, S., 31.4–364
Rainfall statistics
Burt, S. D., 31.9–334
Louw, W. J., 31.6–425
Lundgren, L. et al., 31.6–426
Rainfall trends
Chowdhury, A. et al., 31.4–332
Ogallo, L., 31.1–397
Rainfall–upper air wind relationships
Cadet, D., 31.10–207
Reeves, R. W. et al., 31.1–391
Rainfall variability
Ogallo, L., 31.1–397
Rainout
Prodi, F. et al., 31.4–124
Rainstorms
Meaden, G. T., 31.3–256
Rainwater composition
Dalal, R. C., 31.3–357
Sadasivan, S. et al., 31.1–393; 31.6–428
Saiki, Y. et al., 31.3–187
Volokitina, L. A. et al., 31.9–325
Yadav, A. K. et al., 31.5–396
Rapids
Graf, W. L., 31.8–469
Rare gases in atmosphere
Izakov, M. N., 31.7–104
Rawin descent
Takeuchi, A. et al., 31.12–68
Rawinsonde data analysis
Buchwald, K. D. et al., 31.8–18
Rawinsonde descent
Takeuchi, A. et al., 31.12–68
Rawinsonde humidity measurements
McGurk, P. D., 31.8–276
Rayleigh scattering
Fröhlich, C. et al., 31.11–454
Pitari, G. et al., 31.2–259
Reclamation
Gupta, S. K. et al., 31.7–380
Recreational climatology
Cloutier, R., 31.11–444
North Carolina. State Univ., Raleigh, 31.7–390
Red tide
Williams, L., 31.6–574
Reflective properties of snow
Choudhury, B. J. et al., 31.11–241
Reflective properties of various materials
Voyshvillo, N. A., 31.5–263
Reflectivity of seawater
Ivanov, A. P. et al., 31.5–262
Malkevich, M. S. et al., 31.6–316
Refractive index calculations
Mikkola, S., 31.4–176
Refractive index effects on radar
Röttger, J., 31.11–197
Refractive index in fog
Bekhtin, Yu. I., 31.6–40
Refractive index measurement techniques
Kühne, K., 31.12–196
Lukin, V. P. et al., 31.8–159
Refractive index of aerosols
Gerber, H. E., 31.5–136
Gorchakov, G. I. et al., 31.5–203
Levin, Z. et al., 31.4–121
Patterson, E. M. et al., 31.8–120
Reagan, J. A. et al., 31.9–115
Veretennikov, V. V. et al., 31.11–138
Refractive index of clouds
Gossard, E. E. et al., 31.6–36
Refractive index of seawater
Williams, A. J., III, 31.12–575
Refractive index over sea
Burk, S. D. et al., 31.1–199
Refractive index over water
Gasparyan, S. S. et al., 31.7–167
Refractive index profiles
Chadwick, R. B. et al., 31.11–196
Kukharets, V. P. et al., 31.9–189
Refractive index structure
Burk, S. D., 31.12–194
Refractive index–weather relationships
Burk, S. D., 31.12–194
Refractivity climatology
Sweet, W., 31.2–200
Refractometers
Kühne, K., 31.12–196
Relative humidity–aerosol relationships
Belyashova, M. A., 31.12–136
Hänel, G. et al., 31.5–137
Held, J. L. et al., 31.4–116
Prishivalko, A. P., 31.9–112
Shettle, E. P. et al., 31.12–153
Relative humidity data
Vienna. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, 31.8–318
Relative humidity variations
Angouridakis, V. E. et al., 31.2–337
Remote measurement of pollution
Allario, F. et al., 31.12–130
Guillot, P. et al., 31.1–152
Nazarov, I. M. et al., 31.1–160
Remote recording precipitation gages
Iyer, N. V., 31.4–50
Lam, H. K. et al., 31.6–70
Remote sensing
Moore, G. K., 31.10–19
Remote sensing in agrometeorology
Bozó, P., 31.7–91
Remote sensing in glaciology
Das, M. C. et al., 31.12–429
Nye, J. F., 31.7–537
Remote sensing in hydrology
Bocquet, G., 31.11–503
Moore, G. K., 31.10–19
Remote sensing in meteorology
Lhermitte, R., 31.10–23
Zeng, Q., 31.1–24
Remote sensing in oceanography
Becker, G. et al., 31.6–382
Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission, Paris, 31.8–487
Remote sensing of aerosols
Chýlek, P., 31.1–143
Remote sensing of environment
Strübing, K., 31.3–77
Remote sensing of environment symposia
NATO Advanced Study Institute, Spåtind, Norway, April 9–19, 1978, 31.1–9
Remote sensing of sea ice
Workshop on Remote

Sensing of Sea Ice, Wash., D.C., Oct. 16–20, 1978, 31.3–13
Remote sensing of snow cover
Das, M. C. et al., 31.12–429
Remote sensing of vegetation temperatures
Byrne, G. F. et al., 31.4–400
Remote sensing techniques
Anding, D. C., 31.12–23
Remote soil moisture measurement
Byrne, G. F. et al., 31.4–400
Reservoir design
Houck, M. H., 31.3–507
Reservoir effects on rivers
Grimshaw, D. L. et al., 31.11–513
Shtefan, V. N., 31.2–480
Reservoir hydrodynamics
Symposium on Hydrodynamics of Lakes, Lausanne, Switzerland, Oct. 12–13, 1978, 31.7–5
Reservoir hydrology
Phien, H. N. et al., 31.11–505
Reservoir intake
Phien, H. N. et al., 31.11–505
Reservoir management
Houck, M. H., 31.3–507
Murray, D. M. et al., 31.3–513
Persson, A. G. F., 31.3–469
Sargent, D. M., 31.9–431
Tauxe, G. W. et al., 31.5–562
Reservoir sedimentation
Christiansson, C., 31.6–439
Gill, M. A., 31.4–509
Reservoir silting
Gill, M. A., 31.4–509
Reservoir temperatures
Jurak, D., 31.2–286
Reservoir turbidity
Larson, D. W., 31.5–565
Reservoir water mixing
Larson, D. W., 31.5–565
Reservoir water quality
Henderson-Sellers, B., 31.2–491
Reservoir water storage
Bogle, M. G. V. et al., 31.3–471
Phien, H. N. et al., 31.11–505
Residual circulation
Ronday, F. C., 31.2–581
Residual currents
Ianniello, J. P., 31.2–580
Prandle, D., 31.9–582
Respiratory physiology
Held, J. L. et al., 31.4–116
Reynolds stress
Iroshnikov, R. S., 31.8–166
Reynolds stress measurement techniques
Chimonas, G., 31.9–47
Rice culture
Bhushan, L. S., 31.4–359
Rice ecology
Horie, T., 31.10–402
Rice yield forecasting
Prosunko, V. M. et al., 31.2–89
Richardson number
Hrouzková, E., 31.8–163
Viswanadham, Y., 31.6–268
Rime measurement techniques
Meaden, G. T., 31.5–90
Ring current–auroral relationships
Shepherd, G. G. et al., 31.8–372
Ring current composition
Balsiger, H., 31.10–175
Johnson, R. G. et al., 31.10–180
Ring current–geomagnetic relationships
Clauer, C. R. et al., 31.8–222
Ring current–geomagnetic storm relationships
Balsiger, H., 31.10–175
Johnson, R. G. et al., 31.10–180
Lyons, L. R. et al., 31.8–226
Ring current–ionospheric relationships
Burke, W. J. et al., 31.1–186
Riometer observations
Olson, J. V. et al., 31.10–167
Ose, M. et al., 31.7–160
Rip currents
Darbyshire, J. et al., 31.8–562
Ripples
Wu, J., 31.2–563
RISP *see* **Ross Ice Shelf Project**
River bed relief effects
Grigor'yev, V. Ya. et al., 31.2–369
River catchments
Tokunaga, E., 31.12–545
River channel control
McConnell, C. A. et al., 31.12–4
River channel hydraulics
Chen, Y. H. et al., 31.3–508
River channel processes
Andrews, E. D., 31.5–560
River chemistry
Hill, A. R., 31.2–477
River current meters
Charlton, F. G., 31.10–486
River discharge calculations
Fugaciu, L., 31.3–467
River discharge data processing
Bozhkova, T., 31.10–494
River discharge effects on lake circulation
Wright, R. F. et al., 31.12–555
River discharge forecasting
Alexandrescu, G. et al., 31.12–455
Carroll, T. R., 31.12–450
Ozaki, T., 31.8–306
Simmons, D. B. et al., 31.12–542
River discharge measurement techniques
Barnes, H. H., Jr. et al., 31.10–482
Biritskiy, M. I., 31.4–490
White, W. R., 31.11–504
River discharge measurements
Oniango Ogembo, V., 31.6–446
River discharge of suspended matter
Andrews, E. D., 31.8–466
Faye, R. E. et al., 31.12–553
Grimshaw, D. L. et al., 31.11–513
Lapshenkov, V. S. et al., 31.2–481
River discharge of suspended matter estimation
Burkham, D. E. et al., 31.11–512
River discharge variability
Riehl, H. et al., 31.4–356
River discharge variations
Riehl, H. et al., 31.4–355
River diversions
Ghose, B. et al., 31.10–57
River erosion
Gadzhev, G. K., 31.10–495
River flow dynamics
Heede, B. H., 31.3–417

Nicollet, G. et al., 31.3–510
Powell, K. E. C., 31.11–515
Romanov, A. V., 31.11–516
River flow forecasting
Wood, E. F., 31.12–544
River flow forecasting techniques
Ozaki, T., 31.8–306
River flow regulation
Persson, A. G. F., 31.3–469
River flow velocity instruments
Biritskiy, M. I., 31.4–490
River forecasting
Dietrich, T. L., 31.2–84
Jettmar, R. U. et al., 31.5–92
Mosley, M. P., 31.12–541
Rovinskiy, F. Ya. et al., 31.2–472
River hydrology
Karasev, I. F., 31.10–363
Lăzărescu, D. et al., 31.12–528
Panayotov, T., 31.9–356
Shtefan, V. N., 31.2–480
River ice
Ficke, E. R. et al., 31.1–560
River ice forecasting
Porada, A. et al., 31.1–558
River ice strength
Zabelina, Ye. F., 31.5–572
River level control
Duong, N. et al., 31.12–552
River meteorological data
Bell, G. L., 31.11–38
River morphology
Faye, R. E. et al., 31.12–553
Scott, K. M., 31.7–535
River networks
Beven, K. et al., 31.10–493
Tokunaga, E., 31.12–545
River regimes
Bykov, V. D. et al., 31.4–349
Mociornița, C. et al., 31.12–460
River runoff
Haynes, E. D., 31.7–370
River runoff forecasting
Stoyanov, S. et al., 31.1–398
River–seawater mixing
Cordes, R. E. et al., 31.10–599
River sediment discharge forecasting
Simmons, D. B. et al., 31.12–542
River sediment–flow relationships
Chen, Y. H. et al., 31.3–508
Graf, W. L., 31.8–469
River sediment transport
Andrews, E. D., 31.5–560
Bikshamaiah, G. et al., 31.8–299
Chen, Y. H. et al., 31.3–508
Gadzhev, G. K., 31.10–495
Griffiths, G. A., 31.5–561
Grimshaw, D. L. et al., 31.11–513; 31.11–514
Lapshenkov, V. S. et al., 31.2–481
Leonard, R. L. et al., 31.9–348
Pechinov, D. et al., 31.3–509
Subramanian, V., 31.4–504
River sediment transport measurement techniques
Tazioli, G. S., 31.11–510
River sedimentation
Prokopchuk, B. I., 31.5–312
Scott, K. M., 31.7–535
Simons, D. B. et al., 31.7–519
River sedimentation research
Brakenridge, G. R., 31.7–398
River sedimentation studies
Griffiths, G. A., 31.5–561
River stage–discharge relationships
Li, Ruh-Ming et al., 31.12–551
River systems
Simons, D. B. et al., 31.7–519
River temperature regime
Faye, R. E. et al., 31.4–505
Tsankov, K. et al., 31.4–507
River temperatures
Jobson, H. E. et al., 31.4–506
River water composition
Adamczyk, Z. et al., 31.2–473
Baker, D. B. et al., 31.12–549
Ban, A. et al., 31.12–550
Baumert, H. et al., 31.2–474
Birtles, A. B. et al., 31.2–475
Chalon, E. et al., 31.2–476
Lachance, M. et al., 31.5–558
Oborne, A. C. et al., 31.8–463
Rovinskiy, F. Ya. et al., 31.2–472
Somlyódy, L., 31.2–478
Stehfest, H., 31.2–479
Subramanian, V., 31.4–504
Sundeen, K. D. et al., 31.8–464
Walling, D. E. et al., 31.11–511
River water–groundwater relationships
Šlahor, L'Ubomír, 31.6–506
River water influences on seawater
Torgersen, T., 31.4–600
River water mixing
Kvon, V. I., 31.2–487
Molyneux, J. E. et al., 31.8–470
Nordin, C. F., Jr. et al., 31.8–471
Somlyódy, L., 31.2–478
River water pollution
Ban, A. et al., 31.12–550
Chalon, E., 31.9–429
Grenney, W. J. et al., 31.2–483
Hock, B., 31.4–508
Liu, C. C. K., 31.8–468
Mikhaylovskaya, N. N., 31.2–484
Molyneux, J. E. et al., 31.8–470
Montgomery, J. R., 31.3–504
Mutlak, S. M. et al., 31.11–509
Plesník, P., 31.9–111
Somlyódy, L., 31.2–485
Stamer, J. K. et al., 31.2–486
Stehfest, H., 31.2–479
Tsankov, K., 31.10–497
River water salinity
DeLong, L. L., 31.8–462
Walker, W. R. et al., 31.3–505
River water spread in seawater
Castaing, P. et al., 31.4–594
Cordes, R. E. et al., 31.10–599
Feely, R. A. et al., 31.4–596
River water turbidity
Lachance, M. et al., 31.5–558
River water turbidity determination
Tazioli, G. S., 31.11–510
Road condition forecasting
Baranowska, M., 31.10–97
Fowke, E., 31.1–117
Schulze-Neuhoff, H., 31.3–95

Tabler, R. D., 31.7–423
Road traffic effects in atmosphere
Stork, J. W., 31.12–235
Robin falling balloon
Myers, J. F. et al., 31.9–33
Rock glaciers
Ellis, J. M. et al., 31.4–513
Whalley, W. B., 31.2–500
Rocket attitude determination
Tohyama, F. et al., 31.5–78
Rocket auroral investigations
Behm, D. A. et al., 31.10–422
Fischer, F. et al., 31.6–470
Grandal, B. et al., 31.11–473
Maehlum, B. N. et al., 31.11–258; 31.11–477
Malmort, M., 31.11–55
Robinson, R. M. et al., 31.9–401
Sharp, W. E. et al., 31.1–508; 31.2–407
Rocket data comparisons
Ivanovskiy, A. I. et al., 31.6–58
Schmidlin, F. J., 31.6–60
Rocket electron density measurements
York, T. M., 31.12–168
Rocket electron observations
Kaya, N. et al., 31.5–284
Kubo, H. et al., 31.5–286
Matsumoto, H. et al., 31.5–287
Sandahl, I. et al., 31.11–262
Rocket exploration of upper atmosphere
Curtis, S. A., 31.5–77
Gelman, M. E. et al., 31.6–57
Lal, S. et al., 31.6–150
Thrane, E. V. et al., 31.6–157
Rocket–ionospheric interaction
Jacobsen, T. A. et al., 31.11–162
Rocket ionospheric investigations
Biryukov, A. V. et al., 31.6–181
Burrows, K. et al., 31.6–184
Chapkunov, S. et al., 31.6–187
Chasovitin, Yu. K. et al., 31.6–188
Danilov, A. D. et al., 31.6–190
Gupta, S. P. et al., 31.6–199; 31.6–200
Jacobsen, T. A. et al., 31.6–205
Kotadia, K. M. et al., 31.6–210
Mori, H. et al., 31.2–176
Ogawa, T. et al., 31.2–180; 31.6–220
Prakash, S. et al., 31.6–223
Renard, C. et al., 31.11–175
Sastry, T. S. G. et al., 31.6–229
Serafimov, K. B. et al., 31.6–231; 31.6–232
Shirke, J. S. et al., 31.6–233
Smith, L. G. et al., 31.6–235
Spenner, K. et al., 31.6–239
Theile, B., 31.3–78; 31.6–241
Williams, E. R., 31.6–247
Rocket ionospheric measurements
Abdu, M. A. et al., 31.1–183
Bjorn, L. G. et al., 31.5–176
Jacobsen, T. A. et al., 31.5–184
Takahashi, T. et al., 31.2–190
Rocket ionospheric soundings
Dumbs, A. et al., 31.6–192
Rocket measurement of corpuscular radiation
Tulinov, V. F. et al., 31.5–293
Rocket measurement of electrons
Kodama, M. et al., 31.6–348
Rocket measurement of Lyman-alpha radiation
Subbaraya, B. H. et al., 31.6–310
Rocket measurement of radio noise
Kamada, T. et al., 31.6–474
Rocket mesospheric measurements
Perov, S. P. et al., 31.6–168
Rocket observation of magnetosphere
Moore, T. E. et al., 31.4–174
Rocket observation of night airglow
Stegman, J. et al., 31.6–342
Rocket observation of stratospheric circulation
Gelman, M. E. et al., 31.1–66
Rocket observation of VLF emissions
Kimura, I. et al., 31.6–475
Matsuo, T. et al., 31.2–414
Tanaka, Y. et al., 31.5–506
Rocket orbits
Hiller, H., 31.12–166
Rocket radiation measurements
Willson, R. C. et al., 31.5–261
Rocket-released chemicals
Rees, D. et al., 31.5–195
Rocket research
Kennedy, B. W. et al., 31.1–67
Rocket symposia
Nagata, T. (ed.), 31.6–7
Rocket temperature measurements
Ivanovskiy, A. I. et al., 31.6–58
Koshel'kov, Yu. P. et al., 31.6–59
Schmidlin, F. J., 31.6–60
Zakhariyev, V. et al., 31.6–377
Rocket upper air soundings
Kao, S. K. et al., 31.6–146
Rocket upper atmosphere composition measurements
Bibbo, G., 31.1–175
Krankowsky, D. et al., 31.6–148
Tohmatsu, T., 31.6–158
Rocket wind measurements
Ivanovskiy, A. I. et al., 31.6–58
Koshel'kov, Yu. P. et al., 31.6–59
McInturff, R. M., 31.6–406
Schmidlin, F. J., 31.6–60
Sehra, P. S., 31.8–264
Rocketborne spectrometers
Malmort, M., 31.11–55
Roll clouds
Robin, A. G., 31.2–348
Roll vortices
Mason, P. J. et al., 31.11–291
Roof construction
Dawson, K. L. et al., 31.3–223
Ross Ice Shelf Project (RISP)
Zotikov, I. A. et al., 31.6–520
Rossby wave propagation
Hukuda, H., 31.2–586
Rossby waves
Clark, J. H. E., 31.4–200

Madden, R. A., 31.5–223
Malanotte Rizzoli, P. et al., 31.10–199; 31.10–200
Paegle, J. N., 31.4–203
Trevisan, A. et al., 31.12–225

Rossby waves in ocean
Anderson, D. L. T. et al., 31.6–590
Collings, I. L. et al., 31.10–587
Killworth, P. D., 31.6–591
Magaard, L., 31.2–588
Meyers, G., 31.2–589
Odulo, A. B. et al., 31.9–588
Radach, G., 31.1–570
Solomon, H., 31.2–525

Rotating fluid experiments
Beardsley, R. C. et al., 31.1–224
Fultz, D. et al., 31.8–172
Morita, O., 31.8–175

Rotation of Mars
Philip, J. R., 31.1–519

Rotation of sun spots
Godoli, G. et al., 31.6–492

Rotation of the upper atmosphere
Hiller, H., 31.12–166

Rotation of Venus
Dobrovolskis, A. R. et al., 31.8–380; 31.8–381

Roughness effects
Peterson, E. W. et al., 31.2–208

Runoff analysis
Crawford, N. H., 31.7–357
Guitjens, J. C. et al., 31.7–355

Runoff calculations
Grigor'yev, V. Ya. et al., 31.2–369
Lahaye, J.-P. et al., 31.9–323
Sribnyy, I. K., 31.10–359

Runoff components
Herrmann, A. et al., 31.12–451
Martinec, J. et al., 31.7–366

Runoff composition
Collins, D. N. et al., 31.4–347
Klyukanova, I. A. et al., 31.4–403
Leonard, R. L. et al., 31.9–348
Litwin, Y. J., 31.7–360
Manny, B. A., 31.11–352
Mulholland, P. J. et al., 31.1–419
Schmidt, K.-H., 31.3–380
Yevjevich, V. et al., 31.2–462

Runoff–flood relationships
Aron, G. et al., 31.5–414

Runoff forecasting
Bond, F. W. et al., 31.7–369
Hannaford, J. F. et al., 31.4–77
Kuchment, L. S. et al., 31.11–506
Lettenmaier, D. P. et al., 31.4–353
Marinov, A., 31.12–412
Ongerth, J. E. et al., 31.7–362
Rao, A. R. et al., 31.7–363

Runoff forecasting techniques
Dimitrov, D., 31.9–349

Runoff formation
Sklash, M. G. et al., 31.3–468

Runoff from forests
Bel'chikov, V. A. et al., 31.12–445

Runoff from marshlands
Mulholland, P. J. et al., 31.1–419

Runoff from small watersheds
Sribnyy, I. K., 31.10–359
Taylor, C. H. et al., 31.9–351

Runoff from urban areas
Aron, G. et al., 31.5–414
Crawford, N. H., 31.7–357
Lager, J. A. et al., 31.7–358
Medina, M. A., Jr. et al., 31.7–361
Ongerth, J. E. et al., 31.7–362

Runoff–groundwater relationships
Sklash, M. G. et al., 31.3–468

Runoff models
Aron, G. et al., 31.5–414
Bel'chikov, V. A. et al., 31.12–445
Demidov, V. N., 31.11–22
Porada, A. et al., 31.10–321
Roesner, L. A. et al., 31.7–364
Rogers, W. F., 31.8–304

Runoff process model
Demidov, V. N. et al., 31.11–396
Kitanidis, P. K. et al., 31.12–411
Todini, E. et al., 31.12–466

Runoff regime
Crawford, N. H., 31.7–357
Gottschalk, L. et al., 31.7–354
Mandadzhiyev, D., 31.9–350

Runoff tracers
Blidaru, S. et al., 31.4–345

Runoff variations
Hannaford, J. F. et al., 31.4–78

Runoff water composition
Balek, J., 31.3–466

Runoff water pollution
Crawford, N. H., 31.7–357
Lakatos, D. F. et al., 31.7–359
Litwin, Y. J., 31.7–360
Roesner, L. A. et al., 31.7–364

S

Sailplane soundings
Milford, J. R. et al., 31.1–339

Saline lakes
Steinhorn, I. et al., 31.1–553

Salinity anomalies
Aagaard, K. et al., 31.9–548
Kutalo, A. A. et al., 31.4–562

Salinity balance
Bethoux, J.-P., 31.7–293

Salinity control
Walker, W. R. et al., 31.3–505

Salinity data
British Columbia. Institute of Ocean Sciences, Patricia Bay, Sidney, 31.12–567; 31.12–568
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, Hydrographic Service, Charlottenlund, Denmark, 31.9–451; 31.9–452; 31.10–514
Ridgway, N. M. et al., 31.3–580

Salinity distribution
De Miranda, L. B. et al., 31.8–533
Stepanov, S. I., 31.11–591

Salinity forecasting
Bortnik, V. N. et al., 31.2–79

Salinity maps
International Council for the

Exploration of the Sea, Charlottenlund Slot, Denmark, 31.8–499; 31.9–451; 31.9–452; 31.10–514; 31.12–569
Salinity of bays
Delille, D. et al., 31.8–587
Salinity of coastal waters
Ivanov, G. S. et al., 31.4–569
Salinity of irrigation water
Pels, S., 31.11–405
Walker, W. R. et al., 31.3–505
Salinity of sea ice
Mel'nichenko, N. A. et al., 31.6–525
Salinity of soil water
Mulcahy, M. J., 31.11–402
Pels, S., 31.11–405
Salinity profiles
Navrotskaya, S. Ye., 31.6–566
Salinity regime
Rochford, D. J., 31.3–582
Salinity structure
Simpson, J. J. et al., 31.2–535
Salinity variations
Stepanov, S. I., 31.11–591
Salinization of groundwater
Mercado, A., 31.8–450
Mulcahy, M. J., 31.11–402
Salt deserts
Lines, G., 31.4–496
Salt fingers
Tyvand, P. A., 31.10–490
Salt intrusion in estuaries
Ages, A., 31.3–600
Giese, G. L. et al., 31.6–600
Salt water infiltration
Gogel, T. et al., 31.7–524
Salt water intrusion into coastal aquifers
Andrews, R. W., 31.8–449
Mercer, J. W. et al., 31.8–451
Nyman, D. J., 31.8–452
Sa da Costa, A. et al., 31.8–453
Salt wedge studies
Hanawa, K. et al., 31.8–597
Saltation
Bagnold, R. A., 31.8–258
Greeley, R. et al., 31.7–488
Salyut-4
Bruns, A. V. et al., 31.6–485
Kondrat'yev, K. Ya. et al., 31.12–169
Loyevskiy, A. S. et al., 31.6–213
Yegorov, I. D. et al., 31.12–167
Salyut-5
Markov, M. N. et al., 31.6–175
Sand ripples
Treloar, P. D. et al., 31.11–596
Sand transport along shore
Inman, D. L., 31.9–597
Sand waves
Levashov, A. A., 31.9–553
Sand waves in rivers
Snishchenko, B. F., 31.10–496
Satellite acceleration
Mainguy, A.-M. et al., 31.1–261
Satellite airglow observations
Huffman, R. E. et al., 31.5–81; 31.11–62
Satellite albedo measurements
Henderson-Sellers, A., 31.10–232
Norton, C. C. et al., 31.3–267
Saunders, R. W. et al., 31.7–204
Sydor, M. et al., 31.3–86
Satellite and radar meteorology
Reynolds, D. W. et al., 31.1–37
Satellite auroral particle observations
Hardy, D. A. et al., 31.9–34
Satellite auroral radiation observations
Huffman, R. E. et al., 31.5–81
Satellite charged particle measurements
Bieber, J. W. et al., 31.1–294
Hovestadt, D. et al., 31.9–254
Kirsch, E. et al., 31.12–290
Kurt, V. G. et al., 31.6–349
Nagai, T. et al., 31.4–256
Shutte, N. M. et al., 31.6–358
Su, S.-Y. et al., 31.8–352
Satellite cloud observations
Shideler, D. H. et al., 31.6–423
Satellite cloud photograph analysis
Billing, H. et al., 31.6–62
Desbois, M. et al., 31.6–26
Hasler, A. F., 31.4–19
Hubert, L. F. et al., 31.1–26; 31.10–60
Lee, D. H., 31.1–388
Wiesner, K. et al., 31.7–53
Wylie, D. P., 31.6–31
Zwatz-Meise, V., 31.2–51
Satellite cloud photograph synoptic analysis
Bucur, G. et al., 31.5–79
Kochikova, P., 31.6–64
Murayama, N., 31.9–38
Wicker, J., 31.3–350
Zwatz-Meise, V., 31.6–78; 31.9–44
Satellite cloud photographs
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data and Information Service, Wash., D.C., 31.9–41; 31.10–68; 31.10–69
Satellite cloud studies
Barrett, E. C. et al., 31.5–386
Satellite communication systems
Kleppe, J. A. et al., 31.5–53
Satellite conferences
International Conference on Spacecraft Charging Technology: 1978, U.S. Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, CO., Oct. 31–Nov. 2, 1978, 31.3–18
Satellite data archives
Hoppe, E. R. et al., 31.4–3
Satellite data catalogs
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Environmental Data and Information Service, Wash., D.C., 31.2–1
Satellite data processing
Bailey, P. L. et al., 31.7–44
Udin, I. et al., 31.1–71
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Environmental Satellite Service, Wash., D.C., 31.2–50
Satellite data recovery
United States National

Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Environmental Satellite Service, Wash., D.C., 31.2–50

Satellite data utilization
Hoppe, E. R. et al., 31.4–3

Satellite density measurements
Marcos, F. A. et al., 31.6–151

Satellite detection of groundwater
Grumăzescu, H. et al., 31.12–527

Satellite detection of internal waves
Apel, J. R. et al., 31.9–589
Brown, O. B. et al., 31.7–593

Satellite electron observations
Antonova, A. Ye. et al., 31.5–276; 31.6–254
Blyudov, V. A. et al., 31.4–244
Decker, R. B. et al., 31.5–280
Ginzburg, Ye. A., 31.12–288
Hardy, D. A. et al., 31.9–34; 31.11–485
Kuznetsov, S. N. et al., 31.3–279
Nikolayeva, N. S. et al., 31.3–281

Satellite exospheric investigations
Keating, G. M. et al., 31.6–206
Kutiyev, I. et al., 31.6–250
Sanatani, S. et al., 31.9–264
Serafimov, K. et al., 31.6–252

Satellite exploration of upper atmosphere
Gelman, M. E. et al., 31.6–57
Hartmann, D. L., 31.6–162

Satellite extreme ultraviolet radiation measurements
Delaboudinière, J. P. et al., 31.6–320
Gilson, B. R. et al., 31.1–275
Hinteregger, H. E. et al., 31.6–201; 31.6–321

Satellite geomagnetic measurements
Newell, R. E. et al., 31.1–544

Satellite glacier surveillance
Ferrigno, J. G. et al., 31.2–495
Rott, H., 31.3–377

Satellite ice surveillance
Akagawa, M. et al., 31.7–541; 31.7–544
Campbell, W. J. et al., 31.8–483
Gernandt, H., 31.4–515
Kniskern, F. E., 31.10–61
McClain, E. P., 31.10–63
Udin, I. et al., 31.1–71
Wiesnet, D. R., 31.11–519

Satellite infrared radiation data analysis
Aoki, T., 31.1–325
Barnett, J. J. et al., 31.2–47
Chen, E., 31.1–324
Deschamps, P. Y. et al., 31.7–240
Ellrod, G., 31.11–340
Gille, J. C. et al., 31.9–122
Kästner, M. et al., 31.11–18
Kohri, W. J. et al., 31.2–49
Labitzke, K. et al., 31.1–318; 31.6–371
Legeckis, R. et al., 31.11–281
McClain, E. P., 31.10–64
Parikh, J. A. et al., 31.10–323
Runcanu, T. et al., 31.5–82
Schneider, S. R. et al., 31.8–43
Sickler, G. L. et al., 31.10–32
Stowe, L. L. et al., 31.7–21
Uspenskiy, A. B., 31.6–25
Vinogradov, V. V., 31.11–285
Weinreb, M. P., 31.12–31

Satellite infrared radiation measurements
Deuendorffer, A. C., 31.12–267
Sochnev, V. G. et al., 31.3–269
Weinreb, M. P. et al., 31.12–64
Wilson, R. G. et al., 31.6–66

Satellite instrumentation
Davis, N. E., 31.12–59
Zegowitz, V., 31.7–54

Satellite interplanetary magnetic field research
Russell, C. T. et al., 31.11–64

Satellite interrogation of automatic weather stations
Canada Weekly [Ottawa], 31.9–49

Satellite interrogation of buoys
Madelain, F. et al., 31.9–29

Satellite ionospheric electron temperature measurements
Mahajan, K. K. et al., 31.2–174

Satellite ionospheric interaction
Oya, H. et al., 31.4–161

Satellite ionospheric investigations
Anderson, D. N. et al., 31.9–148
Breig, E. L. et al., 31.9–153
Burke, W. J. et al., 31.6–183; 31.8–141
Bythrow, P. F. et al., 31.7–154
Dachev, Ts. P. et al., 31.6–189
Davies, K. et al., 31.12–175
Gérard, J.-C. et al., 31.9–249
Grebowsky, J. M. et al., 31.9–165
Harker, K. J. et al., 31.11–160
Hays, P. B. et al., 31.9–166
Heelis, R. A. et al., 31.11–161
Heron, M. L. et al., 31.2–166
Ivanov, G. V. et al., 31.6–204
Ivanov, V. M. et al., 31.3–216
Köhnlein, W. et al., 31.6–207
Kutiyev, I. et al., 31.11–168
Muldrew, D. B., 31.11–171
Oya, H. et al., 31.4–161; 31.8–149
Rodgers, G. L. et al., 31.12–179; 31.12–180
Sanatani, S. et al., 31.11–176
Schmidtke, G., 31.5–265
Sinno, K. et al., 31.4–167
Spenner, K. et al., 31.6–238
Temerin, M., 31.2–192
Tyagi, T. R. et al., 31.2–195
Vancour, R. P. et al., 31.12–40
Vondrak, R. R. et al., 31.10–170

Satellite magnetospheric investigations
DeCoster, R. J. et al., 31.1–286
Formisano, V., 31.11–187
Hartline, B. K., 31.8–39
Hones, E. W., Jr. et al., 31.5–512
Krimigis, S. M. et al., 31.10–181

Lazarev, V. I. et al., 31.10–182
Mozer, F. S. et al., 31.2–197
Williams, D. J. et al., 31.11–264

Satellite meteorology
Spahn, I., 31.11–65
Winston, J. S. (ed.), 31.10–70
Wisconsin. Univ., Madison, Dept. of Meteorology, 31.9–42

Satellite microwave radiation data analysis
Allison, L. J. et al., 31.6–444
Basharinov, A. Ye. et al., 31.3–50; 31.7–549
Beer, T., 31.7–45
Chang, A. T. C. et al., 31.4–18
Drobyshevich, V. I., 31.6–23
Jung, H. J., 31.12–34
Kidder, S. Q. et al., 31.9–292
Lovejoy, S. et al., 31.11–24
Njoku, E. G., 31.7–246; 31.7–247
Poon, R. K. L., 31.10–28
Rubio, R. et al., 31.1–70
Stanford, J. L., 31.12–30
Swift, C. T., 31.7–553
Wilheit, T. T. et al., 31.7–554; 31.11–67

Satellite observation of aerosols
Griggs, M., 31.12–145

Satellite observation of airglow
Gérard, J.-C. et al., 31.9–249
Hays, P. B. et al., 31.9–166
Thuillier, G. et al., 31.6–374

Satellite observation of atmospheric luminescence
Huffman, R. E. et al., 31.5–81

Satellite observation of atmospheric pollution
Allario, F. et al., 31.12–130
Nijland, J. A., 31.3–179
Staylor, W. F., 31.12–154

Satellite observation of auroras
Abreu, V. J. et al., 31.2–46
Dandekar, B. S., 31.1–509
Huffman, R. E. et al., 31.11–62
Murphree, J. S. et al., 31.10–65; 31.10–430
Rusch, D. W. et al., 31.8–368; 31.9–402
Sharp, W. E. et al., 31.1–508; 31.2–407

Satellite observation of clouds
Bunting, J. T., 31.11–57

Satellite observation of cyclones
Carleton, A. M., 31.5–234
Gaby, D. C. et al., 31.11–59
Junker, N. W. et al., 31.11–219

Satellite observation of flooding
Allison, L. J. et al., 31.6–444

Satellite observation of general circulation
Davis, N. E., 31.12–59

Satellite observation of hurricanes
Black, P. G. et al., 31.7–188
Pike, A. C., 31.7–191

Satellite observation of ice
Brooks, R. L. et al., 31.12–561

Satellite observation of lake water turbidity
Shuter, V. et al., 31.8–478

Satellite observation of lightning
Edgar, B. C., 31.7–46
Orville, R. E. et al., 31.1–505
Turman, B. N., 31.7–464
Workshop on the Need for Lightning Observations from Space, Tullahoma, TN., Feb. 13–15, 1979, 31.4–8

Satellite observation of ocean currents
Bernstein, R. L. et al., 31.12–596
Lutjeharms, J. R. E., 31.12–598
Parra, C. G. et al., 31.12–599

Satellite observation of ocean swell
Parsons, C. L., 31.2–562

Satellite observation of ocean waves
Beal, R. C., 31.11–599
Fedor, L. S., 31.8–38
Parsons, C. L., 31.2–569
Suchman, R. A. et al., 31.10–575

Satellite observation of oceanic circulation
Gaborski, P. D. et al., 31.12–581

Satellite observation of oceanic eddies
Vukovich, F. M. et al., 31.4–558

Satellite observation of oceanic fronts
Nesterczuk, G. N. et al., 31.9–507
Roden, G. I., 31.11–282
Tabata, S. et al., 31.11–284

Satellite observation of plankton
Quenzel, H. et al., 31.9–39

Satellite observation of plasmasphere
Chappell, C. R., 31.9–187
Davies, K. et al., 31.12–175
Sinno, K. et al., 31.4–167

Satellite observation of radiation belts
Kuznetsov, S. N. et al., 31.3–278

Satellite observation of sea level
Kahn, W. D. et al., 31.9–469
Marsh, J. G., 31.12–571

Satellite observation of sea surface topography
Brammer, R. F. et al., 31.9–472
Byrne, H. M. et al., 31.8–36
Cheney, R. E. et al., 31.12–574
Marsh, J. G., 31.12–571
Mather, R. S. et al., 31.9–473
Pullen, P. et al., 31.8–42
Smith, S. L., III et al., 31.8–44

Satellite observation of seawater color
Kim, H. H. et al., 31.8–507
Morel, A., 31.7–564
Shannon, L. V., 31.8–516
Viollier, M. et al., 31.7–565

Satellite observation of squall lines
Eddy, A. et al., 31.1–69
Fortune, M., 31.9–225

Satellite observation of state of sea
Brown, G. S., 31.2–567
Fedor, L. S. et al., 31.2–568
Gower, J. F. R. et al., 31.10–566

Satellite observation of synoptic situations
Berlin. Freie Univ., Institut für Meteorologie, 31.6–283

Satellite observation of thunderstorms
Pitts, D. E. et al., 31.1–246

Satellite observation of tornadoes
Hung, R. J. et al., 31.11–229
Satellite observation of tropical cyclones
Erickson, C. O., 31.1–104
Gaby, D. C. et al., 31.11–59
Satellite observation of turbulence
Temerin, M., 31.2–191
Satellite observation of VLF emissions
Russell, C. T., 31.8–377
Satellite observation of volcanic eruptions
Krueger, A. F. et al., 31.11–63
Satellite observation of wind
Canada Weekly [Ottawa], 31.9–18
Satellite observations of hailstorms
Reynolds, D. W., 31.10–358
Satellite optical observation techniques
Edgar, B. C., 31.7–46
Satellite orbit calculations
Colquitt, E. S. et al., 31.8–37
Satellite orbit perturbations
Manakov, Yu. M. et al., 31.7–209
Noskov, B. N., 31.7–52
Paál, A., 31.3–83
Satellite outgoing radiation measurements
Abel, P. G. et al., 31.3–271
Badayev, V. V. et al., 31.12–133
Fett, R. W. et al., 31.3–80
Murakami, T., 31.11–247; 31.11–248
Pyatovskaya, N. P. et al., 31.10–244
Saunders, R. W. et al., 31.7–204
Satellite ozone estimates
Millier, F. et al., 31.4–142
Satellite photograph analysis
Otterman, J. et al., 31.8–41
Satellite photograph rectification
Eckardt, M. et al., 31.10–56
Satellite photographs
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data and Information Service, Wash., D.C., 31.1–72; 31.1–73; 31.5–8; 31.6–65; 31.12–63
Satellite photographs of auroras
Murphree, J. S. et al., 31.7–474
Satellite photography
Kondrat'yev, K. Ya. et al., 31.7–205
Satellite photometric observation
Murphree, J. S. et al., 31.10–65
Satellite precipitation measurements
Barrett, E. C., 31.1–68
Satellite proton measurements
Basilova, R. N. et al., 31.6–359
Satellite radar techniques
Beal, R. C., 31.11–599
Satellite radiation data analysis
Billing, H., 31.6–421
Clark, D. K. et al., 31.7–567
Crane, A. J., 31.1–320
Denisov, S. G. et al., 31.9–17
Douglass, A. R. et al., 31.7–283
Fleming, H. E., 31.9–293
Gordon, H. R. et al., 31.7–569
Holl, M. M., 31.7–50
Koepke, P. et al., 31.6–466
Miers, B. T., 31.12–36
Molnár, G., 31.10–287
Murakami, T., 31.9–287
Otterman, J. et al., 31.8–41
Quenzel, H. et al., 31.9–39
Russell, J. M., III et al., 31.4–15
Timofeyev, Yu. M. et al., 31.10–145
Zonnemann, G. et al., 31.12–27
Satellite radiation data processing
Lauritson, L. et al., 31.4–43
Satellite radiation measurements
Cahir, J. J. et al., 31.9–232
International Council of Scientific Unions. Committee on Space Research, 31.1–5
Major, G. et al., 31.6–307
Paál, A., 31.1–264
Ramanathan, V., 31.9–40
Rimóczi-Paál, A., 31.10–225
Roulleau, M. et al., 31.10–66
Tarpley, J. D., 31.2–24
Winston, J. S. et al., 31.1–268; 31.1–269
Woerner, C. V., 31.9–43
Satellite radiation studies
Barnes, J. C. et al., 31.4–41
Raschke, E., 31.1–265
Satellite radio noise measurements
Kachurin, L. G. et al., 31.7–477
Satellite radio transmission propagation
Juy, M. et al., 31.9–35
Satellite radio transmission scintillation
Chandra, H. et al., 31.5–177
Satellite research
United States National Environmental Satellite Service, Wash., D.C., 31.3–87
Satellite sea surface temperature estimates
Vukovich, F. M. et al., 31.2-552
Satellite snow surveillance
Berry, M. O. et al., 31.4–342
Dey, B. et al., 31.7–347
Kniskern, F. E., 31.10–61
Konovalov, V. G., 31.12–62
McClain, E. P., 31.10–63
Rango, A. et al., 31.3–381
Rott, H., 31.3–377
Udin, I. et al., 31.1–71
Wiesnet, D. R. et al., 31.8–302
Satellite solar observations
Eddy, J. A., 31.11–494
Satellite solar proton observations
Kohno, T., 31.4–250
Satellite solar radiation observations
Babcock, R. et al., 31.2–245
Satellite solar spectral observations
Bruns, A. V. et al., 31.6–485
Thuillier, G. et al., 31.1–528
Satellite solar wind measurements
Ananthakrishnan, S. et al., 31.10–245
Collard, H. R. et al.,

31.10–248
Ogilvie, K. W. et al., 31.10–263
Temnyy, V. V. et al., 31.7–222
Satellite solar X-ray emission measurements
Archangelskiy, V. V. et al., 31.6–343
Kane, S. R. et al., 31.10–257
Mosher, J. M., 31.4–460
Parkinson, J. H. et al., 31.6–353
Satellite solar X-ray observations
Korneyev, V. V. et al., 31.4–251
Satellite temperature measurements
Austen, M. D. et al., 31.6–22
Satellite thermospheric investigations
Engebretson, M. J. et al., 31.11–159
Hedin, A. E. et al., 31.10–157
Kayser, D. C. et al., 31.9–167
Keating, G. M. et al., 31.6–206
Köhnlein, W. et al., 31.1–190
Marcos, F. A. et al., 31.6–215
Massie, S. T., 31.11–170
Mauersberger, K. et al., 31.6–216
Roemer, M. et al., 31.6–228
Satellite tracking
Donnelly, R. F. et al., 31.2–48
Satellite tracking of buoys
Cheney, R. E. et al., 31.11–531
Hansen, D. et al., 31.9–526
Harris, T. F. W. et al., 31.3–575
McNally, G., 31.9–533
Satellite upper atmosphere composition measurements
Köhnlein, W. et al., 31.1–177
Satellite upper atmosphere research
Gille, J. C., 31.2–143
Satellite uses
Engelhardt, W., 31.6–63
Johnson, D. S., 31.8–1
Satellite uses in agriculture
Bozó, P., 31.7–91
Fraysse, G., 31.12–61
Galli de Paratesi, S. et al., 31.12–60
Satellite uses in agrometeorology
Fraysse, G., 31.12–61
Satellite uses in climatology
Barrett, E. C., 31.11–56
Izrael, Yu. A., 31.1–426
Satellite uses in Earth sciences
Folving, S., 31.11–58
Satellite uses in forecasting
Cane, M. A. et al., 31.7–88
Edwards, R. L. et al., 31.7–47
Erickson, C. O., 31.1–104
Freeman, J. C., 31.7–48
Gentry, C. R. et al., 31.11–93
Graves, L. F. et al., 31.7–49
Muench, H. S., 31.12–92
Murayama, N., 31.9–38
Shkoda, M. et al., 31.6–82
Viezee, W. et al., 31.2–75
Satellite uses in geology
Gatto, L. W. et al., 31.11–60
Satellite uses in geomorphology
Schneider, S. R. et al., 31.8–43
Satellite uses in glaciology
Gatto, L. W. et al., 31.11–60
Satellite uses in hydrology
Galli de Paratesi, S. et al., 31.12–60
Gatto, L. W. et al., 31.11–60
Halliday, R. A., 31.10–58
Satellite uses in marine meteorology
Pierson, W. J., 31.6–139
Satellite uses in mesometeorology
Graves, L. F. et al., 31.7–49
Satellite uses in meteorology
Kondrat'yev, K. Y., 31.10–62
Murayama, N., 31.9–38
Sabatini, R. R., 31.3–63
Stewart, K. H., 31.5–83
Winston, J. S. (ed.), 31.10–70
Satellite uses in oceanography
Apel, J. R., 31.8–35
Bender, E., 31.12–58
Doerffer, R., 31.7–561
Dunne, J. A. et al., 31.4–42
Huang, N. E., 31.10–59
Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission, Paris, 31.8–487
Kuftarkov, Yu. M. et al., 31.12–593
La Violette, P. E. et al., 31.7–550
McClain, E. P., 31.7–551
Nelepo, B. A., 31.8–40
Strübing, K., 31.3–85
Townsend, W. F., 31.8–45
Satellite uses in tropical meteorology
Houghton, J. T., 31.5–80
Satellite uses in water resources management
Barrett, E. C., 31.1–68
Satellite uses in weather analysis
Belov, P. N. et al., 31.6–61
Billing, H. et al., 31.6–62
Holl, M. M., 31.7–50
Kazakov, A. Ya. et al., 31.9–68
Seaman, R. S. et al., 31.10–67
Tracton, M. S. et al., 31.11–66
Yakubyak, B., 31.4–67
Satellite uses in weather forecasting
Billing, H. et al., 31.6–62
Holl, M. M., 31.7–50
Moore, J. G., 31.9–37
Muench, H. S. et al., 31.11–21
Ohring, G., 31.3–82
Sasaki, Y. K. et al., 31.4–66
Seaman, R. S. et al., 31.10–67
Sharov, V., 31.2–72
Tracton, M. S. et al., 31.11–66
Zwatz-Meise, V., 31.6–78
Satellite VLF observations
Makita, K. et al., 31.2–413
Satellite whistler observations
Mikhaylova, G. A. et al., 31.8–147
Morgan, M. G., 31.7–479
Satellite X-radiation measurements
Rugge, H. R. et al., 31.1–291
Satelliteborne interferometers
Canada Weekly [Ottawa], 31.9–18
Satelliteborne lasers
Abreu, V. J., 31.1–25

Huffaker, R. M., 31.11–17
Megie, G. et al., 31.10–26
Satelliteborne radar altimeters
Brammer, R. F. et al., 31.9–472
Townsend, W. F., 31.8–45
Satelliteborne radiometers
Kimball, A. W., Jr., 31.9–36
Lauritson, L. et al., 31.4–43
Wilson, R. G. et al., 31.6–66
Woerner, C. V., 31.9–43
Saturn ionosphere
Waite, J. H., Jr. et al., 31.1–524
Saturn satellites
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 31.7–506
Saturn's atmosphere
Judge, D. L. et al., 31.7–501
Saturn's ionosphere
Kliore, A. J. et al., 31.7–502
Saturn's luminosity
Stevenson, D. J., 31.10–445
Saturn's magnetic field
Acuña, M. H. et al., 31.7–499
Prakash, A., 31.10–446
Smith, E. J. et al., 31.7–500
Stevenson, D. J., 31.10–445
Saturn's magnetosphere
Acuña, M. H. et al., 31.7–499
Fillius, W. et al., 31.7–503
Prakash, A., 31.10–446
Simpson, J. A. et al., 31.7–504
Smith, E. J. et al., 31.7–500
Trainor, J. H. et al., 31.7–505
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 31.7–506
Saturn's radiation belts
Fillius, W. et al., 31.7–503
Simpson, J. A. et al., 31.7–504
Saturn's rings
Fillius, W. et al., 31.7–503
Van Allen, J. A. et al., 31.7–506
Saturn's temperatures
Ingersoll, A. P. et al., 31.7–498
Saturn's upper atmosphere
Kliore, A. J. et al., 31.7–502
Scale height calculations
Hiller, H., 31.12–166
Scattering by aerosols
Antyufeyev, V. S. et al., 31.9–389
Badayev, V. V. et al., 31.12–133
Dave, M. et al., 31.3–156
Fitzgerald, J. W., 31.6–327
Gashko, V. A. et al., 31.6–122
Harrison, A. W. et al., 31.10–124
Livshits, G. S., 31.10–418
Shettle, E. P., 31.11–132
Smith, L. L. et al., 31.12–278
Tashenov, B. T. et al., 31.7–135
Yakovlev, A. A., 31.11–141
Yueh, W. R. et al., 31.4–234
Scattering by cloud droplets
Shettle, E. P., 31.11–132
Scattering by particles
Lyubovtseva, Yu. S. et al., 31.11–456
Pollack, J. B. et al., 31.11–128
Quenzel, H. et al., 31.2–398
Veretennikov, V. V. et al., 31.5–271
Scattering coefficient
Corradini, C. et al., 31.9–392
Gorchakov, G. I. et al., 31.6–329; 31.6–463
Gorodetskiy, A. K. et al., 31.6–330
Johnson, R. W., 31.12–270
Scattering coefficient variations
Fitzgerald, J. W., 31.6–327
Scattering function
Antyufeyev, V. S. et al., 31.9–389
Pavlov, V. Ye., 31.8–216
Tashenov, B. T. et al., 31.7–135
Scattering of light through fog
Corradini, C. et al., 31.9–392
Scattering of polarized light
Kapustin, V. N. et al., 31.11–455
Scattering of solar radiation
Konovalov, N. V. et al., 31.12–275
Scavenging by cloud elements
Beard, K. V. et al., 31.12–391
Scavenging by precipitation
Davies, T. D., 31.1–418
Radke, L. F. et al., 31.5–413
Schumann resonances
Tran, A. et al., 31.5–168; 31.5–169
Scintillation
Wernik, A. W. et al., 31.3–426
Sea bottom investigations
Collins, M. B. et al., 31.2–515
Sea breeze effects on atmospheric pollution
Ogawa, Y. et al., 31.2–123
Young, G. S. et al., 31.11–142
Sea breeze effects on ozone
Parsons, C. L. et al., 31.6–108
Sea breeze studies
Schroeder, T. A., 31.11–238
Sea breezes
Kozo, T. L., 31.4–284
Sea crystal growth
Strapp, J. W. et al., 31.1–120
Sea fog formation
Harimaya, T., 31.11–338
Norton, J. G., 31.7–308
Pilié, R. J. et al., 31.3–348
Wessels, H. R. A., 31.5–379
Sea ice charts
Godin, R. H., 31.6–523
Zwally, H. J., 31.6–527
Sea ice conditions
Godin, R. H., 31.6–523
Iceland. Meteorological Office, 31.7–547
Koslowski, G., 31.8–484
Sea ice conferences
International Conference and Workshops on Iceberg Utilization for Fresh Water Production, Weather Modification, and Other Applications, 1st, Iowa State Univ., Ames, Oct. 2–6, 1977, 31.2–4
Workshop on Remote Sensing of Sea Ice, Wash., D.C., Oct. 16–20, 1978, 31.3–13
Sea ice data
Iceland. Meteorological Office, 31.7–547
Kelly, P. M., 31.12–562
United States Coast Guard, Wash., D.C., 31.4–517
Sea ice data processing
Walsh, J. E., 31.10–505

Sea ice distribution
Akagawa, M. et al., 31.7–544
Denisov, A. S., 31.3–523
Leont'yev, E. B. et al., 31.3–527
Tabata, T. et al., 31.12–563
Sea ice effects
Belevich, M. Yu., 31.1–559
Sea ice effects on long waves
Murty, T. S. et al., 31.10–580
Sea ice effects on shipping
Carstens, T., 31.10–503
Sea ice effects on storm surges
Murty, T. S. et al., 31.10–580
Sea ice effects on tsunami
Murty, T. S. et al., 31.10–580
Sea ice effects on waves
Squire, V. A. et al., 31.8–572
Sea ice estimation from satellite microwave radiation measurements
Campbell, W. J. et al., 31.7–545
Sea ice forecasting
Pitkänen, H., 31.2–506
Sea ice melting
Dey, B., 31.9–444
Sea ice models
Kulakov, I. Yu. et al., 31.6–524
Parkinson, C. L. et al., 31.6–526
Rothrock, D. A., 31.9–445
Sea ice motion
Campbell, W. J. et al., 31.8–483
Gorbunov, Yu. A. et al., 31.5–568
McPhee, M. G., 31.8–481
Sea ice observation techniques
Brooks, R. L. et al., 31.12–561
Sea ice observations
Hakodate, Japan. Marine Observatory, 31.7–546
Sea ice properties
Kovacs, A. et al., 31.2–505
Rothrock, D. A., 31.9–445
Sea ice reconnaissance
Godin, R. H., 31.6–523
Sea ice research
Joffre, S., 31.2–504
Pitkänen, H., 31.2–506
Sea ice ridging
Afanas'yev, V. P., 31.5–571
Sea ice–salinity relationships
Golubev, V. N., 31.6–593
Sea ice–sea temperature relationships
Moritz, R. E., 31.1–330
Ogata, T., 31.8–182
Paquette, R. G. et al., 31.9–509
Sea ice snow cover
Buzuyev, A. Ya. et al., 31.4–343
Hanson, A. M., 31.11–378
Sea ice surveys
United States Coast Guard, Wash., D.C., 31.9–446
Sea ice topography
Campbell, W. J. et al., 31.8–483
Sea level anomalies
Bretschneider, D. E. et al., 31.7–558
Enfield, D. B. et al., 31.9–471
Graff, J., 31.9–468
Sea level data
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 31.6–530
Sea level fluctuations
Proshutinskiy, A. Yu., 31.11–535
Wang, Dong-Ping, 31.4–535
Sea level forecasting
Andryushchenko, V. I., 31.11–533
Timmerman, H., 31.6–589
Vanda, Yu. A., 31.11–536
Sea level oscillations
Brooks, D. A., 31.4–534
Provis, D. G. et al., 31.12–572
Sea level periodicities
Mosetti, F. et al., 31.9–470
Sea level pressure distribution
Caton, F. G. et al., 31.3–296
Mendenhall, B. R. et al., 31.3–297
Sea level pressure errors
Limbert, D. W. S., 31.6–388
Sea level recorders
Ottonello, P. et al., 31.9–454
Sea level spectra
Hamon, B. V., 31.3–548
Sea spray
Wu, J., 31.8–279
Sea surface cooling
Ginzburg, A. I. et al., 31.12–315
Sea surface radiation
Demidov, Ye. F. et al., 31.6–325
Sea surface slope determination
Titov, V. I., 31.9–474
Sea surface slopes
Brevik, I., 31.12–573
Sea surface temperature anomalies
Frankignoul, C., 31.2–283
Hisard, P., 31.8–518
McLain, D. R., 31.7–244
Merle, J., 31.10–562
Namias, J., 31.5–318
Prell, W. L. et al., 31.2–554
Reiter, E. R., 31.2–284; 31.1–18
Reynolds, R. W., 31.8–246
Sea surface temperature–atmospheric waves relationships
Kurbatkin, G. P., 31.5–222
Sea surface temperature charts
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea. Hydrographic Service, Charlottenlund, Denmark, 31.9–451; 31.9–452; 31.10–514; 31.12–569
Namias, J., 31.5–318
Sea surface temperature–climate relationships
Burt, J. E. et al., 31.10–293
Schultz, S., 31.6–384
Sea surface temperature–cloud formation relationships
Rogers, C. W. et al., 31.9–270
Sea surface temperature data
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea. Hydrographic Service, Charlottenlund, Denmark, 31.9–451; 31.9–452; 31.10–514
Sea surface temperature distribution
Becker, G. A., 31.7–55
Burkov, V. A. et al., 31.1–327
Deaver, J. W., III, 31.7–239
Gorbunov, Yu. A. et al., 31.11–279
Newell, R. E. et al., 31.7–245
Powell, M. D. et al., 31.4–572
Sea surface temperature estimation from satellite microwave radiation measurements

Njoku, E. G., 31.7–246; 31.7–247

Sea surface temperature estimation from satellite radiation measurements
- Aldunate, R. et al., 31.8–240
- Aoki, T., 31.1–325
- Deschamps, P. Y. et al., 31.7–240
- Legeckis, R. et al., 31.11–281
- McClain, E. P., 31.10–64
- Roden, G. I., 31.11–282
- Tabata, S. et al., 31.11–284
- Vinogradov, V. V., 31.11–285
- Zegowitz, V., 31.7–54

Sea surface temperature measurement techniques
- Becker, F., 31.9–266
- Becker, G. et al., 31.6–382
- Kozlov, V. P., 31.12–316

Sea surface temperature measurements
- Aldunate, R. et al., 31.8–240
- Simpson, J. J. et al., 31.10–297

Sea surface temperature–precipitation relationships
- Markham, C. G., 31.3–294

Sea surface temperature–pressure relationships
- Speth, P. et al., 31.1–332

Sea surface temperature trends
- Fieux, M. M., 31.1–328

Sea surface temperature variations
- Bethoux, N. et al., 31.1–326
- Brown, O. B. et al., 31.7–593
- Burkov, V. A. et al., 31.1–327
- Colebrook, J. M. et al., 31.4–273
- Merle, J., 31.10–562
- Vukovich, F. M. et al., 31.2–552

Sea surface temperatures
- Goulet, J. R., Jr. et al., 31.7–242
- Haynes, E. D., 31.7–243
- Hicks, B. B. et al., 31.6–383
- Miller, A. R., 31.4–570

Sea surface topography
- Brammer, R. F. et al., 31.9–472
- Byrne, H. M. et al., 31.8–36
- Cheney, R. E. et al., 31.12–574
- Mather, R. S. et al., 31.9–473
- Pullen, P. et al., 31.8–42
- Smith, S. L., III et al., 31.8–44
- Wyrtki, K., 31.4–536

Sea temperature–cyclogenesis relationships
- Thepenier, R. M., 31.4–212

Sea temperature effects on fog
- Harimaya, T., 31.11–338
- Rogers, C. W. et al., 31.9–270

Sea temperature structures
- Cook, S. K., 31.6–563
- Crist, R. W. et al., 31.6–564

Sea temperature variability
- Barnett, T. P. et al., 31.11–277

Sea temperature–weather relationships
- Musayelyan, S. A., 31.10–91
- Ogata, T., 31.8–182
- Schultz, S., 31.6–384

Sea temperature–wind correlations
- Harnack, R. P. et al., 31.4–274

Seamounts
- Kenyon, K. E., 31.10–523

Seasonal climatic variations
- Manabe, S. et al., 31.4–368

Seasonal effects on mortality
- Cech, I. et al., 31.1–483

Seasonal F2-region anomalies
- Chauhan, N. S. et al., 31.9–158

Seasonal forecasting
- Lawson, M. P. et al., 31.10–87

Seasonal ionospheric variations
- Walton, E. K. et al., 31.2–196

Seasonal ocean current variations
- Mikhaylova, Ye. N. et al., 31.11–587
- Waddell, E. et al., 31.9–539
- Zyryanov, V. N. et al., 31.6–551

Seasonal ocean temperature variations
- Paldor, N. et al., 31.2–553

Seasonal oceanic circulation variations
- Marchuk, G. I. et al., 31.12–585
- Zyryanov, V. N. et al., 31.6–551

Seasonal radioactive fallout intensity variations
- Holloway, R. W., 31.4–178

Seasonal rainfall forecasting
- Khandekar, M. L., 31.2–80

Seasonal salinity variations
- Paldor, N. et al., 31.2–553

Seasonal sea ice variations
- Kulakov, I. Yu. et al., 31.6–524

Seasonal sea level variations
- Dvorkin, Ye. N. et al., 31.11–534

Seasonal sea surface temperature variations
- Miller, J. R., 31.12–319

Seasonal sea temperature variations
- De Mesquita, A. R. et al., 31.7–597
- Matthaus, W., 31.12–318

Seasonal temperature forecasting
- Barnett, T. P., 31.8–67
- Wodzińska, M., 31.10–90

Seasonal thermocline
- Shelkovnikov, N. K. et al., 31.6–567

Seasonal upper air wind variations
- Koshel'kov, Yu. P. et al., 31.5–352

Seasonal variations
- Hubbard, K. G. et al., 31.1–23

Seasons
- Kervan, S. M., 31.8–321

Seawater aeration
- Mattingly, G. E., 31.7–278

Seawater chemistry
- Cescon, B. et al., 31.7–568
- Turner, D. R. et al., 31.2–518

Seawater circulation
- Garzoli, S. et al., 31.4–541

Seawater composition
- Turner, D. R. et al., 31.2–518

Seawater density
- Hickey, B. M. et al., 31.7–560
- Millero, F. J. et al., 31.11–540

Seawater density anomalies
- Maderich, V. S., 31.6–542

Seawater density–salinity

relationships
  Galerkin, L. I., 31.6–540
Seawater density–sea temperature relationships
  Galerkin, L. I., 31.6–540
Seawater fluorescence
  Gienapp, H., 31.6–544
  Gower, J. F. R., 31.7–562
Seawater intrusion
  Desai, B. I. et al., 31.9–424
Seawater intrusion in coastal aquifers
  Razack, M. et al., 31.6–509
  Tomescu, G., 31.12–535
Seawater intrusion into underground water
  Kafri, U. et al., 31.4–500
Seawater pollution
  Möller, F., 31.7–556
Seawater pollution conferences
  United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization. Joint Group of Experts on the Scientific Aspects of Marine Pollution (GESAMP), 31.2–11
  Workshop on Scientific Problems Relating to Ocean Pollution, Estes Park, CO., July 10–14, 1978, 31.4–5
Seawater pollution effects
  Ariyel', N. Z. et al., 31.9–549
  Bortkovskiy, R. S., 31.9–463
  Byutner, E. K. et al., 31.9–464
  Shekhter, F. N. et al., 31.9–466
Seawater pollution observation techniques
  Becker, G. et al., 31.6–382
Seawater pressure
  Cavaleri, L. et al., 31.7–572
Seawater properties
  Galerkin, L. I., 31.6–540
Seawater transparency instruments
  Hishida, K. et al., 31.9–455
Secondary circulations
  Schoeberl, M. R., 31.7–185
Secular cosmic-ray variations
  Forman, M. A. et al., 31.3–283
Secular geomagnetic variations
  Luyendyk, B. P., 31.5–514
Secular lake level variations
  Hydrological Sciences Bulletin [Oxford, Eng.], 31.9–354
Secular oceanographic variations
  Hill, H. W. et al., 31.11–593
Secular ozone variations
  Grasnick, K. H. et al., 31.2–152
  Warmbt, W., 31.1–135
Secular precipitation variations
  Diaz, H. F. et al., 31.10–384
  Dincă, I. et al., 31.5–400
Secular pressure variations
  Sneyers, R., 31.8–31
Secular radiation variations
  Frydendahl, K., 31.5–259
Secular rainfall variations
  Coughlan, M. J., 31.4–265
  Nicholson, S. E., 31.11–354
  Tabony, R. C., 31.11–355
Secular salinity variations
  Becker, G. et al., 31.11–592
  Matthaus, W., 31.12–578
Secular sea level variations
  Dvorkin, Ye. N. et al., 31.11–534
Secular sea temperature variations
  Becker, G. et al., 31.11–592
  Bethoux, N. et al., 31.1–326
  Colebrook, J. M. et al., 31.4–273
  Fieux, M. M., 31.1–328
  Matthaus, W., 31.12–578
  Smed, J., 31.5–314
  Stougaard Nielsen, G., 31.5–315
Secular snow cover variations
  Pfister, C., 31.5–411
Secular temperature variations
  Brinkmann, W. A. R., 31.12–306
  Chico, T. et al., 31.3–288
  Clark, J. B., 31.5–298
  Coughlan, M. J., 31.4–265
  Diaz, H. F. et al., 31.10–384
  Eriksson, B., 31.2–273
  Groveman, B. S. et al., 31.4–266; 31.4–267
  Kalvová, J., 31.8–233
  Lauter, E. A., 31.11–269
  Nakao, K. et al., 31.11–434
  Salinger, M. J., 31.3–289
  Schönwiese, C. D., 31.11–270
  Schunke, E., 31.7–229
  Vitvitskiy, G. N., 31.4–268
  Woetmann, N., 31.5–300
  Yamamoto, R. et al., 31.3–290
Secular trends in precipitation
  Rafanelli, C. E. et al., 31.7–333
Sediment transport
  Bagnold, R. A., 31.8–258
Sediment transport by currents
  Camden-Smith, F., 31.9–552
Sediment transport by tides
  Hunter, J. R., 31.1–600
Sediment transport under wave action
  Darbyshire, J. et al., 31.8–562
  Hallermeier, R. J., 31.3–587
  Inman, D. L., 31.9–597
Sedimentary deposits
  Hamblin, A. P. et al., 31.4–538
Sedimentation
  Knott, J. M., 31.9–333
Sedimentation in lakes
  Wright, R. F. et al., 31.12–555
Seiches
  Colacino, M. et al., 31.2–287
  Petrusevics, P. et al., 31.8–581
  Wübber, C. et al., 31.4–586
Seiches in lakes
  Ou, H. W. et al., 31.4–511
Seismological data
  Bulletin de Géophysique [Montreal], 31.5–260; 31.12–256
Semiannual cosmic-ray variations
  Khor, H. P. et al., 31.1–295
Semiannual upper air wind variations
  Hirota, I., 31.2–226
  McInturff, R. M., 31.6–406
Semiarid climates
  Addison, P. A. et al., 31.11–436
  Lomborinčen, R. et al., 31.1–479
Semiarid zone agriculture
  Mattei, F., 31.11–427
  Winter, S. R., 31.7–410
Semiarid zone microclimates
  Addison, P. A. et al., 31.11–436

Semidiurnal atmospheric tides
Forbes, J. M., 31.9–384
Walterscheid, R. L. et al., 31.9–385
Semidiurnal pressure oscillations
Hamilton, K., 31.10–299; 31.12–323
Semidiurnal pressure variations
Zurek, R. W., 31.12–324
Semidiurnal sea temperature variations
Morozov, Ye. G. et al., 31.12–320
Semidiurnal upper air temperature variations
Clark, R. R. et al., 31.2–278
Semidiurnal upper air wind variations
Clark, R. R. et al., 31.2–278
Sensible heat flux
Kubota, I., 31.2–71
Oerlemans, J., 31.8–255
Roth, R., 31.1–340
Sensible heat transport
Hsiao, Chi-Nan, 31.2–228
Van Loon, H., 31.8–178; 31.11–217
SEOCS *see* **Sun–Earth Observatory and Climatology Satellite**
Severe floods
Mociorniţa, C. et al., 31.12–461
Perrier, R., 31.6–447
Ramaswamy, C. et al., 31.2–373
Severe hurricanes
Hughes, P., 31.1–239
Severe local storm analysis
Gariépy, J., 31.2–237
Severe local storm conferences
Conference on Severe Local Storms, 11th, Kansas City, MO., Oct. 2–5, 1979, 31.3–24
Severe local storm forecasting
Reap, R. M. et al., 31.3–114
Severe rainstorms
Cram, R. S. et al., 31.6–434
Huff, F. A., 31.10–340
Severe snowstorms
Lyall, I. T., 31.4–340
Severe storm analysis
Haggett, C. M., 31.8–180
Severe storm development
Kumar, S. et al., 31.3–255
Maddox, R. A. et al., 31.10–213
Severe storm forecasting
Golden, J. H., 31.9–69
Severe storm models
Clark, T. L., 31.4–318
Severe storm studies
Alberty, R. (ed.) et al., 31.9–213
American Geophysical Union, Wash., D.C., EOS: Transactions, 31.4–207
Arnold, R. T. et al., 31.7–448
Golden, J. H., 31.9–69
Hill, K. et al., 31.4–209
Kumar, S. et al., 31.3–255
Raghavan, S. et al., 31.4–214
Severe storms
Brown, P., 31.4–208
Severe thunderstorms
Meaden, G. T., 31.3–256
Severe weather events
Foster, J. L. et al., 31.6–454
Severe weather forecasting
Sisterson, D. L., 31.4–73
Severe winters
Changnon, S. A., Jr. et al., 31.1–233
Rodewald, M., 31.3–405
Smith, C. G., 31.3–406
Sewerage systems
Lager, J. A. et al., 31.7–358
Sferics equipment
Shumpert, T. H. et al., 31.4–56
Sferics from lightning
Aiya, S. V. C., 31.5–497
Brook, M., 31.7–451
Lefferts, R. E., 31.5–502
Pierce, E. T., 31.6–476
Taylor, W. L. et al., 31.7–461
Sferics from thunderstorms
Aiya, S. V. C., 31.5–497
Frisius, J. et al., 31.8–374
Sarkar, S. K. et al., 31.2–416; 31.4–426; 31.9–406
Sferics instruments
Baumer, H. et al., 31.9–51
Frisius, J. et al., 31.8–374
Sferics lightning detection
Shumpert, T. H. et al., 31.4–56
Sferics propagation
Fraser-Smith, A. C. et al., 31.11–486
Sferics thunderstorm location
Frisius, J. et al., 31.8–374
Shallow water wave forecasting
Cavaleri, L. et al., 31.5–598
Shallow water wave spectra
Gadzhiyev, Ya. Z. et al., 31.3–583
Shallow water waves
Guza, R. T. et al., 31.6–583
Holman, R. A. et al., 31.4–581
Radder, A. C., 31.6–582
Shemdin, O. et al., 31.5–600
Shamal
Perrone, T. J., 31.4–289
Shamal forecasting
Perrone, T. J., 31.4–289
Sharav
Levin, Z. et al., 31.11–315
Shear flow instability
Davis, P. A. et al., 31.5–214
Shielded precipitation gages
Hanson, C. L. et al., 31.1–79
Ship design
Palmer, R. G., 31.1–16
Shipboard temperature measurements
Goerss, J. S. et al., 31.10–280
Shipborne meteorological equipment
Goerss, J. S., 31.1–63
Shipping disasters
Journal of Meteorology [Trowbridge, Eng.], 31.8–73; 31.9–291
Lutjeharms, J. R. E., 31.9–531; 31.12–598
Ships' observational accuracy
Goerss, J. S., 31.1–63
Shoaling waves
Guza, R. T. et al., 31.9–574
Radder, A. C., 31.6–582
Short-range forecasting
Poiană, I., 31.5–104
Short-range forecasting techniques
Muench, H. S., 31.12–92
Snitkovskiy, A. I., 31.4–69
Short-wave radiation balance
Yamashita, S., 31.1–270
Shower development
López, R. E., 31.6–295
Shower runoff
Sribnyy, I. K., 31.10–359
Silicate in seawater
Tsunogai, S. et al., 31.2–517
Silver in precipitation
Wisniewski, J. et al., 31.1–121

Silver iodide effectiveness
Gorbunov, B. Z. et al., 31.6–99
Silver iodide ice forming properties
Gorbunov, B. Z. et al., 31.6–99; 31.7–97
Similarity concepts
Nieuwstadt, F. T. M., 31.9–279
Wippermann, F., 31.12–161
Yasuda, N., 31.8–167
Yordanov, D., 31.12–162
Similarity theory
Yamada, T., 31.6–397
Sky brightness calculation
Smerkalov, V. A., 31.9–242
Sky brightness measurements
Fitch, B. et al., 31.6–334
Sky brightness variations
Clarke, D., 31.10–240
Link, F. et al., 31.10–242
Sky light polarization
Reshetnikova, I. S. et al., 31.3–425
Yegorova, L. A. et al., 31.6–468
Sky light polarization measurements
Fitch, B. et al., 31.6–334
Sky radiance
Selby, J. E. A. et al., 31.5–150
Sky radiance calculations
Ben-Shalom, A. et al., 31.10–239
Sky radiance distribution
Liebelt, C. et al., 31.5–273
Sky radiance measurements
Ben-Shalom, A. et al., 31.10–239
Sky radiation
Dave, J. V., 31.11–245
Skylab
Eddy, J. A., 31.11–494
Mitchell, D. G. et al., 31.10–261
Pick, M. et al., 31.4–457
Pitts, D. E. et al., 31.1–246
Slant-E conditions
Primdahl, I. S., 31.7–161
Slant visual range forecasting
Geisler, E. B., 31.9–54
Slant visual range measurement techniques
Geisler, E. B., 31.9–54
Moroz, E. Y., 31.11–453
Slicks
Deacon, E. L., 31.6–572
Slope climatology
Barry, R. G., 31.1–493
Slope runoff
Freeze, R. A., 31.10–332
Sribnyy, I. K., 31.10–359
Slope soil moisture
Anderson, M. G. et al., 31.11–401
Ng, E. et al., 31.11–403
Sinai, G. et al., 31.7–384
Slope winds
Freytag, C. et al., 31.6–398
Smog formation
Antell, M. R., 31.4–91
Kapustin, V. N. et al., 31.5–378
Kuttler, W., 31.3–171
Satsutani, T. et al., 31.3–191
Takeuchi, K. et al., 31.3–195
Yoshikawa, T. et al., 31.3–204
Yutani, S., 31.3–206
Smoke observations
Belgium. Institut d'Hygiène et d'Epidémiologie, Brussels, 31.2–99; 31.5–127; 31.5–128; 31.6–115; 31.6–116; 31.9–94; 31.10–111; 31.11–113; 31.11–114
Smoke plume behavior
Craig, C. D. et al., 31.10–114
Garger, E. K. et al., 31.11–304
Smoke plume meteorology
Liu, Riu-chen et al., 31.12–148
Smoke plume opacity
Williams, M. D. et al., 31.5–159
Smoke screens
Liu, Riu-chen et al., 31.12–148
Snow
World Data Center A for Glaciology [Snow and Ice], Boulder, CO., 31.10–350
Snow ablation
Zuzel, J. F. et al., 31.11–386
Snow accumulation
Ffolliott, P. F. et al., 31.12–431
Granberg, H. B., 31.11–377
Snow accumulation near forests
Gary, H. L., 31.3–376
Snow accumulation on wires
Plancher, C., 31.6–441
Wakahama, G. et al., 31.1–416
Snow adhesion
Mizuno, Y. et al., 31.12–426
Snow and ice
Kotlyakov, V. M. et al., 31.1–412
World Data Center A for Glaciology [Snow and Ice], Boulder, CO., 31.10–350
Snow and ice observations
Koenig, G., 31.9–342
Snow and ice regimes
Koenig, G., 31.9–342
Williams, L. D., 31.4–379
Snow and ice research
Martinelli, M. et al., 31.5–409
Rango, A. et al., 31.10–349
World Data Center A for Glaciology [Snow and Ice], Boulder, CO., 31.1–413
Snow conference proceedings
Western Snow Conference, Annual Meeting, 47th, Sparks, NV., April 18–20, 1979, 31.5–20
Snow cornice formation
Dawson, K. L. et al., 31.3–223
Snow cover
Davos, Switzerland. Eidgenössisches Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung, 31.11–366
World Data Center A for Glaciology [Snow and Ice], Boulder, CO., 31.10–350
Snow cover characteristics
Akitaya, E. et al., 31.12–428
Fitzgibbon, J. E. et al., 31.9–340
Yamada, T. et al., 31.12–454
Snow cover composition
Rahn, K. A. et al., 31.3–183
Snow cover control
Willis, W. O., 31.11–383
Snow cover data
Endo, Y. et al., 31.12–430
Finland. Finnish

Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, 31.12–410
  Föhn, P. et al., 31.11–367
  Huzioka, T. et al., 31.12–432
  Schild, M. et al., 31.11–380
  Suizu, S. et al., 31.12–435
Snow cover densities
  Kirigin, B., 31.1–414
Snow cover depth
  Dickison, R. B. B. et al., 31.11–375
  Trontelj, M., 31.5–412
Snow cover depths
  Caneva, A., 31.8–291
Snow cover distribution
  Afanas'yeva, V. B. et al., 31.6–300
  Berry, M. O. et al., 31.4–342
  Kukla, G. et al., 31.10–355
  Moraliyski, Ye. et al., 31.2–366
Snow cover duration
  Spink, P. C., 31.11–381
Snow cover effects
  Doake, C. S. M. et al., 31.10–354
Snow cover effects on ecology
  Regelin, W. K. et al., 31.7–350
Snow cover effects on soil freezing
  Koren', V. I., 31.11–276
  Lewis, W. M., Jr. et al., 31.7–348
Snow cover estimation
  Goodison, B. E., 31.11–368
Snow cover estimation from satellite radiation measurements
  Kimball, A. W., Jr., 31.9–36
Snow cover influences on sea ice
  Hanson, A. M., 31.11–378
Snow cover mapping
  Wiesnet, D. R. et al., 31.8–302
Snow cover micrometeorology
  Halberstam, I. M. et al., 31.11–438
  Schieldge, J. P. et al., 31.11–440
Snow cover models
  Konovalov, V. G., 31.12–62
Snow cover on slopes
  Suizu, S. et al., 31.12–435
Snow cover periodicities
  Šamaj, F. et al., 31.2–367
Snow cover properties
  Benson, C. S., 31.10–352
  Dingman, S. L. et al., 31.11–376
  Pashkang, K. V. et al., 31.9–344
Snow cover research
  Colbeck, S. C. et al., 31.10–346; 31.10–347
Snow cover–runoff relationships
  Saelthun, N., 31.12–434
  Wankiewicz, A., 31.11–382
Snow cover–soil relationships
  Guymon, G. L., 31.11–390
Snow cover soundings
  Boyne, H. S. et al., 31.4–28
  Chang, A. T. C. et al., 31.4–21
  Kong, J. A. et al., 31.2–29
Snow cover studies
  Østrem, G., 31.10–348
Snow cover surveys
  Gottschalk, L. et al., 31.9–341
  Spink, P. C., 31.11–381
Snow cover temperatures
  Granberg, H. B., 31.11–384
Snow crystal collection efficiency
  Kajikawa, M. et al., 31.11–370
Snow crystal formation
  Takahashi, C., 31.8–301
Snow crystal forms
  Takahashi, C., 31.8–301
Snow crystal growth
  Kikuchi, K. et al., 31.2–363
Snow crystal shapes
  Kikuchi, K. et al., 31.9–335
  Uyeda, H. et al., 31.9–337
Snow crystal structure
  Kikuchi, K. et al., 31.2–363; 31.3–373; 31.9–335
  Uyeda, H. et al., 31.9–337
Snow data
  Finland. Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, 31.12–410
Snow depth data
  Schutz, C. et al., 31.10–356
Snow drift experiments
  Maeno, N. et al., 31.11–387
Snow drifting
  Cork, H. F. et al., 31.12–74
  Granberg, H. B., 31.11–377
  Kobayashi, S., 31.12–437
  Maeno, N. et al., 31.11–388
  Takeuchi, M., 31.11–389
Snow drifts
  Zuzel, J. F. et al., 31.11–386
Snow erosional effects
  Lewis, W. M., Jr. et al., 31.7–348
Snow fences effects
  Brugger, F. et al., 31.10–353
Snow forecasting
  Bilello, M. A. et al., 31.9–76
  Grebner, D., 31.6–87
Snow hydrology
  Burroughs, H. F. et al., 31.4–346
  Ffolliott, P. F. et al., 31.12–431
  Morris, E. M. et al., 31.11–379
Snow investigations
  Østrem, G., 31.10–348
Snow-line observations
  Dey, B. et al., 31.7–347
Snow load on buildings
  Dawson, K. L. et al., 31.3–223
Snow melting
  Granberg, H. B., 31.11–384
  Kojima, K. et al., 31.12–436
Snow observation networks
  Ogden, R. J., 31.12–433
Snow on power lines
  Plancher, C., 31.6–441
  Wakahama, G. et al., 31.1–416
Snow pillows
  Santeford, H. S., 31.12–314
Snow pressure
  Plancher, C., 31.6–441
Snow research
  Colbeck, S. C. et al., 31.10–346; 31.10–347
Snow season, United States (1978–1979)
  Ludlum, D. M., 31.7–345
Snow stratigraphy
  Boyne, H. S. et al., 31.4–28
Snow surveying methods
  Nikiforov, M. V., 31.9–343
Snow surveys
  Ogden, R. J., 31.12–433
Snow transport by wind
  Maeno, N. et al., 31.11–388
  Takeuchi, M., 31.11–389
Snowdrift control
  Regelin, W. K. et al., 31.7–350
Snowdrift studies

Rawls, W. J. et al., 31.3–379
Snowfall amount
Wendler, G., 31.4–339
Snowfall amount estimation
Ozawa, T., 31.2–364
Snowfall regime
Caneva, A., 31.8–291
Prezerakos, N. G. et al., 31.12–427
Snowflake size distribution
Yagi, T. et al., 31.11–373
Snowmelt calculation
Morris, E. M. et al., 31.11–379
Snowmelt effects on floods
Vershinina, L. K., 31.12–86
Voicu, G. et al., 31.12–453
Snowmelt effects on soil
Guymon, G. L., 31.11–390
Snowmelt effects on soil moisture
Shtykov, V. I., 31.10–292
Snowmelt effects on streamflow
Lettenmaier, D. P. et al., 31.4–353
Rango, A. et al., 31.3–381
Snowmelt forecasting
Hendrie, L. K. et al., 31.11–94
Snowmelt in forests
Mazzarella, D. A., 31.7–349
Snowmelt infiltration
Santeford, H. S., 31.12–314
Snowmelt loss
Santeford, H. S., 31.12–314
Snowmelt runoff
Collins, D. N. et al., 31.4–347
Prince, A. G. et al., 31.11–398
Snowmelt runoff forecasting
Dingman, S. L. et al., 31.11–376
Hannaford, J. F. et al., 31.4–77
Kuehl, D. W., 31.4–79
Lettenmaier, D. P., 31.11–95
Tangborn, W. V., 31.12–452
Zakrisson, K., 31.2–370
Snowmelt runoff models
Dozier, J., 31.11–232
Obled, C. et al., 31.11–397
Snowmelt–runoff relationships
Herrmann, A. et al., 31.12–451
Martinec, J. et al., 31.7–366
Rango, A. et al., 31.3–381
Saelthun, N., 31.12–434
Snowmelt runoff studies
Blidaru, S. et al., 31.4–345
Snowmelt–streamflow relationships
Anderson, E. A., 31.12–449
Carroll, T. R., 31.12–450
Snowmelting
Ffolliott, P. F. et al., 31.12–431
Snowmelting processes
Halberstam, I. M. et al., 31.11–438
Kuusisto, E., 31.11–385
Snowstorms
Changnon, S. A., Jr. et al., 31.1–233
Social sciences and the environment
Bryson, R. A., 31.4–375
Sodar
Coulter, R. L., 31.4–23; 31.5–49
Sodium airglow
Stegman, J. et al., 31.6–342
Sodium in precipitation
Svistov, P. F. et al., 31.11–353
Sodium in upper atmosphere
Clemesha, B. R. et al., 31.4–238
Gibson, A. J. et al., 31.1–47
Soil chemistry
Ohlsson, T., 31.3–392
Soil ecology
Balci, A. H., 31.8–307
Soil erosion
Campbell, I. A., 31.12–424
Soil erosion in Tropics
Christiansson, C., 31.6–439
Soil freezing
Dimo, V. N., 31.5–307
Gavrilova, M. K., 31.5–306
Kudryavtsev, V. A. et al., 31.5–309
Tumel', N. V. et al., 31.4–272
Soil freezing depth calculations
Koren', V. I., 31.11–276
Soil freezing effects on surface runoff
Motovilov, Yu. G., 31.11–395
Soil freezing forecasting
Cary, J. W. et al., 31.11–274
Soil heat balance
Gavril'yev, P. P. et al., 31.5–247
Kudryavtsev, V. A. et al., 31.5–309
Shklyarevich, O. B., 31.10–290
Tseytin, G. Kh., 31.10–291
Soil heat flux
Malevskiy-Malevich, S. P. et al., 31.10–289
Soil heat transfer
Malevskiy-Malevich, S. P. et al., 31.10–289
Soil heaving
Kolodziej, J. et al., 31.3–285
Soil hydrology
Ahuja, L. R. et al., 31.4–358
Soil hygrometers
McAneney, K. J. et al., 31.4–54
Soil moisture and crops
Valuš, G. et al., 31.5–419
Soil moisture availability
Ramana Rao, B. V. et al., 31.6–449
Valuš, G. et al., 31.5–419
Venkataraman, S., 31.4–364
Soil moisture balance
Sarma, P. B. S. et al., 31.6–413
Soil moisture conservation
Bhushan, L. S., 31.4–359
Soil moisture deficiency
da Mota, F. S. et al., 31.12–356
Orozco-Castaño, F. J. et al., 31.10–371
Soil moisture depletion
Hart, G. E., 31.5–417
Soil moisture diffusion
White, I. et al., 31.7–386
Soil moisture distribution
Bell, K. R. et al., 31.7–378
Soil moisture effects on beans
Rowse, H. R. et al., 31.1–421
Soil moisture effects on coffee plants
Orozco-Castaño, F. J. et al., 31.10–371; 31.11–404
Soil moisture effects on corn
Fekete, L. et al., 31.1–60
Soil moisture effects on corn yield
Morgan, T. H. et al., 31.8–309
Soil moisture effects on potatoes
Endrődi, G., 31.3–335

Soil moisture effects on rice
Bhushan, L. S., 31.4–359
Soil moisture effects on soil
Balci, A. H., 31.8–307
Soil moisture effects on soil chemistry
Ohlsson, T., 31.3–392
Soil moisture effects on soybean
Reicosky, D. C. et al., 31.7–227
Soil moisture estimation
Biswas, B. C. et al., 31.6–448
Soer, G. J. R., 31.7–301
Soil moisture exchange
Shopski, N. et al., 31.4–362
Soil moisture forecasting
Burke, R., III et al., 31.7–379
Soil moisture infiltration
Khristov, I., 31.9–360
Soni, J. P. et al., 31.4–363
Soil moisture instruments
McAneney, K. J. et al., 31.4–54
Muromtsev, N. A., 31.6–71
Williams, T. H. L., 31.8–52
Soil moisture loss
Ng, E. et al., 31.11–403
Singh, P. et al., 31.5–367
Soil moisture measurement techniques
Heilman, J. L. et al., 31.9–359
Peck, E. L., 31.12–469
Schmugge, T. J., 31.7–382
Tice, A. et al., 31.3–93
Soil moisture models
Hildreth, W. W., 31.4–360
Soil moisture movement
Ahuja, L. R. et al., 31.4–358
Bouma, J., 31.5–415
Case, C. M. et al., 31.3–391
Chebotarev, Yu. A., 31.12–467
Khristov, I. D., 31.4–361
Nakayama, K. et al., 31.10–370
O'Neill, K., 31.11–273
Shopski, N. et al., 31.4–362
Sophocleous, M., 31.12–312
White, I. et al., 31.7–386
Soil moisture physics
Khristov, I. D., 31.4-361
Shopski, N. et al., 31.4–362
Soil–moisture relationships
Tromble, J. M., 31.7–385
Soil moisture–runoff relationships
Ahuja, L. R. et al., 31.4–358
Soil moisture–soil freezing relationships
Kudryavtsev, V. A. et al., 31.5–308
Soil moisture–soil temperature relationships
O'Neill, K., 31.11–273
Orozco-Castaño, F. J. et al., 31.11–404
Tripathi, R. P. et al., 31.6–381
Soil moisture supply
da Mota, F. S., 31.12–355
Kalyuzhnyy, I. L. et al., 31.10–369
Soil moisture surveys
Jones, E. B. et al., 31.7–381
Soil moisture variation after infiltration
Khristov, I., 31.9–360
Soil moisture variations
Bell, K. R. et al., 31.7–378
Soil–plant–atmosphere relationships
Hatfield, J. L., 31.8–11
Soil–plant–water relationships
Burke, R., III et al., 31.7–379
Soil salinity
Gupta, S. K. et al., 31.7–380
Pels, S., 31.11–405
Soil surface temperature estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Chen, E., 31.1–324
Gurka, J. J., 31.2–282
Soil temperature effects on clover
Raguse, C. A. et al., 31.1–323
Soil temperature effects on corn
Abrányi, A.-P. et al., 31.1–322
Soil temperature effects on lucerne
Evenson, P. D., 31.1–305
Soil temperature forecasting
Mahrer, Y., 31.3–111
Soil temperature measurement techniques
Heilman, J. L. et al., 31.9–359
Soil temperature–soil moisture relationships
Sophocleous, M., 31.12–312
Soil temperature variations
Tripathi, R. P. et al., 31.6–381
Soil thawing
Malevskiy-Malevich, S. P. et al., 31.10–289
Soil thermal conductivity measurement techniques
Cary, J. W., 31.5–87
Sophocleous, M., 31.5–88
Soil–water relationships
Sharma, M. L. et al., 31.5–366
Soil water vapor transfer
Cary, J. W., 31.5–87
Jury, W. A. et al., 31.5–418
Solar activity
Wang, P. K. et al., 31.10–416
Solar activity and weather
Stevenson, B., 31.12–489
Solar activity and weather forecasting
Csengődi, É., 31.7–82
Solar activity–atmospheric circulation relationships
Wilcox, J. M., 31.2–218
Solar activity–atmospheric electricity relationships
Sartor, D., 31.11–461
Solar activity–atmospheric processes relationships
Gonze, C. et al., 31.3–420
Reiter, R., 31.6–167
Saikó, J., 31.3–422
Scherrer, P. H., 31.3–423
Solar activity–climate relationships
Gribbin, J., 31.2–377
Herman, J. R. et al., 31.1–496
Legrand, J. P. et al., 31.1–450
Link, F., 31.1–451
Solar activity–cosmic-ray relationships
Forman, M. A., 31.10–270
Nagashima, K. et al., 31.8–229
Sakurai, K., 31.4–262
Solar activity cycles
Koeckelenbergh, A., 31.9–412
Lincoln, J. V. et al., 31.10–414
Sargent, H. H., III, 31.10–415
Simon, P. A., 31.4–484
Solar activity data
International Astronomical

Union, 31.12–511
Solar activity–F-layer relationships
Kolawole, L. B. et al., 31.9–171
Solar activity forecasting
Fel'dshteyn, Ya. I. et al., 31.4–482
Koeckelenbergh, A., 31.9–412
Solar activity–geomagnetic activity relationships
Fel'dshteyn, Ya. I. et al., 31.4–482
Solar activity–geomagnetic relationships
Sherstyukov, B. G. et al., 31.12–514
Solar activity–interplanetary magnetic field relationships
King, J. H., 31.2–443
Rosenberg, R. L. et al., 31.10–451
Tritakis, B. P., 31.3–439
Solar activity–ionospheric relationships
McDonald, J. N. et al., 31.10–163
Mahajan, K. K. et al., 31.2–174
Sengupta, P. R., 31.12–181
Shumilov, I. A., 31.6–234
Solar activity–neutrino flux relationships
Subramanian, A., 31.3–284
Solar activity parameters
Moriyama, F., 31.4–459
Solar activity–planetary luminosity relationships
Lockwood, G. W. et al., 31.1–515
Solar activity regions
Erskine, F. T. et al., 31.12–510
Martin, S. F. et al., 31.4–458
Mosher, J. M., 31.4–460
Solar activity–solar extreme ultraviolet radiation relationships
Rawer, K. et al., 31.6–322
Solar activity–solar X-ray emission measurements
Kane, S. R. et al., 31.10–257
Solar activity–solar X-ray emission relationships
Howard, R. et al., 31.3–444
Mosher, J. M., 31.4–460
Solar activity studies
Moriyama, F., 31.4–459
Solar activity–temperature relationships
Lauter, E. A., 31.11–269
Solar activity–thermospheric relationships
Babcock, R. R., Jr. et al., 31.6–179
Kayser, D. C., 31.8–144
Krasnopol'skiy, V. A., 31.4–157
Solar activity–upper air temperature relationships
Ramakrishna, S. et al., 31.6–372
Solar activity–upper atmosphere relationships
Saikó, J., 31.3–422
Solar activity variations
Cullen, C., 31.8–410
Eddy, J. A., 31.10–459
Solar atmosphere motions
Dumont, S. et al., 31.12–507
Hollweg, J. V., 31.1–529
Solar atmosphere motions–sun spots relationships
American Geophysical Union, Wash., D.C., EOS: Transactions, 31.12–504
Solar atmosphere oscillations
Chiuderi, C. et al., 31.4–448
Solar–atmospheric electricity relationships
Markson, R. et al., 31.11–451
Mühleisen, R. et al., 31.8–349
Solar atmospheric motions
Duvall, T. L., Jr., 31.3–440
Solar–atmospheric relationships
Stuiver, M. et al., 31.10–188
Williams, R. G. et al., 31.7–417
Solar–atmospheric research
Angell, J. et al., 31.2–392
Solar atmospheric tides
Lindzen, R. S., 31.5–476
Walterscheid, R. L. et al., 31.2–395; 31.2–396
Solar climate
Willmott, C. J. et al., 31.11–414
Solar–climate relationships
Angell, J. et al., 31.2–392
Hibler, W. D., III et al., 31.2–378
Hoyt, D. V., 31.10–413
McCormac, B. M. (ed.) et al., 31.7–416
Newkirk, G., Jr., 31.1–470
Schneider, S. H., 31.10–376
Solar collectors
Vaníček, K., 31.12–250
Solar constant–climate relationships
Hardy, W. E., 31.8–319
Solar constant variations
Willson, R. C. et al., 31.5–261
Solar convection
Yun, H. S., 31.3–443
Solar corona physics
Melrose, D. B., 31.12–509
Solar corona spectrum
Bhatia, A. K. et al., 31.7–511
Egan, T. F. et al., 31.6–488
Solar corpuscular radiation effects on atmosphere
Sekihara, K., 31.8–232
Solar cosmic rays
Van Hollebeke, M. A. I., 31.4–263
Solar cycle
Martin, S. F. et al., 31.4–458
Solar cycle–geomagnetic relationships
Livshits, M. A. et al., 31.10–476
Solar cycle–ionospheric relationships
Fejer, B. G. et al., 31.2–159
Solar dimension variations
Shapiro, I. I., 31.9–411
Solar eclipse, Nov. 1966
Abdu, M. A. et al., 31.1–183
Solar eclipse, April 1976
Kessler, A. et al., 31.4–218
Solar eclipse, Oct. 1976
Ball, S. M., 31.3–424; 31.7–282
Solar eclipse, Feb. 1979
Heaps, M. G. et al., 31.1–176
Solar eclipse, Feb. 1980
Dürst, J., 31.12–508
Solar eclipse effects on radiation
Kessler, A. et al., 31.4–218
Solar eclipse–gravity wave relationships
Ball, S. M., 31.3–424
Solar electric currents
Spicer, D. S., 31.4–467
Solar energy availability

Perrin De Brichambaut, C., 31.4–221
Valko, P., 31.11–239
Watt Engineering Ltd., 31.5–256
Solar energy collecting devices
Vaníček, K., 31.12–250
Solar energy collectors
Akbarzadeh, A. et al., 31.10–219
Solar energy conferences
IIASA Workshop, [Laxenburg], Austria, Dec. 8–10, 1976, 31.1–260
Solar energy estimation
Perrin De Brichambaut, C., 31.4–221
Weiss, T. A. et al., 31.11–240
Solar energy investigations
Ekern, P. C. et al., 31.5–253
Schroeder, T. A., 31.11–238
Solar energy resources
Arizona. Office of the State Climatologist, Tempe, 31.6–3
Asbury, J. G. et al., 31.3–260
Mani, A. et al., 31.12–276
Neuwirth, F., 31.12–249
Solar energy utilization
Bhumralkar, C. M., 31.1–254
Davidson, M. et al., 31.1–256
Vaníček, K., 31.1–266
Solar EUV spectrum
Kanno, I. at al., 31.4–229
Nishikawa, T. et al., 31.4–456
Solar extreme ultraviolet radiation
Delaboudinière, J. P. et al., 31.6–320
Kanno, M., 31.4–445; 31.5–264
Solar extreme ultraviolet radiation variations
Hinteregger, H. E. et al., 31.6–321
Schmidtke, G., 31.1–277
Solar faculae
Hersé, M., 31.3–446
Willis, D. M. et al., 31.6–490
Solar faculae brightness
Hirayama, T. et al., 31.4–463
Solar far ultraviolet flux
Cook, J. W. et al., 31.8–211
Solar filament–X-ray relationships
Mosher, J. M. et al., 31.11–259
Solar flare activity
Marubashi, K. et al., 31.4–455
Solar flare alpha particles
Blokh, G. M. et al., 31.5–278
Solar flare–cosmic-ray relationships
Hatton, C. J., 31.11–265
Mikerina, N. V. et al., 31.10–472
Solar flare effects on atmospheric electricity
Sartor, D., 31.11–461
Solar flare effects on interplanetary media
Watanabe, T., 31.10–449
Solar flare effects on ionosphere
Novikov, V. D. et al., 31.2–178
Ohshio, M., 31.5–191
Stanislawska, I., 31.1–197
Solar flare effects on ionospheric disturbances
Křivský, L. et al., 31.8–145
Maeda, R. et al., 31.5–190
Solar flare effects on upper atmosphere
Raja Rao, K. S. et al., 31.2–394
Solar flare electron acceleration
Smith, D. F., 31.11–263
Solar flare electron emission
Decker, R. B. et al., 31.5–280
Kurt, V. G. et al., 31.6–349; 31.6–350
Solar flare emissions
Gubchenko, V. M. et al., 31.4–249
Roy, J.-R., 31.4–466
Solar flare energetic particles
Kurt, V. G. et al., 31.6–349; 31.6–350
Pudovkin, M. I. et al., 31.4–257
Reinhard, R. et al., 31.6–355
Solar flare energetics
Emslie, A. G. et al., 31.8–414
Solar flare forecasting
Mosher, J. M. et al., 31.11–259
Solar flare heating
Emslie, A. G. et al., 31.4–465
Somonov, B. V., 31.1–293
Solar flare–magnetic storm relationships
Maeda, R. et al., 31.5–190
Mikerina, N. V. et al., 31.10–472
Solar flare mechanics
Akasofu, S. I., 31.6–494
Spicer, D. S., 31.4–467
Solar flare models
Little-Marenin, I. R. et al., 31.8–415
Smith, D. F. et al., 31.1–538
Solar flare motions
Cheng, Chung-Chieh, 31.8–413
Solar flare particle emission
Cook, W. R. et al., 31.9–251
Hamilton, D. C. et al., 31.9–252
Hovestadt, D. et al., 31.9–254
Korchak, A. A., 31.11–257
Mason, G. M. et al., 31.9–256
Nonnast, J. H., 31.9–257
Solar flare particle propagation
Roelof, E. C. et al., 31.10–275
Solar flare physics
Smith, D. F. et al., 31.1–538
Solar flare plasma
Cheng, Chung-Chieh, 31.8–413
Solar flare proton emission
Kurt, V. G. et al., 31.6–349; 31.6–350
Solar flare protons
Blokh, G. M. et al., 31.5–278
Kazaryan, M. S. et al., 31.6–346
Zwickl, R. D. et al., 31.10–277
Solar flare–solar corona relationships
Kahler, S. W., 31.1–534
Van Tend, W., 31.10–454
Solar flare–solar radio burst relationships
Das Gupta, M. K. et al., 31.6–493
Solar flare–solar radio bursts relationships
Roy, J.-R., 31.4–466
Zanelli, C. et al., 31.8–412
Solar flare–solar wind relationships
Kuzhevskiy, B. M. et al., 31.4–253
Solar flare–solar X-ray

relationships
Mosher, J. M. et al., 31.11–259
Solar flare spectra
Cheng, Chung-Chieh, 31.8–413
Solar flare sprays
Tandberg-Hanssen, E. et al., 31.8–411
Solar flare–sun-spot relationships
Das Gupta, M. K. et al., 31.6–493
Vazquez, M. et al., 31.6–496
Solar flare temperatures
Emslie, A. G. et al., 31.4–465
Little-Marenin, I. R. et al., 31.8–415
Solar flare theories
Akasofu, S.-I., 31.8–423
Hood, A. W. et al., 31.6–495; 31.10–462
Priest, E. R. et al., 31.8–404
Solar flare X-ray bursts
De Jager, C., 31.4–464
Kahler, S. W., 31.1–534
Nonnast, J. H., 31.9–257
Smith, D. F., 31.11–263
Solar flare X-rays
Elwert, G. et al., 31.1–287
Korneyev, V. V. et al., 31.4–251; 31.4–252
Little-Marenin, I. R. et al., 31.8–415
Somonov, B. V., 31.1–293
Solar granulation photographs
Hersé, M., 31.3–446
Solar heating
Asbury, J. G. et al., 31.3–260
Solar infrared spectra
Markov, M. N. et al., 31.2–445
Solar–ionospheric relationships
Donnelly, R. F. et al., 31.6–191
Solar irradiation
Bushnell, R. H., 31.4–225
Chandra, M., 31.6–311
Solar limb brightness
Lantos, P. et al., 31.4–447
Solar loop prominence spectra
Cheng, Chung-Chieh, 31.8–416
Solar loop prominences
Cheng, Chung-Chieh, 31.8–416
Engvold, O. et al., 31.1–541
Makhmudov, M. M. et al., 31.10–463
Solar loops
Sheeley, N. R., Jr., 31.10–464
Solar luminosity
Chandra, M., 31.2–254
Willson, R. C. et al., 31.5–261
Solar magnetic field–atmospheric electricity relationships
Weinheimer, A. J. et al., 31.7–439
Solar magnetic field effects on cosmic rays
Nagashima, K. et al., 31.8–230
Solar magnetic field–geomagnetic relationships
Livshits, M. A. et al., 31.10–476
Solar magnetic field–interplanetary magnetic field relationships
Levine, R. H., 31.1–531
Solar magnetic field–interstellar dust relationships
Morfill, G. E. et al., 31.2–449
Solar magnetic field–solar atmosphere relationships
Low, B. C., 31.7–507
Solar magnetic field–tornado relationships
Parker, D. E. et al., 31.8–192
Solar magnetic fields
Gilman, P. A., 31.4–451
Kaburaki, O. et al., 31.4–444
Levine, R. H., 31.10–453
Priest, E. R. et al., 31.8–404
Venkatakrishnan, P., 31.3–442
Solar magnetohydrodynamics
Pneuman, G. W., 31.8–407
Solar Maximum Year (SMY)
Lincoln, J. V., 31.7–513
Solar neutrino flux
Close, F. E., 31.10–247
Solar observations during eclipses
Wang, P. K. et al., 31.10–416
Solar occultation techniques
Boughner, R. et al., 31.10–25
Solar particle acceleration
Cecchini, S. et al., 31.11–254
Solar particle effects on ionosphere
Torkar, K. M. et al., 31.9–181
Solar particle emission
Cummings, A. C. et al., 31.10–249
Poupeau, G. et al., 31.6–354
Solar particle emission forecasting
Roelof, E. C. et al., 31.6–89
Solar particle propagation
Bieber, J. W. et al., 31.11–253
Cecchini, S. et al., 31.11–254
Solar photometry
Albregtsen, F., 31.1–514
Solar physics
Close, F. E., 31.10–247
Spicer, D. S., 31.1–532
Solar physics conferences
Workshop on Monitoring the Solar Constant and Solar Ultraviolet, Estes Park, CO., Aug. 8–12, 1977, 31.2–8
Zirker, J. B. (ed.), 31.4–260
Solar physics research
Eddy, J. et al., 31.2–393
Solar physics textbooks
Bray, R. J. et al., 31.11–495
Solar plasma streams
Melrose, D. B., 31.12–509
Solar ponds
Akbarzadeh, A. et al., 31.10–219
Solar power source for satellites
Curtis, S. A. et al., 31.10–178
Solar prominence formation
Priest, E. R. et al., 31.6–500
Solar prominence heating
Lerche, I., 31.3–460
Solar prominence models
Fontenla, J. M., 31.4–469
Solar prominence motions
Makhmudov, M. M. et al., 31.10–463
Solar prominence–solar corona relationships
Pneuman, G. W., 31.8–407
Priest, E. R. et al., 31.6–500
Van Tend, W., 31.10–457
Solar proton diffusion
Garrard, T. L. et al., 31.10–271
Solar proton effects on ionosphere
Fraser-Smith, A. C. et al., 31.11–486

Solar proton events
  Shea, M. A. et al., 31.1–292; 31.9–258
Solar proton flux
  Borovkov, L. P. et al., 31.9–250
  Kohno, T., 31.4–250
Solar proton forecasting
  Smart, D. F. et al., 31.6–90
Solar proton spectra
  Kazaryan, M. S. et al., 31.6–346
Solar radiation absorption
  Császár, M., 31.1–282
  Davis, J. M. et al., 31.4–235
  Ivanov, A. I. et al., 31.4–237
Solar radiation absorption calculations
  Leighton, H. G., 31.9–245
Solar radiation attenuation
  Mani, A. et al., 31.12–276
  Smith, L. L. et al., 31.12–278
Solar radiation attenuation by dust
  Minnis, P., 31.12–277
Solar radiation calculations
  Hay, J. E., 31.3–45
Solar radiation data
  Belgium. Institut Royal Météorologique, Brussels, 31.6–312
  Bulletin de Géophysique [Montreal], 31.5–260; 31.12–256
  Carter, E. A., 31.4–226
  Hooper, F. C. et al., 31.11–233
  Maure, D. et al., 31.3–263
  Quinlan, F. T., 31.8–209
Solar radiation distribution
  Watt Engineering Ltd., 31.5–256
Solar radiation effects on coffee
  Valencia-Merchán, A., 31.2–253
Solar radiation estimation
  Tarpley, J. D., 31.2–24
Solar radiation fluctuations
  Hay, J. E. et al., 31.12–254
Solar radiation measurement problems
  Utzinger, D. M. et al., 31.5–86
Solar radiation measurements
  Ekern, P. C. et al., 31.5–253
Solar radiation networks
  Carter, E. A., 31.4–226
Solar radiation on slopes
  Weiss, T. A. et al., 31.11–240
Solar radiation pressure
  Burns, J. A. et al., 31.2–441
Solar radiation recorders
  Stigter, C. J. et al., 31.11–70
Solar radiation research
  Babcock, R. et al., 31.2–245
  Dunkelman, L. et al., 31.2–246
Solar radiation–sunshine duration relationships
  Stigter, C. J., 31.9–237
Solar radio brightness
  Fürst, E. et al., 31.4–446
  Kawabata, K. et al., 31.8–405
  Lantos, P. et al., 31.4–447
Solar radio burst models
  Papadopoulos, K., 31.6–497
Solar radio burst sources
  Erskine, F. T. et al., 31.12–510
  Schoechlin, W. et al., 31.6–498
Solar radio burst spectra
  Schoechlin, W. et al., 31.6–498
Solar radio burst theories
  Melrose, D. B., 31.11–496
  Papadopoulos, K., 31.6–497
  Takakura, T., 31.1–539; 31.1–540
Solar radio bursts
  Bhonsle, R. V. et al., 31.5–510
  Kundu, M. R. et al., 31.4–468
  Steinberg, J. L. et al., 31.6–499
Solar radio bursts, type III
  Aksenov, V. I. et al., 31.3–458
  Papadopoulos, K., 31.6–497
  Pick, M. et al., 31.4–457
  Takakura, T., 31.1–539; 31.1–540
  Tokar, R. L. et al., 31.11–497
  Zanelli, C. et al., 31.8–412
Solar radio emission–ionospheric relationships
  Steinberg, J. L. et al., 31.6–499
Solar research
  Dunkelman, L. et al., 31.2–246
  Eddy, J. A., 31.11–494
  Eddy, J. A. et al., 31.2–393
Solar rotation
  Clark, D. H. et al., 31.1–526
  Duvall, T. L., Jr., 31.3–440
  Kearns, M., 31.1–527
Solar spectral analysis
  Markov, M. N. et al., 31.2–445
Solar spectrum
  Thuillier, G. et al., 31.1–528
Solar surges
  Carlqvist, P., 31.4–471
  Steinolfson, R. S. et al., 31.3–457
Solar temperatures
  Spicer, D. S., 31.1–532
Solar–terrestrial relationships
  Eddy, J. et al., 31.2–393
  Gonze, C. et al., 31.3–420
  Lincoln, J. V. et al., 31.10–414
  Sargent, H. H., III, 31.10–415
  Stevenson, B., 31.12–489
  Symposium on Solar–Terrestrial Physics, 4th, Innsbruck, Austria, May–June 1978, 31.3–29
  Vibe, C., 31.5–437
Solar ultraviolet spectra
  Bruns, A. V. et al., 31.6–485
Solar–weather relationships
  Angell, J. et al., 31.2–392
  Green, J. S. A., 31.3–421
  Herman, J. R. et al., 31.1–496
  Markson, R. et al., 31.11–451
  Sartor, D., 31.11–461
  Scherrer, P. H., 31.3–423
  Williams, R. G. et al., 31.7–417
Solar–weather relationships conferences
  McCormac, B. M. (ed.) et al., 31.7–416
  Symposium on Solar–Terrestrial Physics, 4th, Innsbruck, Austria, May–June 1978, 31.3–29
  Workshop on Monitoring the Solar Constant and Solar Ultraviolet, Estes Park, CO., Aug. 8–12, 1977, 31.2–8
Solar wind
  Barnes, A., 31.4–243

Solar wind acceleration
Washimi, H., 31.5–289
Solar wind–aurora relationships
Laptukhov, A. I., 31.10–426
Solar wind–comet interaction
Pérez-de-Tejada, H. et al., 31.11–261
Yershkovich, A. I., 31.6–484
Solar wind composition
Ogilvie, K. W. et al., 31.10–263
Solar wind conferences
Zirker, J. B. (ed.), 31.4–260
Solar wind–cosmic-ray relationships
Scholer, M. et al., 31.6–356
Solar wind–cyclone relationships
Sazonov, B. I., 31.12–228
Solar wind dynamics
Pizzo, V. J., 31.8–227
Solar wind effects
Chenette, D. L. et al., 31.10–442
Markson, R. et al., 31.11–451
Solar wind electron temperatures
Geranios, A., 31.10–253
Scudder, J. D. et al., 31.4–258
Solar wind electrons
Feldman, W. C. et al., 31.5–281
Kuzhevskiy, B. M. et al., 31.4–253
Scudder, J. D. et al., 31.4–258
Temnyy, V. V. et al., 31.7–222
Solar wind energetics
Leer, E. et al., 31.10–259
Solar wind fluctuations
Lemons, D. S. et al., 31.10–260
Solar wind–geomagnetic activity relationships
Iyemori, T. et al., 31.4–483
Solar wind–geomagnetic relationships
Pochtarev, V. I. et al., 31.10–468
Wolfe, A. et al., 31.7–223
Solar wind heating
Feldman, W. C. et al., 31.4–247; 31.10–252
Neugebauer, M. M. et al., 31.3–280
Washimi, H., 31.5–289
Solar wind helium
Neugebauer, M. M. et al., 31.3–280
Solar wind instability
Dusenbery, P. B., 31.10–251
Eviatar, A. et al., 31.8–224
Lakhina, G. S., 31.4–254
Lemons, D. S. et al., 31.10–260
Ling, K. M. et al., 31.4–255
Schwartz, S. J., 31.7–220
Solar wind–interplanetary magnetic field relationships
Isenberg, P. A. et al., 31.10–256
Kuzhevskiy, B. M. et al., 31.4–253
Lichtenstein, B. R. et al., 31.1–289; 31.9–255
Wiskerchen, M. J. et al., 31.10–268
Solar wind–interplanetary media reaction
Flavill, R. P. et al., 31.12–287
Solar wind–interstellar media interaction
Baranov, V. B. et al., 31.6–344
Solar wind investigations
Sullivan, J. D. et al., 31.10–266
Solar wind ions
Gosling, J. T. et al., 31.8–225
McKenzie, J. F. et al., 31.1–290
Solar wind irregularities
Kojima, M., 31.5–285
Solar wind–Jupiter interaction
Terasawa, T. et al., 31.4–259
Solar wind–lunar interaction
Flavill, R. P. et al., 31.12–287
Solar wind magnetic fields
Bobrov, M. S., 31.6–345
Solar wind–magnetospheric interaction
Akasofu, S.-I., 31.8–423; 31.12–513
Formisano, V. et al., 31.11–255
Holzer, R. E. et al., 31.10–465
Kereselidze, E. A. et al., 31.6–347
Mishin, V. V., 31.6–352
Schindler, K., 31.6–259
Solar wind–Mars interaction
Intriligator, D. S. et al., 31.8–386
Solar wind models
Feldman, W. C. et al., 31.10–252
Heinemann, M. et al., 31.10–254
Holzer, T. E. et al., 31.10–255
Nerney, S. et al., 31.10–262
Pizzo, V. J., 31.8–227
Solar wind physics
Feldman, W. C. et al., 31.4–247; 31.7–216; 31.10–252
McKenzie, J. F. et al., 31.1–290
Pizzo, V. J., 31.8–227
Solar wind–planetary interaction
Flavill, R. P. et al., 31.12–287
Solar wind properties
Feldman, W. C., 31.7–216
Solar wind proton temperatures
Geranios, A., 31.10–253
Solar wind protons
Kuzhevskiy, B. M. et al., 31.4–253
Solar wind–solar activity relationships
Hundhausen, A. J., 31.5–283
Sullivan, J. D., 31.10–267
Solar wind–solar corona relationships
Leer, E. et al., 31.3–451
Solar wind structure
Sullivan, J. D., 31.10–267
Solar wind turbulence
Ananthakrishnan, S. et al., 31.10–245
Dobrowolny, M. et al., 31.12–285; 31.12–286
Veltri, P., 31.12–296
Solar wind velocity
Ananthakrishnan, S. et al., 31.10–245
Collard, H. R. et al., 31.10–248
Ishimaru, A. et al., 31.10–452
Leer, E. et al., 31.10–259; 31.12–292
Lotova, N. A. et al.,

31.6–351
Solar wind–Venus interaction
Pérez-de-Tejada, H., 31.7–218
Solar X-ray emission variability
Nolte, J. T. et al., 31.3–445
Solar X-ray flares
Parkinson, J. H. et al., 31.6–353
Solar X-ray measurements
Archangelskiy, V. V. et al., 31.6–343
Solar X-ray sources
Howard, R. et al., 31.3–444
Solar X-ray spectrum measurements
Kane, S. R. et al., 31.10–257
Sonar
Watt, A. S. et al., 31.10–16
Sonar devices
Occhiello, L. et al., 31.10–516
Slater, E. et al., 31.10–517
Sonic anemometers
Campbell, G. S. et al., 31.1–75
Francey, R. J. et al., 31.1–76
Mitsuta, Y. et al., 31.1–77
Sonic boom propagation
Balachandran, N. K. et al., 31.2–419
Soot pollution
Rosen, H. et al., 31.10–131
Sound attenuation in marine sediments
Shor, G. G., Jr., 31.5–578
Sound scattering at sea surfaces
Narodnitskiy, G. Yu., 31.9–478
Sound transmission in seawater
Baer, R. N., 31.9–477
Sound velocity in seawater
Bolgurtsev, B. N., 31.1–566
Cairns, J. L., 31.11–543
Galerkin, L. I., 31.6–540
Sound velocity variations
Dean, E. A., 31.12–497
Sound wave damping
Goncharov, V. P. et al., 31.10–436
Sound waves in solar atmosphere
Chiuderi, C. et al., 31.4–448
Provost, J. et al., 31.4–449
Sound waves–ocean wave relationships
Goncharov, V. V. et al., 31.10–564
Southern Hemisphere circulation
Smirnov, V. M., 31.3–303
Streten, N. A., 31.7–179
Southern Oscillation
Reiter, E. R., 31.2–301
Wright, P. B., 31.4–198
Soviet satellite, Cosmos-243
Basharinov, A. Ye. et al., 31.3–50
Soviet satellite, Cosmos-484
Kuznetsov, S. N. et al., 31.3–279
Soviet satellite, Cosmos-669
Dombkovskaya, Ye. P. et al., 31.7–310
Soviet satellite, Cosmos-721
Kuznetsov, S. N. et al., 31.3–278
Soviet satellite, Cosmos-900
Shutte, N. M. et al., 31.6–358
Soviet satellite, Intercosmos-2
Kutiyev, I. et al., 31.6–250
Serafimov, K. et al., 31.6–252
Soviet satellite, Intercosmos-4
Korneyev, V. V. et al., 31.4–251
Zonnemann, G. et al., 31.12–27
Soviet satellite, Intercosmos-5
Mikhaylova, G. A. et al., 31.8–147
Soviet satellite, Intercosmos-8
Dachev, Ts. P. et al., 31.6–189
Soviet satellite, Meteor-1
Ivanov, G. V. et al., 31.6–204
Sochnev, V. G. et al., 31.3–269
Soviet satellite, Molniya-1
Lazarev, V. I. et al., 31.10–182
Soviet satellite, Prognoz-2
Blyudov, V. A. et al., 31.4–244
Soviet satellite, Prognoz-3
Antonova, A. Ye. et al., 31.5–276; 31.6–254
Kuzhevskiy, B. M. et al., 31.4–253
Nikolayeva, N. S. et al., 31.3–281
Soviet satellite, Prognoz-4
Basilova, R. N. et al., 31.6–359
Soviet satellite, Prognoz-6
Archangelskiy, V. V. et al., 31.6–343
Kurt, V. G. et al., 31.6–349
Soviet satellite, Prognoz-7
Temnyy, V. V. et al., 31.7–222
Soviet satellites, Intercosmos
Korneyev, V. V. et al., 31.4–252
Soviet satellites, Meteor
Ginzburg, Ye. A., 31.12–288
Soviet space probe, Mars-5
Krasnopol'skiy, V. A. et al., 31.12–501
Soviet space probe, Mars-7
Kuzhevskiy, B. M. et al., 31.4–253
Soviet space probe, Venera-9
Aleksandrov, Yu. N. et al., 31.6–480
Ekonomov, A. P. et al., 31.8–382
Kolosov, M. A. et al., 31.12–499
Krasnopol'skiy, V. A., 31.6–481
Soviet space probe, Venera-10
Aleksandrov, Yu. N. et al., 31.6–480
Ekonomov, A. P. et al., 31.8–382
Kolosov, M. A. et al., 31.12–499
Krasnopol'skiy, V. A., 31.6–481
Soviet space probe, Venera-11
Moroz, V. I. et al., 31.8–385
Soviet space probe, Venera-12
Moroz, V. I. et al., 31.8–385
Sowing date
Venkataraman, S., 31.4–364
Soybean culture
Reicosky, D. C. et al., 31.7–227
Space charge density variations
Anderson, R. V., 31.7–62
Space charge measurement techniques
Anderson, R. V., 31.7–62
Space probe charged particle measurements
Bieber, J. W. et al., 31.11–253
Cook, W. R. et al., 31.9–251
Hamilton, D. C. et al., 31.9–252

Space probe investigation of solar wind
  Sullivan, J. D. et al., 31.10–266
  Woo, R. et al., 31.5–290
Space probe radiometers
  Taylor, F. W. et al., 31.4–46
Space probe solar wind measurements
  Collard, H. R. et al., 31.10–248
Space research conferences
  International Conference on Spacecraft Charging Technology: 1978, U.S. Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, CO., Oct. 31–Nov. 2, 1978, 31.3–18
  Space Research XVII, 31.8–6
  Space Research XIX, 31.6–6
Space Shuttle
  Canada Weekly [Ottawa], 31.9–18
  Heaps, W. S., 31.6–42
Spacelab Project
  Thuillier, G. et al., 31.1–528
Spectral albedo
  Kondrat'yev, K. Ya. et al., 31.7–205
Spectral analysis
  Aleynikov, M. S. et al., 31.11–111
Spectral reflectivity of clouds
  Twomey, S. et al., 31.11–344
Spectral transmission
  Filippov, V. L. et al., 31.5–267
Spectral transparency of atmosphere
  Filippov, V. L. et al., 31.9–240
Spectrophotometric ozone determination
  Komhyr, W. D. et al., 31.7–150
  Shah, G. M., 31.2–153
  Shaw, G. E., 31.3–144
Spectroscopic method
  Akimenko, R. M. et al., 31.3–147
Spectroscopic ozone measurements
  Bol'shakova, L. G., 31.6–170
Spicule formation
  Van Tend, W., 31.6–486
Spicule spectrum
  Kanno, M., 31.4–445
Spicules
  Nishikawa, T. et al., 31.4–456
Spiral cloud patterns
  Bibikova, T. N., 31.4–323
Sporadic-E layer
  Smith, L. G. et al., 31.8–155
Sporadic-E layer frequencies
  Owen Jones, E. S. et al., 31.2–181
Sporadic-E layer–geomagnetic relationships
  Gutman, L. N. et al., 31.10–156
Sporadic-E layer ionization
  Besprozvannaya, A. S. et al., 31.9–151
Sporadic-E layer–meteor relationships
  Sinno, K., 31.8–154
Sporadic-E layer propagation
  Pappert, R. A., 31.11–173
Sporadic-E layer reflection
  Turunen, T. et al., 31.9–185
Sporadic-E layer structure
  Cohen, M. M. et al., 31.1–187
Sporadic-E layer types
  Owen Jones, E. S. et al., 31.2–181
Spread-F–geomagnetic activity relationships
  Bowman, G. G., 31.2–156
Spread-F irregularities
  Muldrew, D. B., 31.11–171
  Tsunoda, R. T. et al., 31.5–199; 31.4–169; 31.7–163
  Zalesak, S. T. et al., 31.11–183
Spread-F–sun-spot relationships
  Hanumath Sastri, J. et al., 31.5–183
Spread-F theories
  Carpenter, L. et al., 31.9–155
  Muldrew, D. B., 31.8–148
  Rastogi, R. G., 31.8–150
Spread-F variations
  Hanumath Sastri, J. et al., 31.5–183
Spring flood forecasting
  Bergstrom, S., 31.12–456
  Vershinina, L. K., 31.12–86
  Voicu, G. et al., 31.12–453
Spring runoff forecasting
  Zakrisson, K., 31.2–370
Spring-water temperatures
  Karanjac, J. et al., 31.7–530
Spring weather
  Hungary. Országos Meteorológiai Szolgálat, Budapest, 31.2–41
  Shone, K. B., 31.12–56
Spring wheat production
  Glantz, M. H., 31.4–81
Spring wheat yields
  Yakovleva, N. I., 31.12–485
Sq-current system
  Clauer, C. R. et al., 31.8–222
  Samokhin, M. V., 31.6–503
Sq-variations
  Samokhin, M. V., 31.6–503
Squall line analysis
  Ogura, Y. et al., 31.9–227
Squall line characteristics
  Fortune, M., 31.9–225
Squall line formation
  Lilly, D. K., 31.6–296
Squall line structure
  Ogura, Y. et al., 31.9–227
Stability conditions over sea
  Foken, T. et al., 31.11–201
Stability effects on winds
  Lee, D. O., 31.1–333
Stability of atmosphere
  Hrouzková, E., 31.8–163
Stability of waves
  Alber, I. E., 31.8–573
Stability–temperature profile relationships
  Lettau, H. et al., 31.6–368
Stability–turbulence relationships
  Hayashi, M., 31.2–86
Stability–wind profile relationships
  Kuhn, M. et al., 31.6–389
  Lettau, H. et al., 31.6–368
Stack effluent diffusion
  Clarke, A. J., 31.8–109
  Frimescu, M. et al., 31.5–135
  Liu, M. K., 31.3–173
  Misra, P. K., 31.10–128
  Nickola, P. W., 31.3–311
  Padmanabhamurty, B. et al., 31.2–125
  Ratcliff, M. A. et al., 31.1–220
  Staylor, W. F., 31.12–154
  Venkatram, A., 31.3–201; 31.6–272
  Vogt, K. J., 31.2–216

Stack heights
Frimescu, M. et al., 31.5–135
Nickola, P. W., 31.3–311
Padmanabhamurty, B. et al., 31.2–125
Vogt, K. J., 31.2–216
Stall climates
Müller, W., 31.7–408
Standard atmosphere
Cole, A. E., 31.1–206; 31.7–168
Semenov, A. I. et al., 31.4–270
Standard atmospheres
Jacchia, L. G., 31.1–207
Standing waves
Rossikhin, G. V., 31.10–288
State of sea forecasting
Cardone, V. J. et al., 31.2–571
Günther, H. et al., 31.2–572
State of sea measurement techniques
Andrianov, V. I. et al., 31.6–579
Gower, J. F. R. et al., 31.10–566
Jackson, F. C., 31.1–33
Kireyev, I. V. et al., 31.6–37
State of sea–wind relationships
Wu, J., 31.2–322
Static stability
Johnson, K. W., 31.2–280
Station location indexes
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Environmental Data and Information Service. National Climatic Center, Asheville, N.C., 31.3–62
Stationary trough
Satyamurty, P. et al., 31.11–221
Stationary waves
Pelinovskiy, Ye. N. et al., 31.10–201
Statistical analysis of precipitation
Belamarić, G., 31.5–387
Eriksson, B., 31.10–31
Kopecký, M., 31.9–326
Statistical bases for forecasting
Balzer, K., 31.1–99
Statistical bases for long-range forecasting
Prival'skiy, V. Ye., 31.7–356
Statistical forecasting of fog
Dushkin, P. K., 31.9–74
Statistical forecasting of precipitation
Bak, J. et al., 31.1–101
Statistical forecasting techniques
Balzer, K., 31.1–99
Statistical methods in climatology
Burchard, H. et al., 31.8–317
Statistical methods in forecasting
Aigner, S., 31.7–72
Statistical methods in hydrology
Anis, A. A. et al., 31.5–540
Otten, A. et al., 31.11–11
Salas, J. D. et al., 31.4–489
Statistical methods in hydrometeorology
Konstantinov, A. R. et al., 31.9–16
Statistical methods in meteorology
Conference on Probability and Statistics in Atmospheric Sciences, 6th, Banff, Alberta, Canada, Oct. 9–12, 1979, 31.3–17
Eidsvik, K. J., 31.11–12
Otten, A. et al., 31.11–11
Punzet, J., 31.10–21
Sullivan, J., 31.12–21
Yakovlev, A. A., 31.12–22
Yee, S. Y. K., 31.11–13
Statistical methods in oceanography
Sciremammo, F., Jr., 31.4–523
Statistical–numerical forecasting techniques
Bennett, A. F. et al., 31.3–101
Musayelyan, S. A., 31.10–91
Statistical theory of turbulence
Herring, J. R., 31.12–204
Statistics in meteorology
Conference on Probability and Statistics in Atmospheric Sciences, 6th, Banff, Alberta, Canada, Oct. 9–12, 1979, 31.3–17
Steam fog
Harimaya, T., 31.11–338
Stellar chromospheres
Ulmschneider, P., 31.2–448
Stellar corona
Mewe, R., 31.2–447
Stellar evolution
Haines, S. A., 31.12–506
Stellar explosion
Haines, S. A., 31.12–506
Stellar flares
Haines, S. A., 31.2–446
Stellar ultraviolet radiation
Mewe, R., 31.2–447
Stellar winds
Conti, P. S. et al., 31.9–414
Summers, D., 31.11–498
Stellar X-rays
Mewe, R., 31.2–447
Steppe microclimates
Heatwole, H. et al., 31.11–268
Stochastic hydrology
Chow, V. T., 31.12–516
Stochastic models
Katz, R. W., 31.5–399
Mustacchi, C. et al., 31.1–271
Petersen, E. L. et al., 31.5–299
Stochastic models in hydrology
Panu, U. S. et al., 31.8–428
Sorooshian, S. et al., 31.10–334
Stomatal resistance measurement techniques
Kohsiek, W., 31.3–337
Storage precipitation gages
McSaveney, M. J., 31.4–53
Storm damage
Pilkey, O. H., Jr. et al., 31.7–200
Storm development
Wall, R., 31.6–288
Storm effects on coastal waters
Klinck, J. et al., 31.8–181
Pietrafesa, L. J. et al., 31.8–189
Storm effects on ocean
Caldwell, D. R. et al., 31.8–248
Ichiye, T., 31.10–205
Pollard, R. T., 31.10–582
Storm effects on shore profiles
Swift, D. J. P. et al., 31.9–556
Storm energetics
Fuelberg, H. E., 31.10–196
Storm hydrology
Huff, F. A., 31.10–340

Storm precipitation
Frederick, R. H., 31.2–357
Storm rainfall
Chin, E. H. et al., 31.7–335
Goodridge, J. D., 31.7–337
Haggett, C. M., 31.8–180
McCain, J. F. et al., 31.7–371
Storm rainfall forecasting
Gupta, G. R. et al., 31.4–70
Johnson, E. R. et al., 31.8–65
Storm rainfall measurement techniques
Eddy, A., 31.4–334; 31.6–69
Storm rainfall–runoff relationships
Rodriguez-Iturbe, I. et al., 31.5–402; 31.5–403
Valdés, J. B. et al., 31.5–404
Storm runoff
Lakatos, D. F. et al., 31.7–359
Litwin, Y. J., 31.7–360
Medina, M. A., Jr. et al., 31.7–361
Roesner, L. A. et al., 31.7–364
Sklash, M. G. et al., 31.3–468
Wenzel, H. G., Jr. et al., 31.7–365
Storm sewer design
Chan, Man-Loong et al., 31.12–446
Storm surge calculations
Davies, A. M. et al., 31.11–594
Storm surge dynamics
Kielmann, J. et al., 31.8–565
Qin, Z., 31.10–18
Reid, R. O. et al., 31.8–261
Røed, L. P., 31.1–592
Storm surge effects
Steers, J. A. et al., 31.1–593
Storm surge effects in estuaries
Kruglyak, G. A. et al., 31.1–591
Storm surge forecasting
Adam, Y., 31.2–555
Amin, M., 31.8–564
Fischer, G., 31.1–590
Flather, R. A., 31.2–556; 31.11–595
Hamilton, J., 31.6–573
Hasling, J. F. et al., 31.9–550
Heaps, N. S. et al., 31.2–557
Qin, Z., 31.10–18
Richardson, W. S. et al., 31.6–516
Thacker, W. C., 31.2–558
Tomasin, A. et al., 31.2–559
Storm surge generation
Amin, M., 31.8–564
Heaps, N. S. et al., 31.2–557
Storm surge models
Budgell, W. P. et al., 31.3–237
Carter, H. H. et al., 31.9–593
Hamilton, J., 31.6–573
Johns, B. et al., 31.9–551
Storm surge on continental shelf
Martinsen, E. A. et al., 31.4–574
Storm surge theories
Røed, L. P., 31.1–592
Storm surges
Hess, K. W., 31.8–185
Morrill, R. A. et al., 31.4–294
Storm surges on lakes
Budgell, W. P. et al., 31.3–237
Hamblin, P. F., 31.6–403
Richardson, W. S., 31.6–404; 31.6–516
Storm waves
Fox, W. T. et al., 31.12–343
Henderson, G. et al., 31.10–570
Maresca, J. W., Jr., 31.1–36
Shillington, F. A. et al., 31.10–571
Storm wind forecasting
Bartha, I. et al., 31.7–74
Storm winds
Bartha, I. et al., 31.1–349; 31.3–236
Fox, W. T. et al., 31.12–343
Reidat, R., 31.7–259
Storms at sea
Feuerherdt, W. R., 31.12–335
Journal of Meteorology [Trowbridge, Eng.], 31.9–291
Schnebelt, J. S. et al., 31.4–210
Strait hydrology
Correns, M. et al., 31.9–467
Stratiform cloud formation
Buykov, M. V. et al., 31.7–307
Melkaya, I. Yu., 31.6–391
Stratiform clouds
Khrgian, A. Kh., 31.10–327
Yudin, K. B., 31.10–330
Stratocumulus development
Deardorff, J. W., 31.7–311
Randall, D. A., 31.7–314; 31.7–315
Stratosphere–ionosphere interactions
Ebel, A. et al., 31.6–161
Hung, R. J., 31.6–144; 31.6–163
Stratosphere–troposphere exchange
Alyea, F. N., 31.8–124
Danielsen, E. F., 31.8–179
Environmental Science & Technology [Wash., D.C.], 31.6–135
Prather, D. et al., 31.8–125
Reiter, R., 31.6–167
Robinson, G. D., 31.7–297; 31.11–145
Shapiro, M. A., 31.12–159
Stratospheric aerosol–climate relationships
Turco, R. P. et al., 31.7–110
Stratospheric aerosol effects on radiation
Harshvardhan, —, 31.1–259
Stratospheric aerosol estimation from satellite radiation measurements
McCormick, M. P. et al., 31.1–180
Stratospheric aerosol formation
Arnold, F., 31.9–126
Stratospheric aerosol growth
Kabanov, A. S., 31.9–128
Stratospheric aerosol layer
Pollack, J. et al., 31.7–126
Stratospheric aerosol measurement techniques
Gandrud, B. W. et al., 31.1–81
McCormick, M. P. et al., 31.1–180
Russell, P. B. et al., 31.3–60
Zuyev, V. Ye. et al., 31.7–147
Stratospheric aerosol measurements
Farlow, N. H. et al., 31.7–144
Hofmann, D. J. et al., 31.3–140
Stratospheric aerosols

Turco, R. P. et al., 31.7–146
Stratospheric chemistry
Arnold, F. et al., 31.7–143; 31.9–126
Crutzen, P. J., 31.5–117
Herman, J. R., 31.4–137; 31.9–386
Hudson, R. D., 31.4–135
Nicolet, M. et al., 31.8–129; 31.8–130
Pradad, S. S., 31.9–130
Schiff, H. I. et al., 31.7–108
Yung, Y. L. et al., 31.9–146
Stratospheric circulation
Harwood, R. S., 31.2–225
Quiroz, R. S., 31.2–233
Rose, K. et al., 31.2–234
Schoeberl, M. R. et al., 31.1–229
Stratospheric circulation–stratospheric warming relationships
Grose, W. L. et al., 31.2–279
Noxon, J. F. et al., 31.6–166
Stratospheric composition
Lazrus, A. L. et al., 31.6–165
Leifer, R. et al., 31.7–145
Stratospheric composition estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Russell, J. M., III et al., 31.4–15
Stratospheric composition measurement techniques
Boughner, R. et al., 31.10–25
Gallagher, C. C. et al., 31.1–179
Gandrud, B. W. et al., 31.1–81
Kondrat'yev, K. Ya. et al., 31.12–169
Stratospheric composition measurements
Ballard, H. N. et al., 31.1–178
Farmer, C. B. et al., 31.9–127
Hofmann, D. J. et al., 31.3–140
Inn, E. C. Y. et al., 31.8–131
Stratospheric density
Koshel'kov, Yu. P., 31.6–164
Stratospheric diffusion
Dewan, E. M., 31.1–336
Kao, S. K. et al., 31.1–338
Stratospheric dust
Lazrus, A. L. et al., 31.6–165
Stratospheric electrification
Meyerott, R. E. et al., 31.9–129
Reagan, J. B. et al., 31.9–131
Stratospheric energetics
Hartmann, D. L., 31.6–162
Klinker, E., 31.2–281; 31.6–379
Stratospheric estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Ghazi, A., 31.6–172
Stratospheric humidity measurements
McGurk, P. D., 31.8–276
Stratospheric ionization
Meyerott, R. E. et al., 31.8–132
Stratospheric ions
Arnold, F., 31.9–126
Stratospheric mixing ratio
Inn, E. C. Y. et al., 31.8–131
Starr, W. L. et al., 31.8–105
Stratospheric models
Barnett, J. J. et al., 31.2–47
Brasseur, G., 31.3–213
Koshel'kov, Yu. P., 31.6–164
Stratospheric motions
Gelman, M. E. et al., 31.1–66
Stratospheric pollution
Hudson, R. D., 31.4–135
Leifer, R. et al., 31.7–145
Pollack, J. et al., 31.7–126
Turco, R. P. et al., 31.7–146
Stratospheric pollution–climate relationships
Turco, R. P. et al., 31.7–146
Stratospheric pollution effects on temperature
Pollack, J. et al., 31.7–126
Stratospheric pressure
Koshel'kov, Yu. P., 31.6–164
Stratospheric radiation
Hauchecorne, A. et al., 31.4–40
Stratospheric structure
Lal, S. et al., 31.6–150
Stratospheric sulfate particles
Kabanov, A. S., 31.9–128
Stratospheric temperature distribution
Labitzke, K., 31.6–375
Stratospheric temperature estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Barnett, J. J. et al., 31.2–47
Labitzke, K., 31.6–371
Stratospheric temperature measurements
Starr, W. L. et al., 31.8–105
Stratospheric temperature variations
Mantis, H. T. et al., 31.2–275
Pop, C., 31.5–304
Tarasenko, D. A. et al., 31.2–276; 31.6–376
Venne, D. E. et al., 31.4–271
Zakhariyev, V. et al., 31.6–377
Zerefos, C. S. et al., 31.2–277
Stratospheric temperatures
Gaygerov, S. S. et al., 31.6–143
Koshel'kov, Yu. P., 31.6–164
Labitzke, K. et al., 31.1–318
Stratospheric–tropospheric flow relationships
Pawłowska, J., 31.5–213
Stratospheric turbulence
Dewan, E. M., 31.1–336
Stratospheric turbulence measurement techniques
Crane, R. K., 31.11–298
Woodman, R. F., 31.11–301; 31.11–302
Stratospheric vortices
Harwood, R. S., 31.2–225
Stratospheric warming
Klinker, E., 31.6–379
Stratospheric warming mechanism
Egger, J., 31.12–311
Grose, W. L. et al., 31.2–279
Hsu, Chih-Ping F. et al., 31.1–321
Klinker, E., 31.2–281
Schoeberl, M. R. et al., 31.6–380; 31.7–236
Stratospheric warming phenomena
Johnson, K. W., 31.2–280
Nesterov, G. T., 31.7–235
Stratospheric warming–planetary wave relationships
Labitzke, K., 31.8–239
Stratospheric warming studies
Balachandran, N. K. et al., 31.2–419
Stratospheric water vapor measurements
Farmer, C. B. et al., 31.9–127
Stratospheric waves

Clark, J. H. E. et al., 31.8–171
Deland, R. J., 31.2–221
Ebel, A. et al., 31.6–161
Maruyama, T., 31.2–148
Schoeberl, M. R. et al., 31.6–279
Simmons, A. J., 31.5–229
Webster, P. J. et al., 31.2–235
Stratospheric wind measurements
Danielsen, E. F. et al., 31.8–133
Stratospheric wind–solar activity relationships
Nastrom, G. D. et al., 31.11–324
Stratospheric wind variations
Nastrom, G. D. et al., 31.11–324
Tarasenko, D. A. et al., 31.2–276; 31.6–376
Stratospheric winds
Gaygerov, S. S. et al., 31.6–143
Stratus formation
Buykov, M. V. et al., 31.7–307
Stratus microstructure
Aleksandrov, E. L. et al., 31.10–324
Stream gaging networks
Jettmar, R. U. et al., 31.5–92
Oniango Ogembo, V., 31.6–446
Tasker, G. D. et al., 31.5–536
Villeneuve, J.-P et al., 31.5–537
Stream gaging techniques
Green, M. J. et al., 31.10–483
White, K. E., 31.10–485
White, W. R., 31.11–504
Streamflow analysis
Karasev, I. F., 31.10–363
Mander, R. J., 31.9–428
Panayotov, T., 31.9–356
Streamflow–channel relationships
Andrews, A. D., 31.8–466
Lowham, H. W., 31.8–465
Streamflow–climatic relationships
Riehl, H. et al., 31.4–355
Streamflow data
Panama. Instituto de Recursos Hidráulicos y Electrificación, 31.6–513
Streamflow data analysis
Panu, U. S. et al., 31.8–427; 31.8–428; 31.8–429; 31.8–430
Şen, Z., 31.8–431
Streamflow data processing
Marsh, T., 31.10–491
Streamflow estimation
Clarke, R. T., 31.3–383
Haimes, Y. Y. et al., 31.5–559
Hirsch, R. M., 31.5–541; 31.5–546
Ibbitt, R. P., 31.12–457
Lowham, H. W., 31.8–465
Sargent, D. M., 31.9–357
Villeneuve, J.-P. et al., 31.5–537
Streamflow forecasting
Anselmo, V. et al., 31.9–352
Chowdhury, M. S. K. et al., 31.3–382
Lettenmaier, D. P. et al., 31.4–353; 31.11–95
Mapanao, L. O. et al., 31.8–50
Panu, U. S. et al., 31.8–427
Srikanthan, R. et al., 31.11–399
Stanciu, P., 31.2–374
Valdes, J. B. et al., 31.12–543
Streamflow measurement techniques
Framji, K. K., 31.10–479
Green, M. J. et al., 31.10–483
Kuprianov, V. V., 31.10–484
Lambie, J. C., 31.9–419
Marsh, T., 31.10–491
Rodier, J. et al., 31.10–366
Smoot, G. F., 31.10–481
White, K. E., 31.10–485
Streamflow measurements
Framji, K. K., 31.10–479
Streamflow models
Anderson, E. A., 31.12–449
Beven, K. et al., 31.10–493
Gupta, V. L. et al., 31.3–506
Houck, M. H., 31.3–507
Jobson, H. E. et al., 31.4–506
Pegram, G. G. S., 31.11–508
Whitehead, P. et al., 31.7–377
Yakowitz, S. J., 31.3–390
Streamflow regime
Beven, K. et al., 31.10–493
Din Tien, N., 31.4–350
Karasev, I. F., 31.10–363
Riehl, H. et al., 31.4–356
Rodier, J. et al., 31.10–366
Streamline analysis techniques
Kočíková, P. et al., 31.10–30
Street microclimates
Fischer, P. L., 31.9–372
Strong wind forecasting
Bartha, I. et al., 31.7–74
Zimmerman, J. R. et al., 31.2–300
Subantarctic mode water
McCartney, M. S., 31.6–561; 31.4–563
Submarine canyon currents
Bourcier, M., 31.11–580
Hickey, B. M., 31.9–545
Submarine topography
Vanney, J.-R. et al., 31.2–516
Submarine topography effects on currents
Chao, Shenn-Yu et al., 31.2–548
Gill, A. E. et al., 31.2–549
Hickey, B. M., 31.9–545
Johnson, E. R., 31.9–496
Johnson, J. A., 31.1–355
Simons, T. J., 31.4–549
Spillane, M., 31.3–558
Stanev, Ye. V. et al., 31.9–546
Subsidence in maritime air
Schereschewsky, P., 31.12–354
Subsurface currents
Bourcier, M., 31.11–580
Ivanov, V. D., 31.2–540
Silva S., N. et al., 31.8–554
Subsurface salinity
Kutalo, A. A. et al., 31.4–562
Navrotskaya, S. Ye., 31.6–566
Subtropical anticyclones
Zhou, Ming-yu et al., 31.12–226
Sudden commencements
Roquet, J., 31.2–458
Sudden commencements–ionospheric relationships
Kikuchi, T. et al., 31.2–170
Sudden commencements–VLF emission relationships
Hayashi, K. et al., 31.2–411
Sudden frequency deviations

Novikov, V. D. et al., 31.2–178
Sudden ionospheric disturbances
Křivský, L. et al., 31.8–145
Sudden phase anomalies
Kamada, T. et al., 31.4–153
Sugar-beet water requirements
Winter, S. R., 31.7–410
Sulfate formation
Altshuller, A. P., 31.6–105
Hegg, D. A. et al., 31.1–153
Sulfate in the atmosphere
Lezberg, E. A. et al., 31.1–131
McNaughton, D. J. et al., 31.11–123
Wolff, G. T. et al., 31.2–134
Sulfate particles
Cass, G. R., 31.1–142
Middleton, P. et al., 31.10–127
Schwartz, S. E., 31.5–149
Young, G. S. et al., 31.11–142
Sulfates in precipitation
Davies, T. D., 31.1–418
Lavrinenko, R. F., 31.11-350
Sulfates in the atmosphere
Biggins, P. D. E. et al., 31.2–100
Sulfur aerosol concentration
Lawson, D. R. et al., 31.1–159; 31.8–116
Sulfur compounds in atmosphere
Chang, T. Y., 31.6–119
Sulfur cycle
Galloway, J. N. et al., 31.10–103
Yuen, Tsan-Ying S. et al., 31.4–108
Sulfur deposition
Brezonik, P. L. et al., 31.11–349
Sheih, C. M. et al., 31.4–128
Wesely, M. L., 31.5–158
Sulfur dioxide concentration forecasting
Finzi, G. et al., 31.1–110
Zib, P., 31.9–196
Sulfur dioxide concentrations
Aurov, V. V. et al., 31.11–112
Barrett, G. W. et al., 31.3–149
Dietzer, B., 31.3–157
Hess, W. J. et al., 31.3–165
Inoue, R. et al., 31.3–167
Romanof, N. et al., 31.3–186
Van Egmond, N. D. et al., 31.3–199
Sulfur dioxide deposition
Al'tshuler, I. I. et al., 31.12–131
Murphy, B. D. et al., 31.9–110
Sulfur dioxide diffusion
Aurov, V. V. et al., 31.11–112
Bingemer, H. et al., 31.5–129
Hanna, S. R., 31.10–123
Martens, A. J., 31.4–184
Maul, P. R. et al., 31.9–107
Romanof, N. et al., 31.3–186
Santomauro, L. et al., 31.3–189
Shaw, R. W. et al., 31.4–187
Van Egmond, N. D. et al., 31.3–199; 31.5–155
Sulfur dioxide emissions
Al'tshuler, I. I. et al., 31.12–131
Sulfur dioxide in precipitation
Davies, T. D., 31.1–418
Sulfur dioxide in the atmosphere
Chalupa, K., 31.4–94
Drufuca, G. et al., 31.6–121
Maroulis, P. J. et al., 31.9–106
Martens, A. J., 31.4–184
Middleton, P. et al., 31.8–97
Schwartz, S. E., 31.5–149
Spengler, J. D. et al., 31.2–129
Sulfur dioxide measurement techniques
Koo, E., 31.12–88
Moskalenko, N. I. et al., 31.12–150
Yatabe, T., 31.2–135
Sulfur dioxide measurements
Koo, E., 31.12–88
Sulfur dioxide production
Ball, D. J. et al., 31.6–113
Logan, J. A. et al., 31.3–142
Schörner, G., 31.7–131; 31.7–132
Sulfur dioxide uptake by plants
Fowler, D. et al., 31.5–134
Sulfur in precipitation
Hicks, B. B. et al., 31.4–329; 31.4–330
Sulfur removal
Hicks, B. B. et al., 31.4–329
Sulfuric acid aerosols
Baldwin, A. C. et al., 31.4–92
Hitchcock, D. R. et al., 31.7–103
Sulfuric acid in stratosphere
Arnold, F. et al., 31.7–143
Sulfuric pollution
Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA., 31.10–115
Nordlund, G., 31.8–119
Nriagu, J. O., 31.7–1
Pollack, J. et al., 31.7–126
Porrini, M., 31.8–121
Schiermeier, F. A. et al., 31.4–127
Sultriness regime
Dieterichs, H., 31.10–401
Summer temperature anomalies
China. Meteorological Observatory of Jilin Province, 31.12–308
Summer temperature forecasting
Brumpton, R. J., 31.1–107
Summer weather indexes
Blair, R. H., 31.10–387
Sun–Earth Observatory and Climatology Satellite (SEOCS)
Raschke, E., 31.1–265
Sun pillars
White, R., 31.9–394
Sun-spot activity
Landsberg, H. E., 31.5–492
Schove, D. J., 31.4–420
Stuiver, M. et al., 31.10–188
Sun-spot–auroral relationships
Schove, D. J., 31.4–420
Sun-spot cycle
Currie, R. G., 31.9–413
Sun-spot cycle effects on geomagnetism
Simon, P. A., 31.4–484
Sun-spot cycles
Lincoln, J. V., 31.7–513
Sargent, H. H., III, 31.10–415
Sun-spot effects on climatic variations
Hardy, W. E., 31.8–319
Sun-spot effects on ionosphere
Křivský, L. et al., 31.8–145
Sun-spot forecasting
Fougere, P. F., 31.10–461

Sun-spot–geomagnetic relationships
Bilinskiy, A. I. et al., 31.10–469
Sun-spot internal motions
Abdussamatov, H. I., 31.7–512
Sun-spot magnetic field
Osherovitch, V. A., 31.6–489
Sun-spot models
Clark, A., Jr., 31.1–536
Landman, D. A. et al., 31.4–461
Sun-spot numbers
Fougere, P. F., 31.10–461
Lincoln, J. V., 31.7–513
Sun-spot opacity
Joshi, G. C. et al., 31.6–491
Sun-spot–paleoclimate relationships
Pollack, J. B. et al., 31.4–230
Sun-spot physics
Landman, D. A. et al., 31.4–461
Shibata, K., 31.10–460
Sun-spot pores movement
Mehltretter, J. P., 31.3–456
Sun-spot–solar rotation relationships
Clark, D. H. et al., 31.1–526
Kearns, M., 31.1–527
Sun-spot–solar wind relationships
Hundhausen, A. J., 31.5–283
Sun-spot spectra
Andersen, B. N. et al., 31.1–537
Joshi, G. C. et al., 31.3–454
Murty, P. S., 31.3–455
Sun-spot statistics
Willis, D. M. et al., 31.6–490
Sun-spot structure
Pardon, L. et al., 31.4–462
Sun-spot–temperature relationships
Sazonov, B. I. et al., 31.12–303
Sun-spot textbooks
Bray, R. J. et al., 31.11–495
Sun-spot theories
Osherovitch, V. A., 31.6–489
Sun-spot umbrae
Andersen, B. N. et al., 31.1–537
Antia, H. M. et al., 31.3–453
Joshi, G. C. et al., 31.6–491
Vazquez, M. et al., 31.6–496
Sunrise and sunset tables
Weston, L. B., 31.12–262
Sunrise effects on atmospheric electricity
Raina, B. N. et al., 31.9–396
Sunrise effects on ozone
Swider, W. et al., 31.9–134
Sun's diameter
American Geophysical Union, Wash., D.C., EOS: Transactions, 31.3–441
Shapiro, I. I., 31.9–411
Sun's evolution
Haines, S. A., 31.12–506
Newkirk, G., Jr., 31.1–470
Sun's oblateness
American Geophysical Union, Wash., D.C., EOS: Transactions, 31.3–441
Sunshine–cloudiness relationships
Yacowar, N., 31.12–255
Sunshine duration
Catsoulis, B. D., 31.1–273
Lingova, S., 31.1–274
Sunshine duration calculations
Catsoulis, B. D., 31.1–273
Sunshine duration forecasting
Yacowar, N., 31.12–255
Sunshine duration–solar radiation relationships
Iqbal, M., 31.2–247
Sunshine in mountain areas
Reichrt, J. et al., 31.4–224
Sunshine recorders
Vashistha, R. D. et al., 31.4–47
Supercooled clouds
Isaac, G. A. et al., 31.1–382
Superpressure balloons
Cadet, D., 31.6–54
Supersonic transport effects on ozone
Sundararaman, N. et al., 31.8–137
Turco, R. P. et al., 31.9–144
Surf zone regime
Guza, R. T. et al., 31.9–574
Surface runoff
Guitjens, J. C. et al., 31.7–355
Surface temperature estimation from satellite radiation measurements
McClain, E. P., 31.10–64
Surface temperatures
Henderson-Sellers, A. et al., 31.1–128
Surface water composition
Feder, G. L., 31.4–495
Surface water–groundwater relationships
Cunningham, A. B., 31.2–467
Surface water hydrology
Kibler, D. F. et al., 31.5–363
Surface water research
Roche, M., 31.12–540
Surface water resources
Vidal, F. S., 31.1–547
Surface wave formation
Goncharov, V. V. et al., 31.10–564
Surface winds
Overland, J. E. et al., 31.9–121
Suspended matter in seawater determination
Pal, S. R. et al., 31.1–48
Wilson, W. H. et al., 31.12–576
Suspended matter in seawater determination from satellite radiation measurements
Clark, D. K. et al., 31.7–567
Feely, R. A. et al., 31.4–596
Suspensions in river water
Baker, D. B. et al., 31.12–549
Faye, R. E. et al., 31.12–553
Grimshaw, D. L. et al., 31.11–514
Pechinov, D. et al., 31.3–509
Subramanian, V., 31.4–504
Swept Frequency Interferometric Radiometer
Eis, K. E. et al., 31.3–8
Synoptic charts
Berlin. Freie Univ., Institut für Meteorologie, 31.6–75; 31.6–76
Schulze-Neuhoff, H., 31.6–77
Vondráčková, H., 31.9–56
Synoptic climatology
Myachkova, N. A., 31.4–217
Synoptic climatology of Alaska, United States
Overland, J. E. et al., 31.7–187
Synoptic climatology of American Arctic sector
Bradley, R. S. et al., 31.4–406
Synoptic climatology of Gulf of

Alaska
Overland, J. E. et al., 31.7–187
Synoptic climatology of Southeast Asia
Kong, C. W., 31.12–488
Synoptic climatology of Spain
Mounier, J., 31.10–412
Synoptic climatology of temperatures
Jurčec, V. et al., 31.5–295
Synoptic conditions for drought
Ratcliffe, R. A. S., 31.2–361
Synoptic conditions for flash floods
Hoxit, L. R. et al., 31.2–372
Synoptic conditions for floods
Ramaswamy, C. et al., 31.4–354
Synoptic conditions for fog
Şelaru, M. et al., 31.5–380
Synoptic conditions for heavy precipitation
Pătăchie, I. et al., 31.5–401
Stefanov, S. Y., 31.9–199
Synoptic conditions for heavy rainfall
Bacinischi, D. et al., 31.3–366
Emmrich, P., 31.7–336
Ramaswamy, C. et al., 31.4–354
Synoptic conditions for high temperatures
Limbăşeanu, T. et al., 31.5–301
Synoptic conditions for low temperatures
China. Meteorological Observatory of Jilin Province, 31.12–308
Synoptic conditions for pressure jumps
Michalopoulou, C., 31.12–325
Synoptic conditions for rainfall
Bosart, L. F. et al., 31.6–433
Kumar, S., 31.6–273
Synoptic conditions for severe winters
Rodewald, M., 31.3–405
Synoptic conditions for snow cover
Trontelj, M., 31.5–412
Synoptic conditions for storm winds
Bartha, I. et al., 31.1–349; 31.3–236
Synoptic conditions for thunderstorms
Beşleagă, N. et al., 31.5–242
Synoptic forecasting
Rosendal, H. E., 31.8–63
Synoptic processes over Northern Hemisphere
Kuhlbarsch, T. et al., 31.7–177
Synoptic processes over Southern Hemisphere
Streten, N. A., 31.7–179
Synoptic–statistical studies
Dupuis, L. R. et al., 31.5–114
Synoptic weather conditions
Berlin. Freie Univ., Institut für Meteorologie, 31.6–283

T

Talus formation
Albjär, G. et al., 31.5–420
Tangential arcs
Leuggenhager, K., 31.7–433
Teaching of meteorology
Scanlon, R. J. et al., 31.9–55
Tectonic theory of climatic change
Crowell, J. C., 31.9–367
Temperature and water vapor profiles
Leary, C. A., 31.12–310
Temperature and wind measurements
Lutsenko, G. P. et al., 31.6–365
Temperature anomalies
Diaz, H. F., 31.6–366
Temperature anomaly forecasting
Barnett, T. P., 31.8–67
Temperature–atmospheric circulation relationships
Vitvitskiy, G. N., 31.4–268
Temperature–atmospheric composition relationships
Stolarski, R. S. et al., 31.8–106
Temperature charts
Arizona. Office of the State Climatologist, Tempe, 31.6–364
Temperature comparisons
Ambrosetti, F., 31.1–297
Temperature correlations
Meehl, G. A., 31.9–212
Temperature data
Maryland. Univ., College Park, Meteorology Program, 31.5–297
Vienna. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, 31.8–318
Temperature effects on agriculture
Salinger, M. J., 31.3–289
Temperature effects on corn
Neild, R. E. et al., 31.1–302
Temperature effects on crops
Laaksonen, K., 31.12–302
Temperature effects on fruit trees
Allen, J. C. et al., 31.1–296
Temperature effects on glaciers
Dreiseitl, E., 31.1–434
Temperature effects on grape flowering
Ganeva, B., 31.12–300
Temperature effects on human body
Rose, L. et al., 31.8–334
Temperature effects on ice
Bilello, M. A., 31.10–278
Temperature effects on lucerne
Evenson, P. D., 31.1–305
Temperature effects on marine organisms
Chamberlin, J. L. et al., 31.6–361
Temperature effects on plants
Walker, D. A. et al., 31.6–363
Temperature effects on potatoes
Călinescu, N. et al., 31.5–294
Temperature effects on sea ice
Parkinson, C. L. et al., 31.3–529
Temperature effects on soil heaving
Kolodziej, J. et al., 31.3–285
Temperature estimation
Makita, H., 31.5–296
Temperature estimation from satellite microwave radiation measurements
Drobyshevich, V. I., 31.6–23
Poon, R. K. L., 31.10–28
Stanford, J. L., 31.12–30
Temperature estimation from satellite radiation

measurements
  Austen, M. D. et al., 31.6–22
  Crane, A. J., 31.1–320
  Denisov, S. G. et al., 31.9–17
  Labitzke, K. et al., 31.1–318
  Ohring, G., 31.3–82
  Phillips, N. et al., 31.3–46
  Price, J. C., 31.4–405
  Runcanu, T. et al., 31.5–82
  Stowe, L. L. et al., 31.7–21
  Uspenskiy, A. B., 31.6–25
  Weinreb, M. P., 31.12–31; 31.12–64
Temperature fluctuations
  Azizyan, G. V. et al., 31.11–267
  Sadani, L. K. et al., 31.3–286
Temperature forecast aids
  Jurčec, V. et al., 31.5–295
Temperature forecast evaluation
  Bosart, L. F., 31.8–71
Temperature forecast verification
  Branick, M. L. et al., 31.3–125
Temperature forecasting
  Holcomb, J., 31.1–387
  Militaru, F. et al., 31.5–109
  Romanov, L. N. et al., 31.8–64
  Snitkovskiy, A. I., 31.4–69
Temperature gradient
  Skeib, G., 31.11–272
Temperature instruments
  Fairall, C. W. et al., 31.2–52
  Gryning, S.-E. et al., 31.6–67 31.6–67
Temperature inversions
  Mihailescu, J. F., 31.1–301
Temperature inversions in mountain regions
  Urfer-Henneberger, C., 31.1–317
Temperature jumps
  Mix, W., 31.7–230
Temperature measurement errors
  Fairall, C. W. et al., 31.2–52
  Goerss, J. S. et al., 31.10–280
Temperature measurement techniques
  Megie, G., 31.5–57
  Murray, E. R. et al., 31.11–14
  Palmer, T. N., 31.5–47
  Poon, R. K. L., 31.10–28
Temperature microstructure
  Heatwole, H. et al., 31.11–268
Temperature over crops
  Bauer, A. F., 31.2–269
  Douglas, R. H., 31.7–225
Temperature over oceans
  Katsaros, K. B., 31.7–226
  Tselepidakis, H. G. et al., 31.1–311
Temperature over snow surfaces
  Ishikawa, N., 31.12–304
Temperature periodicities
  Angouridakis, V. E. et al., 31.7–228
Temperature–precipitation relationships
  Burroughs, W. J., 31.12–297
Temperature–pressure relationships
  Spirina, L. P. et al., 31.12–307
Temperature probabilities
  Sipos, V., 31.1–308
Temperature profile calculations
  Culkowski, W. M., 31.10–285
  Padmanabhamurty, B. et al., 31.4–269
  Reck, R. A., 31.8–284
Temperature profile estimation from satellite radiation measurements
  Molnár, G., 31.10–287
Temperature profile forecasting
  Lettau, H. H., 31.6–83
Temperature profile measurement techniques
  Gurvich, A. S. et al., 31.10–286
  Huang, Rong-hui et al., 31.12–29
  Kitay, S. D. et al., 31.3–292
  McClatchey, R. A. et al., 31.1–313
  Norton, J. G. et al., 31.9–46
  Schönwald, B. et al., 31.2–274
  Schwemmer, G. K. et al., 31.3–61
  Sumin, M. I. et al., 31.10–29
  Yamaka, E., 31.4–16
Temperature profiles
  Ţîştea, D. et al., 31.5–303
Temperature profiles in lower atmosphere
  Endrődi, G., 31.11–271
Temperature profiles in mountain regions
  Petkovšek, Z., 31.1–315
Temperature profiles over ice surfaces
  Helbig, A., 31.12–195
Temperature–radiation relationships
  Filippov, V. L. et al., 31.5–267
Temperature–rainfall relationships
  Dyer, T. G. J., 31.12–298
Temperature regime
  Kurpelová, M., 31.1–306
  Mihailescu, J. F., 31.1–301
  Rákóczi, F., 31.1–304
  Sipos, V., 31.1–308
  Sirakova, M. et al., 31.1–309
Temperature–salinity data
  British Columbia. Institute of Ocean Sciences, Patricia Bay, Sidney, 31.4–524
Temperature–salinity relationships
  Galerkin, L. I., 31.6–540
Temperature singularities
  Aust, M. J., 31.2–272
Temperature–solar activity relationships
  Sazonov, B. I. et al., 31.12–303
Temperature statistics
  Bushnell, R. H., 31.1–299
Temperature stratification
  Offermann, D. et al., 31.6–362
Temperature structure
  Koprova, L. I. et al., 31.7–224
  Phong-Anant, D. et al., 31.7–267
  Zhou, Ming-yu, 31.12–305
Temperature trends
  Brinkmann, W. A. R., 31.12–306
  Clark, J. B., 31.5–298
  Coughlan, M. J., 31.1–310
  Eriksson, B., 31.2–273
  Kalvová, J., 31.8–233
  Schunke, E., 31.7–229
Terrain effects on atmospheric pollution
  Nester, K. et al., 31.2–295
Terrain effects on snow cover

Granberg, H. B., 31.11–377
Terrain effects on temperature
Kurpelová, M., 31.1–306
Terrain effects on wind
Overland, J. E. et al., 31.9–121
Tertiary climates
Shackleton, N. J., 31.1–472
Thermal conductivity of soil
O'Neill, K., 31.11–273
Thermal convection
Fultz, D. et al., 31.8–172
Shaposhnikova, M. I. et al., 31.6–410
Thermal emissivity of soil
Taylor, S. E., 31.4–231
Thermal energy
Molz, F. J. et al., 31.5–551
Thermal lows
Leslie, L. M., 31.11–220
Thermal pollution
Hirokawa, Y. et al., 31.2–390
Schikarski, W. O.; 31.9–3
Thermal pollution effects in atmosphere
Murray, F. W. et al., 31.4–319
Williams, J. et al., 31.6–461
Thermal pollution of estuaries
Smith, R., 31.8–599
Thermal pollution of lakes
Hazleton Environmental Sciences Corp., Northbrook, IL., 31.3–512
Richter, D. et al., 31.12–554
Thermal pollution of rivers
Faye, R. E. et al., 31.4–505
Kvon, V. I., 31.2–487
Tsankov, K. et al., 31.4–507
Thermal pollution of seas
Mizuno, K. et al., 31.12–591
Thermal radiation from Earth
Brekhovskikh, V. L. et al., 31.6–324
Manakov, Yu. M. et al., 31.7–209
Shved, G. M. et al., 31.8–218
Sutherland, R. A. et al., 31.2–25
Thermal radiation from hail
Vorob'yev, B. M., 31.12–496
Thermal radiation in the atmosphere
Bernard, E. A., 31.1–284
Miller, A. et al., 31.1–279
Vorob'yev, B. M., 31.12–496
Thermal radiation in Venus atmosphere
Moskalenko, N. I., 31.6–479
Thermal regime
Kobayashi, T. et al., 31.7–405
Penenko, V. V., 31.7–202
Thermal regime of lakes
Bennett, E. B., 31.8–249
Thermal regime of oceans
Miller, J. R., 31.8–245
Thermal regime of sea
Shekhter, F. N. et al., 31.9–466
Thermal regime of snow
Morris, E. M. et al., 31.11–379
Thermal springs
Hobba, W. A., Jr. et al., 31.5–563
Thermal stability
Danielsen, E. F. et al., 31.8–133
Thermal stratification
Laykhtman, D. L. et al., 31.7–141
Thermal turbulence
Skeib, G., 31.11–272
Thermal water sources
Bedinger, M. S. et al., 31.2–469
Narasimhan, T. N. et al., 31.5–564
Thermal waters
Bedinger, M. S. et al., 31.2–469
Torrance, K. E. et al., 31.11–507
Thermal winds
Cats, G. J., 31.3–47
Thermals development
Pearson, R. A., 31.12–352
Szalma, J., 31.7–291
Thermals forecasting
Szalma, J., 31.7–291
Thermals interaction
Andreyev, V. et al., 31.7–286
Thermocline
Barenblatt, G. I., 31.3–562
Nasr, J. et al., 31.6–565
Thermocline depth in tropical regions
Meyers, G., 31.2–285
Thermocline models
Kuftarkov, Yu. M. et al., 31.5–589
Thermocline observation techniques
Lyubitskiy, A. A. et al., 31.10–543
Thermocline topography
White, W. et al., 31.10–545
Thermocouple psychrometers
Shaw, W. J. et al., 31.7–57
Thermodynamic equations
Lipps, F. B. et al., 31.7–289
Thermodynamic models
Buendía Carrera, E. J. et al., 31.4–182
Thermodynamic properties of air
Sonntag, D., 31.1–215
Thermographs
Norton, J. G. et al., 31.9–46
Thermohaline convection
Tyvand, P. A., 31.10–490
Thermohaline stratification
Moroz, I. F., 31.2–534
Roden, G. I., 31.9–512
Thermospheric chemistry
Frederick, J. E., 31.6–193
Krasnopol'skiy, V. A., 31.4–157
Mayr, H. G. et al., 31.6–217
Thermospheric circulation
Babcock, R. R., Jr. et al., 31.6–179
Thermospheric composition
Hedin, A. E. et al., 31.10–157; 31.3–215
Köhnlein, W. et al., 31.1–190; 31.11–167
Krasnopol'skiy, V. A., 31.4–157
Marcos, F. A. et al., 31.6–215
Mayr, H. G. et al., 31.6–152; 31.6–217
Philbrick, C. R. et al., 31.6–221
Thermospheric composition measurement techniques
Berger, C. et al., 31.6–180
Thermospheric cooling
Kocharts, G., 31.7–158
Thermospheric densities
Marcos, F. A. et al., 31.6–215
Philbrick, C. R. et al., 31.6–221
Roemer, M. et al., 31.6–228
Thermospheric density measurement techniques
Villain, J. P., 31.12–185
Thermospheric density

variations
Illes-Almar, E., 31.6–202
Villain, J. P., 31.12–185
Thermospheric density variations, 27-day
Illes-Almar, E., 31.6–202
Thermospheric energetics
Chunchuzov, Ye. P., 31.9–159
Thermospheric gravity waves
Anandarao, B. G. et al., 31.7–152
Manson, A. H. et al., 31.8–146
Thermospheric heating
Richmond, A. D., 31.1–194
Torr, M. R. et al., 31.11–180
Thermospheric heating and cooling
Conrad, J. R. et al., 31.1–188
Thermospheric ion temperatures
Kayser, D. C. et al., 31.9–167
Thermospheric ionization
Thrane, E. V. et al., 31.6–157
Torr, M. R. et al., 31.2–194
Thermospheric models
Alcayde, D., 31.1–184
Glushakov, M. L. et al., 31.6–195
Jacchia, L. G., 31.1–207
Köhnlein, W. et al., 31.1–190; 31.11–167
McPherson, P. H. et al., 31.2–173
Semenov, A. I. et al., 31.6–230
Thermospheric motions
Conrad, J. R. et al., 31.1–188
Kazimirovskiy, E. S. et al., 31.2–168
Thermospheric parameters
Potter, W. E. et al., 31.6–222
Sonnemann, G. et al., 31.6–237
Thermospheric physics
Rishbeth, H., 31.2–186
Thermospheric properties
Glushakov, M. L. et al., 31.6–195
Thermospheric structure
Hinteregger, H. E. et al., 31.6–201
Thermospheric temperature–optics relationships
Strickland, D. J., 31.2–188
Thermospheric temperatures
Babcock, R. R., Jr. et al., 31.1–185
Breig, E. L. et al., 31.9–153
Hedin, A. E. et al., 31.10–157; 31.3–215
Hernandez, G. et al., 31.2–165
Kayser, D. C. et al., 31.9–167
Köhnlein, W., 31.11–167
McPherson, P. H. et al., 31.2–173
Mayr, H. G. et al., 31.6–152
Oliver, W. L., 31.5–193
Semenov, A. I. et al., 31.6–230
Thuillier, G. et al., 31.6–374
Thermospheric tides
Anandarao, B. G. et al., 31.7–152
Chen, Zhe-ming, 31.4–172
Harper, R. M., 31.2–164
Hedin, A. E. et al., 31.10–157
Rind, D., 31.2–185
Thermospheric wind measurements
Rees, D. et al., 31.5–195
Thermospheric winds
Anandarao, B. G. et al., 31.7–152
Babcock, R. R., Jr. et al., 31.1–185; 31.6–179
Hernandez, G. et al., 31.2–165
Smith, R. W. et al., 31.9–178
Thickness anomalies
Mareş, I. et al., 31.5–317
Thickness patterns
Parker, D. E., 31.11–430
Thunder and lightning
Bass, H. E., 31.11–488
Leidel, J., 31.8–356
Prentice, S. A., 31.6–469
Thunder theories
Hill, R. D., 31.7–481
Thundercloud discharges
Kachurin, L. G. et al., 31.12–388
Moore, C. B. et al., 31.7–444
Nakano, M., 31.8–357; 31.8–358
Thundercloud electrification
Kamra, A. K., 31.1–501
Moore, C. B. et al., 31.7–444
Thundercloud electrification measurements
Christian, H. J. et al., 31.7–442
Rust, W. D. et al., 31.1–502
Thunderclouds
Ellrod, G., 31.11–340
Thunderstorm activity
Holmes, C. R. et al., 31.7–194
Iliescu, M., 31.5–489
Mook, R., 31.9–226
Mortimore, K. O., 31.8–193
Thunderstorm activity over oceans
Sarkar, S. K. et al., 31.4–426
Thunderstorm charge generation
Freier, G. D., 31.4–410
Thunderstorm development
Beşleagă, N. et al., 31.5–242
Golubov, R. S. et al., 31.2–242
Lilly, D. K., 31.6–296
Peterson, R. E. et al., 31.12–238
Thunderstorm distribution
Mioković, M. et al., 31.1–245
Thunderstorm dynamics
Schlesinger, R. E., 31.9–228
Thunderstorm effects in ionosphere
Hung, R. J. et al., 31.6–163
Thunderstorm effects on stratospheric water vapor
McGurk, P. D., 31.8–276
Thunderstorm electric field
Chauzy, S. et al., 31.8–353
Thunderstorm electric field measurements
Kasemir, H. W., 31.3–254
Thunderstorm electricity
Bering, E. A. et al., 31.7–434
Freier, G. D., 31.4–410
Kamra, A. K., 31.1–500
Lhermitte, R. et al., 31.7–443
Thunderstorm electricity theories
Caranti, J. M. et al., 31.7–441
Mühleisen, R., 31.8–354
Williams, E. R., 31.7–445
Thunderstorm forecasting
Reap, R. M. et al., 31.3–114
Thunderstorm forecasting techniques

Ionescu-Nişcov, Ş., 31.5–111
Thunderstorm frequencies
Iliescu, M. et al., 31.5–243
Rocznik, K., 31.10–215
Thunderstorm models
Schlesinger, R. E., 31.9–228
Thunderstorm rainfall
Lawford, R. G., 31.6–294
Nicks, A. D. et al., 31.7–339
Thunderstorm rainfall runoff
Nicks, A. D. et al., 31.7–339
Thunderstorm Research International Program (TRIP)
Kasemir, H. W., 31.3–254
Lhermitte, R. et al., 31.7–443
Smith, P. L., Jr., 31.7–195
Thunderstorm studies
Christian, H. et al., 31.9–224
Smith, P. L., Jr., 31.7–195
Thunderstorm winds
Wagner, K. K., 31.10–216
Tidal analysis
Collar, P. G. et al., 31.11–588
Garrett, C. et al., 31.4–588
Hamel, G., 31.7–589
Robinson, E. S. et al., 31.2–579
Tidal analysis techniques
Foreman, M. G. G. et al., 31.7–588
Tidal bores
Shuleykin, V. V., 31.9–555
Tidal circulation
Ronday, F. C., 31.2–581
Tidal current calculations
Tee, Kim-Tai, 31.2–582
Tidal current effects on diffusion
Pease, C. H. et al., 31.4–295
Tidal current effects on oceanic turbulence
Weatherly, G. L. et al., 31.9–502
Tidal current formation
Oonishi, Y., 31.3–590
Tidal currents
Brooks, I. H., 31.9–521
Davies, A. M. et al., 31.9–581
Pietrafesa, L. J. et al., 31.3–594
Tee, Kim-Tai, 31.2–583
Torgrimson, G. M. et al., 31.2–584
Tidal currents in estuaries
Ianniello, J. P., 31.2–580
Tidal effects
Vibe, C., 31.5–437
Tidal effects on airglow
Gavrilov, N. M. et al., 31.3–273
Tidal energy
Heath, R. A., 31.6–584
Kagan, B. A. et al., 31.9–578
Tidal energy utilization
Greenberg, D. A., 31.10–585
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data Service, Wash., D.C., 31.9–580
Tidal equations
Accad, Y. et al., 31.10–583
Tidal floods
Morrill, R. A. et al., 31.4–294
Tidal flow analysis
Hunter, J. R., 31.1–600
Tidal flow models
Niemeyer, G., 31.9–453
Tidal forces
Brosche, P. (ed.) et al., 31.2–421
Tidal friction
Brosche, P. (ed.) et al., 31.2–421
Tidal harmonic constants
Purga, N. et al., 31.7–591
Tidal jets
Taylor, R. B. et al., 31.3–592
Tidal power stations
United States National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data Service, Wash., D.C., 31.9–580
Tidal regimes
Cartwright, D. E. et al., 31.7–590
Greenberg, D. A., 31.10–585
Tidal studies
Schwiderski, E. W., 31.9–579
Tidal variations
Robinson, E. S. et al., 31.2–579
Tidal wave propagation
Heath, R. A., 31.6–584
Kowalik, Z., 31.1–598
Tidal wave propagation in shallow water
Shuleykin, V. V., 31.9–555
Tidal waves
Purga, N. et al., 31.7–591
Tidal waves in channels
Kabbaj, A. et al., 31.10–579
Tidal winds
Aso, T. et al., 31.7–153
Sutton-Vane, V., 31.12–326
Tide data processing
Blain, W. R. et al., 31.8–583
Tide forecasting
Andryushchenko, V. I., 31.4–587
Schwiderski, E. W., 31.9–579
Zetler, B. D., 31.1–599
Tide height variations
Provis, D. G. et al., 31.12–572
Tide heights
Davies, A. M. et al., 31.9–581
Tide level forecasting
Ekblom, R., 31.8–582
Timmerman, H., 31.6–589
Tide measurements
Glenn, N. C., 31.2–578
Tide observation data
Japan. Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, 31.6–530
Tide–surge relationships
Johns, B. et al., 31.9–551
Murty, T. S., 31.4–575
Tide–tsunami relationships
Murty, T. S., 31.4–575
Tides in estuaries
Pingree, R. D. et al., 31.10–586
Tides in gulfs
Easton, A. K., 31.9–583
Tides in shallow water
Pingree, R. D. et al., 31.10–586
Tides in straits
Heath, R. A., 31.10–584
Time lapse photography
Van Everdingen, R. O. et al., 31.3–6
Time series analysis
Buchtele, J., 31.8–29
Thompson, R. O. R. Y., 31.3–43
Time series in forecasting
Faulkner, F. D. et al., 31.6–79
Time series in hydrology
Salas, J. D. et al., 31.4–489
Time series in meteorology
Eidsvik, K. J., 31.11–12
Tipping bucket rain gages
Lam, H. K. et al., 31.6–70

Thomas, J. L. et al., 31.3–92
Topoclimates
Moser, H. R., 31.7–406
Topoclimatology
Barry, R. G., 31.1–493
Fesci, S., 31.5–460
Topographic effects on numerical forecasting
Capaldo, M. et al., 31.1–86
Császár, M., 31.7–65
Doneaud, A. et al., 31.1–89; 31.5–105
Fischer, G., 31.12–214
Kondo, H. et al., 31.8–58
Romov, A. I., 31.4–65
Topographic effects on radiation
Hay, J. E. et al., 31.12–254
Topographic effects on Rossby waves
Paegle, J. N., 31.4–203
Trevisan, A. et al., 31.12–225
Topographic effects on soil moisture
Anderson, M. G. et al., 31.11–401
Topside ionosphere
Bailey, G. J., 31.8–140
Ivanov, G. V. et al., 31.6–204
Mahajan, K. K. et al., 31.7–159
Morgan, M. G., 31.5–504
Schunk, R. W., 31.9–175
Serafimov, K. et al., 31.6–231
Spenner, K. et al., 31.6–238
Vickery, J. F. et al., 31.6–244
Tornado, California
Bluestein, H. B., 31.1–242
Tornado, Western Australia (Dec. 1977)
Peterson, R. E. et al., 31.5–240
Tornado analysis
Heighes, J. M., 31.8–191
Zipser, E. J. et al., 31.3–250
Tornado damage
Brown, P., 31.4–208
Buller, P. S. J., 31.3–249; 31.4–215
Perrier, R., 31.6–447
Tornado development
Lin, S. C. et al., 31.1–234
Snow, J. T. et al., 31.12–236
Stork, J. W., 31.12–235
Tornado dynamics
Church, C. R. et al., 31.3–251; 31.3–252
Tornado effects in ionosphere
Hung, R. J. et al., 31.6–163
Tornado genesis
Lemon, L. R. et al., 31.1–243
Tornado–gravity wave relationships
Hung, R. J. et al., 31.11–229
Tornado models
Baker, G. L. et al., 31.5–241
Church, C. R. et al., 31.3–251; 31.3–252
Tornado photographs
Peterson, R. E., 31.3–253
Tornado producing thunderstorms
Lemon, L. R. et al., 31.1–243
Maddox, R. A. et al., 31.10–213
Peterson, R. E. et al., 31.12–238
Tornado statistics
Schaefer, J. T. et al., 31.10–214
Tornado structure
Zipser, E. J. et al., 31.3–250
Tornado vortex
Snow, J. T. et al., 31.12–236
Tornadoes, Lubbock, Texas (May 1978)
Peterson, R. E., 31.3–253
Tornadoes, United States (1979)
Ostby, F. P. et al., 31.7–193
Tornadoes associated with squall lines
Eddy, A. et al., 31.1–69
Tornadoes–solar relationships
Parker, D. E. et al., 31.8–192
Tower instrumentation
Gryning, S.-E. et al., 31.6–67
Hanafusa, T. et al., 31.10–71
Vaisala News [Helsinki], 31.5–84
Tower micrometeorological measurements
Harrison, S. J. et al., 31.4–45
Tower observations
Draxler, R. R., 31.3–308
Tower visibility measurements
Geisler, E. B., 31.9–54
Tower wind measurements
Mitsuta, Y. et al., 31.1–77
Schwab, D. J. et al., 31.8–47
Shreffler, J. H., 31.11–312
Smedman-Högström, A. S., 31.2–312
Town planning
Böhm, R., 31.7–414
Felkel, H., 31.9–382
Trace elements in atmosphere
Fingleton, D. J. et al., 31.10–122
Trace elements in precipitation
Sadasivan, S., 31.6–428
Trace elements in trees
Valković, V. et al., 31.2–133
Trace gases in stratosphere
Arnold, F., 31.9–126
Leifer, R. et al., 31.7–145
Trace gases in the atmosphere
Cronn, D. R. et al., 31.8–81
Schaefer, V. J., 31.6–109
Wilkniss, P. E., 31.4–107
Wofsy, S. C., 31.7–111
Tracer techniques
Longhetto, A. et al., 31.3–310
Shannon, J. D. et al., 31.6–396
Trade wind influences
Meyers, G., 31.9–541
Schroeder, T. A., 31.11–238
Trade wind variations
Reiter, E. R., 31.2–301
Trade winds over oceans
Pierson, W. J., 31.1–334
Traffic effects
Nowak, D., 31.1–211
Transequatorial ionospheric radio-wave propagation
Heron, M. L. et al., 31.4–150
Transmission function calculations
Aoki, T., 31.2–256
Transmission lines
Kirkham, H., 31.7–328
Transpiration control
Davenport, D. C. et al., 31.5–370
Lima Filho, J. M. P. et al., 31.1–375
Transpiration of cacao
Lima Filho, J. M. P. et al., 31.1–375
Transpiration of rice
Horie, T., 31.10–402
Transpiration rates
Enoch, H. Z. et al., 31.6–417
Transpiration research
Ziemer, R. R., 31.5–374
Transpiration–soil moisture relationships
Kilpatrick, P. A., 31.8–278
Transpiration–streamflow re-

lationships
  Kilpatrick, P. A., 31.8–278
Trapped electron flux
  Davidson, G. T., 31.4–415
Trapped electrons
  Evans, D. S. et al., 31.4–246
  Kan, J. R. et al., 31.8–370
Trapped particle effects
  Krinberg, I. A. et al., 31.12–291
Trapped particle flux
  Kasimov, U. et al., 31.10–258
Trapped particles
  Dubs, C. W., 31.10–250
  Emslie, A. G. et al., 31.3–277
  Scholer, M. et al., 31.10–264
Trapped protons
  Dubs, C. W., 31.10–250
Traveling ionospheric disturbances
  Avakyan, S. V. et al., 31.10–146
  Giraldez, A. E., 31.7–157
  Joyner, K. H. et al., 31.11–164
  Oya, H. et al., 31.8–149
  Richmond, A. D. et al., 31.2–184
  Suryanarayana Murthy, B. et al., 31.1–198
Tree deformation analysis
  Wade, J. E. et al., 31.2–316
TRIP *see* **Thunderstorm Research International Program**
Tritium in glacial runoff
  Ambach, W. et al., 31.1–420
Tritium in groundwater
  Foster, S. S. D. et al., 31.8–308
Tritium in precipitation
  Vakulovskiy, S. M. et al., 31.10–345
Tritium in soil moisture
  Foster, S. S. D. et al., 31.8–308
Tritium tracing of groundwater
  Athavale, R. N. et al., 31.7–527
TROPEX-74
  Zaytseva, N. A. et al., 31.12–246
Tropical agriculture
  Fukui, H., 31.11–422
Tropical air density
  Kantor, A. J. et al., 31.1–122
Tropical atmospheric waves
  Hayashi, Y. et al., 31.11–213
  Hirota, I., 31.2–226
  Maruyama, T., 31.1–228
  Webster, P. J. et al., 31.2–235
Tropical boundary layer
  Augstein, E., 31.5–160
  Barnes, G. et al., 31.10–135
  Krivelevich, L. M. et al., 31.9–120
Tropical circulation
  Thompson, S. L. et al., 31.4–205
Tropical climatology
  Riehl, H., 31.6–14
Tropical cloud studies
  Dombkovskaya, Ye. P. et al., 31.7–310
Tropical cloudiness
  Zerefos, C. S. et al., 31.6–424
Tropical clouds
  Griffith, K. T. et al., 31.12–281
Tropical convection
  Betts, A. K., 31.5–355
  Günther, H., 31.10–50
  Leary, C. A. et al., 31.11–329; 31.12–310
  Murakami, M., 31.1–360
Tropical convective clouds
  Houze, R. A., Jr. et al., 31.11–341
  Leary, C. A. et al., 31.11–329
  Warner, C. et al., 31.9–311
Tropical cumulus water content
  Willis, P. T. et al., 31.7–317
Tropical cyclone "Agnes" (1978)
  Bell, G., 31.1–241
Tropical cyclone cloud patterns
  Beer, T., 31.12–234
Tropical cyclone development
  Minina, L. S. et al., 31.10–212
Tropical cyclone distribution
  United States Fleet Weather Central Guam/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, San Francisco, CA., 31.4–213
Tropical cyclone forecast verification
  World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, 31.12–103
Tropical cyclone forecasting
  Gray, W. M., 31.6–290
  Nicholls, N., 31.1–105
  World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, 31.12–103
Tropical cyclone intensity forecasting
  Erickson, C. O., 31.1–104
  Gentry, C. R. et al., 31.11–93
Tropical cyclone interaction
  Mukherjee, A. K. et al., 31.6–292
Tropical cyclone models
  Jones, R. W., 31.12–232
  Khain, A. P., 31.5–237
  Rozendorn, E. R. et al., 31.11–227
Tropical cyclone movement forecasting
  Aoki, T., 31.2–77
  Fernandez, W. et al., 31.3–115
Tropical cyclone pairs
  Mukherjee, A. K. et al., 31.6–292
Tropical cyclone pressure–wind relationships
  Subbaramayya, I. et al., 31.8–190
Tropical cyclone rainbands
  Beer, T., 31.12–234
Tropical cyclone reconnaissance
  Gray, W. M., 31.1–238
Tropical cyclone research
  Gray, W. M., 31.6–290
Tropical cyclone statistics
  United States Fleet Weather Central Guam/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, San Francisco, CA., 31.4–213
Tropical cyclone steering
  Fernandez, W. et al., 31.3–115
Tropical cyclone track forecasting
  Sanders, F. et al., 31.11–89
  World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, 31.12–103
Tropical cyclone wind speeds
  Kidder, S. Q. et al., 31.9–292
  Rozendorn, E. R. et al., 31.11–227
Tropical cyclone winds
  Brand, S. et al., 31.2–241
  Frank, W. M. et al., 31.9–221

Tropical cyclones, Atlantic Ocean
  Frank, N. L. et al., 31.1–237
Tropical cyclones, Eastern North Pacific
  Gunther, E. B., 31.11–224
Tropical cyclones, North Atlantic Ocean
  Hebert, P. J., 31.11–226
  Steinborn, E., 31.3–247
Tropical cyclones, Pacific Ocean
  Shaw, S. L., 31.1–240
Tropical cyclones, Southwest Indian Ocean
  France. Météorologie Nationale, Service de la Réunion, 31.6–293
Tropical disturbances
  Cadet, D., 31.10–207
Tropical meteorology
  Riehl, H., 31.5–36
  Zavel'skaya, N. A. et al., 31.10–17
Tropical meteorology conferences
  Shaw, D. B. (ed.), 31.6–15
Tropical meteorology research
  De Felice, P., 31.12–12
  Riehl, H., 31.5–36
Tropical meteorology textbooks
  Riehl, H., 31.6–14
Tropical oceanography
  O'Brien, J. J., 31.10–512
  Philander, S. G. H., 31.4–520
  Polonskiy, A. B., 31.10–544
  Wyrtki, K., 31.4–521
Tropical radiation
  D'yachenko, L. N. et al., 31.10–238
Tropical storm surges
  Johns, B. et al., 31.9–551
Tropical stratospheric winds
  Simmons, A. J., 31.5–229
Tropical thunderstorms
  Aiya, S. V. C., 31.5–497
Tropical tropospheric waves
  Rothstein, L. M. et al., 31.7–284
  Zangvil, A. et al., 31.9–211
Tropical upper air winds
  McInturff, R. M., 31.6–406
Tropical vegetation
  Schmiedecken, W., 31.7–294
Tropical wave disturbances
  Reed, R. J., 31.5–226
Tropopause analysis
  Gordin, V. A. et al., 31.9–60
Tropopause climatology
  Ranga, M. et al., 31.5–166
Tropopause height
  Makhover, Z. M., 31.10–141
Tropopause height–pressure–temperature correlations
  Ranga, M. et al., 31.5–167
Tropopause height–sun-spots relationships
  Rajaram, M. et al., 31.5–165
Tropopause identification
  Green, J. L. et al., 31.11–144
Tropopause temperatures
  Makhover, Z. M., 31.10–141
Troposphere–stratosphere processes
  Environmental Science & Technology [Wash., D.C.], 31.6–135
Tropospheric circulation
  Newell, R. E. et al., 31.9–198
  Quiroz, R. S., 31.2–233
Tropospheric radio-wave propagation
  Simon, A., 31.10–187
Tropospheric refractive index
  Simon, A., 31.10–187
Tropospheric structure
  Hamilton, M. G., 31.3–208
  Röttger, J. et al., 31.7–30
Tsunami detection system
  Barrick, D. E., 31.4–585
Tsunami frequencies
  Cox, D. C., 31.9–576
Tsunami heights
  Cox, D. C., 31.9–576
Tsunami models
  Sklarz, M. A. et al., 31.2–576
Tsunami propagation
  Preisendorfer, R. W., 31.9–577
Tsunami recorders
  Shinmoto, D. Y. et al., 31.8–510
Tsunami warning
  Barrick, D. E., 31.4–585
Tsunami warning system
  Environmental Data and Information Service [Wash., D.C.], 31.7–587
Tsunamis
  Environmental Data and Information Service [Wash., D.C.], 31.7–587
Tsushima Current
  Ogawa, Y. et al., 31.8–556
Turbidity currents
  Bouysse, P. et al., 31.8–566
  Hollister, C. D. et al., 31.10–563
  Pyrkin, Yu. G. et al., 31.9–554
Turbidity determination
  Genikhovich, Ye. L. et al., 31.12–28
Turbidity effects on radiation
  Liebelt, C. et al., 31.5–273
  Malkevich, M. S. et al., 31.11–242
Turbidity estimation from satellite radiation measurements
  Koepke, P. et al., 31.6–466
Turbidity instruments
  Wesely, M. L. et al., 31.5–101
Turbidity measurements
  Peterson, J. T. et al., 31.2–257
Turbidity meters
  Smith, T. J. et al., 31.12–91
Turbidity of mesosphere
  Rozenberg, G. V. et al., 31.6–465
Turbidity variations
  Rusina, Ye. N., 31.11–459
  Tomasi, C. et al., 31.2–399
Turbopause
  Danilov, A. D. et al., 31.6–392
Turbulence analysis
  Desnyanskiy, V. N., 31.7–171
  Kholmyanskiy, M. Z., 31.10–191
  Kristensen, L. et al., 31.4–183
Turbulence data analysis
  Kholmyanskiy, M. Z., 31.10–191
Turbulence effects
  Gidel, L. T. et al., 31.4–190
Turbulence effects on acoustical propagation
  Nalbandyan, O. G., 31.8–21
Turbulence effects on airplanes
  Wang, J. C. T. et al., 31.9–275
Turbulence effects on astronomical observations
  Borgnino, J. et al., 31.6–462
Turbulence effects on

atmospheric electricity
  Willett, J. C., 31.7–440
Turbulence effects on laser beams
  Dewan, E. M., 31.12–328
  Elliott, R. A. et al., 31.2–36
  Fried, D. L., 31.2–37
  Holmes, J. F. et al., 31.5–480
  Kolloquium: Refraktions- und Turbulenzeinflüsse auf Visier- und Laserstrahlen, Berlin, Oct. 20–21, 1977, 31.12–7
  McIntyre, C. M. et al., 31.5–482
Turbulence effects on light propagation
  Hufnagel, R. E., 31.8–252
  Kolloquium: Refraktions- und Turbulenzeinflüsse auf Visier- und Laserstrahlen, Berlin, Oct. 20–21, 1977, 31.12–7
  Shannon, R. R. et al., 31.4–409
Turbulence effects on light transmission
  Crittenden, E. C., Jr. et al., 31.5–477
  Fante, R. L., 31.5–478
  Greenwood, D. P., 31.5–479
  Holmes, J. F. et al., 31.5–480
  Kazaryan, R. A. et al., 31.1–499
  McIntyre, C. M. et al., 31.5–482
  Miller, M. G. et al., 31.5–483
Turbulence effects on optical instruments
  Land, D. J., 31.5–481
Turbulence effects on radar
  Liu, C. H. et al., 31.11–295
  Röttger, J., 31.11–197
Turbulence effects on refractive index
  Chadwick, R. B. et al., 31.11–196
Turbulence effects on scintillation
  Fante, R. L., 31.5–478
Turbulence experiments
  Garratt, J. R. et al., 31.11–293
Turbulence in clouds
  Manton, M. J., 31.5–384
  Merkulovich, V. M. et al., 31.7–313
  Tag, P. M. et al., 31.4–321
Turbulence in lakes
  Kok, G. J. G., 31.2–320
Turbulence in ocean currents
  Lozovatskiy, I. D. et al., 31.6–571
Turbulence in plant canopies
  Maki, T., 31.7–258
Turbulence in river flow
  McLean, S. R. et al., 31.6–514
Turbulence in river flow measurement techniques
  Mizushina, T. F. et al., 31.12–44
Turbulence in solar corona
  Takakura, T., 31.1–539
Turbulence in the stratosphere
  Murphy, E. A. et al., 31.8–254
Turbulence in the troposphere
  Murphy, E. A. et al., 31.8–254
Turbulence in thermosphere
  Alcayde, D. et al., 31.2–154
  Manson, A. H. et al., 31.8–146
Turbulence in tidal currents
  Heathershaw, A. D., 31.1–574
Turbulence in upper troposphere
  Pinus, N. Z., 31.10–306
Turbulence in urban areas
  Shmeter, S. M., 31.11–297
Turbulence models
  Desnyanskiy, V. N., 31.7–171
  Findikakis, A. N. et al., 31.4–185
  Lewellen, W. S. et al., 31.1–217
  Mellor, G. et al., 31.10–192
  Prenosil, T., 31.6–271
  Taylor, P. A. et al., 31.7–172
  Yamada, N., 31.8–168
  Yamada, T. et al., 31.5–212
Turbulence near the ground
  Nowak, D., 31.1–211
Turbulence observation techniques
  Doviak, R. J. et al., 31.11–203
  Drofa, A. S., 31.3–305
  Gage, K. S. et al., 31.11–299
  Lukin, V. P. et al., 31.10–303
  Vincent, R. A. et al., 31.11–292
Turbulence over coastal regions
  SethuRaman, S. et al., 31.7–257
Turbulence over forests
  Hicks, B. B., 31.5–452
  Mayer, H., 31.2–289
Turbulence over mountainous areas
  Karacostas, T. S. et al., 31.9–197
Turbulence over oceans
  Thompson, N. et al., 31.11–296
Turbulence over sea ice
  Andreas, E. L. et al., 31.5–323
Turbulence over the sea
  Benilov, A. Yu. et al., 31.3–209
  Hartmann, D. L., 31.6–162
  Kiseleva, O. A., 31.5–325
  Lewellen, W. S. et al., 31.1–217
  SethuRaman, S. et al., 31.7–257
  Taylor, P. A. et al., 31.7–172
Turbulence over vegetation
  Maitani, T., 31.3–306
Turbulence over waves
  Simonov, V. V., 31.10–304; 31.10–305
Turbulence parameters
  Kholmyanskiy, M. Z., 31.10–191
Turbulence spectra
  Andreas, E. L. et al., 31.5–323
  Frenzen, P. et al., 31.6–267
Turbulence structure
  Desnyanskiy, V. N., 31.7–171
Turbulence theories
  Herring, J. R., 31.12–204
  Iroshnikov, R. S., 31.8–166
Turbulent boundary layer
  Konishi, T. et al., 31.2–207
  Lee, H. N. et al., 31.3–210
  Yamamoto, S. et al., 31.8–253
Turbulent convection
  Shapiro, V. Ye. et al., 31.9–195
Turbulent diffusion
  Popov, A. M., 31.9–280
  Tennekes, H., 31.3–225
Turbulent diffusion from a point

source
  Hunt, J. C. R. et al., 31.1–337
  Popov, A. M., 31.11–129
Turbulent diffusion in clouds
  Shirtladze, G. I. et al., 31.12–332
Turbulent diffusion in lakes
  Chatwin, P. C. et al., 31.4–510
Turbulent diffusion in oceans
  Gol'dberg, G. A., 31.2–528
  Zats, V. I. et al., 31.2–531
Turbulent diffusion in seas
  Kremser, U. et al., 31.12–589
Turbulent diffusion in the sea
  Pavel'son, Yu. et al., 31.10–538
Turbulent diffusion in vegetation
  Bache, D. H., 31.6–112
Turbulent diffusion of aerosols
  Pinchuk, S. D., 31.4–279
Turbulent diffusion of pollutants
  Ingel, L. H., 31.6–123
  Moore, D. J., 31.7–124
Turbulent dispersion of particles
  Horák, J., 31.10–125
Turbulent energy dissipation
  Kukharets, V. P. et al., 31.7–260
Turbulent exchange in lower atmosphere
  Laykhtman, D. L. et al., 31.7–141
Turbulent exchange in sea
  Lozovatskiy, I. D. et al., 31.10–536
  Marchuk, G. I. et al., 31.6–555
Turbulent exchange near the ground
  Melkaya, I. Yu., 31.6–391
  Smeda, M. S., 31.1–173
  Yokoyama, O. et al., 31.2–290
Turbulent exchange over seas
  Golovin, A. I., 31.10–307
Turbulent flow
  Mellor, G. et al., 31.10–192
  Nowell, A. R. M. et al., 31.1–575
Turbulent flow in open channels
  Shelkovnikov, N. K. et al., 31.10–301
Turbulent fluctuations
  Ariel', N. Z. et al., 31.8–251
Turbulent fluid motion
  Novikov, Ye. A. et al., 31.7–63
Turbulent flux calculations
  Hoffert, M. I. et al., 31.5–330
  Mestayer, P. G. et al., 31.7–264
  Shklyarevich, O. B., 31.10–290
  Sternzat, S. M., 31.10–310
Turbulent flux measurement techniques
  Large, W. G., 31.9–277
  Mestayer, P. G. et al., 31.7–264
Turbulent flux measurements
  Webb, E. K. et al., 31.9–281
Turbulent fluxes over forests
  Hicks, B. B., 31.5–452
Turbulent fluxes over ice
  Kobayashi, S., 31.6–305
Turbulent fluxes over sea
  Gaynor, J. E. et al., 31.1–172
  Golovin, A. I., 31.10–307
  Thompson, N. et al., 31.11–296
  Yasuda, N., 31.8–167
Turbulent fluxes over snow
  Halberstam, I. M. et al., 31.11–438
  Schieldge, J. P. et al., 31.11–440
Turbulent fluxes over water
  Aliguseynov, A. G. et al., 31.5–326
  Bean, B. R. et al., 31.7–261
  Favre, A. (ed.) et al., 31.7–9
  Friehe, C. A. et al., 31.7–263
  Kirillova, T. V. et al., 31.10–308
  Large, W. G., 31.9–277
  Ling, S. C. et al., 31.7–303
  Mestayer, P. G. et al., 31.7–264
  Mollo-Christensen, E., 31.7–265
  Resch, F. et al., 31.7–266
  Smith, S. D., 31.5–333
Turbulent friction
  Gerstmann, W., 31.11–294
Turbulent heat flux
  Borkowski, J., 31.2–293
  Gerstmann, W., 31.11–294
  Khrgian, A. Kh., 31.5–272
  Roth, R., 31.1–340
Turbulent heat flux determination
  Coulter, R. L., 31.5–49
Turbulent heat flux over sea
  Andreas, E. L., 31.2–292
Turbulent heat transfer in water
  Lozovatskiy, I. D. et al., 31.6–571
Turbulent kinetic energy budget
  Karacostas, T. S. et al., 31.9–197
Turbulent mixing
  Shapiro, M. A., 31.12–159
Turbulent mixing in seawater
  Gregg, M. C. et al., 31.8–540
Turbulent temperature fluctuations
  Zhou, Ming-yu, 31.12–305
Turbulent transfer
  Herbert, F., 31.12–202
Turbulent transfer of heat
  Azizyan, G. V. et al., 31.11–267
Turbulent water vapor flux
  Gerstmann, W., 31.11–294
Twilight duration tables
  Weston, L. B., 31.12–262
Twilight emission lines
  Krasovskiy, V. I. et al., 31.5–485
Twilight intensity calculation
  Nazaraliyev, M. A. et al., 31.7–430
Twilight observation of aerosol layers
  Rozenberg, G. V. et al., 31.6–465
Twilight phenomena
  Megrelishvili, T. G. et al., 31.3–427
Twilight polarization
  Nazaraliyev, M. A. et al., 31.7–430
Typhoon "Carmen" (1978)
  Minina, L. S. et al., 31.10–212
Typhoon "Hope" (1979)
  Bell, G. J., 31.10–206
Typhoon "Mac" (1979)
  Lo, E., 31.10–210
Typhoon "Nancy" (1979)
  Lo, E., 31.10–210
Typhoon "Phyllis" (1975)
  Schramm, W. G., 31.3–246
Typhoon development
  Minina, L. S. et al.,

31.10–212
Typhoon effects on ocean
Ichiye, T., 31.10–209
Otsuka, K., 31.8–188
Typhoon effects on ocean currents
Ichiye, T., 31.3–243
Pudov, V. D., 31.9–219
Typhoon effects on oceanic eddies
Pudov, V. D., 31.9–219
Typhoon effects on water temperature
Pudov, V. D., 31.9–219
Schramm, W. G., 31.3–246
Typhoon forecasting
Ookochi, Y., 31.1–106
Typhoon havens
Brand, S. et al., 31.2–241
Typhoon pressure–wind relationships
Subbaramayya, I. et al., 31.8–190
Typhoon rainfall
Nakayoshi, Y. et al., 31.9–222
Typhoon rainfall distribution
Tabata, S., 31.7–192
Typhoon reports
United States Fleet Weather Central/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, Guam, Mariana Islands, 31.2–240
Typhoon track forecast verification
Nyoumura, Y., 31.9–82
Typhoon trajectories
Pudov, V. D., 31.9–223
Typhoon Warning Center, Guam
United States Fleet Weather Central/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, Guam, Mariana Islands, 31.2–240
Typhoon warning services
United States Fleet Weather Central/Joint Typhoon Warning Center, Guam, Mariana Islands, 31.2–240; 31.12–231
Typhoon–water temperature relationships
Pudov, V. D., 31.9–223
Typhoon wave statistics
Manabe, D. et al., 31.9–562
Typhoon winds
Nakayoshi, Y. et al., 31.9–222
Tabata, S., 31.7–192
Typhoons, Northwest Pacific Ocean (1978)
Mariners Weather Log [Wash., D.C.], 31.3–245

U

ULF emissions in magnetosphere
Gendrin, R. et al., 31.2–409
Ultralong waves in the atmosphere
Gall, R. et al., 31.2–222
Gambo, K., 31.8–173
Ultraviolet airglow spectrum
Huffman, R. E. et al., 31.11–62
Ultraviolet emission in auroras
Huffman, R. E. et al., 31.11–62
Ultraviolet intensities
Yegorova, L. A. et al., 31.10–235
Ultraviolet radiation effects on climate
Pollack, J. B. et al., 31.4–230
Ultraviolet radiation effects on thermosphere
Torr, M. R. et al., 31.11–180; 31.2–194
Ultraviolet radiation effects on upper atmosphere
Schmidtke, G., 31.1–277
Ultraviolet radiation flux calculations
Matloff, G. L. et al., 31.2–255
Ultraviolet radiation intensities
Baker-Blocker, A., 31.7–207
Pavlov, V. Ye., 31.12–263
Schmidtke, G., 31.1–277
Słomka, J., 31.12–264
Ultraviolet radiation scattering
Yegorova, L. A. et al., 31.10–235
Ultraviolet sky brightness
Yegorova, L. A. et al., 31.10–235
Umkehr method
DeLuisi, J. J., 31.1–182
Under-ice internal waves
Bates, H. F. et al., 31.7–592
Under-ice topography
Popov, I. K. et al., 31.3–518
Under-ice oceanographic conditions
Herlinveaux, R. H., 31.6–532
Underwater cosmic-ray studies
Wilkins, G. (ed.), 31.5–17
Underwater illumination
Nikolayev, V. P. et al., 31.9–481
Yakubenko, V. G. et al., 31.6–545
Underwater irradiance
Kaiser, J. A. C., 31.2–260
Underwater sound propagation
Anderson, V. C., 31.10–518
Unit hydrograph calculation
Şerban, P., 31.12–523
Universal decimal classification
Grosske, F., 31.3–34
Universities and meteorology
Bernhardt, K. et al., 31.7–7
Kutzbach, G., 31.5–33
Pleiss, H. et al., 31.1–17
Scanlon, R. J. et al., 31.9–55
Upper air analysis
Gelman, M. E. et al., 31.6–57
Jannuzzi, J., 31.6–19
Rosendal, H. E., 31.8–63
Sechrist, F. S. et al., 31.1–100
Upper air analysis techniques
Holl, M. M., 31.7–73
Upper air circulation
Heddinghaus, T. R. et al., 31.7–176
Karimov, K. A., 31.11–320
Minina, L. S. et al., 31.2–238
Rees, D. et al., 31.6–155
Upper air climatology
Heddinghaus, T. R. et al., 31.7–176
Upper air data
South Africa. Weather Bureau, 31.10–54
Vienna. Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik, 31.4–38
Upper air data analysis
Buchwald, K. D. et al., 31.8–18
Upper air data control
Liberman, Yu. M. et al., 31.5–43
Renţea-Barbu, A., 31.5–44
Upper air data processing

Myers, J. F. et al., 31.9–33
Renţea-Barbu, A., 31.5–44
Upper air data summaries
Denmark. Meteorologisk Institut, 31.9–30; 31.9–31
French Polynesia. Service de la Météorologie, 31.5–71
Upper air humidity measurement techniques
Khaplanov, M. G., 31.3–49
Kley, D. et al., 31.7–296
Nolt, I. G. et al., 31.4–309
Upper air humidity variations
Angouridakis, V. E. et al., 31.2–337
Upper air ionization
Croskey, C. L. et al., 31.6–142
Nightingale, R. W. et al., 31.9–125
Widdel, H. U. et al., 31.6–160
Upper air observation errors
Liberman, Yu. M. et al., 31.5–43
Upper air observations
Denmark. Meteorologisk Institut, 31.9–30; 31.9–31
Upper air pressure measurements
Munoz, R. M. et al., 31.8–238
Upper air sounding techniques
Harper, R. M. et al., 31.11–150
Rose, G. et al., 31.10–24
Walker, J. C. G., 31.2–31
Upper air temperature estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Gille, J. C. et al., 31.9–122
Upper air temperature measurement techniques
Olsen, R. O. et al., 31.6–24
Upper air temperature measurements
Munoz, R. M. et al., 31.8–238
Upper air temperature–pressure relationships
Angouridakis, V. E., 31.7–251
Upper air temperature profiles
Becker, M., 31.6–140
Upper air temperature variations
Kantor, A. J. et al., 31.2–145
Semenov, A. I. et al., 31.4–270
Upper air temperatures
Austen, M. D. et al., 31.6–22
Pagliari, M., 31.1–303
Rees, D. et al., 31.6–155
Upper air tidal winds
Clark, R. R. et al., 31.2–278
Upper air turbulence
Pinus, N. Z., 31.12–351
Zimmerman, S. P. et al., 31.11–303
Upper air turbulence investigations
Demchenko, P. F. et al., 31.5–76
Upper air turbulence measurement techniques
Ecklund, W. L. et al., 31.2–34
Upper air water vapor measurements
Kuhn, P. M., 31.8–275
Nolt, I. G. et al., 31.4–309
Upper air wind calculation
Hodgin, C. R., 31.5–89
Upper air wind computation
Whiton, R. C. et al., 31.11–322; 31.11–323
Upper air wind distribution
Karimov, K. A., 31.11–320
Upper air wind estimation
Cats, G. J., 31.3–47
Upper air wind estimation from satellite orbits
Paál, A., 31.3–83
Upper air wind field
Il'ichev, Yu. D. et al., 31.2–324
Upper air wind fluctuations
Pinus, N. Z., 31.12–351
Upper air wind investigations
Strganac, T. W., 31.11–321
Upper air wind measurement errors
Netterville, D. D. J. et al., 31.3–89
Upper air wind measurement techniques
Abreu, V. J., 31.1–25
Chang, N. J. F., 31.11–15
Ecklund, W. L. et al., 31.2–34
Lysenko, I. A. et al., 31.2–325
Olsen, R. O. et al., 31.6–24
Vaisala News [Helsinki], 31.9–19
Upper air wind measurements
Aso, T. et al., 31.5–351
Elford, W. G. et al., 31.8–263
Lysenko, I. A. et al., 31.2–325
Verniani, F. et al., 31.8–265
Upper air wind measurements during solar eclipse
Ball, S. M. et al., 31.7–282
Upper air wind models
Whiton, R. C. et al., 31.11–322; 31.11–323
Upper air wind observation techniques
Schminder, R. et al., 31.5–48
Upper air wind periodicities
Portnyagin, Yu. I. et al., 31.8–266
Salby, M. L. et al., 31.7–285
Upper air wind–pressure correlations
Grachev, A. I. et al., 31.6–265
Upper air wind profiles
Il'ichev, Yu. D. et al., 31.2–323
Iqhbal Ahmed, M. et al., 31.6–405
Upper air wind regime
Strganac, T. W., 31.11–321
Verniani, F. et al., 31.8–265
Upper air wind structure
Il'ichev, Yu. D. et al., 31.2–324
Upper air wind variations
Karimov, K. A., 31.11–320
Portnyagin, Yu. I. et al., 31.8–266
Upper air wind velocities
Viltard, A. et al., 31.3–324
Upper atmosphere chemistry
Arnold, F. et al., 31.2–141
Frederick, J. E. et al., 31.12–165
Nicolet, M., 31.4–136
Peterson, J. R. et al., 31.6–153
Tohmatsu, T., 31.6–158
Torr, M. R. et al., 31.2–147
Vlasov, M. N., 31.6–159
Upper atmosphere composition
Köhnlein, W. et al., 31.1–177
Vlasov, M. N., 31.6–159
Upper atmosphere composition measurements

Ackerman, M., 31.2–140
Bibbo, G., 31.1–175
Krankowsky, D. et al., 31.6–148
Upper atmosphere conferences
International Association of Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics (IAMAP). Commission on Meteorology of the Upper Atmosphere (CMUA), 31.2–144
Upper atmosphere densities
Paál, A., 31.3–83
Upper atmosphere density measurement techniques
Marcos, F. A. et al., 31.6–151
Upper atmosphere density measurements
Becker, M., 31.6–140
Upper atmosphere density variations
Kantor, A. J. et al., 31.2–145
Schuchardt, K. G. H. et al., 31.6–156
Villain, J.-P., 31.1–123
Upper atmosphere electricity
Hale, L. C. et al., 31.9–123
Upper atmosphere energetics
Gavrilov, N. M., 31.10–197
Upper atmosphere models
Cole, A. E., 31.1–206
Ill, M. J., 31.6–145
Schmidtke, G., 31.1–277
Williams, E. R., 31.12–251
Yegorov, I. D. et al., 31.12–167
Upper atmosphere motions
Geller, M. A., 31.2–142
Upper atmosphere properties
Gille, J. C., 31.2–143
Upper atmosphere radiation
Sochnev, V. G. et al., 31.3–269
Upper atmosphere research
Curtis, S. A., 31.5–77
Kato, S., 31.2–146
Kokin, G. A., 31.6–147
Upper atmosphere scale height variations
Ill, M. J., 31.6–145
Upper atmosphere tides
Forbes, J. M., 31.9–384
Upper atmosphere vertical motions
Weisman, M. L. et al., 31.2–329
Upper level anticyclones
Minina, L. S. et al., 31.2–238
Upper level cyclones
Minina, L. S. et al., 31.2–238
Upper level troughs
Kumar, S., 31.6–273
Upper level vortexes
Bond, F. R., 31.12–284
Upper tropospheric circulation
Pan, Hua-Lu, 31.1–359
Upwelling
Brink, K. H. et al., 31.11–575
Dagg, M. et al., 31.8–547
Jury, M., 31.8–325
Lill, C. C., 31.2–537
Nelson, C. S., 31.8–548
Parsons, T. R., 31.9–518
Rochford, D. J., 31.3–568; 31.3–569; 31.3–570
Tomczak, M., Jr., 31.9–519
Upwelling and sinking
Chew, F., 31.5–585
Livingstone, D. et al., 31.12–336
Matsuno, K. et al., 31.11–578
Upwelling effects
Bane, J. M., Jr. et al., 31.9–585
Clancy, R. M., 31.4–283
Field, J. G. et al., 31.12–595
Garfield, P. C. et al., 31.2–520
Upwelling generation
Millot, C., 31.1–357
Short, K. S., 31.6–568
Upwelling investigations
Andrews, W. R. H. et al., 31.11–574
Brockmann, C. et al., 31.8–517
Hartline, B. K., 31.11–577
Johnson, D. R. et al., 31.9–517
Upwelling theories
Greisman, P., 31.5–590
Upwelling variations
Hisard, P., 31.8–518
Upwelling water temperatures
Speth, P. et al., 31.1–332
Uranium mines
Greenslade, W. M. et al., 31.3–484
Uranus atmospheric composition
Trafton, L. et al., 31.10–447
Uranus spectra
Trafton, L. et al., 31.10–447
Uranus upper air temperatures
Elliott, J. L. et al., 31.1–525
Urban atmospheric pollution
Antell, M. R., 31.4–91
Benaire, M., 31.3–150
Berlyand, M. Ye. et al., 31.12–137; 31.12–138
Canh, D. Q., 31.10–113
Chang, T. Y. et al., 31.4–111
Donev, Ye. et al., 31.1–147
Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA., 31.12–143
Goumans, H. H. J. M. et al., 31.2–106
Gregory, G. L. (ed.) et al., 31.9–99
Handa, T. et al., 31.9–100
Hayakawa, I. et al., 31.3–164
Henderson-Sellers, A., 31.9–194
Ikeda, Y. et al., 31.2–110
Kleinman, M. T. et al., 31.7–118
Nishida, K. et al., 31.2–120
Pelassy, P., 31.1–162
Rosen, H. et al., 31.10–131
Sakurai, Ken-ichi, 31.11–450
Viskanta, R. et al., 31.7–136
Urban climates
Fischer, P. L., 31.9–372
Jones, P. A. et al., 31.9–366
Landeshuptstadt Stuttgart. Chemisches Untersuchungsamt, 31.3–419
Urban climatology
Böhm, R., 31.7–414
Felkel, H., 31.9–382
Heino, R., 31.5–471
Khrustalev, L. N. et al., 31.5–249
Lowry, W. P., 31.5–453; 31.5–473
Urban diffusion models
Henderson-Sellers, A., 31.9–194
Zib, P., 31.9–196
Urban heat islands
Bahl, H. D. et al., 31.4–401
Colacino, M., 31.12–486
Ikeda, Y. et al., 31.2–110
Marchuk, G. I. et al., 31.2–385
Nkemdirim, L. C., 31.9–383
Padmanabhamurty, B.,

31.4–404
Price, J. C., 31.4–405
Sakurai, Ken-ichi, 31.11–450
Sekiguti, T. et al., 31.2–391
Shreffler, J. H., 31.6–266; 31.7–415
Terjung, W. H. et al., 31.12–487
Unwin, D. J., 31.10–409
Urban hydrology
Lazaro, T. R., 31.9–417
Urban influence on wind
Voronova, N. V., 31.10–410
Urban influences
Hosler, C. L. et al., 31.1–494
Kurennaya, A. Ya., 31.5–250
Lowry, W. P., 31.5–473
Urban influences on agriculture
Williams, G. D. V. et al., 31.8–337
Urban influences on cloud
Barrett, E. W. et al., 31.6–114
Ochs, H. T., III et al., 31.2–343
Urban influences on humidity
Padmanabhamurty, B., 31.4–404
Urban influences on precipitation
Bertness, J., 31.12–408
Flocas, A. A. et al., 31.6–435
Gatz, D. F., 31.3–371
Graf, H. F. et al., 31.1–410; 31.11–361
Ramachandra Rao, A., 31.7–343
Urban influences on radiation
Bridgeman, H. A., 31.10–228
Urban influences on runoff
Taylor, C. H. et al., 31.9–351
Urban influences on soil temperatures
Porkhayev, G. V. et al., 31.5–311
Urban influences on temperature
Horie, G. et al., 31.4–402
Padmanabhamurty, B., 31.4–404
Price, J. C., 31.4–405
Voronova, N. V., 31.10–410
Urban influences on turbulence
Shmeter, S. M., 31.11–297
Urban influences on wind
Goodin, W. R. et al., 31.7–256
Lee, D. O., 31.1–333
Sorbjan, Z., 31.1–174
Urban mesoclimate
Lowry, W. P., 31.5–453
Padmanabhamurty, B., 31.4–404
Urban microclimates
Marchuk, G. I. et al., 31.2–385
Urban microclimatology
Lowry, W. P., 31.5–453
Urban micrometeorology
Oke, T. R., 31.2–244
Urban radiation climate
Peterson, J. T. et al., 31.9–234
Yamashita, S., 31.1–270
Urban temperature distribution
Bahl, H. D. et al., 31.4–401
Urban temperature variations
Hirokawa, Y. et al., 31.2–390
Urban temperatures
Nkemdirim, L. C., 31.9–383
Sakurai, Ken-ichi, 31.11–450
Sekiguti, T. et al., 31.2–391
Unwin, D. J., 31.10–409
U.S. Air Weather Service
United States Air Weather Service, Scott AFB, IL., 31.7–16
U.S. Antarctic research programs
United States Navy. Task Force 199, Naval Support Force, Antarctica, 31.10–53
U.S. Geological Survey
United States Geological Survey, Wash., D.C., 31.5–3
U.S. National Science Foundation
United States. National Science Foundation, Wash., D.C., 31.5–1
U.S. participation in international meteorological programs
Schlatter, T. W., 31.7–39
World Weather Program. [U.S. Participation], 31.5–14
U.S. satellite
Cheney, R. E. et al., 31.11–531
U.S. satellite, ATS-3
Norton, C. C. et al., 31.3–267
U.S. satellite, ATS-6
Chandra, H. et al., 31.5–177
Davies, K. et al., 31.12–175
Donnelly, R. F. et al., 31.2–48
Su, S.-Y. et al., 31.8–352
U.S. satellite, Explorer-22
Mahajan, K. K. et al., 31.2–174
U.S. satellite, HEAO-1
Rugge, H. R. et al., 31.1–291
U.S. satellite, IMP-6
Hones, E. W., Jr. et al., 31.5–512
Kirsch, E. et al., 31.12–290
U.S. satellite, IMP-7
Collard, H. R. et al., 31.10–248
Decker, R. B. et al., 31.5–280
DeCoster, R. J. et al., 31.1–286
U.S. satellite, IMP-8
Collard, H. R. et al., 31.10–248
Decker, R. B. et al., 31.5–280
DeCoster, R. J. et al., 31.1–286
Hones, E. W., Jr. et al., 31.5–512
Kirsch, E. et al., 31.12–290
U.S. satellite, ISEE-1
Hovestadt, D. et al., 31.9–254
Russell, C. T. et al., 31.11–64
Williams, D. J. et al., 31.11–264
U.S. satellite, ISEE-3
Kane, S. R. et al., 31.10–257
Kennel, C. F. et al., 31.7–478
Ogilvie, K. W. et al., 31.10–263
Russell, C. T. et al., 31.11–64
U.S. satellite, LANDSAT
Feely, R. A. et al., 31.4–596
U.S. satellite, LANDSAT-1
Folving, S., 31.11–58
Rott, H., 31.3–377
U.S. satellite, LANDSAT-2
Barrett, E. C. et al., 31.5–386
U.S. satellite, Nimbus-3
Major, G. et al., 31.6–307
U.S. satellite, Nimbus-4
Ghazi, A., 31.6–172
Hilsenrath, E. et al., 31.4–144
Labitzke, K., 31.6–371

Prabhakara, C. et al., 31.9–143
U.S. satellite, Nimbus-5
Allison, L. J. et al., 31.6–444
Austen, M. D. et al., 31.6–22
Barnett, J. J. et al., 31.2–47
Basharinov, A. Ye. et al., 31.3–50
Campbell, W. J. et al., 31.7–545
Chang, A. T. C. et al., 31.4–18
Denisov, S. G. et al., 31.9–17
Jung, H. J., 31.12–34
Kästner, M. et al., 31.11–18
Labitzke, K., 31.6–371
Molnár, G., 31.10–287
Poon, R. K. L., 31.10–28
U.S. satellite, Nimbus-6
Austen, M. D. et al., 31.6–22
Beer, T., 31.7–45
Cheney, R. E. et al., 31.11–531
Crane, A. J., 31.1–320
Gille, J. C. et al., 31.9–122
Jung, H. J., 31.12–34
Kidder, S. Q. et al., 31.9–292
Madelain, F. et al., 31.9–29
Stanford, J. L., 31.12–30
Viezee, W. et al., 31.2–75
U.S. satellite, Nimbus-7
Lovejoy, S. et al., 31.11–24
Quenzel, H. et al., 31.9–39
Shannon, L. V., 31.8–516
Wilheit, T. T. et al., 31.11–67
Wilson, R. G. et al., 31.6–66
U.S. satellite, NOAA
Billing, H., 31.6–421
U.S. satellite, OVI-17
Temerin, M., 31.2–192
U.S. satellite, S3-2
Burke, W. J. et al., 31.6–183
Vancour, R. P. et al., 31.12–40
U.S. satellite, S3-3
Mozer, F. S. et al., 31.2–197
Vondrak, R. R. et al., 31.10–170
U.S. satellite, S3-4
Huffman, R. E. et al., 31.5–81; 31.11–62
U.S. satellite, SEASAT-A
Apel, J. R. et al., 31.9–589
Bernstein, R. L. et al., 31.12–596
Black, P. G. et al., 31.7–188
Brammer, R. F. et al., 31.9–472
Byrne, H. M. et al., 31.8–36
Campbell, W. J. et al., 31.8–483
Cane, M. A. et al., 31.7–88
Cheney, R. E. et al., 31.12–574
Colquitt, E. S. et al., 31.8–37
Dunne, J. A. et al., 31.4–42
Fedor, L. S., 31.8–38
Gaborski, P. D. et al., 31.12–581
Gower, J. F. R. et al., 31.10–566
Halberstam, I., 31.11–16
Njoku, E. G. et al., 31.7–247
Parra, C. G. et al., 31.12–599
Pierson, W. J., 31.6–139
Pullen, P. et al., 31.8–42
Smith, S. L., III et al., 31.8–44
Strübing, K., 31.3–85
Suchman, R. A. et al., 31.10–575
Townsend, W. F., 31.8–45
Wilheit, T. T. et al., 31.11–67
U.S. satellite, SMS-1
Krueger, A. F. et al., 31.11–63
Woodley, W. L. et al., 31.11–25
U.S. satellite, SMS-2
Lee, D. H., 31.1–388
Newell, R. E. et al., 31.1–544
U.S. satellite, TIROS-N
Lauritson, L. et al., 31.4–43
Phillips, N. et al., 31.3–46
Smith, W. L. et al., 31.3–84
Weinreb, M. P., 31.12–31; 31.12–64
U.S. satellites, ISEE
Hartline, B. K., 31.8–39
U.S. satellites, LANDSAT
Barnes, J. C. et al., 31.4–41
Gatto, L. W. et al., 31.11–60
Ghose, B. et al., 31.10–57
Nijland, J. A., 31.3–179
Rango, A. et al., 31.3–381
Shuter, V. et al., 31.8–478
Wiesner, K. et al., 31.7–53
U.S. satellites, NOAA
La Violette, P. E. et al., 31.7–550
Legeckis, R. et al., 31.11–281
U.S. satellites, SMS
Wilson, T. A. et al., 31.1–28
U.S. space probe
Engle, I. M. et al., 31.8–401
U.S. space probe, ISEE-3
Tsurutani, B. et al., 31.3–437
U.S. space probe, Mariner-9
Thomas, P. et al., 31.8–390
U.S. space probe, Pioneer-10
Collard, H. R. et al., 31.10–248
Fillius, W. et al., 31.2–438
Van Allen, J. A., 31.6–483
U.S. space probe, Pioneer-11
Acuña, M. H. et al., 31.7–499
Fillius, W. et al., 31.2–438; 31.7–503
Ingersoll, A. P. et al., 31.7–498
Judge, D. L. et al., 31.7–501
Kliore, A. J. et al., 31.7–502
Simpson, J. A. et al., 31.7–504
Smith, E. J. et al., 31.7–500
Stevenson, D. J., 31.10–445
Trainor, J. H. et al., 31.7–505
Van Allen, J. A., 31.6–483; 31.7–506
U.S. space probe, Viking-1
Golitsyn, G. S. et al., 31.3–434
Zurek, R. W., 31.12–324
U.S. space probe, Viking-2
Tsoar, H. et al., 31.8–391
U.S. space probe, Voyager-1
Atreya, S. K. et al., 31.2–435; 31.4–435
Barbosa, D. D. et al., 31.2–437
Beebe, R. F. et al., 31.7–491
Cook, W. R. et al., 31.9–251
Hamilton, D. C. et al., 31.9–252
Hill, T. W., 31.5–509
Hunt, G. E. et al., 31.4–434
Kurth, W. S. et al., 31.7–493
Lepping, R. et al., 31.10–466
McNutt, R. L. et al., 31.4–438
Mitchell, J. L. et al., 31.4–432
Ness, N. F. et al., 31.4–439
Sullivan, J. D. et al., 31.10–266
Terrile, R. J. et al., 31.3–435
U.S. space probe, Voyager-2
Belcher, J. W. et al.,

31.7–492
Burlaga, L. F. et al., 31.7–495
Cook, W. R. et al., 31.9–251
Hamilton, D. C. et al., 31.9–252
Kurth, W. S. et al., 31.7–493
Owen, T. et al., 31.2–440
Sullivan, J. D. et al., 31.10–266
Terrile, R. J. et al., 31.3–435
Vogt, R. E. et al., 31.3–436
U.S. space probes, Pioneer
Cravens, T. E. et al., 31.7–484
Durrance, S. T. et al., 31.9–407
Elson, L. S., 31.1–516
Macris, C. J. et al., 31.11–490
Oyama, V. I. et al., 31.9–408
Taylor, F. W. et al., 31.4–46
U.S. space probes, Viking
Hess, S. L. et al., 31.9–410
Hunt, G. E. et al., 31.1–518; 31.8–387; 31.10–439
James, P. B. et al., 31.1–520
Kieffer, H. H., 31.8–395
Lindal, G. F. et al., 31.8–392
Owen, T., 31.10–440; 31.10–441
Pollack, J. B. et al., 31.2–431
Thomas, P. et al., 31.8–390
Thorpe, T. E., 31.4–431
Zimbelman, J. R. et al., 31.8–389
U.S. space probes, Voyager
Sandel, B. R. et al., 31.7–489
U.S. weather services
United States Office of Federal Coordinator for Meteorological Services and Supporting Research, 31.2–20
U.S./Canadian satellite, Alouette-1
Muldrew, D. B., 31.11–171
U.S./German satellite, AEROS-B
Spenner, K. et al., 31.6–238
U.S./German satellite, Helios-2
Bieber, J. W. et al., 31.1–294
U.S./German satellites, AEROS
Schmidtke, G.; 31.5–265
U.S./German space probe, Helios-2
Bieber, J. W. et al., 31.11–253

V

Vaisala sounding system
Vaisala News [Helsinki], 31.5–84
Valley microclimates
Machalek, A., 31.1–475
Valley micrometeorology
Lenschow, D. H. et al., 31.4–390
Paterson, R. D. et al., 31.3–181
Valley precipitation
Sharon, D., 31.1–409
Valley temperatures
Pagliari, M., 31.1–303
Petkovšek, Z., 31.1–315
Valley winds
Borghi, S. et al., 31.12–339
Gandino, C., 31.1–342
Vane anemometers
Kimel', G. B. et al., 31.12–67
Vapor pressure calculations
Weiss, A., 31.2–26
Vapor pressure distribution
Michna, E., 31.1–370
Vapor pressure over drops
Mita, A., 31.1–369
Vegetation ecology
Intribus, R., 31.1–488
Vegetation effects on atmospheric pollution
Bache, D. H., 31.1–138; 31.6–112
Taylor, F. G., Jr. et al., 31.6–133
Vegetation effects on river flow
Powell, K. E. C., 31.11–515
Vegetation effects on soil erosion
Lundholm, B., 31.11–4
Vegetation effects on soil moisture
Tromble, J. M., 31.7–385
Vegetation influences on microclimate
Felton, C. M. M., 31.8–327
Vegetation influences on wind
Reid, R. O. et al., 31.8–261
Vegetation microclimatology
Intribus, R., 31.1–488
Vegetation micrometeorology
Bykova, L. P., 31.10–398
Shuttleworth, W. J., 31.4–393
Vegetation zones
Klaus, D., 31.7–197
Vegetative cover survey
Trevett, B., 31.5–55
Venus airglow
Durrance, S. T. et al., 31.9–407
Venus atmosphere
Kolosov, M. A. et al., 31.12–499
Macris, C. J. et al., 31.11–490
Venus atmospheric chemistry
Chameides, W. L. et al., 31.4–428
Parisot, J.-P. et al., 31.12–500
Prinn, R. G., 31.2–428
Rusch, D. W. et al., 31.2–430
Shimizu, M., 31.4–430
Venus atmospheric composition
Moroz, V. I. et al., 31.8–385
Oyama, V. I. et al., 31.9–408
Prinn, R. G., 31.2–428
Venus atmospheric heating
Ginzburg, A. S. et al., 31.8–384
Venus atmospheric optics
Mel'nikova, I. N., 31.3–433
Venus atmospheric scattering
Mel'nikova, I. N., 31.3–433
Venus atmospheric structure
Burangulov, N. I., 31.11–327
Venus atmospheric temperatures
Ginzburg, A. S. et al., 31.8–384
Venus atmospheric tides
Dobrovolskis, A. R., 31.8–381
Dobrovolskis, A. R. et al., 31.8–380
Venus ionosphere
Krasnopol'skiy, V. A., 31.6–481
Matweecha, A. R. et al., 31.10–438
Nakada, M. P. et al., 31.7–487
Pérez-de-Tejada, H., 31.7–218
Venus ionospheric models
Mayr, H. G. et al., 31.9–409

Venus magnetic field
Matweecha, A. R. et al., 31.10–438
Venus meteorology
Kondrat'yev, K. Y., 31.2–427
Prinn, R. G., 31.2–428
Venus nighttime ionosphere
Aleksandrov, Yu. N. et al., 31.6–480
Venus probes
Taylor, F. W. et al., 31.4–46
Venus radiation
Ksanfomaliti, L. V., 31.4–427
Venus spectra
Kattawar, G. W., 31.2–426
Moroż, V. I. et al., 31.8–385
Parisot, J.-P. et al., 31.12–500
Venus surface
Ekonomov, A. P. et al., 31.8–382
Kolosov, M. A. et al., 31.12–499
Venus temperature
Kattawar, G. W., 31.2–426
Venus temperature determination
Ksanfomaliti, L. V., 31.4–427
Venus thermosphere
Del Genio, A. D. et al., 31.2–429
Rusch, D. W. et al., 31.2–430
Venus upper air temperatures
Elson, L. S., 31.1–516
Venus upper atmosphere
Del Genio, A. D. et al., 31.2–429
Venus upper atmosphere composition
Kasprzak, W. T. et al., 31.7–485
Venus upper atmosphere motions
Elson, L. S., 31.1–516
Vertical carbon monoxide distribution
Reichle, H. G., Jr. et al., 31.5–145
Vertical currents in the troposphere
Shnaydman, V. A., 31.4–300
Vertical diffusion
Draxler, R. R., 31.3–308
Garger, E. K. et al., 31.11–304
Vertical diffusion in lakes
Quay, P. D. et al., 31.10–499
Vertical diffusion in seawater
Osborn, T. R., 31.8–528
Vertical distribution of aerosol measurement techniques
Carnuth, W. et al., 31.3–58
Gibson, F. W. et al., 31.1–151
Vertical distribution of ammonia
Hoell, J. M. et al., 31.11–107
Levine, J. S. et al., 31.11–108
Vertical distribution of atmospheric pollution
Sisterson, D. L. et al., 31.4–130
Vertical distribution of meteorological elements
Bardin, G. I. et al., 31.3–207
Pedder, M. A., 31.2–136
Rossikhin, G. V., 31.10–288
Vertical eddy flux
Louis, J.-F., 31.3–106
Vertical electrical conductivity distribution
Willett, J. C., 31.7–440
Vertical flux processes
Borkowski, J. et al., 31.3–307
Vertical heat flux
Kubota, I., 31.12–245
Oerlemans, J., 31.8–255
Saltzman, B., 31.9–361
Vertical humidity distribution
André, J. C. et al., 31.3–333
Vertical methane distribution
Dianov-Klokov, V. I. et al., 31.7–102
Reichle, H. G., Jr. et al., 31.5–145
Vertical mixing in the sea
Adamec, D. et al., 31.9–490
Elsberry, R. L. et al., 31.8–242
Schott, F. et al., 31.10–553
White, W. B. et al., 31.9–515
Vertical motion calculations
Stoian, R. et al., 31.1–365
Vertical motion–cloud cover relationships
Fekete, I., 31.1–386
Vertical motion estimation from satellite cloud photographs
Adler, R. F. et al., 31.2–328
Vertical motion forecasting
Ryan, B. F., 31.9–73
Vertical motion in clouds
Cheng, Chee-Pong et al., 31.11–328
Vertical motion in mesosphere
Weisman, M. L. et al., 31.4–301
Vertical motion in oceans
Gritsenko, A. M., 31.11–576
Livingstone, D. et al., 31.12–336
O'Brien, J. J. et al., 31.8–537
Vertical motion in rain
Yefremov, V. N. et al., 31.6–408
Vertical motion in stratosphere
Weisman, M. L. et al., 31.4–301
Vertical motion in thunderstorms
Adler, R. F. et al., 31.2–328
Battan, L. J., 31.12–237
Vertical oxygen distribution
Howlett, L. C. et al., 31.8–127
Vertical ozone distribution
Boychenko, P. F., 31.9–136
Davis, D. D. et al., 31.8–83
De Muer, D., 31.9–137
Dop, H. V. et al., 31.3–135
Vertical ozone distribution measurement techniques
DeLuisi, J. J., 31.1–182
Prabhakara, C. et al., 31.9–143
Vertical ozone distribution measurements
Kostiuk, T. et al., 31.8–135
Vertical pressure profiles
Blackmon, M. L. et al., 31.7–255
Vertical propagation of atmospheric waves
Deland, R. J., 31.2–221
Portnyagin, Yu. I. et al., 31.8–266
Vertical propagation of gravity waves
Taylor, L. L., 31.1–319
Vertical temperature distribution
Richter, M., 31.1–316
Urfer-Henneberger, C., 31.1–317
Vertical temperature gradients
Harding, R. J., 31.1–312
Niedźwiedź, T., 31.1–314
Vertical turbulent diffusion

Omstedt, G., 31.2–213
Zimmerman, S. P. et al., 31.11–303
Vertical velocities
Laykhtman, D. L. et al., 31.4–133
Vertical velocity measurement techniques
Lawson, R. P., 31.3–76
Peterson, V. L. et al., 31.5–56
Rabin, R. et al., 31.9–23
Vertical velocity–precipitation relationships
Cayan, D. R. et al., 31.8–267
Vertical water vapor distribution
Catsoulis, B. D., 31.1–371
Kley, D. et al., 31.7–296
Vertical wind effects on ionosphere
Raghavarao, R. et al., 31.11–174
Vertical wind velocity in ionosphere
Khantadze, A. G., 31.5–186
Vineyard phenology
Ganeva, B., 31.12–300
Visibility forecasting
Ruják, L. et al., 31.3–113; 31.7–78
Tabler, R. D., 31.7–423
Visibility from airplanes
Gasser, O., 31.1–498
Visibility in clouds
Low, R. D. H., 31.1–497; 31.7–422
Visibility in fog
Low, R. D. H., 31.1–497; 31.7–422
Meyer, M. B. et al., 31.9–309
Visibility in haze
Meyer, M. B. et al., 31.9–309
Visibility in snow
Tabler, R. D., 31.7–423
Visibility in water
Kozlyaninov, M. V., 31.11–545
Visibility measurement techniques
Hoffmann, H. E. et al., 31.6–73
Moroz, E. Y., 31.11–453
Visibility observation techniques
Zel'manovich, I. L., 31.9–25
Visibility on highways
Tabler, R. D., 31.7–423
Visibility–precipitation relationships
Galakhov, N. V. et al., 31.7–421
Visibility–relative humidity relationships
Ruják, L. et al., 31.3–113
Visibility–scattering coefficient relationships
Griffing, G. W., 31.11–452
Visibility–turbidity relationships
Griffing, G. W., 31.11–452
Visual range measurement techniques
Allee, P. A. et al., 31.7–420
Hoffmann, H. E. et al., 31.6–73
Visual range measurements
Allee, P. A. et al., 31.7–420; 31.12–490; 31.12–491
VLF emission morphology
Russell, C. T., 31.8–377
VLF emission observations
Matsuo, T. et al., 31.2–414
VLF emissions
Sato, N. et al., 31.2–406
VLF emissions–geomagnetic storm relationships
Hayakawa, M. et al., 31.5–499
VLF emissions in magnetosphere
Gendrin, R. et al., 31.2–409
Matsumoto, H., 31.5–503
VLF hiss zones
Makita, K. et al., 31.2–413
VLF phase perturbations
Lohrey, B. et al., 31.1–513
VLF radio-wave propagation at great distances
Lohrey, B. et al., 31.1–513
VLF radio-wave refraction
Denby, M. et al., 31.8–142
VLF sferics
Bering, E. A. et al., 31.7–434
Sarkar, S. K. et al., 31.2–416; 31.4–426; 31.12–417
VLF spectra
Kimura, I. et al., 31.6–475
Volcanic activity forecasting
Bryson, R. A. et al., 31.7–419
Volcanic dust
Bodhaine, B. A. et al., 31.9–387
Cadle, R. D. et al., 31.4–93
Volcanic dust effects on solar radiation
Farman, J. C. et al., 31.6–313
Volcanic dust effects on temperature
Taylor, B. L. et al., 31.9–388
Volcanic dust in stratosphere
Lazrus, A. L. et al., 31.6–165
Volcanic dust on Mars
Settle, M., 31.8–400
Volcanic eruption and the atmosphere
Bodhaine, B. A. et al., 31.9–387
Volcanic eruption effects on climate
Bray, J. R., 31.4–407; 31.4–408
Bryson, R. A. et al., 31.7–419
Rampino, M. R. et al., 31.3–404
Volcanic eruption, Fuego, Guatemala (Oct. 1974)
Lazrus, A. L. et al., 31.6–165
Volcanic eruption, Krakatoa (Aug. 1883)
Flammarion, C., 31.10–3
Volcanic eruption, Soufrière (April 1979)
Krueger, A. F. et al., 31.11–63
Volcanic eruptions
Frazier, K., 31.8–197
Volcanic gases
Cadle, R. D. et al., 31.4–93
Lambert, G. et al., 31.4–179
Volcanic gases in stratosphere
Lazrus, A. L. et al., 31.6–165
Vortex dynamics
Church, C. R. et al., 31.3–252
Vortex models
Baker, G. L. et al., 31.5–241
Vortexes
Holland, G., 31.1–344
Vorticity transport
Cho, Han-Ru et al., 31.11–210
Vorticity velocities
Baker, G. L. et al., 31.5–241

W

Wake turbulence
Meroney, R. N. et al.,

31.2–201
WAMEX (West African Monsoon Experiment)
Global Atmospheric Research Programme, 31.10–48; 31.12–341
Warm fronts
Heymsfield, G. M., 31.4–29
Washout
Bidleman, T. F. et al., 31.6–117
Brezonik, P. L. et al., 31.11–349
Environmental Science & Technology [Wash., D.C.], 31.5–133
Franzin, W. G. et al., 31.4–114
Hicks, B. B. et al., 31.4–329
Lahmann, E. et al., 31.2–115
Sato, K., 31.8–123
Washout processes by precipitation
Davies, T. D., 31.1–418
Radke, L. F. et al., 31.5–413
Water and food production
Crosson, P. R. et al., 31.12–525
Water balance
United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, 31.4–306
Water balance calculations
da Mota, F. S., 31.12–355; 31.12–356
Water balance charts
United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, 31.10–319
Water balance components
Sharma, M. L. et al., 31.5–366
Water balance of aquifers
Băluţă, D., 31.12–407
Water balance of catchment basins
Abbi, S. D. S. et al., 31.2–333
Clarke, R. T. et al., 31.2–334
Langford, K. J. et al., 31.8–274
Polunin, A. Ya., 31.12–463
Water balance of clouds
Brown, J. M. (ed.), 31.3–351
Hansen, A. R. et al., 31.3–331
Water balance of forests
Halldin, S. (ed.), 31.12–477
Pearce, A. J. et al., 31.12–360
Water balance of grasslands
Häckel, H., 31.1–367
Water balance of India
Subrahmanyam, V. P. et al., 31.1–346
Water balance of irrigated areas
Abele, G. et al., 31.8–272
Water balance of lakes
Bennett, E. B., 31.8–273
Myrup, L. O. et al., 31.5–251
Woo, Ming-Ko, 31.11–400
Water balance of river basins
De Montmollin, F. et al., 31.4–305
Woodward, D. E. et al., 31.12–548
Water balance of Samsoe, Denmark
Thomsen, R., 31.5–368
Water balance of seas
Bethoux, J.-P., 31.7–293
Bortnik, V. N., 31.9–299
Water balance of soil
Gavril'yev, P. P. et al., 31.5–247
Sarma, P. B. S. et al., 31.6–413
Singh, P. et al., 31.5–367
Water balance of wheat
Aase, J. K. et al., 31.7–407
Water balance studies
Sokolov, A. A. et al., 31.2–460
Water budget
Brown, J. M. et al., 31.3–328
Schmiedecken, W., 31.7–294
Water budget of crops
Ritchie, J. T., 31.5–467
Water budget of lakes
Richter, D. et al., 31.12–554
Water budget of thunderstorms
Hansen, A. R. et al., 31.3–331
Water content of cloud measurement techniques
Snider, J. B. et al., 31.12–403
Water content of clouds
Varley, D. J., 31.9–318
Water content of clouds–precipitation amount relationships
Viezee, W. et al., 31.2–75
Water content of firn
Schommer, P., 31.10–360
Water content of snow cover
Dingman, S. L. et al., 31.11–376
Gottschalk, L. et al., 31.9–341
Konovalov, V. G., 31.12–62
Morris, E. M. et al., 31.11–379
Pashkang, K. V. et al., 31.9–344
Schild, M. et al., 31.11–380
Yamada, T. et al., 31.12–454
Water content of snow cover determination
Boyne, H. S. et al., 31.4–28
Chang, A. T. C. et al., 31.4–21
Endrestøl, G. O., 31.12–75
Gastry, R. L., 31.12–77
Kuittinen, R. et al., 31.12–79
Nikiforov, M. V., 31.9–343
Peck, E. L. et al., 31.12–83
Stiles, W. H. et al., 31.7–367
Tollan, O. et al., 31.12–84
Ulaby, F. T. et al., 31.7–368
Water content of snow pack
Fitzgibbon, J. E. et al., 31.9–340
Kirigin, B., 31.1–414
Water drop production
Tedesco, R. et al., 31.8–479
Water exchange, Atlantic Ocean–Arctic Ocean
Mandel', S. Z., 31.11–572
Water exchange, Gulf of Bothnia–Baltic Sea
Ambjörn, C. et al., 31.10–546
Water exchange in sea
Bethoux, J.-P., 31.7–293
Water exchange through a strait
Swift, J. H. et al., 31.8–546
Water flow in snow
Colbeck, S. C., 31.9–338
Denoth, A. et al., 31.11–374
Denouth, A. et al., 31.2–365
Wankiewicz, A., 31.11–382
Water legislation
Sever, C. W. et al., 31.7–532
Trelease, F. J., 31.7–521
Water level gages
Muir, L. R., 31.8–505
Water levels in harbors
Thompson, R. O. R. Y. et al., 31.7–557

Water levels in straits
  Correns, M. et al., 31.9–467
Water management
  Buckmaster, D. E. et al., 31.3–472
  Crosson, P. R. et al., 31.12–525
Water mass formation
  McCartney, M. S., 31.4–563; 31.6–561
Water mass identification
  Sawara, T. et al., 31.8–545
Water mass mixing
  Charnell, R. L. et al., 31.9–503
  Horne, E. P. W. et al., 31.1–580
  Jacobs, S. S. et al., 31.6–560
  Joyce, T. M. et al., 31.3–563
  Orr, M. H. et al., 31.9–508
  Pingree, R. D., 31.9–499
  Ruddick, B. R. et al., 31.4–560
  Sawara, T. et al., 31.8–545
Water mass movements
  McCartney, M. S. et al., 31.9–516
Water mass temperatures
  Bulatov, L. V. et al., 31.11–278
Water on the Moon
  Arnold, J. R., 31.2–422
Water on Venus
  Shimizu, M., 31.4–430
Water pollution
  Davies, A. W., 31.1–402
  Knisel, W. G., Jr., 31.7–516
  Medina, M. A., Jr. et al., 31.7–361
Water pollution conferences
  National Conference on Lake Restoration, Minneapolis, MN., Aug. 22–24, 1978, 31.5–24
Water pollution control
  Grenney, W. J. et al., 31.2–483
  Hock, B., 31.4–508
  Josephson, J., 31.6–512
  Liu, C. C. K., 31.8–468
Water pollution control legislation
  American Geophysical Union, Wash., D.C., EOS: Transactions, 31.8–459
Water purification
  Buras, N. et al., 31.5–542
Water quality
  Adamczyk, Z. et al., 31.2–473
  Baumert, H. et al., 31.2–474
  Birtles, A. B. et al., 31.2–475
  Brogden, R. E. et al., 31.6–508
  Chalon, E. et al., 31.2–476
  Henderson-Sellers, B., 31.2–491
  International Symposium on Modelling the Water Quality of the Hydrological Cycle, Baden, Austria, Sept. 11–15, 1978, 31.11–5
  Lachance, M. et al., 31.5–558
  Mauersberger, P., 31.2–461
  Mutlak, S. M. et al., 31.11–509
  Schellenberger, G. et al., 31.3–516
  Simons, T. J. et al., 31.8–474
  Somlyódy, L., 31.2–478
  Sundeen, K. D. et al., 31.8–464
  Symposium on Modelling the Water Quality of the Hydrological Cycle, Baden, Sept. 1978, 31.3–26
Water quality monitoring
  Lettenmaier, D. P., 31.5–532
Water quality variables
  Bobée, B. et al., 31.4–491
  Yevjevich, V. et al., 31.2–462
Water resources
  L'vovich, M. I. et al., 31.6–507
  United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, 31.10–319
Water resources conferences
  International Conference and Workshops on Iceberg Utilization for Fresh Water Production, Weather Modification, and Other Applications, 1st, Iowa State Univ., Ames, Oct. 2–6, 1977, 31.2–4
  International Symposium on Modelling the Water Quality of the Hydrological Cycle, Baden, Austria, Sept. 11–15, 1978, 31.11–5
  Symposium on Modelling the Water Quality of the Hydrological Cycle, Baden, Sept. 1978, 31.3–26
Water resources development
  Gibb, O. et al., 31.1–546
  Mandel, S., 31.3–499
  Vidal, F. S., 31.1–547
Water resources development projects
  Hipel, K. W., 31.7–517
Water resources management
  Adamczyk, Z. et al., 31.2–473
  Armstrong, R. D. et al., 31.3–470
  Bogle, M. G. V. et al., 31.3–471
  Grenney, W. J. et al., 31.2–483
  Hirsch, R. M., 31.5–546
  Kaczmarek, Z. et al., 31.9–421
  Mann, J. F., Jr., 31.7–518
  Priazhinskaya, V. G. et al., 31.9–422
  Schaake, J. C., Jr. et al., 31.11–428
  Tauxe, G. W. et al., 31.5–562
  Trelease, F. J., 31.7–521
  Turner, K. M. et al., 31.7–342
Water resources planning
  Davis, D. R. et al., 31.5–543
  Gibb, O. et al., 31.1–546
  Haimes, Y. Y. et al., 31.5–559
  Subrahmanyam, V. P. et al., 31.1–346
  Thomsen, R., 31.5–368
Water resources problems
  L'vovich, M. I. et al., 31.6–507
  Woessner, W. W. et al., 31.3–480
Water resources research
  Edwards, M. D., 31.5–545
  Flaherty, D. C., 31.3–330
  Loucks, D. P., 31.5–364
  Texas. Univ., Austin. College of Engineering, 31.5–528
Water resources survey

Bras, R. L., 31.12–520
Water resources utilization
Wiegner, K. K., 31.12–526
Water samplers
Levin, M. et al., 31.8–434
Water supply forecasting
Hannaford, J. F. et al., 31.4–77; 31.4–78
Kuehl, D. W., 31.4–79
Williams, K. L., 31.4–80
Water supply from icebergs
International Conference and Workshops on Iceberg Utilization for Fresh Water Production, Weather Modification, and Other Applications, 1st, Iowa State Univ., Ames, Oct. 2–6, 1977, 31.2–4
International Conference on Iceberg Utilization for Fresh Water Production, Weather Modification, and Other Applications, 1st, Iowa State Univ., Ames, Oct. 2–6, 1977, 31.9–5
Victor, P. E., 31.6–522
Water supply from rivers
Adamczyk, Z. et al., 31.2–473
Baumert, H. et al., 31.2–474
Birtles, A. B. et al., 31.2–475
Water supply from snow
Willis, W. O., 31.11–383
Water supply problems
Bogle, M. G. V. et al., 31.3–471
Christiansson, C., 31.6–439
Davies, A. W., 31.1–402
Hipel, K. W., 31.7–517
Turner, K. M. et al., 31.7–342
Water supply sources
Buras, N. et al., 31.5–542
Water table fluctuations
Smiles, D. E. et al., 31.4–498
Subba Rao, C., 31.2–466
Water temperatures
Caldwell, D. R. et al., 31.7–237
Water use by plants
Gay, L. W. et al., 31.5–371
Water vapor flux
Milford, J. R. et al., 31.1–339
Rosen, R. D. et al., 31.6–415
Water vapor in lower stratosphere
Robinson, G. D., 31.7–297
Water vapor in mesosphere
Markov, M. N. et al., 31.6–175
Water vapor in stratosphere
Kley, D. et al., 31.5–369
Water vapor in thermosphere
Sonnemann, G. et al., 31.6–236
Water vapor measurement techniques
Krasov, V. I. et al., 31.11–122
Water vapor mixing ratio
Kley, D. et al., 31.5–369
Water vapor profile measurement techniques
Browell, E. V. et al., 31.2–35
Schaerer, G. et al., 31.2–338
Water vapor transport
Lenart, W., 31.1–368
Rosen, R. D. et al., 31.6–415
Water wave diffraction
Daemrich, K. F., 31.10–577
Watershed hydrology
Bredthauer, S. R. et al., 31.3–501
Clarke, R. T. et al., 31.2–334
Leavesley, G. H. et al., 31.12–546
Mociorniţa, C. et al., 31.12–357
Rao, A. R. et al., 31.7–363
Simons, D. B. et al., 31.7–519
Speers, D. et al., 31.12–547
Woodward, D. E. et al., 31.12–548
Watershed modelling
Leavesley, G. H. et al., 31.12–546
Speers, D. et al., 31.12–547
Woodward, D. E. et al., 31.12–548
Wave decay
Mitsuyasu, H. et al., 31.5–597
Wave disturbances
Böttger, H. et al., 31.10–194
Defant, F. et al., 31.2–220
Mass, C., 31.4–194
Wave effects on electric fields
Bychkov, V. S. et al., 31.5–595
Smagin, V. P. et al., 31.5–525
Wave effects on structures
Bottin, R. R., Jr., 31.9–575
Kaplan, P., 31.4–583
Schnebelt, J. S. et al., 31.4–210
Wave erosion
Bottin, R. R., Jr., 31.9–575
Wave force on structures
Koţerayama, W., 31.4–584
Venezian, G., 31.3–586
Wave forecasting
Peters, D. J. H. et al., 31.4–68
Wave generation
Murty, T. S. et al., 31.2–575; 31.6–576
Wave interaction
Phillips, O. M., 31.7–586
Yermakov, S. A. et al., 31.8–568
Wave measuring apparatus
Popil, R. et al., 31.9–461
Wave motion and ships
Kunz, H., 31.9–557
Wave motion in harbors
Daemrich, K. F., 31.10–577
Wave propagation theories
Spielvogel, L. Q. et al., 31.9–558
Wave run-up
Bottin, R. R., Jr., 31.9–575
Waves in Jupiter atmosphere
Hunt, G. E. et al., 31.4–434
Waves in upper atmosphere
Aso, T. et al., 31.5–351
Fukao, S. et al., 31.11–149
Gambo, K., 31.8–173
Gavrilov, N. M., 31.10–197
Kao, S. K. et al., 31.6–146
Rüster, R. et al., 31.7–183
Viltard, A. et al., 31.3–324
Zangvil, A. et al., 31.9–211
Weather analysis
Bergman, K. H., 31.4–58
Penenko, V. V. et al., 31.12–98
Weather and agriculture
Hatfield, J. L., 31.8–11
Pope, R. D., 31.5–465
Sterling, G., 31.11–98
Wang, J. Y., 31.8–16
Weather and birds
Smith, L. P., 31.6–460
Weather and crops
Hill, J. D. et al., 31.7–92
Weather anomalies
LeComte, D., 31.7–395

Walsh, J. E. et al., 31.11–431
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, WMO Bulletin, 31.5–41

Weather–atmospheric circulation relationships
Wagner, A. J., 31.7–38

Weather broadcasting
McAllen, P. F., 31.5–103

Weather conditions
Marx, S., 31.7–14
Rue, W., 31.5–37

Weather disasters
Frazier, K., 31.8–197
Kates, R. W., 31.8–198
Lander, J. F. et al., 31.6–301
Martin, F. P., 31.6–302
Petak, W. J. et al., 31.12–242

Weather effects on acoustical propagation
Dean, E. A., 31.12–497

Weather effects on aircraft accidents
Weather [Bracknell, Eng.], 31.2–21

Weather effects on apoplexy
Vida, M., 31.5–469

Weather effects on apple yield
Landsberg, J. J., 31.5–463

Weather effects on asthma
Vida, M., 31.5–469

Weather effects on astronomy
Martys, C. R., 31.5–35

Weather effects on atmospheric pollution
Dunst, M., 31.11–117
Electric Power Research Institute, Palo Alto, CA., 31.10–117
Liu, Riu-chen et al., 31.12–148
Pristov, J., 31.5–143
Romanof, N. et al., 31.5–146
Scorer, R. S., 31.7–133

Weather effects on bridges
Kretschmer, O., 31.7–13

Weather effects on crop yield
Atjay, Á., 31.1–109
Shaw, R. H., 31.5–468

Weather effects on fish population
Chamberlin, J. L. et al., 31.6–361

Weather effects on man
Květoň, V., 31.2–15
Landsberg, H. E., 31.6–458

Weather effects on migraine
Quebec (Province). Meteorological Service, Feuillet Météorologique, 31.10–404

Weather effects on mortality
Campbell, D. E. et al., 31.1–482
Cech, I. et al., 31.1–483; 31.1–484

Weather effects on ozone amount
Schjoldager, J., 31.6–111

Weather effects on railroad equipment
Holmes, P. S., 31.1–13

Weather effects on railroad operation
Holmes, P. S., 31.1–13

Weather effects on sea
Frankignoul, C. et al., 31.9–494
Lystad, M. et al., 31.6–284
Seckel, G. R. et al., 31.9–514
Shelkovnikov, N. K. et al., 31.6–567
White, W. B. et al., 31.9–515

Weather effects on sea color
Williams, L., 31.6–574

Weather effects on sea ice
Dey, B., 31.9–444
Walsh, J. E. et al., 31.4–516

Weather effects on sea level
Timmerman, H., 31.6–589

Weather effects on shipbuilding
Palmer, R. G., 31.1–16

Weather effects on sulfur dioxide concentration
Dietzer, B., 31.3–157

Weather effects on traffic accidents
Baranowska, M., 31.10–97
Fowke, E., 31.1–117

Weather forecasting
Scanlon, R. J. et al., 31.9–55

Weather in literature
Aranuvachapun, S. et al., 31.8–9

Weather lore
Staver, A. E., 31.5–116

Weather modification
Bartlett, J. P., 31.10–99
Changnon, S. A., Jr. et al., 31.10–102
Grant, L. O. et al., 31.10–100
Sonka, S. T., 31.10–101

Weather modification conferences
Conference on Inadvertent and Planned Weather Modification, 7th, Banff, Alberta, Canada, Oct. 8–12, 1979, 31.3–20

Weather modification effects on agriculture
Sterling, G., 31.11–98

Weather modification evaluation
Braham, R. R., Jr., 31.2–90

Weather modification experiments
Warner, J., 31.8–75

Weather modification textbooks
Dennis, A. S., 31.12–112
Humphreys, W. J., 31.11–99

Weather radar
Walker, G. B. et al., 31.9–22

Weather radar applications
Kawecki, A., 31.1–34

Weather service improvement
United States Bureau of the Census, 31.2–18
United States National Weather Service Study Team, Silver Spring, MD., 31.2–19
United States Office of Federal Coordinator for Meteorological Services and Supporting Research, 31.2–20

Weather summaries
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, WMO Bulletin, 31.5–41

Weathering by frost
Lomborinčen, R. et al., 31.1–479

Weathering of rocks
Lomborinčen, R. et al., 31.1–479

Weekly geomagnetic variations
Pochtarev, V. I. et al., 31.10–468

Well design
Clarke, F. E., 31.4–494

Well effects on underground water movement
Cooley, R. L. et al., 31.3–497

Well levels
Weeks, E. P., 31.3–295

Well recharge
Lennon, G. P. et al., 31.3–493

West African Monsoon Exper-

iment *see* **WAMEX**
Westerly disturbances
  Singh, M. S., 31.6–287
Westerly trough
  Singh, M. S., 31.6–287
Westerly waves
  Kumar, S., 31.6–273
Western Snow Conference
  Western Snow Conference, Annual Meeting, 47th, Sparks, NV., April 18–20, 1979, 31.5–20
Wet spells
  Manohar, N. et al., 31.2–358
Wheat ecology
  Fowler, D. et al., 31.5–134
  Nagy, L., 31.9–378
Wheat field microclimatology
  Aase, J. K. et al., 31.7–407
Wheat yield forecasting
  Hill, J. D. et al., 31.7–92
  Varga-Haszonits, Z., 31.10–93
Whistler direction determination
  Hayakawa, M. et al., 31.7–476
Whistler ducts
  Gorney, D. J. et al., 31.7–475
Whistler interaction
  Chang, D. C. D. et al., 31.10–434
  Matsumoto, H. et al., 31.8–376
Whistler investigations of magnetosphere
  Misra, K. D. et al., 31.12–191
  Tarcsai, G. et al., 31.2–418
Whistler investigations of plasmasphere
  Carpenter, D. L. et al., 31.4–245
Whistler–ionospheric relationships
  Lohrey, B. et al., 31.1–513
Whistler mode propagation
  Kennel, C. F. et al., 31.7–478
Whistler polarization
  Hayakawa, M. et al., 31.7–476
  Moriyama, S.-I. et al., 31.5–505
Whistler propagation
  Bernhardt, P. A., 31.1–510
  Gorney, D. J. et al., 31.7–475
  Hasegawa, M. et al., 31.8–375
  Matsumoto, H. et al., 31.8–376
  Moriyama, S.-I. et al., 31.5–505
Whistler types
  Bernhardt, P. A., 31.1–510
Whistlers–geomagnetic storm relationships
  Hayakawa, M. et al., 31.5–499
Whistlers in ionosphere
  Morgan, M. G., 31.7–479
Whistlers in Jupiter magnetosphere
  Menietti, J. D. et al., 31.7–494
Whistlers in magnetosphere
  Chang, D. C. D. et al., 31.10–434
  Matsumoto, H., 31.5–503
Whistlers in plasmasphere
  Gorney, D. J. et al., 31.7–475
Whitecaps
  Phillips, O. M., 31.7–586
  Shonting, D. et al., 31.2–530
  Wu, J., 31.2–322
Wind and temperature profiles
  Culkowski, W. M., 31.3–291
  Lettau, H. et al., 31.6–368
  Riordan, A. J., 31.6–369
  Rossikhin, G. V., 31.10–288
  Yamada, T. et al., 31.6–370
Wind–atmospheric dispersion relationships
  Sawford, B. L., 31.5–331
Wind chill
  Baldwin, H. et al., 31.2–303
  Smithson, P. A. et al., 31.5–342
Wind chill calculations
  Mumford, A. M., 31.5–341
Wind–current relationships
  Bruschi, A. et al., 31.12–346
Wind damage to buildings
  Reidat, R., 31.7–259
Wind damage to crops
  Alvim, R. et al., 31.3–319
Wind damage to forests
  Mayer, H., 31.2–289
Wind data analysis
  Goh, T. N. et al., 31.9–284
Wind-driven currents
  Cederlöf, U., 31.2–545
  Giovanangeli, J. P. et al., 31.7–276
  Ingham, M. C., 31.7–277
  Johnson, J. A., 31.1–355
  Maresca, J. W., Jr., 31.1–36
  Pingree, R. D. et al., 31.10–559
  SethuRaman, S., 31.2–546
  Weber, J. E., 31.10–560
Wind-driven internal waves
  Magaard, L., 31.2–588
Wind-driven lake circulation
  Bauer, S. W. et al., 31.2–317
Wind-driven ocean circulation
  Briggs, W. L., 31.8–520
  Davies, A. M. et al., 31.10–561
  Jankowski, A. et al., 31.1–568
  Krishnamurti, R. et al., 31.11–550
  Rooth, C. et al., 31.11–552
Wind-driven surface water
  Reid, R. O. et al., 31.8–261
Wind effects
  Peterson, J. T. et al., 31.11–109
  Walker, D. A. et al., 31.6–363
Wind effects in ionosphere
  Blanc, M. et al., 31.10–150
  Koren'kov, Yu. N., 31.6–209
  Raghavarao, R. et al., 31.6–227
  Velinov, P., 31.4–170
  Walton, E. K. et al., 31.2–196
Wind effects in thermosphere
  Mayr, H. G. et al., 31.6–217
  Potter, W. E. et al., 31.6–222
  Roble, R. G. et al., 31.1–195
Wind effects on aircraft
  Whiton, R. C. et al., 31.11–322; 31.11–323
Wind effects on atmospheric pollution
  Hrvol', J., 31.9–233
  Khurshudyan, L. G., 31.12–330
Wind effects on coastal currents
  Elliott, A. J., 31.2–319
Wind effects on coastal waters
  Barton, N. G., 31.5–347
  Elliott, A. J., 31.2–319
Wind effects on currents
  Elliott, A. J., 31.4–293
Wind effects on forest fires
  Albini, F. A. et al., 31.4–276
Wind effects on ice drift
  Ovsiyenko, S. N., 31.5–569

Schwerdtfeger, W., 31.4–290
Wind effects on lakes
Kok, G. J. G., 31.2–320
Lee, C. A. et al., 31.1–356
Mohammed-Zaki, M. A., 31.9–433
Wind effects on ocean circulation
Livingstone, D. et al., 31.12–336
Wind effects on ocean currents
Paskausky, D. F. et al., 31.9–543
Philander, S. G. H. et al., 31.7–280
Sarkisyan, A. S. et al., 31.9–534
Willebrand, J. et al., 31.2–547
Wind effects on oceanic mixing
Garnich, N. G. et al., 31.12–587
Spillane, K. T. et al., 31.8–591
Wind effects on oceanic upwelling
Clancy, R. M., 31.4–283
Millot, C., 31.1–357
Short, K. S., 31.6–568
Wind effects on oil covered water
Pease, C. H. et al., 31.4–295
Wind effects on plants
Harazono, Y. et al., 31.7–274
Wind effects on precipitation
Belyashova, M. A., 31.11–348
Wind effects on projectiles
Pratte, F. J. et al., 31.7–24
Wind effects on radioactivity
Makhon'ko, K. P., 31.5–345
Wind effects on sea level
Elliott, A. J., 31.4–293
Morrill, R. A. et al., 31.4–294
Wang, Dong-Ping, 31.4–535
Wind effects on sea surfaces
Bortkovskiy, R. S., 31.9–463
Tsahalis, D. T., 31.4–296
Wind effects on seawater
Kitaygorodskiy, S. A., 31.2–533
Mattingly, G. E., 31.7–278
Wind effects on stratified seas
Smeda, M. S. et al., 31.2–536
Wind effects on structures
McCutcheon, S., 31.3–322
Simiu, E. et al., 31.5–346
Wind effects on the sea
Lystad, M. et al., 31.6–284
Wind effects on trees
Wade, J. E. et al., 31.2–316
Wind energy
Cheremisinoff, Nicholas P., 31.11–316
Wind energy calculation
Sedefian, L., 31.11–318
Stevens, M. J. M. et al., 31.6–27
Wind energy resources
Biltoft, C. A., 31.3–320
Elliott, D. L., 31.2–306
Faxèn, T., 31.2–307
Garstang, M. et al., 31.2–308
Goh, T. N. et al., 31.9–284
Justus, C. G., 31.7–271
Reed, J. W., 31.1–353; 31.1–354
Smedman-Högström, A. S., 31.2–312
Stauffer, R. E., 31.11–319
United States Dept. of Energy, Battelle Pacific Northwest Lab., Richland, WA., 31.5–344
Wendell, L. L. et al., 31.3–321
Wind energy surveys
Akins, R. E., 31.11–71
Elliott, D. L., 31.2–306
Lodge, M., 31.2–310
MacCready, P. B., Jr., 31.6–34
Van Essen, A. A. et al., 31.2–314
Wendell, L. L. et al., 31.3–321
Wind energy utilization
Justus, C. G., 31.7–271
Van Essen, A. A. et al., 31.2–314
Wind erosion
Gillette, D. A., 31.9–2
Morales, C. (ed.), 31.11–126
Wind estimation
Klose, B., 31.7–22
Wind estimation from satellite cloud photographs
Balogun, E. E., 31.1–358
Desbois, M. et al., 31.6–26
Halpern, D., 31.4–282
Hasler, A. F., 31.4–19
Hubert, L. F. et al., 31.1–26; 31.10–60
Maddox, R. A. et al., 31.3–302
Rothstein, L. M. et al., 31.7–284
Wilson, T. A. et al., 31.1–28
Wind estimation from satellite microwave radiation measurements
Chang, A. T. C. et al., 31.4–18
Njoku, E. G. et al., 31.7–247
Wind estimation from satellite radiation measurements
Douglass, A. R. et al., 31.7–283
Halberstam, I., 31.11–16
Kästner, M. et al., 31.11–18
Wind estimation over sea
Wu, Hui-ding et al., 31.9–283
Mooers, C. N. K. et al., 31.8–19
Quayle, R. G., 31.9–285
Wu, J., 31.2–322
Wind field analysis
Kamst, F. H. et al., 31.10–300
Wind field calculation
Goodin, W. R. et al., 31.7–256
Ludwig, F. L. et al., 31.11–20
Wind field over oceans
Pierson, W. J., 31.1–334
Wind field over sea
Caton, F. G. et al., 31.3–296
Mendenhall, B. R. et al., 31.3–297
Nishimoto, Y., 31.12–334
Wind forecasting techniques
Manier, G. et al., 31.2–74
Snitkovskiy, A. I., 31.4–69
Wind frequency distribution
Manier, G. et al., 31.1–347
Wind–geostrophic windspeed relationships
Klose, B., 31.7–22
Wind gradient
Skeib, G., 31.11–272
Wind measurement at sea
Francey, R. J. et al., 31.1–76
Halpern, D., 31.4–282
Quayle, R. G., 31.9–285
Wind measurement errors
Bryant, G. W., 31.3–88
Kimel', G. B. et al., 31.12–67
Mitsuta, Y. et al., 31.1–77

Wind measurement techniques
  Akins, R. E., 31.11–71
  Kropfli, R. A. et al., 31.11–19
  Mandics, P. A. et al., 31.7–23
  Pratte, F. J. et al., 31.7–24
  Zuyev, V. Ye. et al., 31.6–28
Wind models
  McWilliams, B. et al., 31.12–337
Wind observation techniques
  Vincent, R. A. et al., 31.11–292
Wind patterns
  Elsom, D. M., 31.12–333
Wind power conferences
  International Symposium on Wind Energy Systems, 2nd, Amsterdam, Netherlands, Oct. 3–6, 1978, 31.4–7
  National Conference on American Wind Energy Association, Amarillo, TX., March 1–5, 1978, 31.3–25
Wind power generation
  Divone, L. V., 31.2–305
  Hugosson, S., 31.1–352
  Musgrove, P. J., 31.11–317
Wind power generators
  Faxèn, T., 31.2–307
  Jensen, N. O. et al., 31.2–309
Wind power research
  Hugosson, S., 31.1–352
  Lodge, M., 31.2–310
  Piepers, G. G. et al., 31.4–292
  Reichel, R. S., 31.2–311
  Wendell, L. L. et al., 31.2–315
Wind power surveys
  Baker, R. W. et al., 31.6–55
  Daniels, P. A., 31.5–343
  Duensing, G. et al., 31.4–291
  Faxèn, T., 31.2–307
  Garstang, M. et al., 31.2–308
  Ramage, C. S. et al., 31.7–272
  Smedman-Högström, A. S., 31.2–312
Wind power textbooks
  Cheremisinoff, Nicholas P., 31.11–316
  Justus, C. G., 31.7–271
Wind power utilization
  Builtjes, P. J. H., 31.2–304
  Divone, L. V., 31.2–305
  McCutcheon, S., 31.10–313
  Reed, J. W., 31.1–354
  Reichel, R. S., 31.2–311
  Ushiyama, I., 31.2–313
Wind–pressure gradient relationships
  Brenner, I. S., 31.3–298; 31.7–253
Wind probabilities
  McWilliams, B. et al., 31.12–337
Wind profile calculations
  Culkowski, W. M., 31.10–285
Wind profile estimation
  Cats, G. J., 31.11–310
Wind profile forecasting
  Lettau, H. H., 31.6–83
Wind profile measurement techniques
  Crane, R. K., 31.11–311
  Sroga, J. T. et al., 31.12–344
Wind profiles
  Ţîştea, D. et al., 31.5–303
  Vukmirović, D., 31.1–231
Wind profiles above sea
  Benilov, A. Yu. et al., 31.6–401
Wind profiles in surface layer
  Endrődi, G., 31.11–271
  Peterson, E. W. et al., 31.2–208
Wind profiles over forests
  Kotoda, K. et al., 31.10–312
Wind profiles over seas
  Haase, L. et al., 31.7–270
Wind profiles over vegetation
  Kotoda, K. et al., 31.10–312
Wind profiles over water
  Anisimova, Ye. P. et al., 31.6–264
  Ruimy, D., 31.3–315
Wind regime
  Duensing, G. et al., 31.4–291
  Kolosova, N. V., 31.3–312
Wind regime analysis
  Goh, T. N. et al., 31.9–284
  Kamst, F. H. et al., 31.10–300
  Swift-Hook, D. T., 31.10–311
Wind regime over the ocean
  Livingstone, D. et al., 31.12–336
Wind–rime relationships
  Elsom, D. M., 31.12–333
Wind roses
  Australia. Bureau of Meteorology. Dept. of Science, Canberra, 31.4–286
  Ng'ang'a, J. K., 31.11–309
Wind sensors
  Ochs, G. R. et al., 31.11–72
  Rodriguez, R., 31.11–73; 31.11–74; 31.11–75
Wind shear
  Vukmirović, D., 31.1–231
Wind shear–cyclogenesis relationships
  Raman, C. R. V. et al., 31.2–239
Wind shear effects
  Bowman, M. R. et al., 31.8–164
Wind shear effects in ionosphere
  Anandarao, B. G. et al., 31.6–176
Wind shear estimation from satellite radiation measurements
  Fleming, H. E., 31.9–293
Wind shear measurement techniques
  Vaisala News [Helsinki], 31.5–84
Wind shear–mountain wave relationships
  Hyun, J. M. et al., 31.5–359
Wind shear theory of sporadic-E
  Smith, L. G. et al., 31.8–155
Wind–snow relationships
  Kobayashi, S., 31.12–437
Wind–soil temperature relationships
  Gurka, J. J., 31.2–282
Wind storm studies
  Wall, R., 31.6–288
Wind stress calculations
  Schultz, P., 31.5–210
Wind stress effects
  Bush, K. et al., 31.10–592
  Csanady, G. T., 31.1–573
  Ichiye, T., 31.10–205; 31.10–209
  Willebrand, J. et al., 31.10–314
  Willmott, A. J. et al., 31.6–550
Wind stress effects on sea level
  Enfield, D. B. et al.,

31.9–471
O'Connor, W. P., 31.7–279
Spillane, M. C. et al., 31.8–262
Wind stress effects on thermocline
White, W. et al., 31.10–545
Wind stress measurement techniques
Brucks, J. T. et al., 31.8–260
Wind stress on ice
Wu, J. et al., 31.10–508
Wind stress on sea surfaces
Amorocho, J. et al., 31.7–275
Byutner, E. K. et al., 31.9–464
Hasselmann, D., 31.7–12
Schooley, A. H., 31.2–321
Winant, C. D., 31.3–323
Wind stress over water
Deacon, E. L., 31.6–572
Smith, S. D., 31.12–349
Wu, J., 31.12–350
Wind structure
Kristensen, L. et al., 31.4–183
Phong-Anant, D. et al., 31.7–267
Wind transport of algae
Broady, P. A., 31.6–402
Wind transport of dust
Makhon'ko, K. P., 31.5–345
Morales, C., 31.9–109
Wind transport of sand
Greeley, R. et al., 31.7–488
Wind tunnel experiments
Dutkiewicz, R. K. et al., 31.2–209
Kitabayashi, K. et al., 31.2–113
Nishida, K. et al., 31.2–120; 31.2–121
Ogawa, Y. et al., 31.2–123
Wakahama, G. et al., 31.1–416
Wind vanes
Mohan, B. et al., 31.10–75
Wind velocity frequency distribution
Mage, D. T., 31.9–290
Wind velocity measurement techniques
Gryning, Sven-Erik et al., 31.6–67
Kaganov, Ye. I., 31.10–74
Kennedy, L. Z. et al., 31.1–27
Sroga, J. T., 31.10–37
Wind velocity profiles
Biltoft, C. A., 31.3–320
Wind wave–current relationships
Kononkova, G. Ye. et al., 31.6–578
Wind wave forecasting
Cavaleri, L. et al., 31.5–598
Faulkner, D. A., 31.8–576
Günther, H. et al., 31.7–585
Overland, J. E., 31.2–573
Peters, D. J. H. et al., 31.4–68
Ross, D. et al., 31.5–599
Wind wave frequency spectra
Gadzhiyev, Ya. Z. et al., 31.3–583
Wind wave generation
Donelan, M., 31.2–318
Dorman, C. E. et al., 31.5–348
Fabrikant, A. L., 31.6–580
Kawai, S., 31.4–580
Kononkova, G. Ye. et al., 31.6–578; 31.9–559
Maklin, V. K. et al., 31.5–349
Plate, E. J., 31.5–350
Ramamonjiarisoa, A. et al., 31.7–281
Wind wave growth
Gadzhiyev, Ya. Z. et al., 31.3–583
Giovanangeli, J. P. et al., 31.7–276
Kawai, S., 31.4–580
Liu, P. C., 31.12–348
Long, S. R. et al., 31.9–569
Plate, E. J., 31.5–350
Ramamonjiarisoa, A. et al., 31.7–281
Stewart, R. H. et al., 31.9–567
Wind wave measurement techniques
Ross, D. et al., 31.5–599
Wind wave mechanics
Pelinovskiy, Ye. N., 31.3–585
Wind wave models
Maklin, V. K. et al., 31.5–349
Wind wave propagation
Komen, G. J., 31.11–597
Kuo, Yi-Yu et al., 31.4–577; 31.4–578
Mitsuyasu, H. et al., 31.5–597
Plant, W. J. et al., 31.11–600
Ramamonjiarisoa, A. et al., 31.6–581
Wind–wave relationships
Henderson, G. et al., 31.12–347
Makin, V. K., 31.11–147
Overland, J. E., 31.2–573
Schooley, A. H., 31.2–321
Weare, T. J. et al., 31.7–582
Wu, J., 31.2–563
Wind wave research
Lleonart, G. T. et al., 31.11–598
Ramamonjiarisoa, A. et al., 31.7–281
Wind wave spectra
Huang, N. E., 31.10–565
Komen, G. J., 31.11–597
Kononkova, G. Ye. et al., 31.6–578; 31.9–559
Korneva, L. A., 31.9–560
Kuo, Yi-Yu et al., 31.4–577; 31.4–578
Liu, P. C., 31.12–348
Lleonart, G. T. et al., 31.11–598
Wind wave theories
Fabrikant, A. L., 31.6–580
Pelinovskiy, Ye. N., 31.3–585
Wind waves on lakes
Liu, P. C., 31.12–348
Windbreak effectiveness
Alvim, R. et al., 31.3–319
Windmills
Builtjes, P. J. H., 31.2–304
Faxèn, T., 31.2–307
Garstang, M. et al., 31.2–308
McCutcheon, S., 31.10–313
Musgrove, P. J., 31.11–317
Winds, 500-mb
Trenberth, K. E., 31.4–297
Winds at sea
Feuerherdt, W. R., 31.12–335
Sato, S., 31.7–268
SethuRaman, S. et al., 31.7–257
Winds at sea forecasting
Guddal, J., 31.3–99
Peters, D J. H. et al., 31.4–68
Winds over lakes
Schwab, D. J. et al., 31.8–47

Stauffer, R. E., 31.11–319

Winds over snow cover
Ohata, T. et al., 31.2–302

Windspeed effects on diffusion
Culkowski, W. M., 31.6–393

Windspeed estimation
Albini, F. A. et al., 31.4–276
Stevens, M. J. M. et al., 31.6–27

Windspeed instruments
Simidchiyev, D. A., 31.10–76
Venugopal, G. et al., 31.2–53

Windspeed measurement techniques
Baker, R. W. et al., 31.6–55
Barber, T.L. et al., 31.2–32
Smith, J., 31.7–25

Windspeed variations
Culkowski, W. M., 31.6–393

Winter circulation
Blackmon, M. L. et al., 31.9–201
Harnack, R. P., 31.7–174
Kikuchi, Y., 31.2–217
Lau, Ngar-Cheung et al., 31.4–193
Quiroz, R. S., 31.2–233

Winter crop viability
Starý, J., 31.8–68

Winter D-layer anomaly
Granville Benyon, W. J. (ed.), 31.6–198
Offermann, D., 31.2–179; 31.6–219
Prasad, B. S. N. et al., 31.5–194
Sonnemann, G. et al., 31.6–237

Winter F-layer
Torr, D. G. et al., 31.9–182

Winter F-region anomaly
Torr, D. G. et al., 31.11–179

Winter ionospheric absorption anomaly
Becker, M., 31.6–140
Beran, D. et al., 31.6–141
Friedrich, M. et al., 31.6–194
Granville Benyon, W. J. (ed.), 31.6–198
Krankowsky, D. et al., 31.6–148
Labitzke, K. et al., 31.6–149
Offermann, D., 31.6–219; 31.6–362
Rees, D. et al., 31.6–155
Sato, T., 31.7–162
Widdel, H. U. et al., 31.6–246

Williams, E. R., 31.6–247

Winter monsoon circulation
Murakami, T., 31.8–257

Winter monsoons
Kung, E. C. et al., 31.4–219

Winter sports
Weatherwise [Wash., D.C.], 31.7–94

Winter storms
Burrows, W. R. et al., 31.4–287
Changnon, S. A., Jr. et al., 31.1–233

Winter temperature anomalies
Rodewald, M., 31.8–234

Winter temperature forecasting
Bilello, M. A. et al., 31.9–76
Harnack, R. P., 31.7–174
Rahău, L. et al., 31.5–113
Starý, J., 31.8–68

Winter temperatures
Harnack, R. P., 31.7–174
Kalvová, J., 31.8–233
Meehl, G. A. et al., 31.1–307; 31.9–212

Winter thunderstorms
Golubov, R. S. et al., 31.2–242

Winter weather
Assel, R. A. et al., 31.10–41
Burroughs, W. J., 31.12–297

Winter wheat crop yield
Kulik, M. S. et al., 31.4–396

Winter wheat cultivation
Aase, J. K. et al., 31.7–407

Wintering of crops
Strashnaya, A. I., 31.9–379

Wisconsin period ice cover
White, J. M. et al., 31.5–5

WMO conferences
World Meteorological Organization, World Climate Conference, 1st, Geneva, Feb. 1979, 31.9–10

WMO Executive Committee Reports
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Executive Committee, 31.12–18

WMO hydrology activities
Němec, J., 31.10–478

WMO Regional Association meetings
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva. Regional Association VI (Europe), 31.1–4

WMO Regional Association VI (Europe)
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva. Regional Association VI (Europe), 31.1–4

WMO resolutions
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, 31.8–17

World Data Center for Glaciology
MacKinnon, P. K., 31.11–518
Vivian, R., 31.1–554
World Data Center-A for Glaciology [Snow and Ice], Boulder, CO., 31.1–413

World Data Center for Oceanography
Churgin, J., 31.2–510
Moffatt, R. E. et al., 31.3–537

World Data Centers
International Council of Scientific Unions, Panel on World Data Centers (Geophysical and Solar), 31.7–32

World Weather Program
World Weather Program. [U.S. Participation], 31.5–14

World Weather Watch
World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, 31.5–13; 31.8–28

X

X-ray anisotropy
Elwert, G. et al., 31.1–287

X-ray effects on ionosphere
Kamada, T. et al., 31.4–153
Ohshio, M., 31.5–191
Sengupta, P. R., 31.12–181

X-ray emissions
Rugge, H. R. et al., 31.1–291

X-ray fluxes
Sheldon, W. R. et al., 31.6–357

X-ray microbursts
Bering, E. A. et al., 31.10–246

X-ray radiation effects on upper

atmosphere
  Barcus, J. R., 31.3–275
X-ray spectrum
  Elwert, G. et al., 31.1–287
  Korneyev, V. V. et al., 31.4–251; 31.4–252
X-rays emitted during solar flares
  Emslie, A. G. et al., 31.3–277
Xenon in Mars atmosphere
  Owen, T. et al., 31.10–440

Y

Yachting weather
  Bock, K.-H., 31.12–327
  Bowditch, N., 31.7–8
  Journal of Meteorology [Trowbridge, Eng.], 31.8–73; 31.9–291

Z

Zodiacal dust
  Morfill, G. E. et al., 31.2–442
Zodiacal light–corona relationships
  Robley, R., 31.4–443
Zodiacal light intensities
  Torr, M. R. et al., 31.2–444
Zonal current–wave interaction
  Kasahara, A., 31.12–219
Zonal flow–planetary wave interaction
  Schoeberl, M. R. et al., 31.1–229
Zonal flow stability
  Alishayev, D. M., 31.9–200
Zonal temperature fields
  Buendía Carrera, E. J. et al., 31.4–182
Zonal winds
  Smirnov, V. M., 31.3–303
Zooplankton distribution
  Taylor, A. H. et al., 31.10–556

CUMULATIVE GEOGRAPHIC INDEX

Vol. 31, Nos. 1–12 (Jan.–Dec. 1980)

(2) PHYSIOGRAPHICAL REGIONS

(213) Tropical Regions, 31.1–122; 31.2–68, 235, 236; 31.4–164, 520; 31.5–36, 108; 31.6–14, 80, 226, 227 406, 424; 31.7–152; 31.9–120, 152, 157, 168, 211; 31.10–17, 512, 544; 31.12–12

(215) Hemispheres
(215–11) **Eastern Hemisphere**, 31.2–277
(215–13) **Southern Hemisphere**, 31.1–21, 230, 572; 31.2–221; 31.3–303; 31.4–297; 31.5–234, 352, 445; 31.6–162, 164, 375; 31.7–157, 179; 31.8–89; 31.9–301
(215–17) **Northern Hemisphere**, 31.1–338; 31.2–62, 81, 220, 238, 275, 355; 31.3-290, 296, 297, 405, 511; 31.4–193, 266, 267, 342; 31.5–318, 319, 320, 443; 31.6–109, 375, 415; 31.7–145, 174, 175, 176, 177, 241, 330, 578; 31.8–18, 89, 233; 31.9–68, 139, 201; 31.10–385, 505; 31.11–208, 218; 31.12–245, 307

(23) Mountains
(234.3) **Mountains of Europe**
  Alps, 31.1–19, 86, 235, 251, 262, 303, 316, 350, 366, 406, 453, 454, 455, 475, 476, 498; 31.2–202, 496, 503; 31.3-301, 317, 377; 31.4–6; 31.6–5; 31.7–399; 31.10–351; 31.11–366, 380
    Ewigschneefeld, 31.10–360
    Hintereisferner, 31.1–267, 420, 434, 556; 31.2–499; 31.5–255; 31.10–226; 31.12–558, 560
    Hohe Tauern, 31.1–62
    Kesselwandferner, 31.12–558
    Sonnblick Observatory, 31.1–49
    Stubacher Sonnblickkees, 31.12–559
(234.41) Apennines, 31.1–351
    Mt. Capellino, 31.1–396
(234.42) Carpathians, 31.1–314, 400, 408, 486, 488; 31.4–216, 224; 31.5–398, 458
    Cindrel Mts., 31.5–460
    Izvorul Muntelui-Bicaz Reservoir, 31.1–301
  Dinaric Alps
    Velebit Mt., 31.1–414
  Tatras, 31.1–300, 480; 31.8–162
(234.8) Urals, 31.7–292; 31.12–420
(234.9) Caucasus, 31.12–480
    Mt. Elbrus, 31.4–323; 344
(235) **Mountains of Asia**
(235.2) Pamirs, 31.9–339
(235.24) Himalayas, 31.11–433; 31.12–429
(237) **Mountains of North America**
(237.1) Rockies, 31.4–21, 538; 31.12–546
    Wolf Creek Pass, 31.2–92
  Sierra Nevada, 31.4–77; 31.10–99
(237.2) Appalachians, 31.5–563; 31.12–353
(238) **Mountains of South America**
(238.1) Andes, 31.11–221
(239) **Mountains of Australia, Oceania, Arctic, and Antarctic Regions**
(239.3) Alps, New Zealand, 31.3–355

(26) Oceans, Seas, and Interconnections, 31.1–56, 76, 199, 217, 334; 31.2–336; 31.3–33, 99, 332; 31.5–160, 325, 326, 484; 31.6–15, 139, 401; 31.7–4, 208, 226, 263, 264, 266; 31.8–167; 31.9–277, 283, 450; 31.10–20, 302; 31.12–331
(261) **Atlantic Ocean**, 31.1–237; 31.2–322; 31.3–299; 31.4–129, 191, 212, 555, 567; 31.5–592; 31.7–6; 31.8–36, 526, 527, 530, 553, 555; 31.9–475, 477; 31.10–244, 525, 528, 551; 31.11–59, 531, 547, 563; 31.12–354, 570
(261:213) Tropical Atlantic, 31.1–58, 59, 63, 172, 360, 391, 587; 31.2–30; 31.3–53, 75, 228, 354, 553; 31.4–24; 31.5–98, 107, 226, 229, 355; 31.6–51, 304, 411, 430, 559, 566; 31.7–43, 224, 249, 261, 287, 322, 594; 31.8–20, 219, 289, 557; 31.9–113, 311, 590; 31.10–49, 50, 52, 135,

237, 239, 280, 296, 323, 555, 562; 31.11–25, 50, 209, 296; 31.12–246, 299
- (261.1) North Atlantic, 31.1–462; 31.2–340; 31.3–238, 247; 31.4–273, 517, 557; 31.5–136, 235, 314, 446; 31.6–327, 432; 31.7–130, 547; 31.8–107, 234, 246, 549; 31.9–116, 446, 504, 516, 547; 31.10–6, 526, 563; 31.11–226, 556, 560, 562, 572, 585; 31.12–585, 590
- (261.2) Northeast Atlantic, 31.1–562; 31.2–519, 565, 578; 31.5–162; 31.6–548; 31.7–584, 590; 31.8–73, 543, 563; 31.9–29, 291, 451, 452, 468, 499; 31.10–514, 520, 556, 559; 31.12–50, 564, 565, 569
    - Gulf of Cadiz, 31.11–543
    - Iberian Basin, 31.9–584
- (261.24) Baltic Sea, 31.1–568; 31.2–536, 539, 587; 31.4–586; 31.8–484, 515; 31.10–538, 546; 31.11–201; 31.12–317
- (261.242) Gulf of Bothnia, 31.2–506; 31.10–546
- (261.243) Gulf of Finland
    - Neva Bay, 31.10–600
    - Neva River Estuary, 31.1–591
- (261.245) Central Baltic, 31.10–511; 31.12–318, 578, 579
- (261.246) Southwest Baltic, 31.12–589
    - Bodden Strait, 31.9–467
    - Szczecin Bay, 31.7–542
- (261.248) Kattegat, 31.8–499
- (261.26) North Sea, 31.1–590, 595, 596; 31.2–44, 555, 556, 570, 572; 31.4–273; 31.5–581; 31.6–589; 31.7–570, 582; 31.8–484, 499, 514, 595; 31.9–451, 452, 482, 581; 31.10–514, 561; 31.11–317, 593, 594, 595; 31.12–569
- (261.262) German Bight and Frisian Island Waters, 31.2–591; 31.3–552; 31.6–382, 544; 31.7–55, 589; 31.11–592
    - Weser Estuary, 31.7–600
- (261.263) Skagerrak, 31.8–499
- (261.267) Strait of Dover, 31.9–582
- (261.268) English Channel, 31.2–581; 31.10–570; 31.12–347
    - Start Bay, 31.9–501
- (261.27) Irish Sea and Coastal Waters of West British Isles, 31.2–557
- (261.28) Bay of Biscay, 31.1–441, 565; 31.6–546; 31.8–536
    - Gironde Estuary, 31.4–594
- (261.4) Northwest Atlantic, 31.1–581, 583; 31.2–260, 308, 501, 574; 31.4–525, 534, 535, 540, 566, 600; 31.5–119, 333, 591; 31.6–361, 541, 553, 556, 558, 569; 31.7–239, 242, 244, 277; 31.8–19, 535, 550; 31.9–216, 492, 522, 532; 31.10–521, 589, 592; 31.11–541, 548, 583, 599; 31.12–574, 581, 599
    - Georges Bank, 31.7–575
    - St. George Bay, 31.2–600; 31.8–589
- (261.44) Gulf of St. Lawrence, 31.4–597; 31.10–586
    - Miramichi River Estuary, 31.4–599
- (261.45) Gulf of Maine, 31.4–588; 31.7–575; 31.10–585; 31.11–281
- (261.452) Bay of Fundy, 31.10–585
- (261.46) Coastal Waters of East U.S., 31.2–530, 546; 31.6–563, 564; 31.7–257, 411, 599; 31.9–508, 542, 556
    - Lower Bay, 31.3–595
    - New York Bight, 31.6–594; 31.9–594
    - Shinnecock Inlet, 31.4–572
    - Shrewsbury River Estuary, 31.8–598
- (261.47) Chesapeake Bay, 31.1–567; 31.4–593; 31.8–588
    - James River Estuary, 31.1–567
- (261.48) Coastal Waters of Southeast U.S., 31.2–548, 594, 595; 31.4–33; 31.6–598, 600; 31.8–189, 493, 494, 495, 500; 31.9–592
    - North Inlet, 31.4–598
    - Onslow Bay, 31.3–594, 597, 599; 31.10–598
- (261.5) South Atlantic, 31.12–566
- (261.6) West and Southwest Atlantic, 31.2–508; 31.4–525, 534, 600; 31.6–212, 577; 31.7–104, 239, 361, 570; 31.8–540; 31.9–492
    - Abaco Bight, 31.7–252
- (261.6–14) Southwest Atlantic, 31.7–555
- (261.6–15) West Atlantic, 31.3–349
- (261.62) Sargasso Sea, 31.2–551; 31.4–552, 562; 31.9–473; 31.11–544
- (261.638) Florida Strait, 31.2–538; 31.4–558
- (261.64) Gulf of Mexico, 31.1–248; 31.2–542; 31.3–544; 31.4–530, 559, 564, 573; 31.6–291, 549; 31.7–277; 31.8–184, 185, 186, 506; 31.9–495, 539, 567, 599; 31.11–590
    - St. Louis Bay, 31.11–225
- (261.65) Caribbean Sea, 31.1–248; 31.4–573; 31.9–595; 31.11–549, 590; 31.12–93
    - St. Lucia Passage, 31.9–521
- (261.651) Sea of Yucatan, 31.6–599
- (261.652) Gulf of Honduras
    - Carrie Bow Cay, 31.8–561

(261.66) Coastal Waters of Northeast South America, 31.8–566

(261.67) Coastal Waters of East Brazil, 31.7–597; 31.8–533

(261.68) Coastal Waters of Southeast South America, 31.6–551
  Vema Channel, 31.8–544

(261.7–11) East Atlantic, 31.7–593

(261.7–12) Southeast Atlantic, 31.10–571

(261.74) Coastal Waters of West Africa, 31.1–332; 31.7–402; 31.9–519

(261.76) Gulf of Guinea, 31.4–590; 31.8–518, 531

(261.77) Coastal Waters of West Equatorial Africa, 31.8–92; 31.9–88

(261.78) Coastal Waters of Southwest Africa and West South Africa, 31.3–575; 31.8–325 516; 31.9–552; 31.10–569; 31.11–574; 31.12–595

(262) **Mediterranean Sea**, 31.1–458, 565; 31.5–136; 31.6–548; 31.7–293, 402, 556; 31.8–107; 31.9–470, 476

(262.1) Western Mediterranean, 31.2–519; 31.3–407; 31.6–539; 31.9–98; 31.11–580; 31.12–2

(262.113) Alboran Sea, 31.1–577

(262.115) Gulf of Lion, 31.1–357; 31.12–588

(262.116) Ligurian Sea, 31.2–287, 319; 31.10–529; 31.12–346
  Gulf of Genoa, 31.4–293; 31.9–454
  Monaco Bay, 31.1–326

(262.13) Tyrrhenian Sea, 31.4–541; 31.7–591
  Castellabate Marine Park, 31.2–593

(262.138) Strait of Messina, 31.2–541

(262.16) Coastal Waters of Algeria and North Tunisia
  Strait of Tunis, 31.6–557

(262.2) Eastern Mediterranean, 31.9–118

(262.22) Ionian Sea, 31.1–311

(262.3) Adriatic Sea, 31.5–598; 31.7–568

(262.32) Gulf of Venice, 31.2–559; 31.7–572

(262.4) Aegean Sea, 31.1–311

(262.5) Black Sea, 31.5–380; 31.6–537; 31.8–522; 31.9–540; 546, 596; 31.11–133

(262.54) Sea of Azov, 31.2–79

(262.81) Caspian Sea, 31.3–583; 31.9–534; 31.10–543; 31.11–540

(262.83) Aral Sea, 31.4–403; 31.9–299

(265) **Pacific Ocean**, 31.1–133, 240; 31.2–240, 322; 31.3–294, 572; 31.4–191; 31.6–423, 531; 31.7–541; 31.8–34, 44; 31.10–210; 31.11–576

(265:213) Tropical Pacific, 31.2–285, 589; 31.4–107, 165, 196, 282, 521, 536; 31.5–583; 31.7–284; 31.8–93, 96, 102, 559; 31.9–487, 488, 507, 525, 526, 527, 530, 541; 31.10–549; 31.11–277, 581; 31.12–14, 594

(265.1) East and Southeast Pacific, 31.9–471

(265.1–11) East Pacific, 31.2–200; 31.6–562; 31.9–589

(265.1–12) Southeast Pacific, 31.2–520; 31.7–558, 573; 31.8–240, 517, 537, 547, 554; 31.9–517, 537; 31.11–575; 31.12–14, 582

(265.2) North and Northeast Pacific, 31.2–535, 588; 31.4–570, 573; 31.5–577, 594; 31.8–134, 241; 31.10–540

(265.2–17) North Pacific, 31.1–329, 589; 31.2–284; 31.4–213, 274; 31.5–318, 584; 31.6–289, 432, 540; 31.8–126, 243, 246, 497; 31.9–269, 515; 31.10–518, 523, 545; 31.11–280, 287, 546; 31.12–51, 319

(265.2–18) Northeast Pacific, 31.1–588; 31.4–295; 31.6–541; 31.7–149, 243, 244, 558, 574; 31.8–248, 538, 548, 584; 31.9–456, 486, 490, 505, 511, 514, 533, 591; 31.10–297; 31.11–224, 566; 31.12–322
  Juan de Fuca Strait, 31.3–538

(265.22) Coastal Waters of West U.S., 31.2–300, 564, 566, 584; 31.3–348; 31.4–568, 592; 31.5–514; 31.7–560; 31.8–262, 459, 460, 460; 31.9–119, 270, 457, 545, 565, 571, 572, 574; 31.10–594; 31.11–568, 579; 31.12–577
  Grays Harbor, 31.6–568
  Monterey Bay, 31.7–308; 31.8–586; 31.10–520
  Port Angeles Harbor, 31.7–598
  Puget Sound, 31.4–596; 31.6–595

(265.23) Coastal Waters of Alaska and Canada, 31.10–599; 31.11–284
  Gulf of Georgia, 31.10–566
  Haro Strait, 31.12–567, 568
  Kitimat Inlet, 31.2–575; 31.6–576
  Knight Inlet, 31.4–524; 31.8–590
  Muir Inlet, 31.5–590
  Saanich Inlet, 31.7–562
  Strait of Georgia, 31.8–576

(265.24) Gulf of Alaska, 31.4–210; 31.5–514; 31.7–187; 31.9–458, 536; 31.12–336
  Cook Inlet, 31.9–529

(265.5) West and Northwest Pacific, 31.8–257

(265.5–15) West Pacific, 31.8–244; 31.12–226

(265.5–16) Northwest Pacific, 31.1–327, 566; 31.2–42, 77, 522; 31.3–68, 245, 560, 564, 574; 31.4–213, 219; 31.6–47, 429, 530, 571; 31.7–401; 31.8–42, 183, 188, 190, 247, 496, 501, 502;

31.9–26, 506, 512, 520; 31.11–282; 31.12–231, 591, 596
(265.51) Bering Sea, 31.2–517; 31.7–244; 31.8–497, 572; 31.9–497, 535; 31.11–524, 553
  Bristol Bay, 31.9–503
(265.518) Bering Strait, 31.9–538
(265.53) Sea of Okhotsk, 31.7–544, 546; 31.8–182; 31.12–563
(265.54) Sea of Japan, 31.2–344; 31.7–268, 546; 31.8–491, 498, 556; 31.9–268
  Yura River Estuary, Wakasa Bay, 31.8–594
(265.547) Tsugaru Strait, 31.8–575
(265.57) East China Sea, 31.8–491, 545, 574
(265.58) Philippine Sea, 31.3–246; 31.8–574
  Inland Sea, 31.2–543
  Sagami Bay, 31.8–593
  Sagami Sea, 31.11–586
  Tosa Bay, 31.12–334
(265.7) South and Southwest Pacific, 31.2–523; 31.10–558
(265.7–13) South Pacific, 31.1–594; 31.3–73; 31.8–290; 31.9–484
(265.7–14) Southwest Pacific, 31.3–559, 565, 578, 579, 580, 581; 31.12–572
(265.76) Coral Sea, 31.3–582; 31.7–269
(265.764) Solomon Sea, 31.7–269
(265.768) Torres Strait, 31.8–564
(265.78) Tasman Sea, 31.3–548, 582; 31.10–539, 548
(265.782) Seas, Gulfs, and Bays of New South Wales Coast, 31.9–523
  Botany Bay, 31.11–596
  East Australian Current, 31.9–523
(265.788) Cook Strait, 31.10–584
(267) **Indian Ocean**, 31.2–554; 31.5–337; 31.8–107; 31.10–244, 307, 528; 31.11–306; 31.12–244, 471, 472
(267:213) Tropical Indian Ocean, 31.1–228; 31.2–148; 31.9–528; 31.11–587
(267–13) South Indian Ocean
  Morbihan Bay, 31.8–587
(267.2–14) Southwest Indian Ocean, 31.3–571; 31.5–582; 31.6–293, 560; 31.9–552; 31.10–571
(267.24) Coastal Waters of South and Southeast Africa, 31.2–544, 549; 31.9–531; 31.12–597, 598
(267.3) Northwest Indian Ocean, 31.6–552
(267.33) Red Sea
  Gulf of Elath, 31.2–553; 31.3–596
(267.35) Persian Gulf, 31.4–289
(267.37) Arabian Sea, 31.1–345; 31.3–212, 239; 31.4–192, 275; 31.6–262, 292, 428; 31.9–267; 31.10–595; 31.11–571; 31.12–231
(267.64) Bay of Bengal, 31.2–240; 31.3–208, 239, 359; 31.4–595; 31.5–578; 31.6–262, 292; 31.9–551; 31.10–573; 31.12–231
(267.65) Andaman Sea, 31.4–595
(267.7–11) East Indian Ocean, 31.4–565
(267.7–12) Southeast Indian Ocean, 31.10–558; 31.12–572
(267.72) Timor Sea, 31.3–570
(267.75) Coastal Waters of West Australia, 31.8–551
(268) **Arctic Ocean**, 31.1–258, 598; 31.2–292; 31.3–529, 530, 551; 31.4–343, 383, 516; 31.5–323, 437, 570; 31.6–526; 31.7–545, 559; 31.8–324, 481; 31.9–485; 31.10–224, 504, 509; 31.11–279, 378, 525, 526; 31.12–562
(268.4) European Arctic, 31.6–548; 31.7–547
(268.42) Greenland Sea, 31.3–400; 31.11–286
(268.428) Denmark Strait, 31.8–546; 31.10–298; 31.11–584
(268.43) Norwegian Sea, 31.1–542; 31.2–526; 31.4–574; 31.5–576, 587; 31.8–595
(268.45) Barents Sea, 31.5–576; 31.11–348
(268.52) Kara Sea, 31.11–283, 534, 591
(268.53) Laptev Sea, 31.11–535, 536, 557
(268.55) East Siberian Sea, 31.11–536
(268.56) Chukchi Sea, 31.8–497; 31.9–509, 538; 31.11–521, 524
(268.7) American Arctic, 31.10–591
  Robeson Channel, 31.6–532
(268.72) Beaufort Sea, 31.8–483; 31.9–265, 444, 543, 548; 31.11–521, 524; 31.12–335
  Prudhoe Bay, 31.2–505
(268.74) Seas of Canadian Archipelago
  d'Iberville Fjord, 31.5–590
(268.77) Baffin Bay
  Smith Sound, 31.8–592
(268.9) Arctic Basin, 31.9–434; 31.11–278, 572, 573
(269) **Southern (Antarctic) Ocean**, 31.1–258; 31.3–40, 207, 229, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 530, 531, 540, 555, 563, 591; 31.4–515; 31.5–424; 31.6–303, 385, 523, 524, 526, 527, 560; 31.7–404, 552; 31.8–521, 534; 31.9–84, 449; 31.10–500, 510, 527; 31.11–522, 525
(269.4) Atlantic Sector of Antarctic Ocean, 31.5–586; 31.8–482
(269.42) Drake Passage, 31.3–36, 39, 222, 261, 293, 541, 542, 561, 566, 573; 31.10–515, 524, 554
(269.43) Scotia Sea, 31.11–570
(269.46) Weddell Sea, 31.3–522; 31.4–290,

537; 31.6–547; 31.8–541
(269.5) Pacific Sector of Antarctic Ocean, 31.2–534; 31.3–528; 31.11–564
(269.56) Ross Sea, 31.2–579; 31.3–535, 589; 31.9–368
  McMurdo Sound, 31.3–539
(269.7) Indian Ocean Sector of Antarctic Ocean, 31.2–516; 31.3–567
(269.71) Great Australian Bight, 31.3–569; 31.8–581
  Spencer Gulf, 31.9–583
(269.718) Bass Strait, 31.3–568; 31.11–7
  Westernport Bay, 31.8–591

(282.2) RIVERS, BASINS, AND ESTUARIES
(282.24) **Rivers of Europe**
  Doubs, 31.2–476
(282.242) Ouse, 31.7–377
  Rheidol, 31.11–513
  Wye, 31.8–463
  Ystwyth, 31.11–513, 514
(282.243) Dunajec, 31.10–365
  Iskar, 31.4–507; 31.10–497
  Maritsa, 31.2–371
  Poprad, 31.10–365
  Vedea, 31.12–550
  Vistula, 31.1–558; 31.2–473; 31.10–362
(282.243.7) Danube, 31.3–467; 31.6–506; 31.9–111
(282.244) Arboga, 31.3–469
  Loire, 31.9–429
(282.247) Kuban, 31.4–352
  Moscow, 31.2–480
(282.247.41) Volga, 31.11–516
(282.252) **Rivers of Asia**
  Nanakita, 31.8–597
(282.253) Sone, 31.3–386
(282.253.22) Brahmaputra, 31.4–354
(282.254.32) Tigris, 31.11–509
(282.255) Varzob Basin, 31.12–463
(282.26) **Rivers of Africa**
(282.263.1) Nile, 31.4–355, 356
(282.27) **Rivers of North America**
(282.271) Colorado, 31.3–505
  East Fork, 31.5–560
  Fraser, 31.3–600
  Yampa, 31.8–466
(282.271.2) Columbia, 31.6–514
(282.271.4) Colorado Basin, 31.7–523
(282.272) Chattahoochee, 31.2–486; 31.4–505, 506; 31.12–553
  Detroit, 31.11–38
  Lafayette, 31.3–504
  Saguenay, 31.9–600
  St. Clair, 31.11–38
  Tennessee Valley, 31.7–338
  Wolf, 31.12–4
(282.272.1) St. Lawrence, 31.5–558
  Saguenay Fjord, 31.2–599
(282.29) **Rivers of Oceania**
  Clutha, 31.12–458
  Rakaia, 31.12–457
  Waimakariri, 31.5–561
(282.294) Darling, 31.6–444

(285) LAKES, PONDS, ETC.
(285:4) **Lakes of Europe**
  Geneva, 31.9–190
(285:430.2) Müggel, 31.3–516
  Nehmitz, 31.12–554
  Stechlin, 31.12–554
(285:439) Balaton, 31.2–492
(285:479.25) Sevan, 31.7–167
(285:480) Päijänne, 31.2–490
(285:494) Biel, 31.12–555
  Brienz, 31.12–555
  Geneva, 31.2–317
(285:498) Techirghiol, 31.12–462, 464
(285:5) **Lakes of Asia**
(285:520) Biwa, 31.11–434
(285:56) Dead Sea, 31.1–553
  Kinneret, 31.4–511
(285:6) **Lakes of Africa**
(285:676) Naivasha, 31.3–389
  Victoria, 31.3–389; 31.4–223
(285:676.2) Naivasha Crater Lake, 31.8–433
  Nakuru, 31.8–433
(285:7) **Lakes of North America**
  Great Lakes, 31.1–51; 31.3–121; 31.6–528; 31.7–340; 31.8–273, 476; 31.9–432; 31.10–41, 498, 506
    Erie, 31.6–403, 404, 516; 31.10–507; 31.11–35, 36, 519
      Erie Basin, 31.12–150
    Huron, 31.4–510; 31.11–37, 42, 352
      Nottawasaga Bay, 31.8–480
    Michigan, 31.1–356; 31.3–156, 512; 31.4–399; 31.5–566; 31.6–131: 31.8–47, 477; 31.9–430; 31.10–122; 31.11–39, 41; 31.12–402, 556
    Ontario, 31.1–377; 31.3–514; 31.8–474; 31.11–33, 517; 31.12–348
      Oswego Harbor, 31.11–40
    Superior, 31.8–273; 31.2–489; 31.8–199, 249, 473, 475, 478; 31.9-380; 31.11–34, 43
      Superior Basin, 31.12–80

Superior Region, 31.12–306
St. Clair, 31.3–237; 31.11–38
Straits of Mackinac, 31.11–42
(285:711) Babine Lake, 31.1–356
(285:713) Simcoe, 31.12–260
(285:719) Melville, 31.2–507
(285:74) Champlain, 31.7–548; 31.9–273
(285:759) Orange Lake, 31.7–250
(285:79) Tahoe, 31.3–515; 31.5–251
(285:792) Great Salt Lake, 31.9–354
(285:9) **Lakes of Antarctica**
(285:942) Albert, 31.10–221

(4/5) EURASIA, 31.4–383; 31.6–300

(4) EUROPE, 31.1–10, 113; 31.2–111, 181; 31.3–299; 31.5–131, 231, 441; 31.6–261, 283; 31.10–551; 31.11–269; 31.12–116, 175, 270

(4–015) Mediterranean Region, 31.1–86, 108, 235, 298; 31.3–240; 31.7–403; 31.10–392; 31.12–2

(4–13) Southern Europe, 31.4–124

(4–15) Western Europe, 31.5–142; 31.6–140, 141, 149, 177, 194, 198, 246; 31.8–62; 31.10–390; 31.12–131

(4–16) Northwestern Europe, 31.4–76; 31.11–313

(4–17) Northern Europe, 31.1–307; 31.9–212

(4–191.2) Central Europe, 31.1–223, 455; 31.2–152; 31.7–53; 31.8–163; 31.9–56; 31.12–303

(41) British Isles, 31.5–220, 221; 31.12–56, 297
(410) **United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland**, 31.1–201, 283, 453; 31.2–21, 272, 303; 31.3–149, 220, 363, 364; 31.4–324, 325; 31.5–103, 342, 386; 31.6–11; 31.8–192, 193; 31.9–194, 262, 334; 31.10–163; 31.11–235, 317; 31.12–81, 309, 433
(411) Scotland, 31.1–459; 31.8–596; 31.10–387; 31.11–381
Aberdeenshire
Upper Don Basin, 31.5–451
South Uist, 31.6–247
(415) Ireland, 31.1–435
(417) Irish Republic, 31.1–200; 31.11–198, 199
(420) England, 31.1–339, 403, 404, 546, 593; 31.2–334, 359, 361, 475; 31.3–139; 31.4–131, 208; 31.5–99, 298, 407; 31.7–116, 324; 31.8–191; 31.9–357; 31.10–387; 31.11–270
Ashchurch, 31.5–324
Bakewell, 31.5–35
Berkshire, 31.4–215
Birmingham, 31.10–409
Chichester, 31.4–45
Chilterns, 31.4–333
East Midlands, 31.9–107
Harwell, 31.1–164
Hertfordshire, 31.4–215; 31.10–204
London, 31.1–333; 31.3–171; 31.6–113; 31.8–180
Brunswick Wharf, 31.8–109
Malvern, 31.2–173; 31.12–177, 183, 187
Manchester, 31.2–103
Norfolk, 31.1–418
Norfolk Broads, 31.6–460
Nottinghamshire, 31.4–340
Oxford, 31.3–256, 406
Pennines, 31.1–312
Scilly Isles, 31.7–233
Selby, 31.7–60
Skipton, 31.9–329
Spalding, 31.11–355
Thetford Forest, 31.8–298
Torbay, 31.1–115
Trowbridge, 31.5–486
Wessex, 31.5–95
Whyteleafe, 31.8–326
(429) Wales, 31.1–403, 404, 546; 31.2–334, 359, 361; 31.5–99, 407; 31.8–305; 31.10–387
Hell's Mouth Bay, 31.8–562
Llandissilio, 31.3–249
(430) **Germany**, 31.9–76; 31.11–326
East Frisian Islands, 31.10–401
(430.1) Federal Republic of Germany, 31.2–74, 298; 31.3–192; 31.5–18, 126, 129, 147; 31.7–336; 31.8–94
Bavaria, 31.1–394; 31.8–208

    - Bavarian National Park, 31.8–315
  - Cologne, 31.2–296; 31.3–159
  - Dickson Island, 31.8–234
  - Ebersberg Forest, 31.2–289
  - Eifel, 31.1–150
  - Garmisch-Partenkirchen, 31.3–32
  - Hamburg, 31.7–259; 31.8–234; 31.10–222
  - Harz Mts., 31.9–132; 31.11–325
  - Helgoland, Frisian Islands, 31.4–291
  - Julich, 31.4–104
  - Munich, 31.6–44; 31.8–88
  - North Rhine–Westphalia Region, 31.3–168
  - Regensberg, 31.10–215
  - Rheinfelden, 31.6–87
  - Rheinische Schiefergebirge, 31.3–380
  - Ruhr, 31.5–124; 31.6–124
  - Sandbichleralm, 31.1–367
  - Stuttgart, 31.3–419
  - Upper Rhine Valley, 31.4–218
  - Wiesbaden, 31.1–70

- (430.2) German Democratic Republic, 31.1–135; 31.2–339; 31.3–341; 31.4–311; 31.7–7, 14, 148; 31.11–10, 32; 31.11–65
  - Dresden, 31.1–17
  - Leipzig, 31.2–109
  - Niemegk, 31.2–457
  - Potsdam, 31.1–263; 31.12–196
- (430–2.1) Berlin, 31.1–410; 31.2–38; 31.6–45; 31.7–33, 34, 35, 173; 31.8–329
- (435.9) **Luxembourg**, 31.12–134
- 436) **Austria**, 31.1–57; 31.7–89, 131; 31.12–249
  - Glockner Region, 31.8–318
  - Innsbruck, 31.6–398
  - Sonnblick, 31.1–407
  - Vent, 31.1–420, 434
  - Vienna, 31.2–76; 31.4–38, 94; 31.7–13, 414; 31.9–372, 382; 31.10–215
    - Hohe Warte, 31.8–108
- (437) **Czechoslovakia**, 31.1–266; 31.2–360; 31.8–29; 31.10–80
  - Bohemia, 31.9–326
  - Bratislava, 31.8–203; 31.9–111, 233
  - Budkov, 31.2–457
  - Hradec Kralove, 31.12–250
  - Jaslovske Bohunice, 31.5–419
  - Moravia, 31.9–373
  - Mostenik River Basin, 31.1–306
  - Opava, 31.1–448
  - Ostrava, 31.1–448
  - Pecny, 31.12–498
  - Piestany, 31.10–279
  - Prague, 31.8–233
  - Slovakia, 31.2–367; 31.5–462
  - Starý Smokovec, 31.10–279
  - Strba Lake, 31.12–250
  - Trsice, 31.5–73
  - Zitny Island, 31.6–506
- (438) **Poland**, 31.1–370, 372; 31.10–90; 31.12–248
  - Bielsk, 31.12–170, 264, 265
  - Jarczew, 31.10–79
  - Silesia, 31.9–421
  - Swider
    - Stanislaw Kalinowski Geophysical Observatory, 31.8–27
  - Upper Vistula River Basin, 31.10–55
  - Warsaw, 31.10–97
- (439) **Hungary**, 31.1–109, 101, 349, 364; 31.2–40, 41; 31.3–236; 31.4–9; 31.5–65, 66, 67; 31.6–46, 367; 31.7–74, 84; 31.9–378; 31.10–339; 31.11–44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 137
  - Budapest, 31.1–445
    - Ferihegy Airport, 31.7–78
  - Carpathian Basin, 31.6–81; 31.7–291; 31.10–187
  - Debrecen, 31.1–308
  - Keszthely, 31.3–411
  - Sajo River, 31.4–508
  - Szarvas, 31.1–78
  - Transdanubia, 31.7–75
- (44) **France**, 31.1–450; 31.2–249; 31.3–123, 150, 151, 182, 224, 258; 31.6–92, 441, 442; 31.8–353; 31.10–113, 342, 378; 31.12–12, 19, 540, 583
  - Aire-sur-l'Adour, 31.4–261
  - Chambon-la-Forêt, 31.5–499
  - Fos–l'Etang de Berre Region, 31.4–184
  - Gometz-la-Ville, 31.9–35
  - Isère, 31.3–67
  - Lacq, 31.1–152
  - Languedoc, 31.3–384; 31.6–452
  - Moulle, 31.3–486
  - Normandy, 31.1–444
  - Paray-le-Monial, 31.2–323
  - Pic-du-Midi, 31.10–242
  - Rousillon, 31.6–452
  - St. Privat d'Allier, 31.11–463
  - St. Santin, 31.5–193; 31.12–187
- (45) **Italy**, 31.1–146, 303, 341; 31.2–399; 31.4–124; 31.7–389; 31.8–200
  - Bozen Province, 31.8–303
  - Budrio, 31.8–265
  - Corsaglia Valley, 31.5–552

  Genoa, 31.1–296
  Ispra, 31.12–47, 48
  Leghorn, 31.10–386
  Macerata, 31.6–48
  Milan, 31.2–101; 31.3–189; 31.6–121
  Piedmont, 31.7–333
  Po Valley, 31.1–342; 31.7–302; 31.12–339
  Roburent, 31.8–291; 31.9–173
  Rome, 31.12–486
  Sardinia, 31.5–194
  Trento, 31.7–351
  Trento Province, 31.8–303
  Venice, 31.1–110; 31.10–121
  Vicenza, 31.6–100
(46) **Spain**, 31.6–362; 31.10–412
  Catalonia, 31.6–452
  El Arenosillo, 31.6–148, 155, 157
  Madrid, 31.2–118
(469) **Portugal**
  Algarve, 31.6–509
  Lisbon, 31.1–255
(47 + 57) **Union of Soviet Socialist Republics**
  See also (57 + 47), 31.1–477; 31.3–116, 334, 401; 31.4–288; 31.5–206, 550; 31.6–339; 31.9–66; 31.10–288, 345, 484; 31.11–131, 350, 459; 31.12–116, 485
(47) European U.S.S.R., 31.1–491; 31.4–268, 272; 31.6–181; 31.7–102; 31.9–92, 325, 379; 31.12–12–109, 110
(470) R.S.F.S.R. (European)
(470.118) Hayes Island,
  Franz Josef Land, 31.5–495; 31.6–188, 376, 392; 31.11–175
(470.13) Vorkuta, 31.5–249
(470.21) Lovozero, 31.9–416
(470.23) Leningrad, 31.10–410
  Voyeykovo, 31.10–410
(470.3) Obninsk, 31.2–323
(470.311) Moscow, 31.11–23
  Moscow Region, 31.9–74
  Zvenigorod, 31.5–170
(470.323) Rylsk, 31.11–152
(470.332) Smolensk, 31.9–344
(470.4) Lower Volga Region, 31.12–420
(470.45) Volgograd, 31.6–378; 31.9–136
(470.53) Perm, 31.9–72
(470.6) Novopyatigorsk, 31.12–135, 158, 494
  Voyeykovo, 31.12–120
(470.61) Tsimlyansk, 31.10–290
  Tsimlyansk Region, 31.7–167
(474.2) Estonian S.S.R., 31.1–112
(474.3) Kameri, Latvian S.S.R., 31.12–415
(474.5) Shilute, Lithuanian S.S.R., 31.12–415
(476) Belorussian S.S.R.
  Berezina River, 31.12–415
  Vitebsk Region, 31.12–128
(477) Ukrainian S.S.R., 31.2–89; 31.6–445; 31.8–288; 31.9–377; 31.12–111
(477.81) Korets, 31.10–469
(477.87) Galytinka River Basin, 31.12–522
(479) Caucasus, European U.S.S.R., 31.4–349
(479.2) Alazan River Valley, Transcaucasia, European U.S.S.R., 31.8–87
(479.22) Georgian S.S.R., 31.5–269
  Abastumani Astrophysical Observatory, 31.3–427
(479.24) Apsheron Peninsula, Azerbaijanian S.S.R., 31.9–77

(48) SCANDINAVIA, 31.1–489; 31.7–354; 31.12–302
(480) **Finland**, 31.2–210; 31.3–2; 31.4–34, 177; 31.5–440; 31.8–119; 31.11–385, 445, 520; 31.12–79, 410
  Helsinki, 31.5–471
  Jyvaskyla, 31.5–471
  Sodankyla, 31.9–185
(481) **Norway**, 31.10–348; 31.12–84, 481
  Andenes, 31.6–205, 241; 31.10–422
  Andoya, 31.5–494; 31.6–192; 31.11–162, 177, 258, 473, 477
  Aust-Agder, 31.10–406
  Nord-Troms, 31.9–226
  Oslo, 31.6–111
  Ryfylke, 31.5–444
  Sogne Fjord Region, 31.10–396
  Svartisen, 31.2–502
  Varanger Peninsula, 31.2–493
(485) **Sweden**, 31.1–154, 352; 31.2–273; 31.5–447; 31.8–328; 31.12–456
  ESRANGE, 31.5–176; 31.6–342; 31.11–262
  Kalkugnen, 31.2–307, 312
  Kiruna, 31.6–239; 31.10–246
  Lapland, 31.4–384
  Malmagen, 31.2–370
(489) **Denmark**, 31.1–168, 449; 31.3–338; 31.5–259, 300, 436, 459
  Bognaes, 31.2–208
  Brorfelde, 31.5–499
  Keldsnor, Langeland,, 31.8–112
  Samsoe, 31.5–368
(491.1) **Iceland**, 31.2–503; 31.3–66; 31.7–36, 37, 229; 31.11–49; 31.12–13
  Husafell, 31.2–406
(491.2) **Faroe Islands**, 31.5–300, 439
(492) **Netherlands**, 31.2–314; 31.3–135, 152,

160, 163, 178, 199, 200; 31.4–292; 31.5–18, 124, 129, 155
  Losser, 31.7–301
  Rijnmond, 31.2–106; 31.7–83, 85
(493) **Belgium**, 31.1–52, 447; 31.2–99; 31.5–127, 128, 526; 31.6–49, 115, 116, 312; 31.7–327; 31.8–31; 31.9–94; 31.10–111; 31.11–113, 114; 31.12–134
  Hageland, 31.4–335
  Liege, 31.8–30
  Uccle, 31.3–362; 31.9–137
(494) **Switzerland**, 31.1–297, 317; 31.4–37; 31.5–411; 31.8–26; 31.11–362, 367, 415
  Grubengletscher, 31.2–500
  Mentue River Basin, 31.4–305
  Möhliner Feld, 31.7–406
  Mt. San Salvatore, 31.1–503
  Zurich, 31.3–165
(495) **Greece**, 31.1–273; 31.4–35; 31.7–228; 31.9–236
  Athens, 31.1–371; 31.6–435; 31.12–301, 325, 427
    Hellenikon Airport, 31.2–337
  Attica, 31.7–251
  Mt. Olympus, 31.11–448
(496.1) **Turkey**, 31.8–294

(497) BALKAN STATES, 31.1–108, 298
(497.1) **Yugoslavia**, 31.2–243; 31.5–60, 295; 31.12–55
  Belgrade, 31.1–231
  Croatia, 31.7–17
  Gorski Kotar, 31.1–395
  Lika, 31.1–395
  Ljubljana, 31.1–373; 31.5–143, 387
  Serbia, 31.1–245
  Slovenia, 31.5–412, 469
  Smarna Gora, 31.5–143
  Zagreb, 31.5–387
(497.2) **Bulgaria**, 31.1–61, 309, 398; 31.2–366; 31.4–307, 308; 31.6–339; 31.9–199, 349, 350; 31.10–282; 31.12–300, 447
  Lom–Mihailovgrad District, 31.4–361
  Shabla, 31.4–503
  Sofia, 31.1–147; 31.9–173
  Sofia–Sredna Gora Region, 31.12–409
  Stara Zagora, 31.4–239
(498) **Rumania**, 31.1–400; 31.2–465; 31.3–366, 481; 31.4–216; 31.5–82, 109, 110, 112, 113, 132, 166, 242, 243, 294, 301, 338, 380, 400, 487, 489; 31.12–357, 358, 407, 419, 422, 455, 460, 535, 539
  Bucharest, 31.5–111, 454
  Cimpulung Muscel, 31.5–303
  Cluj, 31.5–167
  Lacanti, 31.5–377
  Mures River Basin, 31.5–401
  Prahova–Teleajen Region, 31.12–533
  Tirgu–Mures, 31.5–397
  Tismana, 31.12–461

(5) ASIA, 31.7–186

(5–012) FAR EAST, 31.8–257

(5–13) SOUTHERN ASIA, 31.11–433
(510) **China**, 31.9–69; 31.11–432; 31.12–308, 474
  Peking, 31.12–152
  Shanghai, 31.12–105
(512.317) **Hong Kong**, 31.1–241; 31.3–356; 31.10–206
  King's Park Meteorological Station, 31.12–88
(512.318) **Macao**, 31.3–356
(517.3) **Mongolia**, 31.1–479; 31.5–306
(520) **Japan**, 31.2–313, 364; 31.3–167; 31.4–167, 220, 264, 402, 475; 31.5–425; 31.7–452; 31.8–293; 31.9–358
  Asahikawa, 31.11–450
  Aso, 31.11–499
  Cape Muroto, 31.12–334
  Funka Bay, 31.9–462
  Hanshin Region, 31.3–206
  Hokkaido, 31.12–428, 437
    Mt. Daisetsu, 31.12–454
    Uryu River Valley, 31.12–436
  Hokuriku, 31.8–357, 358
  Honshu, 31.1–102
  Ishikari Bay, 31.11–465
  Kakioka, 31.5–499
  Kashima, 31.3–203
  Kobe, 31.3–191; 31.4–132
  Kyoto, 31.1–484; 31.5–351; 31.7–153; 31.11–181
  Kyushu, 31.8–285; 31.11–365
  Kyushu District, 31.8–292
  Miyagi, 31.8–282
  Moshiri, 31.4–425; 31.12–338
  Mt. Teine, 31.2–403; 31.12–435
  Mt. Tsukuba, 31.5–296
  Nagaoka, 31.11–373

Nagasaki, 31.7–192
National Institute of Polar Research, 31.3–1
Onagawa Magnetic Observatory, 31.4–479
Osaka, 31.3–176
Sapporo, 31.12–430
Shikoku District, 31.8–333
Suwa, 31.8–332
Tateno, 31.4–232; 31.5–296; 31.12–269
Toikanbetsu, 31.12–432
Tojinbo, 31.8–23
Tokyo, 31.2–113, 391; 31.3–164, 195; 31.7–258; 31.8–280; 31.9–100
Toyokawa, 31.4–153
Tsukuba, 31.8–237; 31.10–71
Unoke, 31.11–464
Ura, 31.2–105
(528.3) **Ryuku Islands**, 31.9–222
Tarama Island, 31.1–77
(529.1) **Taiwan**
Lunping, 31.4–151
(532) **Saudi Arabia**, 31.1–547; 31.3–148
(535) **Oman**, 31.1–68
(54) **Indo-Pakistan Subcontinent**, 31.6–287
(540) **India**, 31.1–346, 393; 31.2–55, 80, 83, 394; 31.3- 162; 31.4–71, 359, 493, 499, 504; 31.5–165, 185, 335, 337, 405; 31.6–130, 399, 456; 31.7–522; 31.8–256; 31.9–286, 294, 328; 31.10–207, 341; 31.11–307, 308
Alibag, 31.2–452
Bangalore, 31.2–251, 352; 31.12–276
Bhagirathi River Basin, 31.4–70
Bijapur, 31.6–449
Bombay, 31.4–26; 31.6–428
Calcutta, 31.2–416; 31.4–426; 31.9–406; 31.12–417
Delhi, 31.4–401; 31.6–395, 438
Disa, 31.4–336
Dundigal, 31.5–336
Ganges River Basin, 31.3–490
Gara Glacier, 31.2–250
Gauhati Airport, 31.2–345
Godavari River Basin, 31.8–299
Gopalpura, 31.5–396
Gujarat, 31.4–332
Gulmarg, 31.2–402
Karnataka, 31.4–364
Kathiawar, 31.2–373
Kodaikanal, 31.5–183; 31.7–150
Kutch, 31.2–373
Lower Maner Basin, 31.7–527
Mahabaleshwar, 31.3–286
Mahanadi River Basin, 31.2–333
Maharashtra State, 31.6–436
Mangrol–Chorwad Region, 31.9–424
Nagapattinam, 31.4–214
Nandi, 31.12–276
National Institute of Oceanography, 31.4–519
Pune, 31.3–264; 31.4–404
Punjab, 31.3–255
Raichur, 31.2–358
Roorkee, 31.6–311
Saraswati River, 31.10–57
Satara District, 31.6–431
Solapur, 31.4–395
Surate, 31.3–193
Tarai, 31.6–381
Thumba, 31.6–150, 184, 199, 200, 210, 223, 229, 233, 310, 400; 31.9–156
Visakhapatnam, 31.2–466
Waltair, 31.1–198
(541.35) **Nepal**, 31.9–330
(546.1) **Kashmir**, 31.8–113
(549.3) **Bangladesh**, 31.9–327
(55) **Iran**
Karady, 31.4–222
Shiraz, 31.10–219
Tehran, 31.4–222
(560) **Turkey**, 31.8–294
Dumanli, 31.7–529
Oymapinar Reservoir, 31.7–530
(567) **Iraq**, 31.1–257
(569.4) **Israel**, 31.3–534; 31.4–121, 485; 31.5–542; 31.6–459; 31.8–450; 31.9–118; 31.10–392
Beersheva, 31.4–501
Bet Dagan, 31.8–204, 205
Galilee, 31.7–526
Jerusalem, 31.3–365; 31.7–109
Rift Valley, 31.4–500
River Jordan Valley, 31.1–409
Tel Aviv, 31.7–109
(57 + 47) **Union of Soviet Socialist Republics**
See also (47 + 57)
(57) Asiatic U.S.S.R., 31.6–440
(57–191.2) Central Asiatic U.S.S.R., 31.7–102
(571) Asiatic R.S.F.S.R.
Siberia, 31.5–307
(571.1) Western Siberia, 31.5–305, 313; 31.10–289
(571.14) Novosibirsk, 31.8–64
(571.5) Dickson Island, 31.1–2
Eastern Siberia
Baykal–Amur Railroad, 31.5–572

  - (571.51) Igarka, 31.5–310
  - (571.56) New Siberian Islands, 31.1–1
  - Yakutsk, 31.5–310
  - (571.642) Sakhalin Island, 31.4–388
  - (571.66) Petropavlovsk–Kamchatka, 31.6–242
- (574) **Kazakh S.S.R.**, 31.12–109
  - Borovoye, 31.12–493
  - (574.51) Alma–Ata, 31.2–242; 31.10–233
  - Alma–Ata Region, 31.12–263
- (575.2) **Kirghiz S.S.R.**, 31.11–320
- (575.4) **Turkmen S.S.R.**
  - Kara Kum Desert, 31.10–322

- (59) SOUTHEAST ASIA, 31.4–350; 31.12–342, 488
- (591) **Burma**, 31.3–356
- (593) **Thailand**, 31.1–438; 31.8–9; 31.12–416
- (595) **Malaysia**, 31.3–69; 31.11–305
  - Klang River, 31.4–348
- (596) **Cambodia**, 31.3–356

- (6) AFRICA, 31.1–397; 31.3–395; 31.4–194; 31.7–326, 409; 31.8–114, 143; 31.9–198, 225; 31.11–435; 31.12–341

- (61) NORTHERN AFRICA, 31.9–97; 31.12–418
- (611) **Tunisia**, 31.11–268
  - Maghreb, 31.7–318
- (620) **Egypt**, 31.4–494; 31.8–259
  - Kottamia Observatory, 31.6–333
- (624) **Sudan**, 31.6–455
  - Gezira, 31.1–163
- (63) **Ethiopia**
  - Addis Ababa, 31.2–458
- (65) **Algeria**, 31.1–485

- (66) WESTERN AFRICA, 31.2–335; 31.3–324; 31.5–226; 31.9–103; 31.11–354
  - Sahel, 31.1–405
- (661) **Sahara Region**, 31.6–304
- (662.6) **Niger**, 31.1–467
- (665.8) **Cape Verde Islands**
  - Sal, 31.9–101
- (669) **Nigeria**, 31.5–55; 31.12–421
  - Ibadan, 31.9–171
  - Lagos, 31.6–464
  - Samaru, 31.5–340; 31.10–33
- (671.1) **Cameroon**
  - Yaoundé, 31.1–162
- (674.3) **Chad**
  - Bangui, 31.2–458

- (676) EASTERN AFRICA, 31.4–223, 298, 299, 338
- (676.2) **Kenya**, 31.6–353, 446; 31.8–99; 31.10–207
  - Mombasa, 31.12–378
  - Mt. Kenya, 31.2–342; 31.7–305
    - Lewis Glacier, 31.7–393
  - Nairobi Airport, 31.11–309
- (677) **Somalia**, 31.6–407
- (678) **Tanzania**, 31.1–20; 31.2–311; 31.4–338
  - Imagi, 31.6–439
  - Mazumbai, 31.6–426

- (68) SOUTHERN AFRICA, 31.10–54, 391
- (680) **South Africa**, 31.2–354; 31.3–179; 31.11–357; 31.12–298
  - Cape Town, 31.3–161
  - Orange Free State, 31.6–425; 31.7–320
  - Pretoria, 31.9–196
- (688) **Namibia**
  - Namib Desert, 31.12–479
- (689.4) **Zambia**, 31.6–273
  - Ndola, 31.9–425
- (691) **Malagasy Republic**, 31.3–98
- (699.1) **South Indian Ocean Outlying Islands**
  - Kerguelen Islands, 31.6–59, 357
  - Marion Island, 31.10–394

- (7) NORTH AMERICA, 31.3–473; 31.5–394, 473; 31.6–286; 31.7–517; 31.8–67, 125; 31.11–222; 31.12–243, 439
  - Great Plains, 31.11–383
  - St. John River Basin, 31.8–50

- (7–11) EASTERN NORTH AMERICA, 31.10–103
- (71) **Canada**, 31.2–247, 375, 454; 31.3–205; 31.4–373, 379; 31.5–130; 31.7–2; 31.8–337; 31.10–89, 133, 278, 404; 31.11–233, 398; 31.12–255, 323
  - Maritime Provinces, 31.6–288
  - Nahanni Region, 31.8–446
- (711) British Columbia, 31.5–37, 530; 31.6–457; 31.12–254
  - Rogers Pass, 31.10–357

  Vancouver, 31.3–340
  Vancouver Airport, 31.7–309
(712.1) Yukon Territory, 31.7–347
(712.2) Northwest Territories, 31.7–347
  Bear Rock, 31.3–6
  Cambridge Bay, 31.8–366
  Eureka, 31.7–231
  Fort Smith, 31.5–490
  Inuvik, 31.2–363; 31.9–335; 31.11–466
  King Christian Island, 31.11–436
  Meighen Island, 31.1–422
  Resolute Bay, 31.5–511; 31.10–223; 31.11–400
  Sachs Harbor, 31.8–421
  Yellowknife, 31.1–382
(712.3) Alberta, 31.5–50; 31.12–102, 254, 481
  Banff National Park, 31.11–391
  Calgary, 31.4–248; 31.9–383; 31.12–148
  Edmonton, 31.3–181
  Leduc, 31.4–248
  Peace River Region, 31.8–336
  Sadde Hills, 31.5–5
  Steveville Badlands, 31.12–424
(712.4) Saskatchewan, 31.4–81; 31.9–346
  La Ronge, 31.9–398
  Saskatoon, 31.2–326; 31.8–146
(712.7) Manitoba
  Churchill, 31.6–188, 373
  Flin Flon, 31.4–114
  Thompson, 31.5–291
(713) Ontario, 31.3–339; 31.4–95, 128, 287; 31.5–45, 448; 31.6–386; 31.9–351; 31.10–403, 499
  Cold Creek Basin, 31.11–368
  Deep River, 31.1–295
  Duffin Creek, 31.2–477
  Elora, 31.11–439
  Ottawa, 31.5–54
  Simcoe, 31.11–319
  Toronto, 31.1–270; 31.6–294; 31.10–223
(714) Quebec, 31.1–55; 31.2–43, 237, 249; 31.3–70, 71, 72, 263; 31.4–491; 31.5–68, 69, 537; 31.6–447; 31.9–27; 31.10–45, 46, 47; 31.12–54
  Eaton River Basin, 31.5–94
  Laval University, 31.4–394
  Montreal, 31.5–260; 31.6–31; 31.8–321; 31.12–256
  Roberval, 31.3–282; 31.7–434
  Schefferville, 31.9–340; 31.11–351, 377
(715) New Brunswick, 31.11–375
(716) Nova Scotia
  Halifax, 31.3–517
  Strait of Canso Region, 31.4–187
(717) Prince Edward Island, 31.2–310
(719) Labrador, 31.2–501; 31.3–304
  Goose Bay, 31.10–223
(72) **Mexico**, 31.5–258; 31.12–525
  Costa de Hermosillo, 31.8–449
  Xel Ha, 31.6–599; 31.8–454

(728) CENTRAL AMERICA
(728.1) **Guatemala**, 31.4–93
(728.7) **Panama**, 31.6–513; 31.8–81, 124, 131, 136, 179, 238
(728.79) **Panama Canal Zone**, 31.7–144; 31.8–275
  Balboa, 31.1–70
(729) **Caribbean Region**, 31.5–235; 31.12–93
(729.1) **Cuba**, 31.12–230
(729.5) **Puerto Rico**, 31.1–437
  Arecibo, 31.2–164, 263; 31.5–180; 31.6–244, 245; 31.8–140, 220, 221; 31.9–133, 150, 155, 247, 248; 31.11–154, 301, 302
  San Juan, 31.9–575
(729.61) **Bahamas**, 31.6–433
(729.7/8) **Lesser Antilles**, 31.12–387
(729.71) **American Virgin Islands**, 31.1–437
(729.82) **British Windward Islands, St. Vincent Island**, 31.11–63
(729.87) **Trinidad**, 31.3–357
(729.9) **Bermuda**, 31.6–510
(73) **United States**, 31.1–28, 113, 302, 348, 354, 436, 437, 482; 31.2–18, 19, 20, 130, 306, 315, 509; 31.3–62, 100, 125, 141, 196, 288, 358; 31.4–13, 80, 109, 209, 226; 31.5–1, 3, 14, 28, 40, 59, 61, 77, 154, 256, 344, 361, 362, 365, 406, 427, 438, 529, 545, 548, 549; 31.6–16, 17, 38, 50, 74, 301, 366, 414, 450, 512; 31.7–38, 174, 189, 193, 207, 295, 334, 345, 374, 437, 521, 532; 31.8–72, 209, 300, 317, 459, 472; 31.9–14, 28, 55, 121, 318, 364, 418; 31.10–346, 347, 373, 384; 31.11–406, 414, 431; 31.12–17, 83, 175, 235, 242, 526, 536
  Great Plains, 31.2–24
  High Plains, 31.5–139
(73–11) Eastern U.S., 31.1–41; 31.2–134; 31.3–248; 31.4–91, 128; 31.5–145, 235; 31.7–180, 370; 31.8–464; 31.9–217; 31.11–442
(73–14) Southwestern U.S., 31.1–502; 31.5–96, 531
  Colorado River Region, 31.4–492

(73–15) Western U.S., 31.4–309; 31.5–431; 31.6–437; 31.7–137, 385; 31.8–465
  Great Basin, 31.4–337
(73–16) Northwestern U.S., 31.1–155
(73–191.2) Central U.S., 31.11–101, 314, 330
  Ohio River Valley, 31.4–130
(74) Northeastern (New England) States, 31.4–405; 31.10–115
(741) Maine, 31.4–294
(742) New Hampshire, 31.11–376
  Great Bay Estuary System, 31.6–515
(743) Vermont, 31.11–376
  Mt. Mansfield, 31.11–360
(744) Massachusetts
  Boston, 31.10–95
    Logan Airport, 31.12–406
  Cape Cod, 31.4–327
  Millstone Hill, 31.1–185; 31.5–51; 31.6–179; 31.9–263; 31.10–171
  Otis AFB, 31.3–94
  Stow, 31.8–460
(745) Rhode Island
  Providence, 31.4–110
(746) Connecticut, 31.4–327
(747) New York, 31.9–366
  Albany, 31.8–71
  Hudson Valley, 31.3–368
  Lake Placid, 31.7–94
  Long Island, 31.7–257; 31.8–436
    Bay Park, 31.3–483; 31.9–426
    South Fork, 31.8–455
    Suffolk County, 31.8–461
    Westhampton Beach, 31.3–593
  New York City, 31.2–122; 31.7–113, 114, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 129, 134, 138, 429; 31.8–7; 31.12–143
(748) Pennsylvania
  Indiana, 31.10–130
  Johnstown, 31.2–372; 31.11–130
  Philadelphia, 31.5–414; 31.8–467
(749) New Jersey, 31.1–132; 31.2–356; 31.3–503
  Leonardo, 31.4–227
  Pine Barrens, 31.10–337
  Princeton, 31.7–349
(75) Southeastern (South Atlantic) States, 31.2–357; 31.4–231; 31.6–454; 31.7–77
(751) Delaware, 31.5–575
(752) Maryland
  Goddard Laboratory for Atmospheric Sciences, 31.10–349
(754) West Virginia, 31.3–372
  Charleston, 31.7–120
(755) Virginia, 31.5–442; 31.7–325; 31.9–99; 31.11–52
  Hampton, 31.11–107
  Norfolk, 31.3–158
  Wallops Island, 31.5–195; 31.6–24, 58, 60, 108, 235
(756) North Carolina, 31.1–419; 31.7–200, 390; 31.11–452
(757) South Carolina, 31.6–117
  Aiken, 31.3–494
  Savannah River Plant, 31.11–200
(758) Georgia, 31.2–270; 31.12–553
  Atlanta, 31.7–285
  Cartersville, 31.9–331
(759) Florida, 31.1–121; 31.2–93; 31.3–328, 331, 351, 488, 489; 31.4–331, 411; 31.5–574; 31.7–456; 31.9–310; 31.11–349; 31.12–401
  Everglades, 31.1–324
  Kennedy Space Center, 31.3–158; 31.7–195, 443, 452
  Osceola National Forest, 31.8–425
  Tampa, 31.11–142
(76) Southern Central (Gulf) States, 31.3–248
  Southern Great Plains, 31.7–51
(761) Alabama
  Auburn, 31.5–551
  Widows Creek, 31.10–123
(762) Mississippi, 31.8–2
(763) Louisiana, 31.8–452
  New Orleans, 31.8–185
(764) Texas, 31.1–103; 31.3–242; 31.5–528; 31.6–91, 297; 31.12–238, 400
  Fort Bliss, 31.11–73, 74, 75
  Galveston, 31.1–239; 31.10–96
  Houston, 31.1–483
  Lubbock, 31.3–253, 295
  Malakoff–Cayuga Region, 31.8–438
  Palestine, 31.9–127
  Southern High Plains, 31.7–410
(766) Oklahoma, 31.1–42, 103; 31.7–31, 339, 461; 31.9–227
  Chickasha, 31.5–366; 31.7–383
(767) Arkansas
  Fayetteville, 31.4–178
  Hot Springs National Park, 31.2–469
(768) Tennessee, 31.4–127; 31.8–110
  Oak Ridge, 31.6–133, 393
(769) Kentucky
  Green River Basin, 31.7–363
(771) Ohio, 31.6–302; 31.12–549
(772) Indiana, 31.6–396
  LaPorte, 31.7–343
  Manilla, 31.6–370
  Shelbyville, 31.3–388

(773) Illinois, 31.1–233; 31.3–393; 31.4–73; 31.5–554; 31.7–316, 329, 341; 31.10–333, 340
  Argonne, 31.4–23, 112, 329, 330
  Auburn, 31.4–281
  Boneyard Creek, 31.7–365
  Chicago, 31.10–122; 31.12–408
  Dresden, 31.4–72
  Paw Paw, 31.3–491
  Sangamon, 31.6–397
  Yorkville, 31.8–276
(774) Michigan, 31.5–557; 31.7–364
(775) Wisconsin, 31.3–410; 31.5–33; 31.10–98; 31.11–123, 173
  Driftless Area, 31.7–413
  Janesville, 31.8–104
  Lake Mendota, Madison, 31.11–319
  Milwaukee, 31.10–228
(776) Minnesota, 31.5–324
(778) Missouri, 31.2–88; 31.4–495
  Columbia, 31.11–345
  Pomme de Terre River, 31.7–398
  St. Louis, 31.2–343; 31.3–371; 31.4–111; 31.6–119, 266; 31.7–343, 415; 31.9–234; 31.10–95; 31.12–124, 157
(78) Western (Mountain) States, 31.10–358
  Northern Great Plains, 31.3–480
(781) Kansas, 31.2–88; 31.7–524
  Dodge City, 31.6–86
  Kansas City, 31.7–335
(782) Nebraska, 31.10–87
(783) South Dakota, 31.8–43
  Hand County, 31.7–381, 382
(784) North Dakota, 31.8–43
  Gascoyne, 31.8–457
(786) Montana, 31.1–490; 31.4–334; 31.5–464; 31.6–69; 31.12–33, 53, 385, 452
  Colstrip, 31.7–306; 31.9–96
  High Plains, 31.11–103
  Sidney, 31.7–407
(787) Wyoming, 31.3–376; 31.7–423
  Dinwoody Creek, 31.3–381
  Gillette, 31.4–502
  Green River Basin, 31.8–462
  Laramie, 31.10–126
  Powder River Basin, 31.8–439
  Yellowstone National Park, 31.3–74
(788) Colorado, 31.3–376; 31.4–314; 31.5–376, 385, 395; 31.6–93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103; 31.7–125, 348, 371, 455; 31.10–335; 31.12–237, 384
  Big Thompson River, 31.11–358
  Boulder, 31.4–225; 31.11–19, 144; 31.12–383
  Climax, 31.2–92
  Denver, 31.3–250
  Fritz Peak Observatory, 31.2–165
  Grand Valley, 31.3–505
  Middle Park, 31.7–350
  Niwot Ridge, 31.11–461
  Southern Ute Indian Reservation, 31.6–508
(789) New Mexico, 31.2–252; 31.7–194, 442; 31.12–379
  Albuquerque, 31.3–345
  Grants Mineral Belt, 31.3–484
  Langmuir Laboratory, 31.9–224
  Rio Grande Basin, 31.5–371
  White Sands, 31.3–274; 31.8–127; 31.10–24
(79) Pacific States, 31.4–486, 585; 31.5–37; 31.7–344; 31.12–452
Arizona, 31.1–170, 385; 31.3–298, 347; 31.5–536; 31.6–3, 364, 416, 451; 31.7–253, 323; 31.9–71
  Cortaro Region, 31.8–443
  Rillito Creek, 31.8–448
  Sonora Desert, 31.9–303
(792) Utah, 31.5–417; 31.12–379
  Abajo Mts., 31.12–490, 491
  Bonneville Salt Flats, 31.7–525
  Cedar Mt., 31.7–127, 420
  Deer Creek Lake Region, 31.8–272
  Dugway, 31.3–320
  Great Salt Lake Desert, 31.4–496
  Pilot Valley Playa, 31.7–525
  Salt Lake City, 31.8–195
(793) Nevada, 31.3–126, 478
  Carson Valley, 31.7–35
  Las Vegas, 31.2–470; 31.3–476
  Truckee River, 31.3–462
(794) California, 31.1–242, 281; 31.3–127, 294, 329, 348; 31.4–78, 487; 31.6–596; 31.7–337, 342, 518; 31.10–229; 31.11–403, 440
  Alameda County, 31.8–435
  Calistoga, 31.3–5
  Cañada de los Alamos Basin, 31.9–333
  Claremeont, 31.11–127
  Fort Ord, 31.12–386
  Kaweah River Basin, 31.3–128
  Kern River Basin, 31.3–129
  Lake Tahoe Basin, 31.9–348
  Los Angeles, 31.1–142; 31.2–116; 31.3–171; 31.4–111, 113; 31.6–114; 31.7–128; 31.10–95
  Riverside, 31.11–127

  San Diego, 31.1–170; 31.4–391
  San Diego Aqueduct, 31.7–299
  San Francisco, 31.7–358
  San Francisco Bay, 31.12–155
  San Francisco Region, 31.7–360
  San Joaquin Valley, 31.5–373
  San Jose Airport, 31.12–155
  San Nicolas Island, 31.12–147
(795) Oregon, 31.5–254, 565
(796) Idaho, 31.3–370, 416
  Little Long Valley, 31.3–495
  Lower Dry Valley, 31.3–495
  Reynolds Creek, 31.1–79; 31.3–379
(797) Washington, 31.1–387; 31.4–125; 31.5–9; 31.11–95
  Mercer Island, 31.6–427
  Nisqually Glacier, Mt. Rainer, 31.7–540
  Seattle, 31.7–362
  Walla Walla, 31.6–427
  Wenatchee, 31.3–112
(798) Alaska, 31.4–284, 512; 31.7–187, 254, 373; 31.9–67; 31.10–164, 278, 352; 31.12–139, 314
  Barrow, 31.3–183; 31.4–99; 31.11–109
  Barter Island, 31.11–334
  Brooks Range, 31.4–513
  Caribou–Poker Creek, 31.3–501
  Chatanika, 31.5–56; 31.7–29; 31.8–151, 369; 31.9–162, 179, 403; 31.10–170; 31.11–15; 31.12–39
  College, 31.5–521
  North Slope, 31.4–339
  Point Barrow, 31.5–521; 31.11–334
  Poker Flat, 31.5–494; 31.8–367; 31.9–401
  Prudhoe Bay, 31.6–363
  Upper Susitna River Basin, 31.11–60

(8) SOUTH AMERICA, 31.1–159; 31.8–116; 31.11–443

(8–6) Latin America, 31.12–525
(81) **Brazil**, 31.1–249; 31.8–236; 31.11–356; 31.12–49, 355, 359
  Bahia, 31.1–375
  Cassino, 31.1–183
  Natal, 31.5–275
  São José dos Campos, 31.3–276; 31.4–261
  São Paulo, 31.3–177
(82) **Argentina**, 31.3–185, 397
  San Juan, 31.6–225
(83) **Chile**, 31.2–205; 31.8–331
(84) **Bolivia**, 31.7–539
(85) **Peru**
  Huancayo, 31.7–155; 31.8–150; 31.10–149; 31.12–182
  Jicamarca, 31.7–155; 31.10–315; 31.11–149, 151, 153
(861) **Colombia**
  Guajira, 31.6–412
(87) **Venezuela**, 31.3–63, 64, 361; 31.4–31
  Caracas, 31.1–167
(882) **French Guiana**, 31.7–234

(9) AUSTRALASIAN, OCEANIAN, ARCTIC, AND ANTARCTIC REGIONS
(910) **Indonesia**
  Krakatoa, 31.10–3
(914) **Philippines**, 31.3–356
  Subic Bay, 31.2–241

(93) Australasian and Melanesian Territories, 31.12–475
(931) **New Zealand**, 31.1–13, 118; 31.3–117, 289, 367; 31.6–529; 31.12–36
  Banks Peninsula, 31.10–317
  New Zealand Oceanographic Institute, 31.9–448
  Reefton, 31.12–423
  South Island, 31.12–541
  Templeton, 31.2–464
(94) **Australia**, 31.1–105, 139, 310; 31.2–376; 31.3–101, 262, 424, 502; 31.4–265, 286, 385, 386, 387, 397; 31.9–215, 374; 31.10–361; 31.11–220, 346, 399, 442
  CSIRO Division of Environmental Mechanics, 31.5–26
  Institute of Marine Science, 31.8–485
(941) Western Australia, 31.4–374; 31.5–240; 31.11–402
  Gascoyne Basin, 31.9–376
  Kwinana, 31.10–300
  North Maroonah, 31.8–274
(942) South Australia, 31.2–482; 31.7–282
  Adelaide, 31.1–226; 31.6–405; 31.8–263
  Lake Eyre Basin,, 31.2–482
  Monarto, 31.8–314
  Murray Mallee, 31.9–375
  Spencer Gulf, 31.2–348

- Woomera, 31.1–175
- (944) New South Wales, 31.1–550; 31.9–324; 31.11–405; 31.12–489
  - Broken Bay, 31.8–579
  - Broken Hill, 31.9–127
  - Conargo, 31.11–293
  - Newcastle, 31.5–381
  - Sydney, 31.3–396
- (945) Victoria, 31.3–472; 31.11–164
  - Albury–Wodonga, 31.1–474
  - Aspendale, 31.8–348
  - Ballarat, 31.8–250
- (946) Tasmania, 31.12–139
  - Hobart, 31.1–433
- (948) Northern Territory
  - Daly Waters, 31.8–32
  - Darwin, 31.1–344
  - Tennant Creek, 31.1–210
- (954) **Papua**
  - Mt. Wilhelm, 31.1–493
  - Port Moresby, 31.7–462
- (955) **New Guinea Trust Territory**, 31.4–386

(96) POLYNESIA AND MICRONESIA

- (961) **American Samoa**, 31.8–290
- (962.1) **Society Islands**, 31.1–53, 54; 31.2- 39; 31.3–65; 31.5–62, 63, 64, 71; 31.8–25; 31.10–42, 43, 44; 31.12–52
- (963) **French Polynesia**, 31.1–53, 54; 31.2–39; 31.3–65; 31.5–62, 63, 64, 71; 31.8–25; 31.10–42, 43, 44; 31.12–52
- (968.1) **Marshall Islands**
  - Eniwetak, 31.11–143
  - Kwajalein, 31.6–72; 31.9–183; 31.11–311
  - Kwajalein Atoll, 31.4–169; 31.5–199; 31.7–163, 168
- (969) **Hawaii Islands**, 31.2–332, 576; 31.5–253; 31.6–434; 31.7–272; 31.9–576; 31.11–3; 31.12–139
  - Haleakala, 31.5–483
  - Haleakala Mt., Maui, 31.5–457
  - Kaneohe Bay, 31.9–453
  - Kauai, 31.10–423
  - Mauna Loa, 31.7–510
  - Mauna Loa Observatory, 31.3–144; 31.9–387
  - Oahu
    - Kaneohe Marine Corps Station, 31.5–343
    - Waianae Caldera Region, 31.12–3
  - South Kohala, 31.11–238

(98/99) POLAR (ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC) REGIONS, 31.3–42; 31.10–14

- (98) **Arctic**, 31.2–145; 31.5–437; 31.7–535; 31.9–178; 31.10–107, 224, 389
- (984) European Arctic Sector
  - Svalbard, 31.11–472
- (985) Soviet Arctic Sector
  - Dickson Island, 31.6–234
- (987) American Arctic Sector, 31.4–406; 31.7–397
  - Malloch Dome, 31.9–49
- (988) Greenland, 31.1–307, 471; 31.2–378, 381, 498; 31.5–300, 446; 31.7–161, 538; 31.8–322; 31.9–212; 31.11–58
  - Camp Century, 31.5–434
  - Egedesminde, 31.9–30
  - Kap Tobin, 31.9–31
  - Narsarssuak, 31.9–181
  - Thule, 31.8–421
- (99) **Antarctica**, 31.1–415, 461, 463, 471, 555; 31.2–176, 190, 381, 382, 498; 31.3–30, 38, 41, 140, 184, 266, 360, 398, 399, 519; 31.5–151, 257, 424; 31.6–1, 7, 56, 83, 368; 31.7–40, 41, 42, 391, 538; 31.8–33, 85, 128; 31.9–370, 381, 440, 441, 442; 31.10–15, 53, 500; 31.11–290; 31.12–139, 195, 262, 557
  - Argentine Island, 31.6–313
  - Bransfield Strait, 31.3–325
  - Byrd, 31.5–434
  - Byrd Station, 31.9–439; 31.11–486
  - Halley Bay, 31.6–313
  - Lambert Glacier, 31.1–557
  - McMurdo Sound, 31.3–54
  - McMurdo Station, 31.5–70
  - Marie Byrd Land, 31.9–438
  - Mirnyy, 31.3–521
  - Mirnyy–Vostok, 31.3–520
  - Mizuho Plateau, 31.9–436; 31.12–437
  - Mizuho Station, 31.2–417, 456; 31.3–375; 31.4–474; 31.6–501
  - Molodezhnaya Station, 31.3–318, 378, 428; 31.5–293, 495; 31.6–234, 376; 31.8–264
  - Obruchev Glacier, 31.6–521
  - Plateau Station, 31.6–369, 389
  - Ross Ice Shelf, 31.4–514; 31.5–567; 31.6–520
  - Showa Station, 31.1–507; 31.2–45, 180, 406, 413, 414, 417, 456, 494; 31.4–146, 416, 474; 31.5–78, 286, 287, 506; 31.6–52, 220, 348, 474, 475; 31.7–160; 31.9–337

Siple Station, 31.3–282; 31.6–357; 31.8–365
South Pole, 31.3–221, 287; 31.4–117; 31.6–186; 31.11–120
South Pole Station, 31.5–141; 31.6–334
Terre Adélie, 31.9–437
Vostok, 31.3–374; 31.5–434, 511; 31.10–433
Vostok Station, 31.4–341
Windless Bight, 31.3–431
Yamota Mts., 31.6–305, 518, 519
(99:22) Deception Island, 31.3–312
(99:42) Signy Island, South Orkney Islands, 31.6–388, 402

MONTHLY CONTENTS

Vol. 31, 1980

Issue number	Month	Page	Number of abstracts
1	Jan.	1	600
2	Feb.	211	600
3	March	421	600
4	April	627	600
5	May	841	600
6	June	1055	600
7	July	1267	600
8	Aug.	1483	600
9	Sept.	1699	600
10	Oct.	1913	600
11	Nov.	2125	600
12	Dec.	2337	600
Indexes	Jan.–Dec.	2551	